

T H E

P R E F A C E.

MANY things which are now accepted as antient common law, or the general custom of the realm, were undoubtedly, in their original, parliamentary constitutions, and are extant as such in the several collections of old laws: the limitation of time of memory, according to legal signification, being reduced by the statute of *Westminster the first*, to the beginning of the reign of King *Richard I.* so that whatever existed before that time was taken to be before time of memory, or without a known beginning, and what is since that time, is said, in a legal sense, to be within time of memory; it follows as a consequence in law, that all anterior statutes, not pleadable as acts of parliament, but deriving their force from usage only, were naturally excluded the statute book, which could not properly begin earlier than from the reign of King *Richard I.* The laws concerning assises and the forest, appear to have been improved under his reign; but those constitutions, fallen into disuse, or abrogated by others, and unwarranted by any authentic memorial of statutes made in his life time, have not obtained the authority of acts of parliament; and the rather, as

VOL. XXIV.

A

in

Ottawa Public Library
 Acq. No. 2685 Date 1952

in the opinion of those times, subsequent laws, made on the same subject, and on consideration of former acts, were supposed to abrogate them, in all particulars varied or omitted; and accordingly, when the voice of the nation called upon *Henry I.* on his accession, for restitution of King *Edward's* laws, and the same was immediately granted by his charters, *Lagam regis Edwardi vobis reddo*,—yet to preserve the laws relating to military tenures, was added,—*cum illis emendationibus quibus eam pater meus emendavit*. This charter was confirmed by King *Stephen*, and King *Henry II.* and most likely by *Richard I.* but the violations of these charters, amongst other grievances of the times of King *John*, his absolute refusal of the barons demands of a confirmation, and of redress, produced that confederacy, in consequence of which his charter was at length obtained at *Runnymede*: the copy of that charter and the charter of the forest, as contained in *Mat. Paris*, is observed to differ from that in the *Lambeth* library, and in *Dr. Wilkins's Anglo-Saxon laws*, which was printed from the *Red Book* of the exchequer: this charter falls short of the charter of *Henry I.* and yet is fuller than that we now have of *Henry III.* But though the charters of King *John* seem to have been passed in a parliamentary way, yet it was in times of such confusion, that they were not deemed to have obtained a full settlement, till the time of King *Henry III.* when the *Great Charters* were enacted by a full and solemn parliament. That Prince ascended the throne in the tenth year of his age; and the first year of his reign, King *John's* charters, with occasional

casual alterations, were confirmed in parliament; they were again confirmed in the second year of *Henry III.* and in a plea of the fifth of *Henry III.* the *Great Charter* is cited as a statute. *Fitzb. tit. Mortdaunc.* 53. It was again confirmed in parliament, the eighth of *Henry III.* and in the ninth year of his reign, and about the nineteenth of his age, his charters were again solemnly enacted in parliament, when the lords spiritual and temporal, knights, freeholders, and other subjects, gave the King a subsidy for his grant of those liberties.

THE greatest authorities have condemned the councils by which that Prince, on his coming of age, caused the charters he had formerly granted, to be cancelled, as void by reason of his infancy, and being in ward, at the time of granting them; a pretence ineffectual to avoid laws confirmed in parliament, and which served only to lay the foundation of all his future troubles: nor could these charters be justly considered as extorting from the crown its lawful prerogative; for in effect they only restored to the people their antient laws, and it is a first principle, that the King in his royal and political character, especially in the highest act of royalty, that of assenting to laws, is necessarily presumed to be above all compulsion or incapacity: these charters were again confirmed the twenty first of *Henry III.* the thirty eighth of *Henry III.* and the forty ninth of *Henry III.* There seems greater weight in the objection, that the power of distraining the King, mentioned in *King John's charter*, and in that of the forty ninth of *Henry III.* implies a solecism in government, by

A 2
creating

creating *imperium in imperio*. But the voluntary confirmation in the fifty second year of *Henry III.* by the statute of *Marlebridge*, Ch. V. after his son's victory over the earl of *Leicester* and his party, at the battle of *Evesham*, destroys all pretence of constraint; besides confirmations in peaceable times, in the twenty fifth of *Edward I.* the twenty seventh of *Edward I.* the twenty eighth of *Edward I.* the twenty ninth of *Edward I.* the thirty fourth of *Edward I.* after the pope's absolution of the King from all his former concessions; and repeated in above thirty acts of parliament: but the legal history of these charters has been traced with so great accuracy and learning by Mr. *Blackstone* in his introduction to the charters themselves, that nothing material can be added on that subject.

AN inquiry into the origin and constitution of parliaments, particularly that of the house of commons; the different manner of passing bills, at different periods of time; how far statutes passed in times of tumult, or by Kings whose title was deemed voidable, have the force of a law, has become a voluminous work, greatly exceeding the limits of a preface: but it may be assumed, that the concurrent consent of the three branches of the legislature, the King for the time being, the lords, and the commons, forms the supreme and absolute power of the state to make new laws, to alter, repeal, or enforce the old; and that without the concurrence of all those three parts, no such law can be made: but though many of the antient statutes are variously penned, and sometimes as if the King alone had enacted them,

THE PREFACE.

v

them, yet if they are not so framed as to denote an exclusion of either of the other branches, and have been always allowed as acts of parliament, they shall be presumed to have passed originally by authority of parliament; before the time of *Edward III.* they seldom had any preamble, or made any mention of either the lords or commons, though they appear, by writs of summons, to have been present: many statutes, uniformly received as such, are extant only in antient books and memorials, and are not found of record in the statute-roll; yet nevertheless have in all times had the reputation and authority of acts of parliament; for the courts take judicial notice of all general acts of parliament, within time of memory, which are not to be tried by the record, but by the court, *ex officio*; though it is otherwise of particular or private acts of parliament.

THOSE in the time of *Edward I.* seem as if they were drawn up into the form of a law, in the first instance, and so assented to by the King and parliament; but from about the beginning of the reign of *Edward III.* they were not in the first instance drawn up in the form of acts of parliament, but in that of a petition, to which the King answered in those times, according to his pleasure, sometimes respiting the matter, sometimes assenting to part only, sometimes absolutely, and sometimes with qualification; from these petitions, and the answer thereto, the act itself was drawn up, by advice of the judges and others of the King's council, and entered on the statute-roll; and the tenor, affixed to proclamation writs,
sent

sent to the sheriffs of the several counties; in the second of *Henry V.* the commons exhibited a petition to the King for the purpose of asserting their right to have such acts drawn up conformably to their sense, without alteration, and that they should be engrossed before the end of parliament: and towards the end of the reign of *Henry VI.* the method was taken of introducing bills, in the first instance, in the form of an act of parliament, the indorsement thereon shewed their passing the several houses, and the royal assent, which has ever since been given or denied, absolutely and entirely to the whole of all bills exhibited in parliament.

It would be equally tedious and useless in this place to enter into the detail of statutes objected to for want of full parliamentary authority; because in many of them, it is apparent in the statute itself, or in some other statute where it is so declared, or the reader is referred to some authority where the matter is decided, as amongst other instances, in the ordinance of the twentieth of *Edward I.* statute the second, commonly called *Butler's*, and the fifth of *Richard II.* statute the second, cap. 5. the commons never assenting, is pointed out in the marginal notes.

A critical revision of statutes could not be brought within the compass of a preface, even supposing that the excellent observations on ancient statutes, by the honourable Mr. *Barrington*, had left any thing to be added by others on the subject; the reader will there be enabled, according

THE PREFACE. vii

ing to a late noble writer's idea of a legislator, to discover the spirit of those laws, to trace its progress from the first rough sketches to the more perfect draughts; from the first causes or occasions that produced them, through all the consequences that they produced.

THE reasons which induced other editors of the statutes to adhere to the old translation, were of too great weight to be departed from in the present edition; particularly the publick use for ages, and actual recital of it in many subsequent acts of parliament: Some marginal corrections have been made, and also reference to some authorities that seemed to afford a commentary on the particular statute: the inserting all the publick acts of parliament that were ever allowed as such, and in print, which was at first thought on, would have proved in experience, useless, and inconvenient; but many, though deemed antiquated, have been added in this edition, on account of either their publick or constitutional importance.

THE editor humbly hopes that the publick will pardon the delay with which this work has been attended, he assures them that it was in no wise occasioned by négligence, but through unavoidable interruptions, and his great pains and labour to render the INDEX as full and accurate as it was in his power, for which purpose he has exerted his utmost endeavours, and relies on their known candour.

A N
I N D E X
T O T H E
Statutes at Large,
F R O M
M A G N A C H A R T A
T O T H E
End of the Eleventh Parliament of GREAT BRITAIN,
Anno 1761.

B Y
DANBY PICKERING, of GRAY'S INN, Esq;

THE INDEX TO



Mr. PICKERING'S Edition of the STATUTES at LARGE.

Abatement.

WRIT of dower, *Unde nihil habet*, shall not be abated by endowment of any other than the tenant, before the writ purchased. *Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 49. *vol.* 1.

— of writ of trespass in any of the King's courts, unless the plaintiff swears the goods taken worth 40 s. at least, and that the plaint of beating is true. *Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *stat.* 1. c. 8. *vol.* 1.

— shall not be of an appeal for want of fresh suit, if made within one year and a day. *Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. *stat.* 1. c. 9. *vol.* 1.

— of a writ may be amended during the circuit of justices in *Eyre.* *Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *stat.* 1. c. 10. *vol.* 1.

— of a writ of nuisance, by alienation, like writ granted against him that levied the nuisance. *Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *stat.* 1. c. 24. *vol.* 1.

Writ of ravishment of ward shall not abate by the death of any of the parties, but resummons may be against the heir or executor, &c. *Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *stat.* 1. c. 35. *vol.* 1.

— of an assize, by non-tenure, by entry, or by misnaming of town, &c. *Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *stat.* 1. c. 48. *vol.* 1.

View not to be granted after abatement of the first writ, where there has been a view thereupon. 13 *Ed.* 1. *stat.* 1. c. 48. *vol.* 1.

— of a writ of waste by the death

of the plaintiff, 20 *Ed.* 1. *stat.* 2. *vol.* 1.

— of a writ brought as sole tenant, for jointenancy found by assize, 34 *Ed.* 1. *stat.* 1. *vol.* 1.

— shall not be for clerks mistake of letter or syllable, 14 *Ed.* 3. c. 6. *vol.* 1.

— by exception of non-tenure, shall be for that parcel only, 25 *Ed.* 3. *stat.* 5. c. 16. *vol.* 2.

— shall not be for villenage, if the party avers he was free the day of the writ purchased, 37 *Ed.* 3. c. 17. *vol.* 2.

— by plea that the contract was made in another county than is contained in the writ, 6 *R.* 2. *stat.* 1. c. 2. *vol.* 2.

— shall not be of a statute merchant, once shewn in C. B. though the process be after discontinued, 5 *H.* 4. c. 12. *vol.* 2.

— of writs of assize, &c. where the lords, &c. of franchises, or a sheriff, named as disseisors, are found to be no disseisors, 9 *H.* 4. c. 5. *vol.* 2. 8 *H.* 6. c. 26. *vol.* 3. 11 *H.* 6. c. 2. *vol.* 3.

— for want of addition in writs, indictments, &c. 1 *H.* 5. c. 5. *vol.* 3. 5 *Eliz.* c. 23. § 13. & 14. *vol.* 6.

Writs of summons to parliament, *teste* the King's lieutenant, shall not abate by the King's return into *England*, 8 *H.* 5. c. 1. *vol.* 3.

— shall not be of writs purchased by or against the wardens of *Rocheſter* bridge, by the death or removal of

some of them, 9 *H. 5. stat. 1. c. 12. vol. 3.*

Certain suits depending shall not abate for acceptance of knighthood, 4 *H. 6. c. 4. vol. 3.*

— shall not be of process before justices of peace, of assize, &c. by grant of a new commission, or advancement to a name of dignity, 11 *H. 6. c. 6. vol. 3.* 1 *Ed. 6. c. 7. § 2, 3, 4, 6. vol. 5.*

— shall not be of an attainder by the death of one of the plaintiffs, or nonsuit, nor by the death of any of the petit jury, so that two of them be living, 11 *H. 7. c. 21. vol. 4.*

— shall not be of any actions by reason of the possession being executed to the use, 27 *H. 8. c. 10. § 15. vol. 4.*

— shall not be of indictments for want of the words *vi et armis*, &c. 37 *H. 8. c. 8. vol. 5.*

— shall not be of any suit between parties by the demise of the King, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 7. vol. 5.*

— shall not be, after issue, for want of form, false Latin, variance, &c. 18 *Eliz. c. 14. vol. 6.*

— shall not be of a writ of error to reverse a fine, &c. by the death of the ancestor, but the heir may pursue the same, 27 *Eliz. c. 9. § 4. vol. 6.*

— shall not be of any action, &c. brought in the name of the clerk of the peace against the inhabitants of an hundred, by his death or removal, but the successor may proceed, 27 *Eliz. c. 13. § 3. vol. 6.*

Commissioners of bankrupts, notwithstanding the death of the bankrupt, may proceed to execution, &c. 1 *Jac. 1. c. 15. § 17. vol. 7.*

And the commission does not abate by the demise of the King, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 45. vol. 16.*

— shall not be of process for want of return days *Pajib.* 1660. nor for using the stiles of usurpation before 5 *May* 1660. 12 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 3. vol. 7.*

The not coming of the chancellor or treasurer, &c. shall not cause abate-

ment in error in the *Exchequer*, 16 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 2. vol. 8.*

— shall not be by death of either party between the verdict and judgement, so as judgement be entered within two terms after such verdict, 17 *Car. 2. c. 8. vol. 8.*

Plea to an information not to abate by the demise of the King, unless the defendants, within five months, desire to plead again, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 18. § 7. vol. 9.*

— shall not be by death of either party after an interlocutory judgement, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 11. § 6. vol. 10.*

Action shall not abate by the death of one or more plaintiffs or defendants where there are survivors, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 11. § 7. vol. 10.*

No abatement in suits for partition, nor plea in abatement to be admitted, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 31. § 3. vol. 10.* 3 & 4 *An. c. 18. § 2. vol. 11.*

No process issuing out of a court of equity, nor commission of assize, writ of *Habeas corpus*, *Certiorari*, &c. shall abate by the demise of the King, 1 *An. stat. 1. c. 8. § 5. vol. 10.*

No dilatory plea to be received without proof that the fact is true. 4 *An. c. 16. § 11. vol. 11.*

See *Discontinuance of Process*, & *Jeo-fails*.

Abatement in Lands, &c. see *Disseisin*.

Abbey & Abbot, see *Monasteries*.

Abdication of King James declared, and that W. & M. were King and Queen. 1 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2. § 7. vol. 9.*

Aberbrothock.

A duty on ale and beer granted to the town, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 4. vol. 17.*

Aberdeen.

The records of the commissary court destroyed by fire to be supplied by any extract, &c. 8 *Geo. 1. c. 28. vol. 14.* 9 *Geo. 1. c. 25. vol. 15.*

A duty upon ale continued to the town, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 13. vol. 16.*

Abbot-

Abettors. See *Accessory*.

Abjuration.

Deerstealers that cannot find sureties, after a year and a day's imprisonment, shall abjure the realm, 9 *H. 3. stat. 2. c. 10. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 20. vol. 1.*

Persons abjured not bailable, *Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 15. vol. 1.*

Forefallers, on the fourth conviction shall abjure the town. *Ordin. for bakers, &c. c. 10. incert. temp. 1 vol. 393. 394.*

Ancient provisions concerning the abjuration of felons, clerks, &c. *Art. Cler. 9 Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 10 & 15. vol. 1. 21 H. 8. c. 2. vol. 4. 22 H. 8. c. 14. § 1, 2. vol. 4. 28 H. 8. c. 1. vol. 5.*

Abjured persons, taken out of sanctuary, may be hanged, 22 *H. 8. c. 14. vol. 4.*

Popish recusants, not conforming in 3 months after conviction, how to abjure the realm, 35 *El. c. 1. & c. 2. § 8, 9, 10. vol. 6.*

Sanctuaries abolished, 1 *Jac. 1. c. 25. § 34. vol. 7. 21 Jac. 1. c. 28. § 7. vol. 7.*

Persons denying a lawful oath, shall, for the third offence, abjure the realm, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 12. vol. 8.*

Abjuration Oath. See *Oaths*,

Accessory & Principal,

Accessory shall not be outlawed in appeal until the principal is attained, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 14. vol. 1.*

— shall be kept until the principal is attained, *De Offic. Coron. 4 Ed. 1. stat. 2. vol. 1.*

On false appeal, if the appellor is not able, the abettors shall pay damages, and be imprisoned a year, *Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 12. vol. 1.*

Accessories to the taking away women against their will, to be deemed principals, 3 *H. 7. c. 2. vol. 4.*

Indictment may be tried in the county wherein he was accessory to a felony committed in another, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 24. § 3 & 4. vol. 5.*

No accessories in any offence contained in the act against *Egyptians*, 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c. 4. § 8. vol. 6.*

Accessories in petit treason, murder, robbery, not to have clergy, 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c. 4. vol. 6.*

Nor accessories to horsetealing, 31 *El. c. 12. § 5. vol. 6.*

Accessories in felony, &c. not removeable by *Habeas Corpus*, within, 31 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 21. vol. 8.*

Accessories to robbing any dwelling-house, &c. shall not have benefit of clergy, 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 9. § 1. vol. 9.*

Buyers or receivers of stolen goods shall be deemed accessories after the fact, 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 9. § 4. vol. 9.* and may be punished as for a misdemeanor, though the principal is not convicted, 1 *Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 2. vol. 10. 5 Ann. c. 31. § 5 & 6. vol. 11.* -- may be transported for 14 years, 4 *Geo. 1. c. 11. vol. 13.*

Where the principal felon has his clergy, &c. the accessory may be proceeded against, 1 *Ann. st. 2. c. 9. vol. 10.*

Accessories to piracy may be punished as pirates, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 7. § 10. vol. 10. deemed principals*, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 24.*

Accessories to stealing black lead, and receivers, deemed guilty of felony, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 10. § 1. 3.*

Receivers of stolen lead, iron, &c. may be convicted without the principal, and felon, convicting the receiver, pardoned, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 1. & 8. vol. 20. •*

See tit. *Felons & Felony.*

Account & Accountant.

The King's accountants to be imprisoned for default, *St. Scacc. 51 H. 3. st. 5. vol. 1.*

Guardians in socage shall account, 52 *H. 3. c. 17. vol. 1.*

Bailiffs accountant, not having lands, to be attached by their bodies to render account. *St. Marle. 52 H. 3. c. 23. vol. 1.*

Accountants to be committed in

execution for their arrears, *St. Westm.*

2. 13 *Ed. 1. c. 11. vol. 1.*

Process of outlawry granted against accountants, *St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 11. vol. 1.*

Executors shall have a writ of account, *St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 23. vol. 1.*

Where the plaintiff suggests that the defendant has been found in arrears upon an account, the justices may examine witnesses, &c. 5 *H. 4. c. 8. vol. 2.*

--- Commissions shall go to examine the accounts of sheriffs, &c. passed in the exchequer, 6 *H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Accountants for fines, not chargeable to other men's suits in the exchequer, 1 *R. 3. c. 14. vol. 4.*

Penalty on auditors, &c. concealing rent, &c. or not accounting for debts to the King, 33 *H. 8. c. 39. § 23, 24. vol. 5.*

Actions of account to be brought within six years, 21 *Jac. 1. c. 16. § 3. vol. 7.*

Action of account given against executors, and to jointenants, and tenants in common, 4 *Ann. c. 16. § 27. vol. 11.*

See tit. *Administration, Exchequer, Debt to the King, Receivers.*

Accountant General in Chancery.

— appointed, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 32. § 3. vol. 15.*

— to stand in the place of the masters and usher, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 32. § 4. vol. 15.*

Securities in the names of the masters and usher, transferred to him, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 32. § 5 & 7. vol. 15.*

--- he is not to meddle with the suitors money, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 32. § 8. vol. 15.*

Counterfeiting his hand made felony, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 32. § 9. vol. 15.*

Salary given to the accountant general and his clerk, instead of fees, and the charges of his office to be paid out of the interest of the suitors money, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 15.*

For other matters, see *Chaucery, Felony, Forgery.*

Accounts.

— to be taken of prize goods, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 14. 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 6. vol. 8.*

— of public monies, 19 *Car. 2. c. 8. vol. 8. 2 W. & M. § 2. c. 11. vol. 9. 4 W. & M. c. 11. vol. 9. 5 W. & M. c. 23. vol. 9. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 9. vol. 11. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 8. vol. 9. 1 Ann. § 1. c. 10. vol. 10. 1 Ann. § 2. c. 19. vol. 10. 9 Ann. c. 13. vol. 12.*

— of money given for relief of indigent officers, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 21. vol. 8.*

— of the debts of the army, 1 *Ann. § 2. c. 20. vol. 10. 6 Geo. 1. c. 17. vol. 14.*

In what manner accounts of money due to the army are to be kept, and the paymasters to account with the executors of each officer and soldier, 33 *Geo. 2. c. 6. § 48 & 60. vol. 23.*

Accusations.

Suggestions made to the King shall be referred to the chancellor and treasurer to be proved, and then process of law made out, 37 *Ed. 3. c. 18. vol. 2.*

False suggestions to be punished by imprisonment, 38 *Ed. 3. § 1. c. 9. vol. 2.*

No man shall be put to answer without presentment or lawful process, 42 *Ed. 3. c. 3. vol. 2.*

No appeals shall be pursued in parliament, 1 *H. 4. c. 14. vol. 2.*

Anonymous accusations of high treason made felony, 37 *H. 8. c. 10. vol. 5. Repealed 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 4. vol. 5.*

For other matters, see *Informations.*

Actions on the Case.

— shall be granted rather than any should depart the King's courts without remedy, *Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. § 1. c. 50. vol. 1.*

— for suing in the admiralty, where there was remedy at common law, 2 *H. 4. c. 11. vol. 2.*

— for procuring the party to be indicted in a foreign county, an acquittal, with treble damages, 8 *H. 6. c. 10. § 4. vol. 3.*

— the

— the same process therein as in trespass or debt, 8 *H. 6. c. 10. § 4. vol. 3.* 19 *H. 7. c. 9. vol. 4.*

— against the ordinary for citation out of the diocese wherein the party inhabits, 23 *H. 8. c. 9. § 3. vol. 4.*

Actions Popular.

— the plaintiff may by replication aver collusion in recovery or bar in a former action pleaded, unless the same has been tried, 4 *H. 7. c. 20. vol. 4.*

— a release of a common person pending the suit, not available, 4 *H. 7. c. 20. vol. 4.*

— shall be commenced within three years after the offence for the King, and within one year for another person, 1 *H. 8. c. 4. vol. 4.*

Other limitations of actions popular, 7 *H. 8. c. 3. vol. 4.* 18 *El. c. 5. vol. 6.* 27 *El. c. 10. vol. 6.* 31 *El. c. 5. vol. 6.*

— the informer shall not compound without consent of the court, 18 *El. c. 5. § 3. vol. 6.*

An informer misbehaving to stand on the pillory, &c. 18 *El. c. 5. § 4. vol. 6.* 27 *El. c. 10. vol. 6.*

The defendants in suits on penal statutes may appear by attorney, 29 *Ed. c. 5. § 21. vol. 6.*

— extends only to natural born subjects, or free denizens, 31 *El. c. 10. § 20. vol. 6.*

None restrained by order of court, shall pursue a popular action, 31 *El. c. 5. § 1. vol. 6.*

Actions on penal statutes shall be laid in the proper county, 31 *El. c. 5. § 2.* Offences against the statute of usury, the customs, &c. excepted, § 2. *vol. 6.*

Common informers shall bring their action within one year, and the crown within two years after the offence committed, 31 *El. c. 5. § 5. vol. 6.*

Certain penal statutes on which the suit shall be at the quarter-sessions or assizes, or leet, 31 *El. c. 5. § 7. vol. 6.*

Informations that may be prosecuted in the county, shall be prosecuted there, 21 *Jac. 1. c. 4. vol. 7.*

All offences against penal statutes shall be laid in the proper county, except for defrauding the customs, &c. 21 *Jac. 1. c. 4. § 2. vol. 7.* For other matters, see *Costs, Information.*

Action Burnel, 11 *Ed. 1. vol. 11*

Addition.

All writs, &c. where process of outlawry lies, shall be void for want of addition, otherwise of surplusage, 1 *H. 5. c. 5. vol. 3.*

Defendants addition shall be inserted in writs of *excommunicato capiendo*, unless for heresy, &c. 5 *El. c. 23. § 13 & 14. vol. 6.*

Penalty on the sheriff levying issues on him that has no addition, 27 *El. c. 7. § 2. vol. 6.*

Adjournment.

Assizes of *Novel Disseisin*, &c. may be adjourned for difficulty, *Mag. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 12. vol. 1.*

Process shall not be lost by adjournment of the C. B. 2 *Ed. 3. c. 11. vol. 1.* Suits by *Nisi Prius* may be adjourned, 4 *Ed. 3. c. 11. vol. 1.*

— Of assizes and *Nisi Prius* on account of the parliament, 9 *H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.*

Adjournment of terms shall not invalidate a fine, &c. 1 *M. 2. c. 7. vol. 6.*

Admeasurement of Dower, and Pasture.

Guardian shall have a writ of admeasurement of dower, *St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 7. vol. 1.*

Process in admeasurement of dower and pasture shortened, *St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 7. vol. 1.*

The writ of *Secunda superoperatione* and damages therein, &c. given, *St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 8. vol. 1.*

Administration and Administrators.

The ordinary shall be bound to pay the debts of an intestate as far as the goods extend, in such sort as executors, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 19. *vol.* 1.

— shall commit administration to the next and most lawful friends, who shall sue, answer, and account, as executors, 31 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 1. c. 11. *vol.* 2.

Fees for granting administration, &c. 21 *H.* 8. c. 5. *vol.* 4.

— shall grant administration to the widow of the intestate, or to the next of kin, or to both at his disposal, and where divers in equal degree request it, he may elect to which, 21 *H.* 8. c. 5. § 3, 4. *vol.* 4.

— shall take an inventory by indenture between him and the administrator, 21 *H.* 8. c. 5. § 4. *vol.* 4.

Persons fraudulently obtaining administration or goods of an intestate shall answer as executors of their own wrong, 43 *El.* c. 8. *vol.* 7.

— shall not be granted to recusants convicted, 3 *Jac.* 1. c. 5. § 22. *vol.* 8.

Where an executor or administrator has obtained judgment on verdict, the administrator *de bonis non* may have a *Scire facias* for execution thereon, 17 *Car.* 2. c. 8. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Directions for the distribution of intestates estates, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 10. *vol.* 8.

No distribution till after one year, and with regard to creditors, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 10. § 8. *vol.* 8.

Estates *pur autre vie* may go to administrators, and be assets in their hands, 29 *Car.* 2. c. 3. § 12. *vol.* 8.

Administrator not chargeable upon any special promise, without writing, 29 *Car.* 2. c. 3. § 4. *vol.* 8.

A husband shall not be compelled to distribute his wife's estate, 29 *Car.* 2. c. 3. § 25. *vol.* 8.

Administrators of executors, and executors of their own wrong, answerable to creditors, 39 *Car.* 2. *st.*

1. c. 7. *vol.* 8. 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 24. § 12. *vol.* 9.

Administrators shall not be cited to account other than by inventory, but at the instance of a minor, or creditor, or next of kin, 1 *Jac.* 2. c. 17. § 6. *vol.* 8.

The brothers and sisters of the intestate dying without wife or child, shall have equal shares with the mother, 1 *Jac.* 2. c. 17. § 7. *vol.* 8.

Shares claimed by the administrator, by custom, shall be distributed, 1 *Jac.* 2. c. 17. § 8. *vol.* 8.

Administrators to persons in the dock-yards granted to the ordinary of the diocese where they die, and their wages shall not be deemed *bona notabilia*, 4 *Ann.* c. 16. § 26. *vol.* 11.

Administrators of colonels, &c. to give preference in payment to soldiers, &c. 12 *Ann.* *st.* 1. c. 13. § 7. *vol.* 13.

Distribution shall be made of estates *pur autre vie*, whereof there is no special occupant, and which are undivided, 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 9. *vol.* 17. For other matters, see *Executors & Inventory.*

Administration cum Testamento annexed.

— to be granted and the will to be performed, as usual, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 10. § 9. *vol.* 8.

Admiral and Admiralty.

The admiral shall not hold plea of things done on land, but only of things done on the sea, 13 *R.* 2. *st.* 1. c. 5. *vol.* 2.

— shall not hold plea of matters arising in the body of the county, or of wreck, nor of death or maim, but in ships beneath the bridges of great rivers, or to arrest ships there, &c. 15 *R.* 2. c. 3. *vol.* 2.

— the party wrongfully sued there shall recover double damages, and penalty of ten pounds to the King, 2 *H.* 4. c. 11. *vol.* 2.

— shall not take any money, &c., of those that go to *Island, Newfoundland, or Ireland*, to fish, on forfeiture of

of treble value, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 6.*

Piracy, &c. shall not be tried by the admiral, &c. but as felonies committed within the realm, and before persons, &c. appointed by the King's commission, 27 *H. 8. c. 4.* 28 *H. 8. c. 15. vol. 4.*

What other offences may be tried by the admiral, 5 *Eliz. c. 5. § 30. vol. 6.* altered and amended by 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 7. vol. 10.* 18 *Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 22.*

Sentences definitive of the delegates upon appeal in marine causes, shall be final, 8 *El. c. 5. vol. 6.*

The statute against cottages shall not extend to places where the admiral ought to have jurisdiction, 31 *El. c. 7. § 5. vol. 6.*

Process may be issued out of the admiralty to seize ships and masters of offending, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 5. vol. 8.*

The office of lord high admiral may be executed by commissioners, 2 *W. & M. st. 2. c. 2. vol. 9.*

Suits for seamen's wages, within the statute of limitations, 4 *Ann. c. 16. § 17. vol. 11.*

Powers given to the commissioners of the admiralty and navy, for punishing disturbers, &c. preventing the imbezilling of naval treasure or stores, &c. 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 25. vol. 13.*

Proceedings, &c. in the admiralty may be certified beyond the seas, in Latin, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 3. vol. 16.*

The registers of all the courts of admiralty shall transmit copies of seamen's letters of attorney, to the treasurer of Greenwich hospital, which shall be good evidence, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 13 & 14. vol. 19.*

Powers of the admiralty relating to courts martial, 22 *Geo. 2. c. 33. vol. 19.*

Admiralty may grant commissions to privateers, in what manner prizes taken by them shall be condemned, distributed, &c. 17 *Geo. 2. c. 34. vol. 18.* 29 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 2. & 32. vol. 21.* 32 *Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 22.*

Admiralty may make articles of war, &c. for the government of the marine forces on shore, 28 *Geo. 2. c.*

11. 29 *Geo. 2. c. 6. vol. 21.* 30 *Geo. 2. c. 11. vol. 22.*

For other matters, see, tit. *Prizes, Safe-conduct, Seamen, Wreck.*

Ad quod damnum.

Persons purchasing a new park, and men of religion amortising lands, must sue out a writ of *Ad quod damnum*, 27 *Ed. 1. st. 2. vol. 1.*

Persons injured by inclosures of highways, after a writ of *Ad quod damnum*, may appeal to the quarter-sessions, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 16. § 6. vol. 10.* See *Highways.*

Advertisements.

Duty of twelve pence on every advertisement in the news papers, 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 101. vol. 12.* additional duty 30 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1. vol. 22.*

Penalty of 50*l.* on persons advertising a reward with no questions asked, for the return of things stolen or lost, and on the printer, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 36. vol. 20.* 28 *Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 21.*

See *Stamps.*

Advowson.

None of the King's clerks shall receive presentment of a church which is in debate, without special licence of the King, upon pain to lose the same, &c. 3 *Ed. 1. c. 28. vol. 1.*

A reversioner shall not be put out of possession by presentation during the particular estate, nor an heir within age, nor an ecclesiastical person during vacation, *St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 2. c. 5. vol. 1.*

Plenary, of the defendants own presentation, shall be no plea to a writ brought within six months, *St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 5. § 2. vol. 1.*

The writ to demand the advowson of the tythes granted, *St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 5. § 4. vol. 1.*

Usurpation by one coparcener upon another shall not bar their turn to present, *St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 5. § 5. vol. 1.*

Advowsons do not pass by the King's grant of land or a manor with the

the appurtenances unless expressed, though it has been otherwise among other persons, 17 *Ed. 2. c. 15. vol. 1.*

No view shall be granted, in a writ of advowson, unless when there are several churches of the same Saint in one town, &c. *Stat. De visu terræ, &c. vol. 1. 399.*

All persons having advowsons shall have their presentments freely, and where the pope makes provision of the same, the King shall present, 25 *Ed. 3. st. 6. § 3. vol. 2.*

The limitation in 32 *H. 8. c. 2.* not to extend to writs of right of advowson, 1 *M. st. 2. c. 5. § 4. vol. 6.*

The advowson of vicarages belonging to rectories impropriate, renounced by Queen Mary, shall be enjoyed by the crown, &c. 1 *El. c. 4. § 25. vol. 6.*

The presentation to benefices belonging to papists, given to the two universities, 3 *Jac. 1. c. 5. § 18 & 19. vol. 7. 1 W. & M. st. 1. c. 26. vol. 9. 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 14. vol. 13.*

Days in bank in writs of right of advowson, on shortening *Mich. Term.* 16 *Car. 1. c. 6. § 5. vol. 8.*

Conveyances of advowsons, impropriations, &c. to trustees appointed by the long parliament, made for composition of pretended delinquency, made void, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 25. vol. 8.*

Patrons of parish churches, united, shall present by turns, 22 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 68. vol. 8.*

No usurpation shall displace the patron's interest, and where partition is made to present by turns, each shall be seised of a separate estate, and present accordingly, 7 *Ann. c. 18. vol. 11.*

The ancient rights of patronage in Scotland restored, 10 *Ann. c. 12. vol. 12.*

Colleges holding more advowsons than half the number of fellows, not capable of taking any more, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 36. § 5. vol. 17.*

Grants of advowsons by papists, unless for a valuable consideration to

a protestant purchaser, and deviles of advowsons by papists made void, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 17. § 5. vol. 17.*

For other matters, see *Lapse, Papists, Presentment, Quare impedit, and Simony.*

Affidavit.

The chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster may grant commissions to take affidavits there, &c. 16 & 17 *Car. 2. c. 9. vol. 8.*

Like authority given to the chancellor, &c. of the county palatine of Durham, 4 *Geo. 3. c. 21. vol. 26.*

Affidavits in the courts at Westminster may be taken before commissioners appointed by the lord chief justice, &c. or during the circuit, before a judge of assize, 29 *Car. 2. c. 5. vol. 8.*

Affidavit required of burial in woolen, 30 *Car. 2. st. 1. c. 3. § 4. 5. vol. 8.* Where there is no justice, &c. it may be taken before the parson, &c. 32 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 3. vol. 8.*

Affidavit required to prove a dilatory plea in abatement, 4 *Ann. c. 16. § 11. vol. 11.*

Affidavit required to hold defendant to bail, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 29. § 2. vol. 15.*

Affidavit may be made before a magistrate here, of a debt owing in the plantations, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 7. vol. 16.*

Affidavit of the debt to be made by creditors petitioning for a commission of bankruptcy, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 23. vol. 21.*

For other matters, see *Stamps.*

Affirmation, see *Quakers.*

African Company and Trade.

Twenty shillings payable to the crown for each of the shares of stock, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 15. § 11. vol. 9.*

General permission to trade to Africa, paying 10 per cent. 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 26. vol. 10.*

The agreement between the African company and their creditors made effectual, 10 *Ann. c. 27. vol. 12.*

Traders

Aid
Traders to *Africa* incorporated, and the company's settlements, &c. vested in them, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 31. 25 Geo. 2. c. 40. vol. 20.*

Time given to settle the old company's debts, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 49. vol. 20.*

The new company, with consent of the commissioners for trade, &c. may raise military forces, and erect courts of judicature, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 4. § 5 & 6. vol. 20.*

The fort of *Senegal* and its dependencies vested in the company, 4 *Geo. 3. c. 20. vol. 26.*

Age.

Nonage of the disseisors heir, shall not delay the demandant in a writ of entry upon disseisin in the *Per. St. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 47. vol. 1.*

Nonage of the plaintiff shall not delay the taking an inquest in *Mortdancester, St. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 2. vol. 1.*

Age shall not be allowed the vouchee in *Cui in vita, St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 40. vol. 1.*

For execution against an heir, see *Execution and Recognizances.*

For other matters, see *Infant.*

Agreements.

To be in writing, &c. 29 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 4. vol. 8.* See *Frauds, &c.*

Aggregate Fund. See *Funds.*

Agistment in a Forest. See *Forest.*

Agnus Dei. See *Rome.*

Aids.

Pur faire fitz Chivalier, &c. regulated, *St. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 36. vol. 1. 25 Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 11. vol. 2.*

Free-will aids, &c. granted to the King shall not be taken for a custom, 25 *Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.*

The King will take no aids, &c. but by the common assent of the realm, 2 *Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 6. vol. 1. 14 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 1. vol. 1.*

Aid of the King.

On what grants the grantee shall have it, *St. de Big. 4 Ed. 1. ft. 3. c. 17. 2. 3. vol. 1.*

He that prays aid of the King shall have but four writs of search, and there shall be no delay for the great seal or privy seal, 14 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 14. vol. 1.*

Where the King grants lands, without title found, the disseisee shall have a special assise; and if the grantee pray in aid of the King, the chancellor shall issue a *procedendo*, 1 *H. 4. c. 8. vol. 2.*

In actions against the King's purveyors for taking cattle, &c. without paying for them, the defendant shall not have aid of the King, 20 *H. 6. c. 8. vol. 3.*

In what manner the court of augmentations should make satisfaction where the King was bound to warranty, 33 *H. 8. c. 39. § 58. vol. 5. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 19. § 6. vol. 5.*

For other matters, see *Search.*

Aiel and Besaiel. See *Mortdancester.*

Alamodes. See *Silk.*

Alderney. See *Guernsey.*

Ale and Alehouses.

There shall be one measure of ale, &c. namely, the quarter of *London. Mag. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 25. vol. 1.*

Ale and beer shall be sold according to the price of barley and oats, and three gallons without cities and towns at the same price as two gallons, within. *Stat. Assisa panis & Cervisie. 51 H. 3. ft. 1. § 2. vol. 2. Stat. Judicium Pillorie. 51 H. 3. ft. 6. vol. 2. Ordin. for brewers, &c. intert. temp. c. 6. 1 vol. 392.*

The justices, &c. shall set the price, &c. 13 *R. 2. ft. 1. c. 8. 15 R. 2. c. 4. vol. 2. 23 H. 8. c. 4. § 5. vol. 4.*

Patents of surveyor of beer, &c. made void, and annexed to corporations, &c. 12 *Ed. 4. c. 8. vol. 3.*

Justices

Justices of peace enabled to suppress alehouses; 11 *H. 7. c. 2.* 19 *H. 7. c. 12. vol. 4.*

Alehouses shall be licensed by the justices, and all others suppressed, except during fairs, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 25. vol. 5.*

Keepers of alehouses not to suffer tipling, 1 *Jac. 1. c. 9. vol. 7.*

The prices of ale, &c. 1 *Jac. 1. c. 9. § 3. vol. 7.*

The jurisdiction of the universities, &c. saved, 1 *Jac. 1. c. 9. § 6. 4 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 10. vol. 7.* 26 *Geo. 2. c. 31. § 15. vol. 21.*

The penalties of selling ale, &c. to an unlicensed alehouse, 4 *Jac. 1. c. 4. vol. 7.*

Penalties of tipling and drunkenness, 4 *Jac. 1. c. 5.* 21 *Jac. 1. c. 7.* 1 *Car. 1. c. 4. vol. 7.*

Offenders, not paying the penalty, may be set in the stocks, 4 *Jac. 1. c. 5. § 2. 4. vol. 7.* No restraint of ecclesiastical jurisdictions, 4 *Jac. 1. c. 5. § 8. vol. 7.*

Alehouse-keepers offending disabled for three years after conviction, 7 *Jac. 1. c. 10.* 21 *Jac. 1. c. 7. vol. 7.*

One witness, or oath of party confessing, sufficient against others, 21 *Jac. 1. c. 7. vol. 7.*

Penalties of keeping an alehouse, &c. without licence, 3 *Car. 1. c. 3. vol. 7.*

Offenders, not paying the penalty, to be whipped, 3 *Car. 1. c. 3. § 2. vol. 7.*

Alehouses kept in the time of fairs, excepted, 3 *Car. 1. c. 3. § 6. vol. 7.*

Public houses prohibited to use plate, except spoons, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 19. § 3.*

Retailers of ale to sell it only in vessels of a standard measure marked by the mayors of corporations, &c. 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 15. vol. 10.*

Ale licences to be stamped before new recognizances are taken, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 56. vol. 14.*

Licences to be granted at public meetings of the justices only, to alehouse-keepers, retailers of brandy,

&c. 2 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 10, 11. vol. 16.* In September 26 *Geo. 2. c. 31. § 4. vol. 21.*

Form of conviction for keeping an alehouse, &c. without licence, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 23. § 15. vol. 17.*

Penalty on alehouse-keepers harbouring persons against whom process has issued, for offences against the laws of customs or excise, after notice in the Gazette of their absconding, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 30 & 31. vol. 17.*

Penalty for exercising other trades besides that of alehouse-keeper, &c. during the licence, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 17. § 18. vol. 18.*

Houses or gardens for music or dancing not to be kept without licence, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 36. § 2. vol. 20.*

Justices being brewers, malsters, distillers, or victuallers, restrained from granting licences, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 12. vol. 21.*

Restrictions of licences for alehouses, 1 *Ann. st. 2. c. 14. vol. 10.* 26 *Geo. 2. c. 31. vol. 21.* 28 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 2. vol. 21.* 29 *Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 21.*

Recognizances to be registered, &c. 26 *Geo. 2. c. 31. § 5. vol. 21.* Parishioners allowed to be witnesses, &c. 26 *Geo. 2. c. 31. § 17. vol. 21.*

Penalty on publicans permitting journeymen, &c. to game in their houses, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 14. vol. 22.*

Alehouses obliged to quarter soldiers, by the annual acts for that purpose, &c. 33 *Geo. 2. c. 6. § 23. c. 8. § 16. vol. 23.*

For other matters, see *Beer and Ale, Excise, Stamps, Victuals.*

Alienation without Licence.

Fcoffee shall not hold of the vendor but of the chief lord, 18 *Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.*

The King's tenant in chief restrained from aliening without licence, fines for the same, &c. 17 *Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 6. vol. 1.* 1 *Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 12 & 13. vol. 1.* 34 *Ed. 3. c. 15. vol. 2.* 27 *H. 8. c. 10. § 12. vol. 4.* 32 *H. 8.*

H. 8. c. 1. § 3, 5, 15. vol. 5. 34 & 35
H. 8. c. 5. § 13. vol. 5.

Fines for alienation taken away,
12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 1. vol. 8.

Aliens.

The King shall have the escheat of lands of aliens born, whose ancestors were not of his allegiance. *Prærog. Reg.* 17 Ed. 2. § 1. c. 12. vol. 1. The farmers thereof shall pay to the parson, &c. 5 H. 4. c. 11. vol. 2.

The King's children inheritable in England, wherefoever they be born; and the children of others, whose fathers and mothers were at the time of their birth of the King's allegiance, if the mothers passed the sea by licence of their husbands, 25 Ed. 3. § 2. vol. 2.

So where they were born in the King's foreign dominions, 42 Ed. 3. c. 10. vol. 2.

Or born out of the King's dominions of natural-born subjects, 7 Ann. c. 5. vol. 11. 4 Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 16.

Aliens not to import certain manufactures, 1 R. 3. c. 12. vol. 2.

Aliens prohibited to take benefices or to farm the same, without the King's licence, 3 R. 2. c. 3. 7 R. 2. c. 12. vol. 2. 1 H. 5. c. 7. vol. 3.

Bretons not made denizens to depart the realm on pain of death, 3 H. 5. c. 3. vol. 3.

No alien to use any handicraft in England, other than as servants to some of the King's subjects, 1 R. 3. c. 9. § 9. vol. 4. No stranger being a common baker, brewer, surgeon, or scrivener, shall be accounted handicraftsmen, 22 H. 8. c. 13. vol. 4.

No foreigner shall buy horns within 24 miles of London, 4 Ed. 4. c. 8. vol. 3. 7 Jac. 1. c. 14. vol. 7.

An alien made denizen shall pay the same customs as before, 1 H. 7. c. 2. 11 H. 7. c. 14. vol. 4. 22 H. 8. c. 8. vol. 4. altered and explained by 25 Car. 2. c. 6. vol. 8.

Restraint of aliens buying leather,

3 H. 8. c. 10. 5 H. 8. c. 7. 27 H. 8. c. 14. § 4. vol. 4.

Regulations of the apprentices, journeymen and servants of alien artificers, and of the wares made by them, 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 2. 21 H. 8. c. 16. vol. 4. 32 H. 8. c. 16. vol. 5.

Exceptions as to strangers dwelling in the universities of Oxford or Cambridge, or the Sanctuary of St. Martin's le Grand in the city of London, 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 2. § 11. 21 H. 8. c. 16. § 9. vol. 4.

An Englishman sworn subject to a foreign prince shall pay aliens customs, but returning and dwelling again in England shall pay only English customs, 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 4. vol. 4.

Strangers made denizens to conform to the laws, and a proviso for that purpose to be inserted in their patents, 32 H. 8. c. 16. § 7 & 9. vol. 5.

Restraint of the number of foreign servants, 32 H. 8. c. 16. § 8 & 10. & 12. vol. 5.

Leases of houses or shops to aliens not denizens made void, and a penalty of 5*l.* on the lessor and lessee, 32 H. 8. c. 16. § 13. vol. 5.

Aliens shall not be hatters, 1 Jac. 1. c. 17. § 4. vol. 7. Aliens shall not be merchants or factors in the plantations, 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 2. vol. 8.

Goods not to be carried from one port in England to another, in vessels of aliens not denizens, 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 6. 12 Car. 2. c. 32. § 9, 13, 14. vol. 8.

What are to be deemed aliens goods, 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 8, 9. vol. 8.

Children of aliens under the age of twenty one, shall not enter goods for import or export, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 10. vol. 8.

Foreigners using the trade of dressing flax, &c. to enjoy the privilege of subjects, taking the oaths, &c. 15 Car. 2. c. 15. § 3, 4. vol. 8.

Natural subjects may inherit and make their title by ancestors born beyond sea, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 6. 25 Geo. 2. c. 39. vol. 10.

Aliens not to enjoy a place of trust, or take a grant of lands from the crown, 12 & 13 *W. 3. c. 2. § 3. 1 Geo. 2. § 2. c. 4. vol. 10.*

Goods imported in *British* built ships being the property of foreigners to pay aliens duty, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 20. vol. 21.*

For other matters, see *Apprentices, Archery, Artificers, Books, Chancery, Customs, Drapery, Fish, Medietate linguar, Merchants, Money, Naturalization, Parliament, Pewterers, Plantations, Ships.*

Allegiance.

None that faithfully serve the King for the time being shall be attainted therefore of treason or any other offence, 11 *H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.*

Allom.

An additional duty laid beside that in the book of rates, 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 50. vol. 9.*

Duties payable on exportation continued by 8 *Geo. 1. c. 15. § 8. vol. 14.*

Almanacks. See *Stamps.*

Alms-houses.

Lands given for alms being aliened may be recovered by the donor, 13 *Ed. 1. c. 41.*

The quarter-sessions how to order cottages on the waste or other buildings for their poor, 43 *El. c. 2. § 5. vol. 1.*

How churchwardens, &c. may purchase houses, &c. to lodge or employ the poor, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 4. vol. 17.*

What alms-houses or hospitals are exempted from the land tax, but not their tenants or lessees, and other questions how far they are exempted or ought to be charged, to be determined by the commissioners, 4 *Geo. 3. c. 2. § 22, 23, 24, 25, 26. vol. 26.*

Ambassadors.

The act for amoving papists from *London*, &c. not to extend to the menial servants of foreign ambassadors, 1 *W. & M. § 1. c. 9. § 5. vol. 9.*

All process against any public minister, &c. void, 7 *Ann. c. 12. § 3.* Punishment of persons suing such process, 7 *Ann. c. 12. § 4. vol. 11.*

No trader entering into the service of a foreign minister, &c. to take advantage of this act, nor other servant, unless registered, 7 *Ann. c. 12. § 5. vol. 11.*

All violations of their privileges excepted out of the act of pardon, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 11. vol. 19.*

Assessments to the land tax for their houses, &c. to be paid by their landlords, 4 *Geo. 3. c. 2. § 43. vol. 26.*

Amber.

Duties on amber beads, amber rough, and amber oil, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.*

Amendment.

No fines to be taken for fair pleading, 52 *H. 3. c. 11. vol. 1.*

Errors in record owing to the misprision of clerks, of a letter or a syllable, may be amended, 14 *Ed. 3. § 1. c. 6. vol. 1.*

Records not to be amended in any term after judgment given and inrolled, 11 *H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2.*

May be amended as well after judgment given as before, 9 *H. 5. § 1. c. 4. vol. 2.* Confirmed, but not to extend to *Wales*, or outlawries, 4 *H. 6. c. 3.* and also except appeals and indictments of treason, &c. 8 *H. 6. c. 12. § 2. & 8 H. 6. c. 15. vol. 3.*

Defendant in error may allege diminution or variance, and it shall be amended, 8 *H. 6. c. 12. § 2. vol. 3.*

Writs of error varying from the record, &c. may be amended, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 13. vol. 14.*

Defects of form in orders of justices, relating to the duties on malt and leather, may be amended at the sessions, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 10. vol. 14.*

Defects of form in order of justices, may be amended at the sessions, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 16.*

For other matters, see *Jeofails and Records.*

Amerciaments,

--- shall be according to the proportion of the fault, and saving his contentement, &c. and none shall be assessed but by his peers, &c. *Mag. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 14. vol. 1.*

--- for not lawing his dog in forest is 3 s. *Cb. de Forest. 9 H. 3. c. 6. vol. 1.*

None but the chiefs or justices in Eyre may amerce for default of summons, *Stat. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 18. vol. 1.*

Townships shall not be amerced by justices in Eyre, for that all of 12 years old came not, (except enquests for the death of man,) if a sufficient number come, *St. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 24. vol. 1.*

He that is vouched to warranty shall not be amerced before justices in Eyre for not appearing, except the first day of the coming of the justices, *St. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 26. vol. 1.*

Nothing shall be taken for fair-pleading, *52 H. 3. c. 11. vol. 1.*

--- shall be for reasonable cause, according to the quantity of his trespass, saving his freehold, &c. and by his peers, *St. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 6. vol. 1.*

Disseisors in London shall be amerced before two barons of the exchequer, *6 Ed. 1. c. 14. vol. 1.*

Fines for trespass shall be reasonable, *34 Ed. 3. c. 1. vol. 2.*

Fines shall be taken in the presence of the pledges, *38 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Amerciaments, &c. for insufficient returns, &c. shall be set on the bailiffs of franchises, and not on the sheriffs, *27 H. 8. c. 24. § 9. vol. 4.*

Excessive fines and unusual punishments declared illegal, *1 W. & M. st. 2. c. 2. vol. 9.*

All grants of fines of particular persons before conviction illegal, *1 W. & M. st. 2. c. 2. vol. 9.*

For other matters, see *Default, Estreats, and Fines.*

America, see Plantations.

Amoveas manum.

----- shall be granted where it is found by the inquests that nothing is held of the King whereby he ought to have the custody, &c. *29 Ed. 1. Stat. de Escheatoribus. vol. 1.*

Ammunition. See Gunpowder.

Amptbill.

Certain manors, &c. shall be annexed to and called *The Honour of Amptbill*, and shall be in the order, &c. of the court of augmentations, *33 H. 8. c. 37. vol. 5.*

Anabaptists. See Nonconformists, Recusants.

Anchovies.

--- to pay 5 l. per cent. more than in the book of rates, *4 W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.*

--- their importation not prohibited by 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 24. § 14. vol. 19.

Ancient Demesne.

A remedy where lords, &c. are named as disseisors in writs to defraud them of their franchise, *9 H. 4. c. 5. vol. 2. 8 H. 6. c. 26. vol. 3.*

A penalty on defendants making default by collusion to put them out of their jurisdiction, *8 H. 6. c. 26. vol. 3.*

Anglesea.

The inhabitants of *Anglesea*, &c. excepted as to customs imposed by 1 El. c. 11. § 12. vol. 6.

In what towns excise offices shall be kept for *Anglesea*, *1 W. & M. st. 1. c. 24. § 14. vol. 9.*

Power given to adjourn the quarter sessions for administering the oaths, *1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 26. § 8. vol. 13.*

Annates. See First Fruits.

Annuities.

Fee-farm-rents, &c. chargeable for maintenance of schools, &c. to be paid as usual, *22 Car. 2. c. 6. § 14. vol. 8.*
Annuities

Annuities for life with survivorship charged on the excise, 4 *W. & M. c. 3. vol. 9.*

Annuities for lives charged, 5 *W. & M. c. 5. vol. 9.* For one, two, or three lives, 5 *W. & M. c. 20. § 34. vol. 9.*

Changed into certain interests for 96 years, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 5. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 2. vol. 9.* 9 *W. 3. c. 5 & 24. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 3. § 7. vol. 10.*

Annuities of 3 per cent. granted on the bankers debt, redeemable on payment of a moiety of the principal, 12 & 13 *W. 3. c. 12. § 15. vol. 10.* 2 & 3 *Ann. c. 15. vol. 11.*

Annuities granted for 89 years upon the excise, &c. 1 *Ann. fl. 2. c. 5. vol. 10.* For 99 years, 2 & 3 *Ann. c. 3. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 2. 4 Ann. c. 6. 5 Ann. c. 19. 6 Ann. c. 5 & 11. vol. 11.*

Annuities granted to the bank in lieu of exchequer bills, 7 *Ann. c. 7. vol. 11.*

Lottery annuities granted for 32 years, 8 *Ann. c. 4. § 13. 14. vol. 12.*

Annuities for 32 years granted on the coal duty, &c. 8 *Ann. c. 7. § 28. vol. 12.*

Annuities granted payable at the bank, 1 *Geo. 1. fl. 2. c. 12, 19, 21. § 11. vol. 13.* 2 *Geo. 2. c. 3. vol. 16.* 16 *Geo. 2. c. 13. vol. 18.*

Time limited for annuitants for life, claiming their annuities, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 36. § 16. vol. 13.*

Annuities granted in lieu of lottery orders, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 7. vol. 13.*

Certain annuities to be paid at the bank, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 8. § 50. vol. 13.*

Lottery annuities made payable at the bank, 4 *Geo. 1. c. 10. vol. 13.* 4 *Geo. 2. c. 5. § 12. vol. 16.*

Assignments of orders for annuities made good by indorsement, &c. 5 *Geo. 1. c. 2. § 8. vol. 14.*

The bearers of certain pay-tickets unsubscribed, &c. shall be deemed the proprietors of certain annuities, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 4. vol. 14.*

Annuities granted on the duty upon plate redeemable, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 11, § 28 & 38. vol. 14.*

Annuities chargeable on the civil list revenues, 7 *Geo. 1. c. 27. 8 Geo. 1. c. 20. § 32. vol. 14.*

Annuities of 3 l. per cent. granted to the sufferers by a French invasion in the islands of *Nevis* and *St. Christophers*, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 20. § 43. vol. 14.*

Annuities redeemed, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 5. 10 Geo. 1. c. 5. 13 Geo. 1. c. 3. vol. 14. 2 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 15. vol. 16.*

Provisions for the more easy assigning redeemable annuities, by indorsements, &c. 9 *Geo. 1. c. 12. vol. 15.* -- Counterfeiting orders, felony, *ibid.* § 4.

Annuities granted to the bank reduced, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 9. vol. 15.*

Civil list annuities redeemed, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 17. vol. 15.*

A deduction of six pence in the pound continued on all annuities, pensions, &c. 12 *Geo. 1. c. 2. vol. 15.*

Annuities at 3 per cent. on a lottery, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 2. vol. 15.*

Lottery tickets 1726. remaining in the exchequer to be applied for discharging orders for the sufferers at *Nevis* and *St. Christophers*, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 3. § 9. vol. 13.*

Annuities on the coal duties, 1 *Geo. 2. fl. 2. c. 8. vol. 15.*

Annuities perpetual payable at the exchequer, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 5. vol. 16.*

Annuities on the stamp duties, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 9. vol. 16.*

Annuities on the sinking fund, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 34. 11 Geo. 2. c. 27. 12 Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 17. 15 Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 18. 22 Geo. 2. c. 23. vol. 19. 23 Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 20. 24 Geo. 2. c. 2. vol. 20. 28 Geo. 2. c. 15. 29 Geo. 2. c. 7. vol. 21. 2 Geo. 3. c. 9 & 10. 3 Geo. 3. c. 9. vol. 25.*

----- to be enjoyed free of taxes, 4 *W. & M. c. 3. § 26. 5 W. & M. c. 5. § 3. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 5. § 8. vol. 9. 1 Ann. fl. 2. c. 5. § 2. vol. 10. 2 Ann. c. 3. § 17. 3 Ann. c. 2. § 7. 4 Ann. c. 6. § 25. 5 Ann. c. 19. § 19. vol. 11. 6 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 28. vol. 14. 12 Geo. 1. c. 2. § 21. vol. 17.*

Annunities

**Annuities on the duties on spiritu-
ous liquors,** 16 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. 17 *Geo.*
2. c. 18. vol. 18.

Where an annuitant for life does
not claim for 2 years, the reversioner
may receive the annuity, 17 *Geo.* 2.
c. 33. § 27. vol. 18.

Bank annuities on the additional
duty on wine, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 9. § 5.
vol. 18.

Annuities for lives granted to the
contributors to a lottery, 18 *Geo.* 2.
c. 9. § 38. 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 12. § 64. vol. 18.

Annuities on the duties on glass
and distilled spirituous liquors, 19
Geo. 2. c. 12. § 32. vol. 18.

Annuities on the duty upon houses,
20 *Geo.* 2. c. 3. § 46. vol. 19.

— on the duties upon coaches,
20 *Geo.* 2. c. 10. § 19. vol. 19.

— on the last subsidy, 21 *Geo.* 2.
c. 2. § 11. vol. 19.

Annuities on the public debts re-
duced, 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. 24 *Geo.* 2. c.
4. § 17. vol. 20.

Times of payment of annuities,
&c. not anticipated by the alteration
of the stile, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. § 6. vol. 20.

Annuities payable at the bank and
South Sea house, consolidated, 25 *Geo.*
2. c. 27. vol. 20. 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 1. § 66.
26 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. § 12. vol. 21.

Annuities granted on the stamp
duties, and surplus of licences for re-
tailing spirituous liquors, 30 *Geo.* 2.
c. 19. § 31. vol. 22.

Annuities granted on the addition-
al duties on offices, pensions, houses
and windows, 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. § 35.

— on additional subsidy and on
additional duties on coffee and cho-
colate, 32 *Geo.* 2. c. 10. § 19.

Annuities 1757. added, with the
proprietors consent, &c. to the 3 *per*
cents consolidated, 32 *Geo.* 2. c. 22.
vol. 22.

Annuities granted on the perpetual
duties on malt, 33 *Geo.* 2. c. 7.

Annuities 1759. consolidated, 33
Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 22.

Annuities granted to any of the
VOL. XXIV.

royal family, exempt from taxes, 1
Geo. 3. c. 19. vol. 23.

See tit. *East India Company, Executors,*
Funds, Felony, Forgery.

Anstruther Easter.

A duty of excise granted to the
town on beer and ale for twenty five
years, 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 10. vol. 19.

Answers in Chancery. See *Chancery.*

Apothecaries.

A recusant convict disabled to ex-
ercise the trade of an apothecary, &c.
3 *Jac.* 1. c. 5. § 8. vol. 7.

Apothecaries exempted from pa-
rochial offices, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 4. vol.
9. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 8. § 1. vol. 15.

— excepted out of the acts laying
duties on spirituous liquors, 9 *Geo.*
2. c. 23. § 12. vol. 17. 16 *Geo.* 2. c. 8.
§ 12. vol. 18.

See *Physicians.*

Apparel.

None shall wear any cloth but such
as is made in *England*, 11 *Ed.* 3. c. 2.
vol. 1.

Persons of low degree prohibited
to wear fur, 11 *Ed.* 3. c. 4. vol. 1.

Apparel and diet of servants, 37
Ed. 3. c. 8. vol. 2.

— of artificers and yeomen, 37
Ed. 3. c. 9. vol. 2.

— of esquires and gentlemen,
37 *Ed.* 3. c. 10. vol. 2.

— of merchants, citizens, &c.,
37 *Ed.* 3. c. 11. vol. 2.

— of knights, &c. 37 *Ed.* 3.
c. 12. vol. 2.

— of clerks, 37 *Ed.* 3. c. 13.
vol. 2.

— of ploughmen, &c. of mean
estate, 37 *Ed.* 3. c. 14. vol. 2.

What liveries are unlawful, and
who may wear the King's, 1 *R.* 2.
c. 7. 20 *R.* 2. c. 1. 2. 1 *H.* 4. c. 7. 2
H. 4. c. 21. 7 *H.* 4. c. 14. vol. 2. 8
H. 5. c. 3. 8 *H.* 6. c. 4. 8 *Ed.* 4. c. 2.
12 *Ed.* 4. c. 4. vol. 3. 3 *H.* 7. c. 12.
C 19 *H.*

19 *H. 7. c. 14. vol. 4. Repealed, 3 Car. 1. c. 4. vol. 7.*

What apparel men and women of every vocation, are allowed and prohibited, 3 *Ed. 4. c. 5. 22 Ed. 4. c. 1. vol. 3. 1 H. 8. c. 14. 6 H. 8. c. 1. 7 H. 8. c. 6. 24 H. 8. c. 13. vol. 4. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 2. 8 El. c. 11. § 5. 13 El. c. 19. vol. 6. 39 El. c. 18. § 45. vol. 7.*

Seller of apparel, &c. of foreign manufacture, to any that has not three thousand pounds *per annum*, unless for ready money, or on twenty eight days payment, to be without remedy for the money, and all securities for the same, made void, 5 *El. c. 6. vol. 6.*

All former statutes concerning apparel repealed, 1 *Jac. 1. c. 25. § 45. vol. 7.*

Appeals.

* A woman shall have no appeal for the death of any other than of her husband, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 34. vol. 1.*

In appeal against the accessory, the *exigent* shall stay until the principal is attainted, 3 *Ed. 1. c. 14. vol. 1.*

An appeal of murder effectual that declares the deed, the year, the day, the hour, the time of the King, the town where, &c. if sued within the year and day, *Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 9. vol. 1.*

Malicious appellors and their abettors shall restore the damages sustained by the party appealed, according to the discretion of the justices, and be imprisoned, *St. Westminster. 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 12. vol. 1.*

Appellees shall be brought to the same gaols where the appellors are kept, *St. pro Appellat. 28 Ed. 1. st. 2. vol. 1.*

All appeals of things done within the realm shall be tried at the *Common Law*, and of things done without the realm before the *Constable and Marshal*, and no appeals shall be pursued in *Parliament*, 1 *H. 4. c. 14. vol. 2.*

Appeals laid in a place where there is no such, &c. made void, 7 *H. 9. c. 1. 18 H. 6. c. 12. vol. 3.*

On appeals of persons in foreign counties, process shall be awarded to the sheriff of the county where he is supposed to be, &c. 8 *H. 6. c. 10. 10 H. 6. c. 6. vol. 3.*

Appellees, on appeal laid in a place where there is no such, may have a writ of conspiracy against their iudicators, &c. 18 *H. 6. c. 12. vol. 3.*

A person acquitted of murder, &c. shall be detained or bailed till the year and day be passed, 3 *H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.*

Acquittal or attainder at the King's suit, no bar of appeal, unless clergy be had, 3 *H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.*

Appellants may commence their appeal before the sheriff and coroners, or at the King's Bench, or gaol delivery, 3 *H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.*

Where battle lieth not, the appellant may pursue the appeal by attorney, 3 *H. 7. c. 1. vol. 1.*

Where the stroke is in one county, and the death in another, the appeal may be sued in the county where the party died, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 24. § 3. vol. 5.*

Appeals of felony, &c. not amendable in error, &c. within, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 2. vol. 14.*

See *Accessory, Amendment, Approver, Rape.*

Appeals from Spiritual Courts. See *Bishops, Court of Delegates, Ecclesiastical courts & Rome.*

Appeals to Sessions. See *Poor.*

Appearance.

No officer to make an entry of the plaintiff's appearance in person, where he doth not, under the penalty of 40 s. the like if an attorney does not record his warrant, the same term the *exigent* is awarded, or before, 10 *H. 6. c. 4. 18 H. 6. c. 9. vol. 3.*

After appearance entered, bonds given

given for that purpose, discharged, 13 *Car. 2. ft. 2. c. 2. § 3. vol. 8.*

A defendant not appearing within four days after the return of process, &c. the plaintiff may enter a common appearance, &c. 12 *Geo. 1. c. 29. § 1. vol. 15.*

In equity,—the defendant not appearing, and absconding, the plaintiff's bill may be taken *pro confesso*; and where the defendant, being brought into court, refuses to enter his appearance, &c. the court may, &c. 5 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 1, & 2. vol. 16.*

A defendant, being served with a copy of process, &c. must appear within eight days after the return, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 16.*

For other matters, see *Bail, Outlawry, Warrant of Attorney.*

Apples.

—sold by water measure, to be heaped, &c. 1 *An. ft. 1. c. 15. vol. 10.*

An additional duty of 2 s. a bushel to be paid on apples imported, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 20. § 46. vol. 14.* 11 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 11. vol. 15.* 10 *Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 17.*

For others matters, see *Fruit.*

Apportionment. See *Tenure.*

Appraisers and Appraisement.

• A debtor by statute-merchant shall have no remedy for selling his goods, in execution, at an *under-value*, because he might have sold them before; and those who appraise them too high, shall take them at such price, *Statute of Acton Burnel*, 11 *Ed. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.*

Apprehenders of Felons.

Apprehenders of *bigwaymen* shall have a reward of 40 l. on their conviction, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 8. vol. 9.*—extended to robberies in *London*, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 23. § 8. vol. 14.*

Apprehenders of burglars, &c. shall have a certificate, once assignable, exempting them from parochial offices in the place where the felony

was committed, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 23. § 2. vol. 10.*

—and a farther reward of 40 l.

3 *An. c. 31. § 1. vol. 11.*

A reward of 40 l. to persons apprehending clippers, &c. of the coin, upon certificate of conviction, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 17. § 9. vol. 9.*

—or of persons taking money to help others to stolen goods, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 23. § 9. vol. 14.*

And 40 l. to discoverers of runners of foreign goods, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 7, 8, 9. vol. 14.*

For other matters, see *Pardons, & Sheriffs.*

Apprentices.

None to put their children apprentices to trades unless they have 20 s. a year in land, 7 *H. 4. c. 17. vol. 2.*

But nevertheless, the citizens of *London* may take apprentices according to the custom, 8 *H. 6. c. 11. vol. 3.*

The citizens of *Norwich* may take any to be an apprentice, 11 *H. 7. c. 11.*—So may the makers of worsteds, &c. in *Norfolk*, 12 *H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.*

Aliens not to take any apprentice that is not a subject born, other than their own son or daughter, 1 *R. 3. c. 9. § 11. 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 2. vol. 4.*

The fees of wardens of companies for admitting apprentices limited, 22 *H. 8. c. 4. 28 H. 8. c. 5. vol. 4.*

—not to be restrained by oath or bond from setting up their trade, 28 *H. 8. c. 5. vol. 4.*

Who may be apprentices, and to what trades, 5 *El. c. 4. § 25. &c. vol. 6.*

None may use any mystery, &c. heretofore used in the realm, but such as have served seven years apprenticeship, 5 *El. c. 4. § 31. vol. 6.*

Cloth maker, &c. having three or more apprentices shall keep one or more journeymen, &c. 5 *El. c. 4. § 33. vol. 6.*

A justice of peace, mayor, &c. may commit persons refusing to be appren-

apprentices, 5 *El. c. 4. § 35. vol. 6.*

Justices of peace may redress complaints between masters and apprentices, 5 *El. c. 4. § 35. vol. 6. 2 & 3 An. c. 6. § 12. vol. 11. 20 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 3. vol. 19.*

None bound to enter into apprenticeships, but such as are under twenty one years of age, 5 *El. c. 4. § 36. vol. 6.*

Apprentice bound, under age, is compellable to serve, 5 *El. c. 4. § 42. vol. 6.*

Apprentices may be taken by owners of ships, and traders in fishing, 5 *El. c. 5. § 12. vol. 6.*

Hatmakers not to take more than two apprentices at a time, but may employ his own child, &c. not to extend to makers of hats with worsted yarn in *Norwich*, 8 *El. c. 11. § 8. q. vol. 6.*

Churchwardens and overseers, with assent of two justices, may bind poor children apprentices, 43 *El. c. 2. § 5. 1 Jac. 1. c. 25. § 23. 7 Jac. 1. c. 3. 21 Jac. 1. c. 28. 3 Car. 1. c. 4. § 22. vol. 7. 8 & 9 W. 3 c. 30. § 5. vol. 10.* and in like manner parish-boys bound apprentices may be turned over to the *sea service*, 2 & 3 *An. c. 6. § 6. vol. 11.*

Apprentices, &c. liable to penalties for hunting, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 23. § 10. vol. 9.*

Apprentices to freemen of *London* to pay at their binding 2 s. 6 d. for the use of the orphans, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 10. § 6. vol. 9.*

Apprentices discovering clippers and coiners made free, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 17. § 12. vol. 9.*

Parish-boys, at the age of ten years, may, by the churchwardens and justices, be put apprentice to the *sea service*, 2 & 3 *An. c. 6. § 1. 3. vol. 11.*

The boys age to be inserted in the indenture, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c. 6. § 1. vol. 11.*

The master to be paid 50 s. for the boys necessary cloathing, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c. 6. § 2. vol. 11.*

Indenture to be sent to the collector of the port to which the master belongs, 2 & 3 *An. c. 6. § 5. vol. 11.*

And entered and indoried, 2 & 3 *An. c. 6. § 5. vol. 11.*

Certificates of the names and ages of such apprentices, to be transmitted to the lord high admiral, 2 & 3 *An. c. 6. § 5. vol. 11.*

Such apprentices not to be impressed till they attain their age of eighteen years, 2 & 3 *An. c. 6. § 4. vol. 11.*

Protections to be given them till such age, 2 & 3 *An. c. 6. § 5.* No persons of the age of eighteen shall have such protection, who have been in any *sea service* before the time they bound themselves apprentices, 4 *An. c. 19. § 17. vol. 11.*

Persons voluntarily binding themselves to the *sea service*, protected from being impressed for three years, 2 & 3 *An. c. 6. § 15. vol. 11.*

Masters intitled to wages of *able seamen*, when their apprentices are impressed, or voluntarily enter into the service, 2 & 3 *An. c. 6. § 17. vol. 11.*

Masters of vessels of thirty to fifty ton burthen, obliged to take one apprentice, and one more for the next fifty tun, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c. 6. § 8. vol. 11.*

And to give an account to the collector of the port to which they belong of their names and number, 2 & 3 *An. c. 6. § 9. vol. 11.*

Their number, names, ages, and dates of indentures to be inserted by the custom-house officers in the cockets, on the ships going out, 2 & 3 *An. c. 6. § 14. vol. 11.*

Apprentices to be conveyed by the churchwardens, &c. to the ports to which their masters belong, 2 & 3 *An. c. 6. § 10. vol. 11.*

Counterparts of their indentures to be transmitted to the churchwardens of the parishes from whence they are bound, 2 & 3 *An. c. 6. § 11. vol. 11.*

A re-

A register of the masters, and the number and burthen of their ships, with the owners and apprentices names, and from what places sent, to be kept, and copies thereof transmitted to the quarter-sessions, 2 & 3 *Ann. c. 6. § 13. vol. 11.*

No master of a ship shall be obliged to take any such apprentice under the age of thirteen; or who shall not appear qualified as to health and strength of body for that service: on death of such master, his representative may turn over the apprentice to another master that has not his required complement, 1 *Ann. c. 19. § 15. vol. 11.*

The master of every apprentice put out for five years, shall pay a duty to the crown of six pence for every twenty shillings of every sum of fifty pounds or under; and one shilling of every twenty shillings of all sums above fifty pounds, 8 *Ann. c. 9. § 32. 9 Ann. c. 21. § 7. vol. 12.*

The full value of any thing, not being money, given to the matter, to be answered for the duty, 8 *Ann. c. 9. § 45. vol. 12.*

The sum given with an apprentice, to be inserted in the indenture, &c. on forfeiture of double the sum, 8 *Ann. c. 9. § 35. vol. 12.*

• Indentures wherein the full sum received is not charged, &c. made void, 8 *Ann. c. 9. § 39. vol. 12.*

Indenture to be stamped, &c. and if not, made void, 8 *Ann. c. 9. § 36, 37, 38, 39. vol. 12.*

— not to be admitted in evidence, unless oath made of the sums really paid, &c. 8 *Ann. c. 9. § 43. vol. 12.*

Masters omitting to pay the duty, forfeit 50*l.* 9 *Ann. c. 21. § 66. vol. 12.*

The statute taking away benefit of clergy from those who steal in an house to the value of 40*s.* not extended to apprentices under 15 years of age, 12 *Ann. ft. 1. c. 7. § 2. vol. 13.*

Persons of the age of 15. may bind themselves to serve in America for 8 years, acknowledging their consent

and signing such contract before magistrate, &c. 4 *Geo. 1. c. 11. § 5. vol. 13.*

Further time given for payment of apprenticeship duties, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 27. § 6. 12 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 18. 13 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 6. vol. 17. 27 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 5. 28 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 4. vol. 21. 30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 77. vol. 22. 32 Geo. 2. c. 23 § 7. vol. 23.*

Masters omitting to pay the duties, shall forfeit double the rates before charged, 18 *Geo. 2. c. 22. § 24. vol. 18.*

Apprentices paying the duty in the masters default, shall recover the money with costs, and be discharged, &c. 18 *Geo. 2. c. 22. § 25. vol. 18. 20 Geo. 2. c. 45. § 6. vol. 19.*

Apprentices, with whom no more than 5*l.* was paid, on complaint of ill-usage, &c. may be discharged by two, &c. justices of the peace, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 3. vol. 19.*

Penalties on non-payment of apprenticeship duties to be discharged on payment of double duties, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 45. § 5, 6. vol. 19.*

Exercising trades, not having served an apprenticeship, pardoned, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 26, 27. vol. 19.*

Apprentice by deed, &c. though not indented, being first duly stamped, is intitled to a settlement where he was bound, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 11. vol. 22. For Apprentices of Alien Handicraftsmen, see Aliens.*

For other matters, see Cutlers, Charitable uses, Greenland Hats, Leather, Poor, Seamen, Stamps, Watermen, Worsleds.

Appropriation and Impropriation.

On the appropriation of churches the poor and vicar are to be provided for, 15 *R. 2. c. 6. 4 H. 4. c. 12. vol. 2.*

And a secular person ordained vicar perpetual, 4 *H. 4. c. 12. vol. 2.*

Appropriations, &c. renounced by the Queen, 2 & 3 *P. & M. c. 4. Resumed by the crown, 1 El. c. 4. § 25. vol. 6.*

Grants of impropriations made as compositions for pretended delinquency during the late usurpation made void, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 25. vol. 8.*

Owners of impropriations may unite the same to the parsonage or vicarage of the parish church where the same do lie, without any licence of mortmain, &c. 17 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 7. vol. 8.*

For other matters, see *Vicars.*

Appropriation of Supplies.

4 & 5 *Ann. c. 12.* 5 *Ann. c. 19, 27.*
6 *Ann. c. 5, 11.* 7 *Ann. c. 8. vol. 11.*
8 *Ann. c. 13.* 9 *Ann. c. 6, 23.* 10 *Ann. c. 26. vol. 12.* 12 *Ann. ft. 1. c. 11. 1 Geo. 1. c. 21.* 3 *Geo. 1. c. 7.* 4 *Geo. 1. c. 3. vol. 13.* 5 *Geo. 1. c. 19.* 6 *Geo. 1. c. 11.* 7 *Geo. 1. c. 20.* 8 *Geo. 1. c. 20. vol. 14.* 9 *Geo. 1. c. 19.* 10 *Geo. 1. c. 2.* 11 *Geo. 1. c. 8.* 12 *Geo. 1. c. 12.* 13 *Geo. 1. c. 7.* 1 *Geo. 2. c. 9. vol. 15.* 2 *Geo. 2. c. 18.* 3 *Geo. 2. c. 16.* 4 *Geo. 2. c. 9.* 5 *Geo. 2. c. 17.* 6 *Geo. 2. c. 25.* 7 *Geo. 2. c. 12.* 8 *Geo. 2. c. 23. vol. 16.* 9 *Geo. 2. c. 34.* 10 *Geo. 2. c. 17.* 11 *Geo. 2. c. 27.* 12 *Geo. 2. c. 19.* 13 *Geo. 2. c. 23.* 14 *Geo. 2. c. 41. vol. 17.* 15 *Geo. 2. c. 19.* 16 *Geo. 2. c. 25.* 17 *Geo. 2. c. 33.* 18 *Geo. 2. c. 22.* 19 *Geo. 2. c. 31. vol. 18.* 20 *Geo. 2. c. 36.* 21 *Geo. 2. c. 23.* 22 *Geo. 2. c. 42. vol. 19.* 23 *Geo. 2. c. 21.* 24 *Geo. 2. c. 47.* 25 *Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 20.* 26 *Geo. 2. c. 23.* 27 *Geo. 2. c. 10.* 28 *Geo. 2. c. 22.* 29 *Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 21.* 30 *Geo. 2. c. 23.* 26. 31 *Geo. 2. c. 33.* 32 *Geo. 2. c. 36.* 33 *Geo. 2. c. 18.* 1 *Geo. 3. c. 19.* 2 *Geo. 3. c. 34.* 3 *Geo. 3. c. 17.* 4 *Geo. 3. c. 23.*

Approvements.

Every freeman, in his own lands, &c. in a *Forest*, may make mills, arable, &c. without inclosing, and not to the annoyance of any. *Chart. de Forest.* 9 *H. 3. c. 12. vol. 1.*

Lords may approve their wastes leaving sufficient common for their

tenants, *Stat. Merton, 20 H. 3. c. 4. vol. 2. Stat. Extent. Manerii, 4 Ed. 1. ft. 1. vol. 1.*

A grant of murage to inclose a town is forfeited by taking more than was granted, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 31. vol. 1.*

Purprestures on the King shall be removed, *Stat. de Bigamis, 4 Ed. 1. ft. 3. c. 4. vol. 1.*

— may be as well against neighbours as against tenants, unless where they have a special grant certain, &c. but they shall not maintain an assize where it was for the necessary enlarging a courtelage, &c. and where the fences, &c. were thrown down in the night by persons unknown, the neighbouring towns shall be distrained for the repair and damages, *St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 46. vol. 1.*

Treble damages given upon these statutes, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 3. vol. 5.*

Lords and tenants, &c. may by consent inclose any part of the common for planting and preserving timber or underwood: and parishes may purchase a right of inclosure for the employment of their poor, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 36. vol. 21.*

The recompence to be made on inclosure of common, is to be paid to the persons respectively interested, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 41. vol. 22.*

Destroyers of inclosures, &c. how punished, see Common, Inclosures, Trees.

Aqua vitæ. See Brandy.

Arbitrement. See Award.

Archbishops. See Bishops.

Archery.

All men under the age of forty years shall have bows and arrows, and use shooting, 3 *H. 8. c. 3.* 6 *H. 8. c. 2. vol. 4.* All men under the age of sixty years shall, &c. 33 *H. 8. c. 9. vol. 5.*

Aliens not to convey bows or arrows beyond sea, nor use shooting in long bows, 33 *H. 8. c. 9. § 10. vol. 5.*

See Arms, Bows, &c.

Arch-

Archdeacons.

— to compound for their first-fruits, in the same manner as rectors and vicars do by the 1 *El. c. 4. vol. 6. 6 An. c. 27. § 6. vol. 11.*

Archdeaconry of Richmond. See *Richmond.*

Arms.

To all parliaments and treaties every man shall come peaceably without force and arms, *St. de Defens. port. arm. 7 Ed. 1. ft. 1. vol. 1.*

All men shall have arms according to their ability, and view of arms shall be made twice in the year, *8. Ant. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 2. c. 6. vol. 1.*

What arms shall be worn at tournaments, *St. Armor. Incert. Temp. vol. 1. 398.*

No person, except great lords, &c. to walk armed in the city after *Curfeu*, *13 Ed. 1. ft. 5. vol. 1.*

No man shall come before the justices or go or ride armed, *2 Ed. 3. c. 3. vol. 1.*

To levy war against the King in his realm, treason, *25 Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 2. vol. 2.*

Launcegays prohibited, and riding armed, *7 R. 2. c. 13. 20 R. 2. c. 1. vol. 2.*

Servants and labourers shall use bows and arrows on *Sundays*, &c. and not bear other arms, *12 R. 2. c. 6. vol. 2.*

The cognizance of contracts touching deeds of arms and of war, belongs to the constable of *England*, *13 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 2. vol. 2.*

Bearing arms at courts, fairs, churches, &c. in *Wales* prohibited, *4 H. 4. c. 29. vol. 2. 26 H. 8. c. 6. § 4. vol. 4.*

No person that has not lands, &c. to the yearly value of one hundred pounds, to use or keep any cross-bow, hand-gun, &c. *33 H. 8. c. 6. vol. 5.*

Every person bound to a certain rate of armour, &c. *4 & 5 Ph. & M.*

c. 2. vol. 6.— Repealed, *1 Jac. 1. c. 25. § 46. vol. 7.*

Imbezelling the King's armour, ordnance, ammunition, &c. made felony, *31 El. c. 4. vol. 6. 22 Car. 2. c. 5. vol. 8.*

Armour may be exported, *12 Car. 2. c. 4. § 10.*

Exportation of armour may be prohibited by proclamation, *12 Car. 2. c. 4. § 12. vol. 8.*

Deputy lieutenants may grant warrants to search for and seize arms in the houses of dangerous persons, *13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 3. § 14. vol. 8.*

None to import arms, ammunition, &c. without licence from the King, *1 Jac. 2. c. 8. vol. 8.*

Protestant subjects not to be deprived of arms, *1 W. & M. ft. 2. c. 2. vol. 9.*

Exportation of arms, saltpetre, &c. may be prohibited by proclamation, or order of council, and shipping the same, after such prohibition, incurs forfeiture, and 100 *l.* penalty for every C. weight, &c. *29 Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 21. For other matters, see, Deer, Game, Militia, Papists, Recusants.*

Army. See *Soldiers*

Arraish. See *Brandy.*

Arrest.

All persons to be ready on Hue and Cry to arrest felons, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 9. vol. 1.*

Arrest within liberties, of a stranger, shall incur double damages and be grievously amerced to the King, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 35. vol. 1.*

None arrested for trespass against the peace by going armed in the city, &c. to be discharged without award of the mayor, &c. *13 Ed. 1. ft. 5. vol. 1.*

None shall arrest priests or clerks doing divine service, *50 Ed. 3. c. 5. 1 R. 2. c. 15. vol. 2. 1 Mar. ft. 2. c. 3. § 3. vol. 6.*

What fees may be taken by sheriffs

riffs officers on arrest, bail, &c. 23 *H. 6. c. 10. vol. 3. 13 Car. 2. ft. 2. c. 2. § 2. vol. 8.*

Any one may arrest a person having unlawful arms, and carry him before a justice, 33 *H. 8. c. 6. § 16. vol. 5.*

After arrest, &c. if the plaintiff delays or discontinues his suit, he shall pay the defendant his costs, &c. 8 *El. c. 2. § 3. vol. 6. 13 Car. 2. ft. 2. c. 2. § 3. vol. 8.*

Arresting any one at the suit of another, without their assent, &c. shall incur six months imprisonment, and treble costs, &c. to the party arrested, and ten pounds to the person in whose name, &c. 8 *El. c. 2. § 4. vol. 6.*

Sheriff granting a warrant before he receives the writ, liable to damages, &c. 43 *El. c. 6. vol. 7. 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 53. vol. 14.*

No person arrested to be carried to a tavern, &c. or charged for any wine, &c. without his free consent, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 20. § 9. vol. 8. 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. vol. 16.*

Service of process on the Sunday shall be void, except in case of treason, felony or breach of the peace, 29 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 6. vol. 8.*

The day and year to be entered on the writ and on the warrant, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 4. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 42. vol. 10. 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 54. vol. 14.*

No arrest under 10 *l.* in a superior court, nor under 40 *s.* in an inferior court, but to be served personally with a copy of the process, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 29. vol. 15.*

Arrests not to be upon any process, unless oath be made of the debt, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 29. vol. 15. 5 Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 16. 21 Geo. 2. c. 3. vol. 19. Extended to Wales, &c. 6 Geo. 2. c. 14. vol. 16.*

Prisoners not to be carried to gaol, &c. in less than 24 hours, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 22. unless they refuse to name a*

proper house, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 27. § 6. vol. 16.*

Sheriffs, mayors, &c. shall grant special warrants for apprehending offenders, at the request of the solicitors of the customs or excise, and be indemnified, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 32. 33. vol. 17.*

Seamen in the King's service privileged from arrests for debts under 20 *l.* 1 *Geo. 2. c. 14. § 15. vol. 16. 14 Geo. 2. c. 38. § 3. vol. 17.*

Soldiers or marines not liable to arrests for a debt of less than 10 *l.* 30 *Geo. 2. c. 6. § 64. 30 Geo. 2. c. 11. § 37. vol. 22.*

Men ~~in~~ ^{and} according to the directions of the act not to be taken out of the service but for a criminal matter, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 20. vol. 22.*

Seamen not to be taken out of the service by any process, except a real debt of 20 *l.* or some criminal matter, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 10. § 28. vol. 22.*

Soldiers, mustered, &c. privileged from arrests, 33 *Geo. 2. c. 6. § 65. 33 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 38. vol. 23.*

For other matters, see *Prisoners and Process.*

Arrests of Felons, how rewarded. See Apprehenders of Felons.

For other matters, See *Account, Ambassadors, Attornies, Bail, Bankrupt, Brandy, Cests, Hue and Cry, Judgements, Murder, Night-walkers, Parliament, Prison and Prisoners, Process, Sheriffs, Stannaries, Suits.*

Arrows.

Arrow heads shall be well tempered and pointed with steel, 7 *H. 4. c. 7. vol. 2.*

Patten-makers shall not use asp, that arrows may be more cheap, 4 *H. 5. c. 3. vol. 13.*

Arson. See Burning.

Articles of Religion.

Every ecclesiastical person shall subscribe to the articles, and declare his

his assent thereunto, 13 *El. c. 12. § 1.*
vol. 6. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 4. vol. 8.*

Maintaining doctrine against the
articles, liable to deprivation, 13 *El.*
c. 12. § 2. vol. 6.

Articuli super Chartas, A confirmation
of the Great Charter, &c. 28 *Ed. 1.*
ft. 3. vol. 1.

Articuli Cleri, De diversis Libertatibus
Clero concessis, 9 *Ed. 2. ft. 1. vol. 1.*

Artificers.

Artificers restrained to the same
price and wages as before, 25 *Ed. 3.*
ft. 2. c. 4. vol. 2. 2 *H. 6. c. 15. vol. 1.*
3. Repealed 5 *El. c. 4. vol. 1.* 1 *Jac.*
1. c. 22. vol. 7.

Handicraftsmen to use but one
mystery, but workwomen, brewers,
&c. as before, 37 *Ed. 3. c. 6. vol. 2.*
Repealed 5 *El. c. 4. vol. 6.*

Foreign artificers to take an ap-
prentice born here, not to have more
than two journeymen, unless born
here, and in *London* to be subject to
the wardens, &c. 14 & 15 *H. 8. c. 2.*
21 *H. 8. c. 16. vol. 4.* 32 *H. 8. c. 16.*
vol. 5.

Bakers, brewers, surgeons, and
scriveners, not to be accounted han-
dicraftsmen, 22 *H. 8. c. 13. vol. 4.*

All strangers, which shall be made
denizens shall be bound by all the
laws and statutes of this realm, 32
H. 8. c. 16. vol. 5.

Artificers, &c. conspiring, as to the
price or manner of their work, for-
feit ten pounds for the first offence,
&c. 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 15. vol. 5.* 5 *El.*
c. 4. vol. 6.

Handicraftsmen may work in towns
where they are not free, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6.*
c. 15. § 4. Repealed 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c.*
20. § 3. vol. 5.

What persons artificers may em-
ploy, and what apprentices they may
take, 5 *El. c. 4. vol. 6.*

Dealers in buying and selling *Welsh*
cloth shall pay their sheermen, &c.
ready money, on pain of losing their

privileges, 8 *El. c. 7. § 6.* 14 *El. c.*
12. § 4. vol. 6.

Persons convicted of enticing any
artificer or manufacturer, to go into
a foreign country, shall be fined and
imprisoned for three months, and not
exceeding 100 *l.* for the first offence,
&c. 5 *Geo. 1. c. 27. vol. 14.*—increased
to 500 *l.* and twelve months imprison-
ment for the first offence, &c. 23 *Geo.*
2. c. 13. vol. 20.

And such artificer not returning
within six months after warning, shall
be incapable of taking any legacy,
&c. forfeit all his lands, &c. and be
deemed an alien, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 27. § 3.*
vol. 14.

And artificers under contracts to
go beyond sea, refusing to give such
security as the statute requires, may
be committed by a justice of the
peace, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 27. § 4. vol. 14.*

Offences committed against 5 *Geo.*
1. in *Scotland*, to be prosecuted in the
court of judicary or circuits there,
5 *Geo. 1. c. 27. § 5. vol. 14.*

For other matters, see *Aliens, Labour-*
ers, Leather, and Trades.

Asbes.

An additional duty of 8 *s.* on every
barrel of pot-ashes imported, &c. 2
W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 39. vol. 9.

6 *s.* per last on wood or soap ashes,
4 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.*

German pearl ashes may be import-
ed paying custom as pot ashes, 10 &
11 *W. 3. c. 21. § 30. vol. 9.*

For other matters, see *Plantations, &*
Pot-ashes.

Assessments. See *Bridges, Highways,*
Land-tax, Paving, &c. & Poor.

Assault.

Malicious striking whereby there
is blood shed in any of the King's
houses may be tried before the lord
steward of the household, &c. 33 *H.*
8. c. 12. vol. 5.

Assaulting a privy counsellor in the
ex-

execution of his office, felony without clergy, 9 *An. c. 16. vol. 12.*

Assaulting others with offensive weapons and intent to rob, punished by transportation for seven years, 7 *Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 16.*

See Church, Felony, Palaces, Parliament.

Affets.

Trust of lands in fee-simple shall be affets by descent, 29 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 10, 11. vol. 8.*

Estate *pur autre vie* shall be affets in the hands of a special occupant, or of an executor, 29 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 12. vol. 8.* 14 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 9. vol. 17.* For other matters, see Executor, Heir, Plantations.

Assignment.

The assignee of a reversion, &c. intitled and liable to the same conditions, covenants, &c. as the grantor was, 32 *H. 8. c. 34. vol. 5.*

Assignment of estates of freehold, or leases, not to be made without deed or writing signed by the party, 29 *Car. 2. c. 3. vol. 8.*

See Bills of Exchange, Bail, Bank, Bankrupts, Replevin.

Affise.

Affises shall be taken in the counties once a year, *Mag. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 12. vol. 1.*

— shall be adjourned to the bench *propter difficultatem*, *Mag. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 12. vol. 1.*

— of *Darrein Presentment* shall be taken before the justices of the bench, *Mag. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 13. vol. 1.*

Affises and *Darrein Presentments* may be taken in Advent and Lent, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 51. vol. 1.*

In affise of *Novel Disseisin*, &c. the disseisee shall recover damages against the disseisor or his alienee, *Stat. Glouc. 1. § 1. c. 1. vol. 1.*

Affises of *Novel Disseisin*, &c. and

writs thereupon given in *Wales, Stat. Wall. 12 Ed. 1. c. 150. 151.*

Affises shall lie of common of turbary, pannage, estovers of wood, &c. *St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. § 1. c. 25. vol. 1.*

— shall lie against a tenant for years and his feoffee, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. § 1. c. 25. vol. 1.*

A defendant pleading a false plea shall be adjudged a disseisor, and shall pay double damages, &c. *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. § 1. c. 25. vol. 1.*

— on proof by record of a former recovery, &c. a certificate of affise lies, and double damages, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. § 1. c. 25. vol. 1.*

Two justices of affise shall be assigned who shall associate knights of the county, &c. *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. § 1. c. 30. vol. 1.*

Affises of mortdancester may be adjourned into the bench, *St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. § 1. c. 30. vol. 1.*

Affises of *Darrein Presentment* shall be determined in their proper counties, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. § 1. c. 30. vol. 1.*

After execution on a statute-merchant, the creditor may maintain an affise, &c. *St. de mercator. 13 Ed. 1. § 3. vol. 1.*

In affises, jointenancy shall not be pleaded by bailiffs, and being alledged falsely, the demandant shall recover, with damages, *Stat. de conjunct. feoffatis. 34 Ed. 1. § 1. vol. 1.*

Tenants in affise of *Novel Disseisin* may plead by attorney or bailiff, *Stat. Ebor. 12 Ed. 2. § 1. c. 1. vol. 1.*

Writs of nuisance may be pursued in either bench or in the county, in nature of affise, 6 *R. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Justices of affise shall hold their sessions in principal towns, 6 *R. 2. c. 5.* The chancellor and justices shall appoint where, 11 *R. 2. c. 11. vol. 2.*

Affise of rents issuing out of lands in divers counties, shall be taken in *confinio comitatus*, 7 *R. 2. c. 1. vol. 2.*

Writs of affise in a franchise where the

the lord, &c. is falsely named as a disseisor, abateable, 9 *H. 4. c. 5. vol. 2* & *H. 6. c. 26. vol. 3.*

A copy of the panel shall be delivered to the defendant six days before the session of the justices, that he may inform the assisers of his title, 6 *H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3.*

In assise, the sheriff shall not be named disseisor or tenant where he is not so, and such writ shall be quashed, 11 *H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3.*

The plaintiff, in assise may abridge his plaint, of any part whereunto a bar is pleaded, 21 *H. 8. c. 3. vol. 4.* For other matters, see *Abatement, Continuance, Discontinuance, Joinder, Limitation, Records.*

Assise of Bread. See *Bread.*

— of *Fewel.* See *Fewel.*

— of the *Forest.* See *Forest.*

Associates. See *Justices of Assise.*

Association.

Association for the security of King William's person established, and required of all persons in office, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 27. vol. 9.*

Made void, 1 *An. st. 1. c. 22. § 3. vol. 10.*

Assurance. See *Insurance.*

Assumpsit.

— to charge one on marriage, or for the debt, &c. of another, or an executor in his own right, or to be performed after a year, must be in writing, 29 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 4. vol. 8.* See *Frauds.*

Attachment.

Persons taken upon an attachment for a contempt, &c. not to be discharged without a lawful *Superfedeas*, 13 *Car. 2. st. 2. c. 2. § 4. vol. 8.*

On a *Certiorari* to remove orders of justices into the King's bench, the party who ought to pay costs, on oath made of demand, &c. shall have

an attachment granted against him by the court, for such contempt, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 3. vol. 16.*

For other matters, see *Conspirators, Liberties, Præfess.*

Foreign Attachment.

No stock in the bank liable to any foreign attachment, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 20. § 47. vol. 9.*

— the like of *East India* stock, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 44. § 74. vol. 9.*

— the like of *South Sea* stock, 9 *An. c. 21. § 42. vol. 12.* 8 *Geo. 1. c. 31. § 12. vol. 14.*

Attainder.

Alexander late archbishop of York, Robert de Veere late duke of Ireland, Michael de la Pole late earl of Suffolk, Robert Tresilian late justice, Thomas Brombre, knight, and others, attainted, 11 *R. 2. c. 1, 2, 3.* — confirmed, 20 *R. 2. c. 6.* — repealed, 21 *R. 2. c. 12, 13.* revived and confirmed, and the attainders of 21 *R. 2.* reversed, 1 *H. 4. c. 3, 4, 5, & 9.* 2 *H. 4. c. 22. vol. 2.*

The attainder of Owen Glendour confirmed notwithstanding any error, &c. without prejudice to his heirs in tail, 9 *H. 6. c. 3. vol. 3.*

— of *John Cade*, 29 *H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.*

— of Elizabeth Barton and others for conspiring, by false miracles, &c. to impeach the King's divorce, and last marriage with Anne Bullen, &c. 25 *H. 8. c. 12. vol. 4.*

Attainder of treason at common law shall be of the same force as by act of parliament, 33 *H. 8. c. 20. vol. 5.*

Queen Katharine Howard attainted for her incontinent life, and her complices, 33 *H. 8. c. 21. vol. 5.*

Debts accruing to the King by attainder, &c. may be declared for generally, 33 *H. 8. c. 39. § 73. vol. 5.*

Attainder of Sir William Sherrington, a great coiner, confirmed, 2 & 3 *Ed.*

Ed. 6. c. 17. His pardon and restitution, 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 13. vol. 5.

— of *Thomas lord Seymour*, for attempting to get into his hands the King's person and government, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 18. vol. 5.*

— of the duke of *Northumberland*, *Thomas Cranmer* archbishop of *Canterbury*, and others, 1 *M. ft. 2. c. 16. vol. 6.*

— of the earl of *Westmerland*, and others, for open rebellion in the north, &c. confirmed, 13 *El. c. 16. 18 El. c. 4. vol. 6.*

— of lord *Paget*, and others confirmed, 29 *El. c. 1. vol. 6.*

No record of attainder of treason shall be reversed after the execution of the party, 29 *El. c. 2. vol. 6.*

Confirmation of the attainder of *Sir Francis Englefield*, 35 *El. c. 5. vol. 6.*

Attainder of the traitors in the gunpowder treason, 3 *Jac. 1. c. 2. vol. 7.*

— of *Oliver Cromwell*, and others, for the murder of King *Charles I.* 12 *Car. 2. c. 30. vol. 8.*

Pains, penalties, and forfeitures of certain regicides, &c. 13 *Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 15. vol. 8.*

Reversal of the earl of *Strafford's* attainder, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 29. vol. 8.*

Attainder of *Thomas Doleman*, and others, not rendering themselves by a day, 17 *Car. 2. c. 5. vol. 8.*

For banishing the earl of *Clarendon*, 19 *Car. 2. c. 10. vol. 8.*

Attainder of the duke of *Monmouth*, being in open rebellion, 1 *Jac. 2. c. 2. vol. 8.*

— of *Sir John Fenwick*, one of the witnesses being withdrawn, 8 *W. 3. c. 4. vol. 9.*

— of the traitors in the assassination plot, unless they render themselves, and for continuing others in custody, 8 *W. 3. c. 5. vol. 9.* 9 *W. 3. c. 4. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 13. 1 An. ft. 1. c. 29. vol. 10.*

— of the pretended prince of *Wales*, 13 *W. 3. c. 3. vol. 10.*

— of lord *Bolnbrooke* unless he

render himself by a day certain, 1 *Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 16. vol. 13.* Enabled to take certain manors, &c. according to a settlement by a private act, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 40. vol. 15.*

— of the duke of *Ormonde*, unless he render himself by a day certain, 1 *Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 17. vol. 13.*

— of the earl of *Mar*, and others, 1 *Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 32. vol. 13.*

— of the earls of *Marischal*, *Seaforth*, and others, unless they render themselves by a day certain, 1 *Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 42. vol. 13.* Disability of the earl of *Seaforth* to take or inherit removed, 8 *Geo. 2. c. 22. vol. 13.*

— of *John Forster*, junior, and *Will. Mackintosh*, esquires, 1 *Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 53. vol. 13.*

— of *Plunket*, &c. 9 *Geo. 1. c. 15. vol. 15.*

— of *George Kelley*, alias *Johnson*, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 16. vol. 15.*

— of *Francis* lord bishop of *Rochester*, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 17. vol. 15.*

— of the earl of *Kellie*, and others for rebellion, unless they render themselves before 12 July, 1746. 19 *Geo. 2. c. 26. vol. 18.*

For other matters, see *Forfeiture, Treason.*

Attaint.

An attaint shall be granted in plea of land, or of any thing touching freehold, *Stat. Wilm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 38. vol. 1.* 34 *Ed. 3. c. 7. vol. 2.*

Two justices sworn shall be assigned to take attaints, &c. but thrice in the year at the most, 13 *Ed. 1. c. 30. vol. 1.*

If the former jurors do not appear after the grand distress returned, it shall not delay taking the verdict of attaint, *Stat. de vicecom. 14 Ed. 2. vol. 1.*

— shall be granted as well upon the principal as the damages in a writ of trespass, and the attaint may be taken notwithstanding the damages not paid, 1 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 6. vol. 1.*

No

No *essoïn* or *protection* shall be allowed in *attaint*, but five days in the year shall be given before the justices of the common bench, and a *Nisi prius*, &c. 5 *Ed. 3. c. 6. vol. 1.*

Attaint shall be granted in plea of trespass, whether moved by writ, or without writ, before justices of record, if the damages exceed 40*s.* 5 *Ed. 3. c. 7. vol. 1.*

— shall be granted as well upon a *bill* as upon a writ of trespass without having regard to the quantity of the damages, 28 *Ed. 3. c. 8. vol. 2.*

— shall be granted as well on *personal* as *personal*, to the poor without fine, and *other* by easy fine, 34 *Ed. 3. c. 7. vol. 2.*

He in the reversion shall have an *attaint* upon a false verdict found against the particular tenant, 9 *R. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Upon a false verdict given before the mayor, &c. of *Lincoln*, an *attaint* may be brought and tried by a jury of the county impanelled by the *sheriff*, 13 *R. 2. st. 1. c. 18. vol. 2. 3 H. 5. st. 2. c. 5. vol. 3.*

The plaintiff in *attaint* shall recover his costs and damages against the jurors, defendants, &c. 11 *H. 6. c. 4. vol. 3.*

* No persons to be impanelled on juries in *attaint* where the plea concerns land of 40*s.* a year, or *personal* to the amount of 40*l.* that have not freehold of the yearly value of 20*l.* 15 *H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.*

A foreign plea, found against any of the defendants in *attaint*, shall be *peremptory*, 15 *H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.*

If there is not a sufficient number in the county who have lands of 20*l.* a year, the *sheriff* shall return those who have the most sufficient value under that sum, 15 *H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.*

The yearly value of 20*l.* freehold, not extended to cities and boroughs, 15 *H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.*

Tenants in gavelkind in *Kent*, of the value of 20*l.* a year, may be im-

panelled upon *attaints*, 18 *H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3.*

An *attaint* may be sued in *London* by *bill* in the *hustings*, and the mayor, &c. may award a precept to summon a jury of citizens who are worth 100*l.* &c. 11 *H. 7. c. 21. vol. 4.*

Persons convicted in *attaint* forfeit 20*l.* &c. and disabled to be jurors before any temporal judge, 11 *H. 7. c. 21. vol. 4.*

Proceedings in *attaint* regulated, 11 *H. 7. c. 24. 1 H. 8. c. 11. 19 H. 7. c. 3. 23 H. 8. c. 3.*

Persons worth 400 marks in goods may be impanelled in *attaints* in *London*, 37 *H. 8. c. 5.*

Attaints in *London* shall be tried there only, 37 *H. 8. c. 5. vol. 5.*
See *Abatement, Challenge, Essoin, Excommunication, Juries, Nisi prius, Outlawry.*

Attornies and Solicitors.

Freemen owing suit to the county, tything, hundred, wapentake, or to the lord's court, may do the same by attorney, *St. Merton*, 20 *H. 3. c. 1c. vol. 1. 5 H. 5. st. 1. 15 H. 6. c. 7. vol. 3.*

No barretors to be attornies in county courts, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed. 1. c. 33. vol. 1.*

In *assize*, &c. if the tenant appears, he shall not be *essoïn*, and if he does not make his attorney, the *assize* shall be taken by default, *St. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed. 1. c. 42. vol. 1.*

Attorney may be made in suits wherein an appeal lieth not, and the party being *attainted* shall have like pain as if he had been present at the judgement given, *St. Glouc.* 6 *Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 8. vol. 1.*

A writ for admitting one to be his attorney given in *Wales*, *St. Wallia*, 12 *Ed. 1. vol. 1. 154.*

Any persons may make general attorneys to implead, &c. for them during the circuit, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.*

Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 10. vol. 1. 7 R. 2. c. 14.

Persons dwelling beyond sea, that have lands, &c. in England shall make fine in the exchequer for writs to make general attornies, &c. *ft. de libert. perquirend*, 27 *Ed. 1. ft. 2. § 3. vol. 1.*

Persons not able to travel, and dwelling in remote counties, &c. may have like writ out of the chancery, *St. de libert. perquirend*, 27 *Ed. 1. ft. 2. § 5. vol. 1.*

Tenants in assise may make attornies and may plead by their bailiffs as heretofore, *St. York*, 12 *Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.*

The lord Chancellor, judges, and barons may admit attornies in their respective courts, but such power denied to their clerks and servants, *Stat. Carl. de Finibus*, 15 *Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.*

Persons out of the realm by the king's licence may make general attornies in writs of premunire, 7 *R. 2. c. 14. vol. 2.*

Such general attornies may make other attornies under them, 7 *R. 2. c. 14. vol. 2.*

All attornies shall be examined by the justices, and by their discretions inrolled, and being of good fame shall be sworn truly to serve in their office, and especially to make no suit in a foreign county, 4 *H. 4. c. 18. vol. 2. 2 Geo. 2. c. 23. vol. 16.*

—being notoriously found in any default shall forswear the court, and never after be received in any court of the King, 4 *H. 4. c. 18, vol. 2. 2 Geo. 2. c. 23. vol. 16.*

No officer of a lord of a franchise shall be attorney in any plea within the same, 4 *H. 4. c. 19. vol. 2.*

All judges may examine the attornies before they receive the defendants to wage their law, 5 *H. 4. c. 8. vol. 2.*

Persons infirm, &c. on examination, may make attornies to reverse

an erroneous outlawry, 7 *H. 4. c. 1. vol. 2.* — may be reversed by attorne in all cases except in treason and felony, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 18. § 3. vol. 9.*

No under-sheriff, sheriff's clerk, bailiff, &c. shall be attorney in the King's courts while in office, 1 *H. 5. c. 4. vol. 3.*

Privilege to make attornies given to certain abbots in wapentakes, &c. 3 *H. 5. ft. 2. c. 2. confirmed*, 9 *H. 6. c. 10. vol. 3. 33 H. 6. c. 6. vol. 3.*

General attornies to defend his right may be made by John duke of Bedford, being in the King's service in France, 2 *H. 6. c. 3. vol. 3.*

All persons religious, regular or secular, may make their attornies in every hundred, wapentake, &c. during the King's pleasure, 15 *H. 6. c. 7. vol. 3.*

An attorney forfeits 40 s. for not entering his warrant in or before the same term the exigent is awarded, 18 *H. 6. c. 9. vol. 3.*

There shall be but six common attornies in Norfolk, six in Suffolk, and two in Norwich, 33 *H. 6. c. 7. vol. 3.*

Appellants, where battail lies not, may make their attornies, 3 *H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.*

A petit juror, may make his attorney in attain, 23 *H. 8. c. 3. § 8. vol. 4.*

An attorney must enter his warrant in court the same term when the issue is entered, to avoid error, on pain of ten pounds and imprisonment, in the discretion of the judges, 32 *H. 8. c. 30. vol. 5. 18 Eliz. c. 14. § 3. vol. 6.*

Attornies, lawyers, &c. pleading a forged deed, &c. for their client, not being privy to the forging the same, shall not be punishable, 5 *Eliz. c. 14. § 15. vol. 6.*

Defendants in suits on penal statutes, beingailable, may appear by attorney, 29 *Eliz. c. 5. § 21. vol. 6.*

But this extends only to subjects and

and free denizens, and not to aliens, &c. to make such attornies, 31 *Eliz.* 1. 10. § 20. vol. 6.

No recalcant convict may practice as attorney, &c. 3 *Jac.* 1. c. 5. § 8. vol. 7.

No attorney shall be allowed for any fee, &c. paid to counsel, &c. without a ticket signed by such counsellor, &c. 7 *Jac.* 1. c. 7. vol. 7.

An attorney wilfully delaying his client's suit, or charging more than he laid out, shall be liable to treble damages, and shall be discharged from being an attorney any more, 3 *Jac.* 1. c. 7. vol. 7.

— to deliver a bill signed, before they charge the client with their fees, 3 *Jac.* 1. c. 7. vol. 7.

— not to commence any action for fees till a month after delivery of their bills, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. § 23. vol. 16.

— may be ordered to be taxed, &c. though no suit depending, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. § 23. vol. 16. — but this act shall not extend to any bill of fees, &c. between one attorney and another, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 6. vol. 17.

None shall be admitted as attornies, &c. but such as have been brought up in the same courts, &c. 3 *Jac.* 1. c. 7. vol. 7.

— to serve a regular clerkship, and before admittance to be examined, sworn, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. vol. 16. 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 46. vol. 19. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 75. vol. 22.

— not to suffer another to follow a suit in his name, on pain of 20 l. 3 *Jac.* 1. c. 7. § 2. vol. 7.

But a sworn attorney of one court, may with consent of an attorney of another court, sue writs, &c. in his name, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. § 10. vol. 16.

But sworn attornies permitting others, are to be rendered incapable, on conviction, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. § 17. vol. 16. — to forfeit 50 l. 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. § 12. vol. 19.

Persons convicted of barrettry, sub-

ornation, &c. and practising as attornies in any court of law or equity in England, the judge of such court, on complaint and summary examination, may cause him to be transported, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 29. § 4. vol. 15.

The name of the plaintiff's attorney must be written or indorsed on all process, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. § 22. vol. 16. — 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 4. vol. 17.

Any person suing any process, as an attorney, &c. without being admitted, inrolled, &c. forfeits 50 l. and disabled to bring any action to recover his disbursements, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. § 24. vol. 16. 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 46. § 12. vol. 19.

This act not to extend to the six clerks office in chancery, ourisors, the filacers, attornies and clerks in the exchequer, duchy court, solicitors of the treasury, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. § 26, 27, 28. vol. 16. 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 46. § 13. vol. 19.

Attornies, solicitors and proctors, while they continue to practice, incapacitated to act as justices of the peace, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. § 2. vol. 16.

No attorney shall take more than 5 s. for copy of process of superior court, and 1 s. of inferior court, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. § 2. vol. 16.

— issuing special writs in small suits, forfeits 10 l. 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. § 5. vol. 16.

Attornies of the superior courts, being qualified, &c. may be admitted in inferior courts, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. § 2. vol. 16.

Attornies may use common abbreviations in their bills, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 5. vol. 17.

Persons unqualified acting in county courts forfeit 20 l. 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 7. vol. 17.

Quakers having served a clerkship, &c. may be inrolled on their affirmation, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 8. vol. 17.

No attorney while he is in prison, or within the rules, &c. to commence any suit in his own name or another's

another's, 12 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 9. vol. 17.

Affidavit to be made of the articles and service of clerks to attornies, &c. 22 Geo. 2. c. 46. § 3. vol. 19. 27 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 6. 28 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 5. 29 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 4. vol. 21. 30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 76. vol. 22.—persons omitting indemnified, 33 Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 23.

Unqualified persons not to act as attornies, or in the name of one, at sessions, penalty 50*l.* 22 Geo. 2. c. 46. § 12. vol. 19.

No clerk of the peace, under-sheriff, &c. to act as attornies at the sessions for the county, &c. 22 Geo. 2. c. 46. § 14. vol. 19.

Solicitors who have been inrolled, &c. in equity, may, on examination, be admitted attornies without fee or stamp, 23 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 15. vol. 20.

—subject to the process of the court of conscience for *Westminster*, 24 Geo. 2. c. 42. § 1. vol. 20.

Attornies charged for money of their clients embezzled, not released by the insolvent act, 28 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 23. vol. 21. 1 Geo. 3. c. 17. vol. 23.

—not to be commissioners of the land-tax without possessing 100*l.* a year, 30 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 87. vol. 22. 4 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 90. vol. 26.

For other matters, see Certiorari, Costs, Habeas Corpus, Stamps, and Warrants of Attorney.

Attorney General.

—not obliged to be resident in the shire where he is a justice of the quorum, 2 H. 5. st. 1. c. 4. § 2.

—shall be paid his fees by equal portions, in the terms of *Easter* and *St. Michael*, 10 H. 6. st. 2. vol. 3.

—shall have consueance of fines, levied, &c. of lands within the furvey of the court of augmentations, 32 H. 8. c. 20. § 5, 6. vol. 5.

Attornment.

All persons claiming under a com-

mon recovery may avow without attornment, 7 H. 8. c. 4. vol. 4.

Attornment upon a fine, entered without the parties appearance, &c. utterly void, 23 El. c. 3. § 5. vol. 6.

All grants and conveyances shall be good without attornment of tenants, 4 Ann. c. 16. § 9. vol. 11.

Attornment of tenants except to a mortgagee, &c. void, 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 11. vol. 17.

Auditor of the King. See *Debt to the King.*

Auditor of the receipt of exchequer, see exchequer.

Augmentations.

—A court of augmentations erected, 27 H. 8. c. 27. vol. 4. 33 H. 8. c. 39. vol. 5. 7 Ed. 6. c. 2. vol. 5. 1 M. sess. 2. c. 10. 1 El. c. 4. vol. 6.

Reservations in church leases for the augmentation of poor livings established, 29 Car. 2. c. 8. vol. 8.

Aulnage.

The subsidy discharged for three years on cloths of small value, 1 H. 4. c. 19. vol. 2.

—may be let to farm, 4 H. 4. c. 24. vol. 2.

Aulnage duties, after expiration of lease of sixty years, to the duke of Richmond shall be no longer payable, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 20. § 2. vol. 10.

See *Drapery.*

Avowry.

Recoverers in a common recovery and their heirs and assigns, may avow for rent, 7 H. 8. c. 4. § 2. vol. 4.

An avowant recovering in replevin shall have costs, 7 H. 8. c. 4. § 3. 21 H. 8. c. 19. § 3. vol. 4.

The lord may avow upon the land held of him, without naming his tenant, 21 H. 8. c. 19. § 2. vol. 4.

The avowant must allege seisin within 50 years, 32 H. 8. c. 2. § 4. vol. 5.

Writs

Writs shall go to inquire of the sum in arrear, and the value of the distress, on nonsuit of the plaintiff, or verdict, or judgment on demurrer against him, 17 Car. 2. c. 7. § 2, 3. vol. 8.

17 Car. 2. extended to Wales and the counties palatine, 19 Car. 2. c. 5. vol. 8.

They who distrain for rent or services may avow generally, without setting forth their title, 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 22. vol. 17.

Aurum Reginae.

— that it shall not run upon the grant made by the commons, 15 Ed. 3. st. 3. c. 6. 31 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 13. vol. 2.

Authors, see Books.

Award.

Persons agreeing to refer their disputes to arbitrators, may have such award made a rule of any of his Majesty's courts, and enforced by process of contempt, unless the arbitration ought to be set aside for the arbitrator's misbehaviour, &c. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 15. vol. 10.

For other matters, see Reference.

Bacon and Pork.

BAcon and pork may be exported, when the price of bacon does not exceed six pence the pound, and pork, six pounds ten shillings the barrel, at the port of lading, 12 Car. 2. c. 4. § 11. vol. 8. — may be exported though they do exceed such prices, 22 Car. 2. c. 13. § 4. vol. 8.

— the importation thereof declared a nuisance, and prohibited, 18 Car. 2. c. 2. 20 Car. 2. c. 7. vol. 8.

— may be exported to any parts in amity with the King, duty free, 3 W. & M. c. 8. vol. 9.

A duty of 4d. on every pound of bacon imported, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 5. § 2. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 2. § 4. vol. 9.

VOL. XXIV.

The allowance of 5s. a barrel on salted pork exported, reduced to 1s. 6d. per barrel, 3 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 16. vol. 16.

The allowance of 5s. a barrel, revived, 5 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 4. vol. 16.

Badgers of Corn.

Badgers of corn, &c. without forestalling, may be allowed by three justices of the peace of the county where he dwells, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 14. § 7. vol. 5.

— such licence to be granted only at general quarter-sessions, to householders, for no longer than one year from the date, &c. 5 El. c. 12. 13 El. c. 25. § 20. vol. 6.

Bail and Mainprize.

Pledges of the King's debtor shall not be distrained while the principal is able, and if he fails, shall be satisfied out of his rents, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 8. vol. 1.

Bail of a clerk offending shall be discharged by render of his body, though he would not answer by reason of his privilege, *Stat. Marl.* 52 H. 3. c. 27. vol. 1.

In murder, inquest shall be taken, &c. notwithstanding the writ *de odio et Atia* for replevyng, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 11. *Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 29. vol. 1.

Prisoners who were before outlawed, those who have abjured, provors, those taken with the manour, breakers of prison, known thieves, house burners, excommunicate taken at the bishop's request, or for treason, &c. in no wise bailable:—but those indicted of larceny before the sheriff, or of light suspicion, or petty larceny not above 12d. appellee after the death of the provor, to be let out on sufficient bail for which the sheriff answerable, and without reward, on pain of fine and imprisonment, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 15. vol. 1. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 2. vol. 6.

D

Id

In *Cessavit*, the tenant shall not be barred, if before judgment, he pay the arrears and finds sufficient *furety*, 6 *Ed. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.*

Bailiffs, receivers, &c. accountants, to be imprisoned, and if they flee, outlawed, and not replevisable, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 11. vol. 1.*

Sureties for a debtor by statute merchant, on his default, shall be liable to the same execution, *Stat. de Merc. 13 Ed. 1. st. 3. c. 1. vol. 1.*

Where a stranger prays to be received on a collateral title, he shall find sufficient sureties to answer the demandant, *Stat. de defens. jur. 20 Ed. 1. st. 3. vol. 1. 13 R. 2. c. 17. § 2. vol. 2.*

Justices of assize, &c. shall inquire of and punish those who have let out by replevin prisoners not replevisable, &c. *Stat. de Fin. 27 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 3. 18 Ed. 2. st. 1. § 32. vol. 1.*

The warden of the forest shall lose treble damages if he will not bail an offender for vert or venison, unless he was taken with the maner, or indicted, 1 *Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 8. vol. 1.*

The marshal of the King's-bench, or of the household, not to bail felons, 5 *Ed. 3. c. 8. vol. 1.*

The bail answerable for delay of appearance of the defendant, 7 *R. 2. c. 17. vol. 2.*

Bail shall not be taken for one in execution, but on an *Hab. Corp.* or *Certiorari*, he shall be remanded until, &c. 2 *H. 5. st. 1. c. 2. vol. 3.*

He who sues to defeat an execution on a statute-staple, shall find sureties to the King and to the party, 11 *H. 6. c. 10. vol. 3.*

No one to sue a *subpoena* until he find surety for the costs, &c. 15 *H. 6. c. 4. vol. 3.*

Sheriffs and other officers shall let on sufficient bail, all persons in their custody, upon the *misne process* in actions, 23 *H. 6. c. 10. vol. 3. 13 Car. 2. st. 2. c. 2. § 2. vol. 8.*

Every justice may bail persons arrested on malice, or light suspicion of felony, 1 *R. 3. c. 3. vol. 4.*

Such bail to be taken by two justices, one *quorum*, 3 *H. 7. c. 3. vol. 4.*

Both justices to be present together at the time of bailing, and to certify, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c. 13. § 3. vol. 6.*

Bail of felons, &c. in *London*, *Middlesex*, towns corporate, &c. to be as heretofore, but must be certified, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c. 13. § 6. vol. 6.*

No *Habeas Corpus*, or *Certiorari* for such prisoner unless signed by the C. J. or one of the judges of the court, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c. 13. § 7. vol. 6.*

Appearance by attorney to an *action qui tam*, without being required to put in bail, 29 *Eliz. c. 5. § 21. vol. 6.*

Bail shall be put in to answer the condemnation, &c. before allowance of any writ of error, or reversal of any outlawry, &c. 31 *El. c. 3. § 3. vol. 6. 3 Jac. 1. c. 8. vol. 7. 13 Car. 2. st. 2. c. 2. § 9. vol. 8.*

Superseas of good behaviour, &c. void, unless both sureties are worth 5 *l.* a piece, 21 *Jac. 1. c. 8. § 3. vol. 7.*

False sureties procured to obtain *superseas*, punishable by the judges, 21 *Jac. 1. c. 8. § 4, 5. vol. 7.*

Persons indicted shall not be allowed a *certiorari* without sureties to pay the costs, &c. 21 *Jac. 1. c. 8. § 6, 7. vol. 7.*

— acknowledged in another's name, felony, 21 *Jac. 1. c. 26. § 2. vol. 7. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 4. § 4. vol. 9.*

Where the cause of action is not expressed in the process, bail shall not be required in more than 40 *l.* 13 *Car. 2. st. 2. c. 2. vol. 8.*

Arrests upon *Capias utlagatum*, attachments of contempt, privileges, &c. excepted, 13 *Car. 2. st. 2. c. 2. § 4. vol. 8.*

Persons committed, unless for felony or treason, expressed in the warrant,

rant, may be bailed, in vacation time, by any of the judges, &c. 31 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 3. vol. 8.*

Persons committed for treason or felony and not indicted the next term to be bailed, 31 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 7. vol. 8.*

— excessive not to be required, 1 *W. & M. ft. 2. c. 2. vol. 9.*

Commissions may be granted by the courts at *Westminster*, to take bail in the country, and there justify, &c. 4 *W. & M. c. 4. vol. 9.*

Bail may be taken by a judge of assize, 4 *W. & M. c. 4. § 3. vol. 9.*

On a *capias utlagatum* bail may be taken, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 18. § 4. vol. 9.*

Bail for a prisoner, retaken, may have a writ of detainer, 1 *An. ft. 2. c. 6. § 3. vol. 10.*

Bail bonds to the sheriff, &c. may be assigned to the plaintiff, 4 *An. c. 16. § 20. vol. 11.*

Special bail not requisite in causes in the superior courts under 10*l.* nor in inferior courts under 40*s.* nor without affidavit, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 29. 21 Geo. 2. c. 3. vol. 15.*

Justices of peace required to bail officers of customs and excise, who may have killed persons in resisting them, &c. 9 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 35. vol. 17.*

The court of *King's Bench* and *Ju-
sticiary* in *Scotland*, not restrained from bailing persons committed for felonies against the laws of customs or excise, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 38. vol. 17.*
19 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 12. vol. 18.*

*For other matters, see Chester, Certi-
orari, Ecclesiastical Courts, Error,
Felony, Habeas Corpus, Sheriffs, Sill,
Stannaries, Wills. •*

Bailiffs and Bailiwicks.

Bailiffs not to hold pleas of the crown, *Mag. Ch. 9 H. 3. c. 17. vol. 1.*

No bailiff, &c. shall hold plea of

Forest for Vert, &c. *Stat. Forest, 9 H. 3. c. 16. vol. 1.*

Bailiffs of franchises to account at the *Profer* in the exchequer, *Monday* after *St. Michael*, &c. *Stat. de Scacc. 51 H. 3. ft. 5. vol. 1.*

Bailiffs withdrawing and not accounting, shall be attached, *Stat. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 23. 13 Ed. 1. c. 11. vol. 1.*

Bailiffs arresting persons for matters out of their jurisdiction, to pay double damages, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 35. vol. 1.*

No distress to be taken but by bailiffs sworn, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 37. vol. 1. 11 H. 7. c. 15. vol. 4.*

Bailiffs of franchises shall follow the Hue and Cry with horse, &c. *Stat. Winton. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 2. c. 6. vol. 1.*

— Bailiwicks not to be let to ferm at over great sums, 28 *Ed. 1. Stat. 3. c. 14. Stat. Linc. 9 Ed. 2. Stat. 7. 14 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 9. vol. 1.*

An indenture shall be made between the sheriff and the bailiff of a liberty, of every *Return*, each to set his name thereto, &c. *Stat. de York, 12 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.*

An averment may be made against false returns of bailiffs of liberties, 1 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.*

— to have sufficient lands in the bailiwick, 2 *Ed. 3. c. 4. 4 Ed. 3. c. 9. 5 Ed. 3. c. 4. vol. 1.*

There shall be but one bailiff errant in one county, 14 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 9. vol. 1.*

Justices of assize, &c. may inquire of and punish offences of bailiffs, 14 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 9. vol. 1. 20 Ed. 3. c. 6. vol. 2. 11 H. 7. c. 15. vol. 4.*

Bailiffs of sheriffs, unless of inheritance, shall not be in the same office within three years, 1 *H. 5. c. 4. vol. 3.*

— shall not be attornies, 1 *H. 5. c. 4. vol. 3.*

No sheriff to let to ferm his bailiwick, 23 *H. 6. c. 9. vol. 3.*

Bailiffs of liberties are to be attendant on the justices, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 7. vol. 4.

— shall be fined for their insufficient returns, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 9. vol. 4.

— may enjoy their offices above one year, and for the time granted them, 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 15. vol. 4.

All statutes against bailiffs for undue execution, &c. extended to bailiffs of liberties, 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 14. vol. 4.

Bailiffs of liberties, &c. to take the oaths, 27 El. c. 12. § 4. vol. 6.

The buying or farming the office of under-sheriff, &c. to forfeit 500 l. 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 10. vol. 13.

For accounts of Lords Bailiffs, see Account.

For other matters, see Malt, Sheriffs.

Bakers.

Not to conspire to sell bread at certain prices, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 15. vol. 5.

For other matters, see Bread, Certiorari.

Ballastage.

Any person may take ballast in the shelds near the Thames, 27 H. 8. c. 18. vol. 4.

Unlading of ballast, &c. in any haven or river running to a port, to forfeit 5 l. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 9. § 6. vol. 5. 19 Geo. 2. c. 22. vol. 18.

Prices to be paid for ballastage in the Thames to the corporation of Trinity House, &c. 6 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 1. vol. 16. 11 Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 17. 18 Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 18.

Penalty on ballast-men delivering short quantities, not observing orders, &c. 6 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 3, &c. vol. 16.

Masters of ships may carry chalk, dung, compost, &c. as ballast, on entry at the ballast-office, and licence, and payment of the duties, &c. 6 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 14, &c. vol. 16.

Ban

See Bricks, Bristol, Yarmouth.

Balloting.

For juries, see Juries.

Ball Soap. See Soap.

Balsam.

Balsam of Peru and Tolu may be imported from the American Plantations, 7 Ann. c. 8, § 12. vol. 11.

Bambridge (Thomas)

— incapacitated to enjoy the office of warden of the Fleet, or any other, 2 Geo. 2. c. 32. vol. 16.

Banishment.

No freeman shall be exiled, &c. but by lawful judgment of his peers, or by the law of the land, Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 29. vol. 1.

See Abjuration.

Bank of England.

Incorporated by the name of the governor and company of the bank of England, enabled to purchase, sue, implead, &c. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 20. vol. 9.

— not to trade with their stock, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 27. vol. 9.

May deal in bills of exchange, in buying or selling bullion, goods pledged and forfeited to them by not redeeming, or the produce of their lands, &c. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 28. vol. 9.

Their obligations assignable by indorment toties quoties, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 29. vol. 9.

Amerciaments, &c. against them may be detained by the officers of the exchequer out of the annual fund, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 31. vol. 9.

Subscribers to a loan, (other than the bank of England) to be incorporated by the name of the governor and company of the national land bank, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 31. § 11, 13. vol. 9.

Enlargement of the capital stock of the

the bank of England, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 20 vol. 10. 7 An. c. 7. vol. 11. 12 An. ft. 1. c. 11. 1 Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 12. vol. 12. 15 Geo. 2. c. 13. vol. 18.

During the continuance of the bank of England there shall be no other corporation, &c. in the nature of a bank, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 20. § 28. vol. 10. 4 Geo. 3. c. 25. § 13. vol. 26.

—no company united in partnership, &c. exceeding six in number, shall take up money on their bills payable on demand, or under six months, 6 An. c. 22. § 9. 7 An. c. 7. § 61. vol. 11. 3 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 44. vol. 13. 15 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 5. vol. 18. 4 Geo. 3. c. 25. § 13. vol. 26.

Bank stock and interest thereof exempted from taxes, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 20. § 31. vol. 10. 7 An. c. 7. § 62. vol. 11. 3 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 16. vol. 13.

No contract for buying or selling bank stock to be valid, unless registered within seven days in the books of the bank, and actually transferred within fourteen days, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 20. § 34. vol. 10.

No act of the corporation to subvert the particular share of any member to forfeiture, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 20. § 35. vol. 10.

Felony to counterfeit the common seal, or any bank note, &c. or to alter or raise any indorsement thereon, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 20. § 36. vol. 10. 11 Geo. 1. c. 9. § 6. vol. 15. 15 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 11. vol. 18.

The bank shall make their dividends every six months, 9 W. 3. c. 3. § 4. vol. 10.

shall not be compelled to make dividends but by order of a general court, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 12. § 14. vol. 10. 7 An. c. 7. § 65. vol. 11.

Money called in by the bank for circulating exchequer bills, to be taken as stock for qualifying directors, &c. 6 An. c. 32. vol. 11.

—The bank may call in money from their members, and on non payment

of their shares, after notice in the Gazette, may stop their dividends and transfers, 7 An. c. 7. § 72. vol. 11. 3 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 38. vol. 13.

to circulate and pay exchequer bills, during, &c. 9 An. c. 7. 2 12. 3 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 15. vol. 13.

None to be governor or director of the bank and East India company at the same time, 9 An. c. 7. § 11.

Like clause for the South Sea company, 9 An. c. 21. § 61.

Power given to the bank to lend money to the treasurer of the navy on South Sea stock, 12 An. ft. 2. c. 3. § 10.

Proportion of the excise duty on beer, and duty on spices, &c. appropriated to the bank, 1 Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 12. vol. 13.

Redemption of bank annuities, 3 Geo. 1. c. 8. 9 Geo. 1. c. 5. 13 Geo. 1. c. 3. 1 Geo. 2. ft. 2. c. 8. § 22. 11 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 16.

Reduction of the bank annuity, 11 Geo. 1. c. 9. 15 Geo. 2. c. 13.

Annuities granted to the bank upon the coal duties, 1 Geo. 2. ft. 2. c. 8.

—deficiencies in the produce to be made good out of the sinking fund, 1 Geo. 2. ft. 2. c. 8. § 9. vol. 15. 2 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 8. vol. 16.

Annuity of 50000*l.* free from taxes granted to the bank, charged on the surplus of additional duties on soap, paper, &c. redeemable by parliament, 2 Geo. 2. c. 3. vol. 16.

The bank to continue a corporation until the annuities, &c. granted by parliament are redeemed, 4 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 33. vol. 16. 15 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 13. 16 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 32. 17 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 28. 18 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 33. 19 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 15. 19 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 59. vol. 18. 20 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 55. 20 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 45. 21 Geo. 2. c. 2. § 36. 22 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 14. vol. 19. 23 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 11. vol. 20. 28 Geo. 2. c. 15. § 31. 29 Geo. 2. c. 7. § 39. vol.

21. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 51.* 31 *Geo. 2. c. 22.* 32 *Geo. 2. c. 10. vol. 22.* 33 *Geo. 2. c. 7.* 1 *Geo. 3. c. 7. vol. 23.* 2 *Geo. 3. c. 10.* 3 *Geo. 3. c. 12. vol. 25.*

Servants of the company breaking their trust, &c. guilty of felony without clergy, 15 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 12.*

Directors may chuse a chairman to supply the absence of the governor, 15 *Geo. 2. c. 13 § 13.* 24 *Geo. 2. c. 4. § 22.*

Additional annuity redeemable granted to the bank for payment of exchequer bills cancelled, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 6.*

General court of the bank may proceed without taking the oaths, &c. unless required by nine or more of the proprietors, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 4. § 21.*

The corporation of the bank further continued in consideration of sums paid for the current service of the year, 4 *Geo. 3. c. 25. vol. 26.*

For Annuities transferred from South Sea company, see South Sea company.

See Annuities, Chancery, East India company, Exchequer, Execution, Felony, Parliament, Soap.

Bankers.

No persons acting as bankers to be a company or in partnership, exceeding six in number, during the continuance of the bank of England, 6 *An. c. 22. § 9.* 7 *An. c. 7. § 61. vol. 11.* 3 *Geo. 1. c. 8. § 44. vol. 13.* 15 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 5. vol. 18.* 4 *Geo. 3. c. 25. vol. 26.*

Bankrupts.

The lord chancellor, or keeper, lord treasurer, lord president, lord privy seal, &c. upon complaint, shall take order with bankrupts bodies lands and goods, for the payment of their debts, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 4. vol. 5.*

Any merchant, or other, using trade, bartery, &c. living by buying and selling, subject or denizen, that

departs the realm, keeps his house, absents himself, suffers himself to be arrested for debt, &c. not due, or to be outlawed, or yields himself to prison, &c. with intent to defraud or hinder a just creditor, shall be deemed a bankrupt, 13 *Eliz. c. 7. § 1. vol. 6.*

The lord chancellor, on complaint in writing, may assign commissioners, &c. who are authorized to order the body, goods, and lands, freehold or copyhold, for satisfaction of creditors in equal portion, 13 *Eliz. c. 7. § 2. vol. 6.* 1 *Fac. 1. c. 15. § 3.* 21 *Fac. 1. c. 19. § 3, 4. vol. 7.*

The vendee of a copyhold shall compound with the lord of the manor for his fine, &c. before he enters or takes any profit, 13 *Eliz. c. 7. § 3. vol. 6.*

The commissioners, on request, shall declare to the bankrupt, how they have bestowed his estate, and pay him the overplus, 13 *Eliz. c. 7. § 4. vol. 6.* 1 *Fac. 1. c. 15. § 15. vol. 7.*

The commissioners may summon and examine all persons suspected of knowing or concealing a bankrupt's goods, debts, &c. 13 *Eliz. c. 7. § 5. vol. 6.*

Persons refusing to swear, or to discover, &c. shall forfeit double the value concealed, to be levied and distributed by the commissioners amongst the creditors, 13 *Eliz. c. 7. § 6, 7. vol. 6.*

And if there be an overplus, the moiety of such forfeitures shall be paid to the Queen, the other to the poor, &c. 13 *El. c. 7. § 8. vol. 6.*

Bankrupt not surrendering himself after five proclamations, &c. to be out of the Queen's protection; and others concealing him to be fined by the lord chancellor, 13 *Eliz. c. 7. § 9. vol. 6.*

A creditor, not satisfied his whole debt, to have his remedy for the residue, as before this act. 13 *Eliz. c. 7. § 10. vol. 6.*

Commissioners may sell lands that come to the bankrupt before satisfaction made to the creditors, 13 *Eliz. c. 7. § 11. vol. 6.*

Lands sold *bona fide*, before bankruptcy, and not to the use of the bankrupt himself, &c. not within this act, 13 *Eliz. c. 7. § 12. vol. 6.*

Any person using trade, &c. that shall fraudulently procure himself to be arrested, or his goods, &c. to be attached, or makes any fraudulent grant of his estate, &c. whereby his creditors may be defeated or delayed, or being arrested, shall thereon lie in prison six months, shall be adjudged bankrupt, 1 *Jac. I. c. 15. § 2. vol. 7.*

Any creditors may share with the rest, within four months after the commission sued, and until distribution, contributing to the charges, &c. 1 *Jac. I. c. 15. § 4. vol. 7.*

Estates, &c. of a bankrupt conveyed to any of his children, &c. or debts transferred into others names, unless upon marriage, &c. liable to disposal of the commissioners, &c. 1 *Jac. I. c. 15. § 5. vol. 7.*

—not appearing on notice thrice at his house, may be proclaimed a bankrupt, and on five proclamations, not appearing may be apprehended, &c. 1 *Jac. I. c. 15. § 6. vol. 7.*

Commissioners may examine the offender, as to his estates, &c. on interrogatories, 1 *Jac. I. c. 15. § 7. vol. 7.*

On refusal to answer fully, &c. they may commit him, until he shall conform, 1 *Jac. I. c. 15. § 8. vol. 7.*

For perjury to the value of ten pounds, to stand on the pillory, &c. 1 *Jac. I. c. 15. § 9. vol. 7.*

Such persons as refuse, on summons, to appear and answer to interrogatories, may be committed until they shall submit, 1 *Jac. I. c. 15. § 10. vol. 7.*

Witnesses sent for to be allowed their charges, and liable to the penalties of 5 *Eliz.* for perjury, 1 *Jac.*

1. *c. 15. § 11. vol. 7.*

Forfeitures by force of this act to be recovered, &c. by creditors only, 1 *Jac. I. c. 15. § 12. vol. 7.*

Debts due to the bankrupt may be assigned with like remedies, &c. 1 *Jac. I. c. 15. § 13. vol. 7.*

Not to prejudice any debtor of the bankrupt, for payment to him made *bona fide* before he knew that he was become bankrupt, 1 *Jac. I. c. 15. § 14. vol. 7.*

The commissioners in any action, &c. may plead the general issue, and give the statute in evidence, 1 *Jac. I. c. 15. § 16. vol. 7.*

After commission sued and dealt in, if the bankrupt dies, the commissioners may nevertheless proceed in execution, 1 *Jac. I. c. 15. § 17. vol. 7.*

All former statutes against bankrupts shall be largely and beneficially construed for the aid of the creditors, 21 *Jac. I. c. 19. § 1. vol. 7.*

Every person using trade, &c. the trade or profession of a *scrivener*, who shall obtain any *protection* other than lawful privilege of parliament, or exhibit any bill, &c. to compel his creditors to accept less than their just debts, or procure longer days of payment, or being arrested for a debt of 100*l.* shall not pay or compound the same within six months, or upon any arrest for debt shall lie in prison two months or more, or being arrested for a debt of 100*l.* shall *escape* out of prison, or procure his enlargement by common or *hired bail*, shall be a bankrupt from the time of the first arrest, 21 *Jac. I. c. 19. § 2. vol. 7.*

The commissioners may examine the bankrupt's *wife* for discovery of his estates, and on refusal, &c. she is liable to the same penalties, as others are in like cases, 21 *Jac. I. c. 19. § 6. vol. 7.*

Bankrupt concealing goods to the value of 20*l.* fraudulently, &c. or not shewing casual loss, whereby he became disabled, on indictment and conviction, to be set on the pillory, 21 *Jac.* 1. c. 19. § 7. vol. 7.

—the commissioners may authorize to break open the bankrupt's house, doors, chests, &c. and to seize and order the body, goods, &c. 21 *Jac.* 1. c. 19. § 8. vol. 7.

The bankrupts goods shall be divided *rateably*, notwithstanding any judgement, &c. whereon execution was not executed before he became bankrupt, 21 *Jac.* 1. c. 19. § 9. vol. 7.

His goods, &c. liable notwithstanding an *extent*, where the bankrupt was not originally debtor to the King, 21 *Jac.* 1. c. 19. § 10. vol. 7.

Goods in a bankrupt's possession as owner, &c. shall be liable, 21 *Jac.* 1. c. 19. § 11. vol. 7.

Bankrupts estate in tail, &c. unless remainder is in the King by his grant, may be sold by deed, inrolled within six months, 21 *Jac.* 1. c. 19. § 12. vol. 7.

Conditional estates granted by a bankrupt, may be redeemed by the commissioners and sold, &c. 21 *Jac.* 1. c. 19. § 13. vol. 7.

—no purchaser for valuable consideration, shall be impeached unless the commission be sued within five years after he became bankrupt, 21 *Jac.* 1. c. 19. § 14. vol. 7.

All statutes against bankrupts extended equally to aliens as denizens, or natural born subjects, 21 *Jac.* 1. c. 19. § 15. vol. 7.

Adventurers, &c. in the *East India* company, *Guinea* company, or *Royal Fishing Trade*, not to be deemed traders within any statute for bankrupts, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 24. vol. 8.

The judgement that Sir *John Wolstenholme* was a bankrupt in respect of such stock, declared to be against

law and reversed, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 24. § 5. vol. 8.

—purchasers under that commission not to be impeached, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 24. § 6. vol. 8.

No members of the *bank* liable to be deemed bankrupts, in respect of their stock only, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 20. § 47. vol. 10. 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 8. § 43. vol. 13.

Like exemption of *East India* company, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 74. vol. 10.

Like exemption of *South Sea* company, 9 *An.* c. 21. § 42. vol. 12. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 12. vol. 14.

Bankrupt not surrendering himself within thirty days after notice, &c. and truly discovering his effects, &c. shall suffer as a felon, without benefit of clergy, 4 *An.* c. 17. § 1. vol. 11.

Lord chancellor may enlarge the time for bankrupt's surrendering, &c. not exceeding sixty days, 4 *An.* c. 17. § 2. vol. 11.

Commissioners authorized to send for any persons, and to examine them on oath, or affirmation, &c. as to bankrupts estates, act of bankruptcy, &c. and on refusal without lawful cause, &c. and tender of reasonable charges, may be committed until they submit, &c. but not obliged to travel above twenty miles, 4 *An.* c. 17. § 3. vol. 11.

Bankrupts may be committed by warrant of justices, &c. to the county gaol where taken, until removed by commissioners warrant, 4 *An.* c. 17. § 4. vol. 11.

On their submission to be examined, &c. shall have benefit of this act as if they had voluntarily surrendered, 4 *An.* c. 17. § 5. vol. 11.

If they incur felony by this act, their estate to be divided amongst the creditors, 4 *An.* c. 17. § 6. vol. 11.

Bankrupts conforming to this act, shall be allowed 5*l.* per cent. out of the estate got in by his discovery.

not to exceed 200*l.* and shall be discharged from all debts due at the time he became bankrupt, 4 *An. c. 17* § 7. *vol. 11.*

If the neat proceed of the bankrupt's estate does not amount to pay eight shillings in the pound, he shall be allowed no more than what the assignees, &c. think fit, 4 *An. c. 17* § 8. *vol. 11.*

Persons concealing bankrupts estates, forfeit 100*l.* and double the value concealed, &c. 4 *An. c. 17* § 9. *vol. 11.*

Persons discovering bankrupts estates within sixty days after the time allowed him to surrender, &c. shall be allowed 3*l.* per cent out of the neat produce thereof, 4 *An. c. 17* § 10. *vol. 11.*

Debtors to bankrupts on mutual accounts, shall not be obliged to pay more than the balance, to be adjusted by the commissioners, 4 *An. c. 17* § 11. *vol. 11.*

No advantage granted by this act to any bankrupt that has advanced above 100*l.* on the marriage of any of his children, unless he proves that he had at that time sufficient to pay his full debts, 4 *An. c. 17* § 12. *vol. 11.*

Commissioners to appoint three meetings within the thirty days, 4 *An. c. 17* § 13. *vol. 11.*

Persons sued, &c. may plead the general issue, 4 *An. c. 17* § 14. *vol. 11.*

Persons who have lost 100*l.* by gaming, &c. within twelve months before bankruptcy, to have no benefit of the act, 4 *An. c. 17* § 15. *vol. 11.*

Persons who were bankrupts before 10 *March* 1705, surrendering themselves, &c. to have the benefit, &c. of this act, 4 *An. c. 17* § 17, 18. *vol. 11.*

No discovery by bankrupt shall intitle him to the benefit of this act, unless certificate be signed by the commissioners of his having conformed, &c. and allowed by the lord

chancellor, &c. 4 *An. c. 17* § 19. *vol. 11.*

No expences to be allowed for eating or drinking of the commissioners, on pain of disability, 4 *An. c. 17* § 20. *vol. 11.*

This act to continue for three years, 4 *An. c. 17* § 16. *vol. 11.* continued for five years by 7 *An. c. 25* § 4. *vol. 11.* in part continued for seven years by 3 *Geo. 1. c. 12* *vol. 13.* 5 *Geo. 1. c. 24* *vol. 14.*

Bankrupts who shall carry away, imbezel, &c. any goods to the value of 20*l.* or books of accounts, notes, &c. with intent to defraud the creditors, to suffer as felons without benefit of clergy, 5 *An. c. 22* § 1. *vol. 11.*

No bankrupts to be discharged from their debts, &c. unless four fifths in number and value of creditors sign a certificate, &c. 5 *An. c. 22* § 2. *vol. 11.*

Securities, &c. given by bankrupt to a creditor to induce him to sign such certificate, &c. wholly void, 5 *An. c. 22* § 3. *vol. 11.*

Notice to be given in the *London Gazette* of the issuing commissions, &c. 5 *An. c. 22* § 4. *vol. 11.*

Commissioners may appoint one or more assignees, &c. who may be removed, &c. 5 *An. c. 22* § 5. *vol. 11.*

Assignees may compound with debtors to the bankrupt, 5 *An. c. 22* § 6. *vol. 11.*

No commission to be awarded on petition of single creditor, unless his debt be 100*l.* or of two creditors for less than 150*l.* &c. 5 *An. c. 22* § 7. *vol. 11.*

No farmer, grazier, &c. nor receiver of taxes to be deemed within the statutes of bankrupts, 5 *An. c. 22* § 8. *vol. 11.*

This act to continue for two years, 5 *An. c. 22* § 9. *vol. 11.* revived for seven years by 3 *Geo. 1. c. 12* *vol. 13.* 5 *Geo. 1. c. 24* *vol. 14.* continued for one year, &c. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 29* *vol. 15.*

13 Geo. 1. c. 27. vol. 15. 3 Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 16.

Description of a bankrupt in 21 Jac. 1. c. 19. *Persons using trade, &c. who should not pay or compound a debt of 100 l. within six months after arrest, &c. should be bankrupt from such arrest, &c. repealed so far as relates to the description, &c.* 10 An. c. 15. § 1. vol. 12.

Discharge of a bankrupt shall not extend to his partner or one jointly bound with him, &c. 10 An. c. 15. § 3. vol. 12.

Creditors of a bankrupt whose debts are payable at a future day, shall be admitted to their proportion, &c. discounting, &c. at the rate of 5 l. per cent. 7 Geo. 1. c. 31. § 1. vol. 14.

Bankrupt shall be discharged in the same manner, as if such debts had been due before he became bankrupt, 7 Geo. 1. c. 31. § 2. vol. 14.

No such creditor to join in suing a commission, &c. before his debt becomes due, 7 Geo. 1. c. 31. § 3. vol. 14. — this last clause is repealed by 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 22. vol. 14.

Bankrupt not surrendering himself within forty two days after notice, &c. and conforming to the statutes by discovering, &c. or embezzling goods to the value of 20 l. or concealing books of account, &c. shall suffer as a felon without benefit of clergy, and his estate be divided amongst the creditors, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 1. vol. 16.

The commissioners within the forty-two days, shall appoint not less than three meetings, the last to be on the forty second day, with notice in the *London Gazette*, &c. 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 2. vol. 16.

Lord chancellor may enlarge the time for bankrupts surrendering, &c. not exceeding fifty days from the end of the forty two days, by order made six days at least before the time he was to have surrendered, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 3. vol. 16.

Bankrupt to deliver up his accounts, &c. upon oath, or affirmation, &c. and to attend and assist the assignees, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 4. vol. 16.

Bankrupt may inspect the accounts and shall be free from restraint during his examination, if he was not in custody at the time of his submission, &c. and if arrested afterwards shall be discharged, and officer detaining him, shall forfeit 5 l. a day to such bankrupt, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 5. vol. 16.

Bankrupt in custody at the time, &c. to be brought before the commissioners at the expence of the estate, &c. and if in execution, the commissioners to take his discovery, &c. in the prison, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 6. vol. 16.

Bankrupt discovering, &c. to be allowed out of the neat proceed 5 l. per cent. so that it does not exceed 200 l. and the creditors are paid 10 s. in the pound, and if they are paid 12 s. 6 d. in the pound, the bankrupt shall be allowed 7 l. 10 s. per cent, not exceeding 250 l. in the whole, and if the creditors are paid 15 s. in the pound, he shall be allowed 10 l. per cent, not exceeding 300 l. and such bankrupt shall be discharged from all debts due at the time he became bankrupt, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 7. vol. 16.

If the neat proceed of estate discovered by bankrupt does not amount to 10 s. in the pound, he shall be allowed what the assignees and commissioners think fit, not exceeding 3 l. per cent, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 8. vol. 16.

Future effects shall be liable of bankrupts who shall have been discharged by any insolvent act, &c. unless the effects, &c. are sufficient to pay 15 s. in the pound, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 9. vol. 16.

Certificate of bankrupts conforming, &c. to be signed by four creditors in number and value of the creditors for not less than 20 l. respectively,

ly, and bankrupt to make oath or affirmation, &c. 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 10. vol. 16.

Securities, &c. to induce creditors to sign certificates shall be wholly void, &c. 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 11. vol. 16.

No benefit of this act to bankrupt who has given above 100*l.* on the marriage of any of his children, unless on proof of sufficient effects to pay all his debts at that time; or who has lost at gaming, &c. 5*l.* in one day, or 100*l.* in one year before he became bankrupt, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 12. vol. 16.

Bankrupt, after his certificate allowed, shall be discharged from any execution, &c. for debt due at the time he became bankrupt, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 13. vol. 16.

Judges or justices, &c. may grant warrants to apprehend bankrupts not conforming, &c. gaolers are to give notice to the commissioners; and bankrupts goods, books, &c. may be seized in any prison, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 14. vol. 16.

Bankrupt, so apprehended, on his conforming, &c. may have the benefit of this act, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 15. vol. 16.

Bankrupt and others not answering the interrogatories of commissioners may be imprisoned until they submit, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 16. vol. 16.

The warrant of commitment shall specify such question, &c. 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 17. vol. 16.

If an *habeas corpus* is brought on such commitment, the judge may recommit the prisoner, until he shall conform, &c. though the form of the warrant were insufficient, unless it appear that he had answered all lawful questions, &c. and gaoler, for escape, shall forfeit 500*l.* 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 18. 36. vol. 16.

Gaoler for refusing to produce his prisoner to a creditor, &c. shall forfeit 100*l.* 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 19. vol. 16.

Persons making discovery of bank-

rupt's effects, to be allowed 5*l.* per cent thereout, &c. 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 20. vol. 16.

Persons concealing, &c. to forfeit 100*l.* and double the value to the creditors, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 21. vol. 16.

Creditors on bonds, notes, &c. payable at a future day, may petition for commissions, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 22. vol. 16.

No commission to be granted unless the debt of single petitioner amounts to 100*l.* or of two creditors petitioning amounts to 150*l.* or of three creditors, amounts to 200*l.* on oath or affirmation, and bonds given to prove bankruptcy, &c. 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 23. vol. 16.

Where creditors have made a collusive composition with the bankrupt, they shall forfeit, &c. and the commission shall be superseded and another granted to the other creditors, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 24. vol. 16.

The charge of suing the commission to be paid by the petitioners, and reimbursed out of the bankrupts effects, and creditors shall be admitted without paying contribution, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 25. vol. 16.

Notice of meeting, &c. to be given in the *Gazette*, and creditors living remote may prove their debts by affidavit, or affirmation made before a master extraordinary, &c. and by letter of attorney, attested, &c. vote in the choice of assignees, who shall keep accounts for the inspection of creditors, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 26. vol. 16.

No creditor to vote for assignees, whose debt does not amount to 10*l.* 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 27. vol. 16.

Mutual credits with the bankrupt, to be settled according to the balance of the account, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 28. vol. 16.

Persons swearing to debts falsely, forfeit double the sum to the other creditors, and liable to the statutes made against perjury, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 29. vol. 16.

Commissioners may appoint assignees for securing bankrupts effects who may be removed by the creditors at their meeting, and others chosen, and for not delivering up the effects to the new ones, the first assignees, on notice, &c. shall respectively forfeit 200*l.* to the creditors, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 30. *vol.* 16.

Notice of removal of assignees, and appointment of others, in whom the effects are vested, &c. to be given in the *Gazette*, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 31. *vol.* 16.

Creditors, before chusing assignees, may appoint the manner of paying the monies got in, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 32. *vol.* 16.

After four months, and within 12 months, from the commission, assignees to give 21 days notice in the *Gazette*, and creditors may come then and prove their debts, receive their dividends, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 33. *vol.* 16.

Assignees, with consent of creditors, may submit disputes to arbitration, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 34.

— and compound debts, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 35. *vol.* 16.

Bankrupt, after his certificate allowed, &c. shall attend and assist the assignees in settling accounts, &c. and be paid 2*s.* 6*d.* a day, and refusing, &c. may be committed until he shall conform, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 36. *vol.* 16.

Final dividend to be made within 18 months, unless there is a suit depending, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 37. *vol.* 16.

No suit in equity to be commenced without consent of a majority of the creditors, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 38. *vol.* 16.

Bankers, brokers and factors, liable to the statutes concerning bankrupts, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 39. *vol.* 16.

No farmer, grazier or drover of cattle, or receiver general of taxes shall be within any statutes concern-

ing bankrupts, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 40. *vol.* 16.

Proceedings may be entered on record by direction of lord chancellor, and may be searched, and copy of such record of certificate, &c. shall be evidence to discharge bankrupts from actions, &c. unless creditor proves it was fraudulently obtained. 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 41. *vol.* 16.

No schedule to be annexed to any assignment of the bankrupts personal estate from the commissioners to the assignees, and every commissioner taking above 20*s.* for each meeting or ordering any expence, &c. shall be disabled, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 42. *vol.* 16.

Commissioners to take the oath, &c. and enter a memorial thereof, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 43. 44. *vol.* 16.

Commissions not to abate by demise of the King, and renewals to be for half fees, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 45. *vol.* 16.

Fees of solicitors, &c. employed under commissions to be settled by a master in chancery, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 46. *vol.* 16.

Certificates of bankrupts before 14 *May* 1729, on conforming, &c. confirmed, and proceedings against them discharged, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 47. 48. *vol.* 16.

This act to continue in force for three years from 24 *June* 1732. and then to the end of the next session, 5 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 49. *vol.* 16. *further continued by* 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 57. § 8. *vol.* 20. *further continued to* 29 *Sept.* 1771. *and thence to the end of the next session*, 4 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 36. § 1. *vol.* 26.

Creditors *bona fide* of bankrupts shall not be liable to refund to the assignees monies received in the course of trade, &c. before notice of insolvency, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 32. § 1. *vol.* 18.

Creditors on bottom-ree bonds, policies of insurance, &c. shall be admitted

admitted as if the contingency had happened, and the bankrupt discharged from the debt accordingly, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 32. § 2. vol. 18.*

Offences made felony by 5 *Geo. 1. c. 24. vol. 14.* or 5 *Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 16.* excepted out of the general pardon. 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 23. vol. 19.*

Certificates signed by fictitious creditors, unless the bankrupt shall disclose the fraud, &c. shall be void, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 57. § 9. vol. 20.*

Letter of attorney from a creditor in foreign parts, attested by a notary publick, sufficient evidence to authorize his signing certificate, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 57. § 10. vol. 20.*

Bankrupt not obtaining his certificate, shall have no benefit of the insolvent act, 28 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 22. vol. 21. 1 Geo. 3. c. 17. § 30. vol. 23.*

Trader, &c. having privilege of parliament, if he shall not pay or compound a debt within two months after original sued, &c. shall be a bankrupt and liable to a commission, &c. 4 *Geo. 3. c. 33. § 1. vol. 26.*

This act not to extend to debts contracted before 8 *March 1764,* 4 *Geo. 3. c. 33. § 2.*

Such trader, &c. committing any act of bankruptcy after the last day of this session, liable to a commission, &c. notwithstanding his privilege, 4 *Geo. 3. c. 33. § 3. vol. 26.*

Persons intitled to privilege not subject to arrest, except in cases made felony, 4 *Geo. 3. c. 33. § 4. vol. 26.*

For other matters, see *Cambrick, Debt and Debtors.*

Banks.

No town or freeman distrainable to make banks, &c. but such as of old time and of right, have been accustomed, &c. *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 15. vol. 1.*

— to be defended and bounded as in the time of King *Henry* grandfather to the now King. *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 16. vol. 1.*

Cutting down *Pow-dike,* &c. in *Marshland* in *Norfolk* and *Ely,* made felony, 22 *H. 8. c. 11. vol. 4. 2 & 3 Ph. & Mar. c. 19. vol. 6.*

Justices of peace in *Norfolk* may take order, in sessions, for repair of sea banks in that county, 7 *Eliz. c. 24. vol. 6. 3 Car. 1. c. 4. 16 Car. 1. c. 4. vol. 7.*

Commissions to be granted by the lord chancellor from time to time, &c. for maintaining sea banks, &c. in *Norfolk* and *Suffolk,* 7 *Jac. 1. c. 20. 3 Car. 1. c. 4. 16 Car. 1. c. 4. vol. 7.*

Maliciously breaking down sea banks, banks of any river, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 37. § 5. vol. 14. 31 Geo. 2. c. 42. § 5. vol. 22.*

Persons removing any piles or other materials used for security of sea-banks, forfeit 20*l.* to be levied by distress, &c. and for want of such, six months imprisonment, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 32. § 5. vol. 17. 31 Geo. 2. c. 42. § 5. vol. 22.*

Persons cutting starr or bent from the sand-hills on the north-west coasts, &c. forfeit 20*s.* for the first offence, and for the second offence to be committed to the house of correction, &c. 15 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 6. vol. 18.* For other matters, see *Bedford Level, Felony, Sewers.*

Banns of Matrimony. See *Marriage.*

Baptism.

The child of every popish recusant to be baptized within a month after its birth by a lawful minister, &c. on penalty of 100*l.* 3 *Jac. 1. c. 5. § 14. vol. 7.*

For other matters, see *Births and Christenings, Register.*

Barbers and Surgeons.

The barbers and surgeons of *London* made one company and incorporated, and all members, admitted to surgery, exempt from bearing arms, watch,

watch, or inquests, 32 *H. 8. c. 42. § 1. vol. 5.*

No barber in *London* shall use surgery, nor any surgeon of *London* use barbery, 32 *H. 8. c. 42. § 3. vol. 5.*

None shall be a barber in *London* but a freeman of that company, 32 *H. 8. c. 42. § 4. vol. 5.*

Four masters shall be chosen, two expert in surgery, two in barbery, with authority to punish offences, &c. penakty of 5*l.* a month on persons offending, 32 *H. 8. c. 42. § 5. vol. 5.*

Barbers and surgeons to pay lot and scot as accustomed, &c. 32 *H. 8. c. 42. § 6. vol. 5.*

Any person may keep a barber or surgeon as his servant, 32 *H. 8. c. 42. § 7. vol. 5.*

Barbers aprons imported to pay a duty of 8*d.* the piece each, more than charged in the book of rates, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.*

The incorporation of barbers and surgeons dissolved, and the surgeons of *London* made a separate corporation, &c. 18 *Geo. 2. c. 15. § 1. vol. 18.*

By-laws of the united company relating to surgery, continued until repealed, &c. 18 *Geo. 2. c. 15. § 4. vol. 18.*

Freemen of the united company, not admitted surgeons, made a corporation, under a different name, &c. 18 *Geo. 2. c. 15. § 12. vol. 18.*

By-laws of the united company not relating to surgery, continued until repealed, &c. 18 *Geo. 2. c. 15. § 16. vol. 18.*

Company of barbers to enjoy, as before, all privileges, &c. except as to surgery, 18 *Geo. 2. c. 15. § 18. vol. 18.*
See *Physicians.*

Bargains and Sales.

No estate of inheritance or freehold shall pass by bargain and sale, unless by writing indented, sealed, and inrolled within six months next after the date, &c. 27 *H. 8. c. 16. § 1. vol. 4.*

Not to extend to corporate towns, &c. where they have used to inrol deeds, &c. 27 *H. 8. c. 16. § 2. vol. 4. 5 El. c. 26. § 4. vol. 6.*

Customary inrolment or bargains and sales by husband and wife in *London*, &c. confirmed, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 22. vol. 5.*

Inrolments in *Lancaster*, *Chester*, and *Durham*, may be made before the justices of assizes, &c. 5 *El. c. 26. vol. 6.*

In all deeds of bargain and sale inrolled in pursuance of this act, of fee-simple estates, the words *grant bargain and sale* shall amount to express covenants to the bargainee and his heirs, that the bargainer was seized, &c. 6 *An. c. 35. § 30. vol. 11.*

A copy of the inrolment signed and proved, &c. of the same effect, as if the original had been produced, to maintain a plea of the deed with a *profert in curia*, 10 *An. c. 18. § 3. vol. 12.*

Bargains and sales of lands in *London*, inrolled in the *Hustings* of the city, by virtue of the act for widening certain streets, &c. shall have the operation of a fine or recovery, &c. 33 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 10. &c. vol. 23.*

For registering conveyances in *Middlesex* and *Yorkshire*, see *Register.*

Barila or Saphora

— to pay two shillings and six pence for every hundred weight imported, &c. more than is charged in the book of rates, &c. 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 46. vol. 9.*

Bark.

No regrating or engrossing any oaken bark, 1 *Jac. 1. c. 22. § 19. vol. 7.*

Oaken trees to be barked, not to be felled but between the first day of *April* and the last day of *June*, 1 *Jac. 1. c. 22. § 20. vol. 7.*

Barley. See *Corn*, *Malt.*

Baron and Feme.

A wife shall have an appeal for the death of her husband, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H. 3. c. 34. vol. 1.*

The

The heir of the wife shall not be barred by their deed, where no fine was levied in the King's courts, *Stat. Glou. 6 Ed. 1. c. 3. vol. 1.*

— they shall not vouch by effoin, *Stat. Glou. 6 Ed. 1. c. 10. vol. 1.*

On judgment against the husband by default, the wife shall have a writ of entry *cui in vita*, &c. and not be put to a writ of right, and may be received, before judgment to defend her right, &c. *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. 1. c. 3. vol. 1.*

Of women carried away with the the goods of their husbands, the King shall have the suit for the goods, and if a wife willingly elopes and continues with an advouterer, she shall forfeit her dower, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. 1. c. 34. vol. 1.*

A woman's suit on the alienation of her husband shall not be delayed by the nonage of the heir that ought to warrant the land, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. 1. c. 40. vol. 1.*

Discontinuance, &c. by the wife of her jointure lands, &c. made by her husband, avoided by the heir, &c. unless made with his consent, 11 *H. 7. c. 20. vol. 4.*

Married women intitled to sue, &c. allowed six years to sue after disability removed, beside the time limited, 32 *H. 8. c. 2. § 8. vol. 5.*

Leases by husband and wife of the wife's inheritance, shall be valid, provided she is party to the same, &c. and that the rent be reserved according to her estate of inheritance therein, &c. 32 *H. 8. c. 28. § 1, 2, 3, 7. vol. 5.*

The husband's only act of the wife's land shall not make a discontinuance or prejudice her or her heirs, 32 *H. 8. c. 28. § 6. vol. 5.*

Women shall be barred, notwithstanding the statute 32 *H. 8. c. 28. § 6.* by their recovery or deed inrolled according to the custom of *London*, &c. 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 22. vol. 5.*

The husband shall not be charged

with any penalty for his wife's not receiving the sacrament, during the marriage, 3 *Jac. 1. c. 4. § 40. vol. 7.*

A married woman, convict of recusancy, &c. shall forfeit two thirds of her jointure, &c. and disabled to administer, &c. 3 *Jac. 1. c. 5. § 10. vol. 7.*

The wife of a bankrupt may be examined for discovery of his estates, &c. 21 *Jac. 1. c. 19. § 6. vol. 7.*

A married woman convicted of being at unlawful conventicle, the penalty may be levied on husband cohabiting with her, 22 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 16. vol. 8.* See 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. vol. 9.*

A married woman dying, her estate shall not be distributable by 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 10. § 3. vol. 8.* but administration shall be granted to the husband, 29 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 25. vol. 8.* See *Administration, Appeal, Cambrick, Copyhold, Effoins, Fines, Heir, Leases, Nonconformists, Recusants, Rent.*

Barons. See *Peers.*

Barons of the Exchequer. See *Exchequer.*

Barras. See *Buckrams.*

Barrators

— not to be suffered, &c. and shall be punished at the suit of the King, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 33. vol. 1.*

Barrels. See *Beer, Measures, and Vinegar.*

Bastard and Bastardy.

Persons born before the intermarriage of their parents to be deemed bastards, notwithstanding the canon law, *Stat. Merton, 20 H. 3. c. 9. vol. 1.*

The trial of bastardy pleaded against one born beyond the sea, shall be by certificate of the bishop of the place where the demand is, 25 *Ed. 3. 1. c. 2. vol. 1.*

On certificate of issue joined, &c. proclamation shall be made in chancery before any writ awarded to the ordinary

ordinary to certify bastardy, 9 H. 6. c. 11. vol. 3.

Bishop's certificate into a court of record shall be in the King's name, *teste* the bishop, 1 Ed. 6. c. 2. vol. 5.

Children of priests, born in marriage, shall be legitimate, &c. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5. 1 Jac. 1. c. 25. § 50. vol. 7.

The two next justices of peace to the parish where bastard was born, may charge the reputed father or mother for the maintenance, and on default, commit them, &c. 18 El. c. 3. § 2. vol. 6. 3 Car. 1. c. 4. vol. 7. 16 Car. 1. c. 4. vol. 7.

Lewd women, who have bastards which may be chargeable to the parish, may be committed by the justices of peace to the house of correction, 7 Jac. 1. c. 4. § 7. vol. 7.

Mother of a bastard child, endeavouring to conceal its death, so that it may not appear whether it was born alive or not, shall suffer as in case of murder, unless proof by one witness at least, that it was born dead, 21 Jac. 1. c. 27. 3 Car. 1. c. 4. 16 Car. 1. c. 4. vol. 7.

Issue of bastardy, on marriages solemnized before justices of the peace, during the troubles, shall be tried by jury, 12 Car. 2. c. 33. § 2. 13 Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 11. vol. 8.

Justices may order maintenance of bastard to be levied on the goods, &c. of putative father, &c. run away, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 19. vol. 8.

Putative father of a bastard may be apprehended immediately, and committed to prison, unless he gives security to indemnify the parish, &c. 6 Geo. 2. c. 31. vol. 16.

Bastards of vagrant women, shall not be settled in the place where born, but at the settlement of the mother, 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 25. vol. 18.

Bath.

The dean and chapter of *Wells* to be the sole chapter of the bishoprick

of *Bath* and *Wells*, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 15. vol. 5.

— for paving and lighting the streets and regulating the chairmen and the watch, 12 Geo. 2. c. 20. vol. 17. 30 Geo. 2. c. 65. vol. 22.

— for erecting an hospital there, 12 Geo. 2. c. 31. vol. 17.

Penalties in the horse race act incurred in *Somersetshire*, given to the hospital at *Bath*, 13 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 6. vol. 17.

Battle.

The champions oath in a writ of right, 3 Ed. 1. c. 41. vol. 1.

Battle and the great assize does not lie of lands in *Wales*, *St. Wall*. 12 Ed. 1. vol. 1. 144. &c.

In what cases battle and the grand assize may be joined, *St. de Magnis Assis et Duellis, incerti temp.* 1 vol. 405.

The defendant shall not wage battle in an appeal of rape, 6 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 6. vol. 2.

Bawdy Houses.

On oath made by two inhabitants, before a justice of peace, of bawdy house, &c. the charges of prosecution to be paid by the parish, &c. 25 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 5, 6, 7. vol. 20. 28 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1. vol. 21.

Person managing the same, to be deemed the keeper, &c. 25 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 8. vol. 20.

Evidence may be given by any inhabitants, &c. 25 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 9. vol. 20.

See *Certiorari*, *Constable*.

Bays. See *Drapery*.

Beads. See *Bugles*.

Beans. See *Corn*.

Beaumaris in the county of Anglesea.

The justices may adjourn the quarter sessions of *Anglesea* for the convenience of such as shall take the oaths to his Majesty, 1 Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 26. § 8. vol. 13.

Beau-

Beaupleader.

— no fine to be taken for it, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 11. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 8. 1 Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 8. vol. 1.

Beaver Skins.

The duties upon beaver-skins imported shall be computed as if they had been valued in the book of rates at two shillings and six pence per skin, and according thereto shall pay six pence per skin to be applied to the additional impost, &c. 8 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 13. vol. 14.

A drawback of a moiety of the duties, &c. shall be allowed on exportation within the time allowed by law, 8 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 14. vol. 14.

— being of the product of the *British* plantations, shall be imported directly into *Great Britain*, 8 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 24. vol. 14.

The former duties on beaver-skins repealed, 4 Geo. 3. c. 9. § 1. vol. 26.

A duty of one penny for every beaver-skin imported from any of his Majesty's dominions in *America*, and seven pence for every beaver-skin or piece exported, and one shilling and six pence for every pound of beaver wool exported, 4 Geo. 3. c. 9. § 2. vol. 26.

The new duties to be applied, &c. as the former, 4 Geo. 3. c. 9. § 3. vol. 26.

No drawback allowed on exportation, 4 Geo. 3. c. 9. § 4. vol. 26.

For other matters, see *Skins*.

Bedford Level.

Adventurers made a corporation, and enabled to act, 15 Car. 2. c. 17. 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 11. vol. 8.

Taxes to be assessed by the governor, &c. by a gradual acre-tax of different forts and values of land, &c. 20 Car. 2. c. 8. vol. 8.

Repeal of a clause in 15 Car. 2. c. 17. § 38. concerning the dividing of commons, 1 Ja. 2. c. 21. vol. 8.

Conservators of *Bedford Level* dissolved. XXIV.

charged of a debt to the duke of *Bedford*, and earl of *Lincoln*, 27 Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 21.

Executors of Sir C. Orby and T. Orby Hunter, discharged from paying 100*l.* per Ann. to the conservators of *Bedford Level*, 27 Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 21.

Proprietors of lands in the north level enabled to raise money to discharge their debt, 27 Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 21.

Taxes on *Bedford Level* regulated, and directions given for the draining it, 27 Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 21.

Maliciously destroying the works in *Bedford Level*, felony without clergy, and 100*l.* penalty for maliciously stopping up any drain in *Bedford Level*, 27 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 49. vol. 21.

A fund established for payment of the bonds of the conservators of *Bedford Level*, 29 Geo. 2. c. 9. vol. 21.

Conservators of *Bedford Level* empowered to sell invested lands, 29 Geo. 2. c. 22. vol. 21. 30 Geo. 2. c. 35. vol. 22. 33 Geo. 2. c. 32. vol. 23.

For draining certain lands in the south level between *Brandon River* and *Sam's Cut Drain*, &c. 30 Geo. 2. c. 35. vol. 22. 33 Geo. 2. c. 32. vol. 23. For other matters, see *Marshes*.

Beds. See *Upholsters*.

Beech Wood. See *Fewel*.

Beef.

Beef may be exported when it does not exceed the price of five pounds the barrel, 12 Car. 2. c. 4. § 11. vol. 8.

Beef imported, except from the isle of *Man*, not exceeding six hundred head yearly, may be seized, &c. 18 Car. 2. c. 2. 20 Car. 2. c. 7. § 3. 32 Car. 2. c. 2. § 2, 3. vol. 8.

Ships importing it forfeited, 20 Car. 2. c. 7. § 5, &c. vol. 8.

Persons neglecting to seize forfeit 100*l.* and those conspiring to evade seizures, incur a *Præmunire*, 20 Car. 2. c. 7. § 4, 10. vol. 8.

Any person may export it, 22 *Car.* 2. c. 13. § 4. vol. 8.

And to alien friends duty free, 3 & 4 *W. & M.* c. 8. vol. 9.

Allowance for salted beef exported reduced to one shilling and six pence per barrel, 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 16. vol. 16.

The allowance of 5 s. per barrel on salted beef exported, &c. revived, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 6. § 4. vol. 16.

Beer and Ale.

Ale shall be sold according to the price of barley, &c. 51 *H.* 3. § 6. § 3. vol. 1. Ordinance for bakers, brewers, &c. c. 6. *incert. temp.* 1 vol. 39.

— not to be exported without giving security to import clap-board, 35 *H.* 8. c. 8. vol. 5. 35 *El.* c. 11. vol. 6. 3 *Car.* 1. c. 4. 16 *Car.* 1. c. 4. vol. 7.

Every person brewing ale or beer to be sold, with corrupt or mingled hops, to forfeit the value, 1 *Jac.* 1. c. 18. vol. 7.

Beer may be exported when malt does not exceed 16 s. the quarter, importing clap-board, 3 *Jac.* 1. c. 11. 3 *Car.* 1. c. 4. 16 *Car.* 1. c. 4. vol. 7.

None shall sell ale or beer to an ale-house keeper not having licence, but for his household, under penalty of six shillings and eight pence a barrel, 4 *Jac.* 1. c. 4. vol. 7.

Retailers not to be molested for selling ale or beer at higher prices than heretofore appointed, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 5. § 12. vol. 8. 1 *W. & M.* § 1. c. 24. § 8. vol. 9.

A temporary permission to export beer and ale, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 13. vol. 8.

Beer, ale, cyder, and mum, may be exported with a drawback of the excise, 1 *W. & M.* § 1. c. 22. vol. 9.

Melasses not to be used in brewing, 100 l. penalty, 1 *W. & M.* § 1. c. 24. § 17. vol. 9.

Beer and ale to be sold by all retailers in sealed measures, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 15. vol. 10. — Not to extend

to the universities, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 15. § 10. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. c. 11. § 19. vol. 10.

Melasses and other unwholesome ingredients prohibited to be used in brewing, each offence 20 l. 13 *W.* 3. c. 5. § 34. vol. 10. 12 *An.* § 1. c. 2. § 32. vol. 13.

Brewer, &c. not to use broom, wormwood, &c. instead of hops, on pain of 20 l. for each offence, 9 *An.* c. 12. § 24. vol. 12.

An additional duty of 3 s. a barrel on beer above 6 s. the barrel, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 7. vol. 23.

The price of strong beer and ale may be reasonably advanced, without subjecting the vender to prosecution, 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 14. § 1. vol. 25.

Penalty of 50 l. for mixing strong beer, ale, &c. fraudulently with other liquors, 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 14. § 2. vol. 25.

Clause in 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 7. to regulate the exportation of ale or strong beer, repealed, 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 14. § 3. vol. 25.

Beer, &c. shipped for exportation and afterwards relanded, to be forfeited, and 50 l. for every cask, 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 14. § 4. vol. 25.

	s. d.
Barrels above six shillings pay	1 3
12 <i>Car.</i> 2. c. 23. § 2. vol. 8.	—
And	1 3
12 <i>Car.</i> 2. c. 24. § 16. vol. 8.	—
And	0 9
4 <i>W. & M.</i> c. 3. § 2. vol. 9.	—
And	0 9
5 <i>W. & M.</i> c. 20. § 10. vol. 9.	—
And	0 9
4 <i>An.</i> c. 6. § 7. vol. 11.	—
And	0 3
8 <i>An.</i> c. 7. § 1. vol. 12.	—
And	3 0
1 <i>Geo.</i> 3. c. 7. § 1. vol. 23.	—
Barrels of 6 s. or under, pay	0 3
12 <i>Car.</i> 2. c. 23. § 3. vol. 8.	—
And	0 3
12 <i>Car.</i> 2. c. 24. § 17. vol. 8.	—
And	0 3
4 <i>W. & M.</i> c. 3. § 2. vol. 9.	—
And	0 3
5 <i>W. & M.</i> c. 20. § 10. vol. 9.	—
And	—

And	s. d.
4 <i>An. c. 6. § 8. vol. 11.</i>	0 3
And	0 1
8 <i>An. c. 7. § 1. vol. 12.</i>	
Barrels imported pay	3 0
12 <i>Car. 2. c. 23. § 8. vol. 8.</i>	
And	3 0
12 <i>Car. 2. c. 24. § 22. vol. 8.</i>	
And	3 0
4 <i>W. & M. c. 3. § 2. vol. 9.</i>	
And	3 0
5 <i>W. & M. c. 7. § 27. vol. 9.</i>	
And	3 0
5 <i>W. & M. c. 20. § 10. vol. 9.</i>	
And	3 0
4 <i>An. c. 6. § 10. vol. 11.</i>	

For other matters, see *Brewers, Coopers, Excise, Gauging, Stamps, Victuallers.*

Bees Wax. See *Wax.*
Beggars. See *Vagrants.*
Behaviour. See *Peace.*
Bell-metal. See *Metal.*
Benefices. See *Churches.*
Benefit of Clergy. See *Clergy.*

Benevolences.

— none to be charged with them, 1 *R. 3. c. 2. vol. 4.*

— no commissions of this nature put by authority of parliament, 13 *Car. 2. ff. 1. c. 4. § 5. vol. 8.*

Bengals. See *Silks.*

Benburst in Berkshire.

Remedy for the inhabitants of the hundred of *Benburst* to levy money recovered against them on the statute 27 *El. c. 13.* of hue and cry, 39 *El. c. 25. vol. 6.*

Bent.

Persons cutting bent on the north-west coasts, forfeit 20 s. for the first offence, &c. 15 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 6. &c. vol. 18.*

Berwick.

Merchandises carried into, or brought out of *Scotland*, to be customed at *Berwick* or *Carlisle*, 22 *Ed. 4. c. 8. § 1. vol. 3.*

Freemen of *Berwick* shall have the farm of the fisheries there, 22 *Ed. 4. c. 8. § 2. vol. 3.* — the act not to extend to or prejudice the bishop of *Durham*, 22 *Ed. 4. c. 8. § 3. vol. 3.*

Confirmation of a charter granted to the mayor and burghesses, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

— included in all acts of parliament where the kingdom of *England* is mentioned, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 42. § 3. vol. 19.*

For other matters, see *Corn, Leather, Militia, Mortuaries.*

Besaiel. See *Cofenage.*

Beverly Beck.

— to be cleansed and deepened by the corporation of *Beverly*, by duty of 4 d. for every chaldron of coals, &c. 13 *Geo. 1. c. 4. vol. 15.*

Bever Wool.

— imported, &c. to pay duty of 15 s. a pound, except wool combed in *Russia*, &c. 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 38. vol. 9.*

Bewdly.

— made part of the county of *Worcester*, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 26. § 116. vol. 5.*

Bible,

— and common prayer to be translated into the *Welsh* tongue, 5 *El. c. 28. vol. 6.*

Bigamy.

Bigamus shall not be allowed his clergy, 4 *Ed. 1. ff. 3. c. 5. vol. 1.*

Bigamy shall be tried by the ordinary, and not by a jury, 18 *Ed. 3. ff. 3. c. 2. vol. 2.*

— certificate into a court of record shall be in the King's name, *teste* the bishop, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 2. § 3. vol. 5.*

Bigamus shall have the same benefit of clergy as others, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 16. vol. 5.*

To marry a second husband, or wife, the former being living, shall be felony, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 11. vol. 7.*

See *Felonies.*

Bigg

— exported, to be allowed the same *præmium* as on exportation from Scotland, 5 *An. c. 29. § 10. vol. 11.*

Billeting of Soldiers. See *Soldiers.*

Billets. See *Fewel.*

Billinggate,

— its market to be free and open every day (except *Sundays*) for all sorts of fish, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 24. § 1. vol. 10.*

No fisherman, &c. to pay any other toll, &c. than what is mentioned in this act, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 24. § 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7. vol. 10.*

Fish bought in *Billinggate* market may be sold in any other, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 24. § 8. vol. 10.*

Penalty of 10*l.* on any person demanding toll or sample of sea fish contrary to the statute 5 *El. c. 5.* one moiety to the King, &c. 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 24. § 10. vol. 10.*

Fish not to be bought there, to be divided into shares, and afterwards retailed, or in behalf of other fishmongers, under the penalty of 20*l.* 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 24 § 11, 12. vol. 10.*

No fish shall be sold more than once within *Billinggate* market, &c. and none to sell there except free fishermen, &c. 9 *An. c. 26. § 3. vol. 12.*

No fish to be sold within the limits, &c. before three in the morning from *Lady-day* to *Michaelmas*, and five from *Michaelmas* to *Lady-day*, 9 *An. c. 26. § 5. vol. 12.*

For other matters, see *Coals, Fish.*

Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.

Bills of exchange, &c. not required to be stamped, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 5. vol. 9.*

Inland bills of exchange of 5*l.* or upwards for value received, may be protested for nonpayment, after acceptance, and three days after it is due, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 17. vol. 10.*

Protest, or notice thereof to be given in 14 days to the party, in de-

fault liable to costs, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 17. § 2. vol. 10.*

Where an inland bill is lost or mis-carries, the drawer being indemnified, shall give another, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 17. § 3. vol. 10.*

Promissory notes may be assigned or indorsed, and an action maintained thereon, as on inland bills of exchange, 3 & 4 *An. c. 9. § 1, 2, 3. vol. 11.*

Inland bills of exchange may be protested for non-acceptance, 3 & 4 *An. c. 9. § 4. vol. 11.*

No acceptance of such bills to be sufficient unless the same be underwritten, and protest and notice within 14 days, &c. 3 & 4 *An. c. 9. § 5. vol. 11.*

No such protest necessary, unless such bill is drawn for 20*l.* or upwards, 3 & 4 *An. c. 9. § 6. vol. 11.*

Such bill esteemed a payment of a debt, if the party receiving the same does not take his due course to obtain it, &c. 3 & 4 *An. c. 9. § 7, 8. vol. 11.*

To continue three years, 3 & 4 *An. c. 9. § 9. made perpetual 7 An. c. 25. § 3. vol. 11.*

Bills of exchange wrote on the same piece of paper with a letter, to be rated at the post-office as distinct letters, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 51. vol. 14.*

Bills, &c. sent from the post-office in *London*, to foreign parts, being wrote on the same sheet of paper, to be allowed at the price of the letter, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 52. vol. 14.*

Forging any bill of exchange, promissory note, indorsement, acceptance, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 1. 7 Geo. 2. c. 22. vol. 16. 9 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 1. vol. 17.*

See *Felonies.*

Bills.

— of *Fees*, see *Attornies.*

— of *Exceptions*, see *Exceptions.*

Births and Christenings.

Penalty of 50*l.* on persons setting up offices of insurance on marriages, births,

births and christenings, &c. 10 *An.* c. 26. § 109. vol. 12.

For other matters, see *Register*.

Biscuits. See *Bread*.

Bishops..

Archbishops, bishops, &c. need not come to the sheriffs turn, unless specially required thereat for some other cause, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 10. vol. 2.

Houses, manors, &c. of prelates, &c. shall not be subject to purveyance, &c. without their consent, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.

All elections shall be free, without disturbance, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 5. 9 Ed. 2. c. 14. vol. 1. 25 Ed. 3. ft. 6. § 3. vol. 2. 13 R. 2. ft. 2. c. 2. vol. 2.

Bishops, &c. shall be aided where persons having no right, present to their churches, while the dignity, &c. was vacant, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.

The escheats of bishop's tenants attainted of felony, in time of vacation, belong to the King, *Stat. de Prærog.* 17 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 14. vol. 1.

Bishop's temporalities not to be seized into the King's hands without cause, 1 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 2. 14 Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 3. vol. 1.

The temporalities of bishops, in time of vacation, shall be used without waste, &c. and may be farmed by the dean and chapter, 14 Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 4. vol. 1.

The chancellor, treasurer, &c. may let to farm the temporalities of bishops, in vacation, to the King's use, 14 Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 5. vol. 1.

The temporalities of bishops, being peers, shall not be seized into the King's hands for contempts on writs of *quare non admittit*, &c. but only a reasonable fine, &c. 25 Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 6. vol. 2.

Bishops shall not meddle by sequestration, &c. with benefices given to aliens, 3 R. 2. c. 6. § 2. vol. 2.

— may punish priests for incontinency, 1 H. 7. c. 4. vol. 4.

Election of an archbishop or bishop shall be by licence from the King, under the great seal, and letter missive to the dean and chapter, &c. naming the person they shall elect, and for default of election, &c. the King shall nominate a bishop by his letters patents, 25 H. 8. c. 20. § 4. vol. 4.

Bishop elect to be consecrated, 25 H. 8. c. 20. § 5. vol. 4.

Election valid, and the person intitled to temporalities, &c. 25 H. 8. c. 20. § 6. vol. 4.

Penalty of *præmunire* for not electing or not consecrating a bishop named, 25 H. 8. c. 20. § 7. vol. 4. — *Repealed*, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 9. vol. 6. — *Revised*, 1 El. c. 1. § 5. 8 El. c. 1. vol. 6.

Bishop may present two parsons to the King to appoint one of them to be his suffragan, who may have two benefices, &c. 26 H. 8. c. 14. vol. 4. — *Repealed*, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. vol. 6. — *Revised*, 1 El. c. 1. vol. 6.

The King authorized to make bishops by his letters patents, 31 H. 8. c. 9. vol. 4. — *Repealed*, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. vol. 6.

Bishops discharged from levying of tenths, 32 H. 8. c. 22. vol. 5.

The chapter of *Litchfield* shall be the chapter of the bishop of *Litchfield* and *Coventry*, 33 H. 8. c. 30. vol. 5.

The dioceses of *Chester* and *Mon* added to the province of *York*, 33 H. 8. c. 31. vol. 5.

The dean and chapter of *Wells* shall be the chapter of the bishop of *Bath* and *Wells*, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 15. vol. 5.

The newly erected bishops of *Chester*, *Gloucester*, *Peterborough*, *Bristol*, and *Oxford*, shall pay their tenths in the court of first-fruits, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 17. vol. 5. — *Repealed*, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 4. vol. 6. — *Revised*, 1 El. c. 4. vol. 6.

Election of bishops to be made only by the King, 1 Ed. 6. c. 2. vol. 5. — *Repealed*, 1 El. c. 1. 8 El. c. 1. vol. 6.

Commissioners to devise the form of making bishops, &c. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5.—*Repealed*, 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 2. vol. 6.—*Repealed*, 1 El. c. 2. vol. 6. 1 Jac. 1. c. 25. § 48. vol. 7.

The bishoprick of *Durham* re-established, 1 Mar. st. 3. c. 3. vol. 9.

The Queen impowered to take lands of vacant bishopricks in exchange for impropriations, &c. 1 El. c. 19. vol. 6.

Alienations by bishops made void, 1 El. c. 19. § 5. vol. 6.

The manner of electing and consecrating bishops, confirmed, 8 El. c. 1. vol. 6.

Bishop, &c. shall have remedy for dilapidations against the assignee by fraud of his predecessor, 13 El. c. 10. § 2. vol. 6.

Deprivation of bishops, &c. confirmed against secret appeals, &c. 39 El. c. 8. vol. 7.

Establishment of the bishoprick of *Norwich* against a concealed title, 39 El. c. 22. vol. 7.

Bishops disabled from conveying their lands to the crown, 1 Jac. 1. c. 3. vol. 7.

— may exercise ecclesiastical jurisdiction, &c. 13 Car. 2. st. 1. c. 12. vol. 8.

For other matters, see *Bastard*, *Custos Rotulorum*, *Ecclesiastical Courts*, &c. *Elections of Bishops*, &c. *Excommunication*, *First-Fruits*, *Hospitals*, *Ireland*, *Leases*, *Marriage*, *Ordination*, *Praemunire*, *Probate of Wills*, *Receivers*, *Recusants*, *Service and Sacraments*, *Vicars*, *Waste*.

Black Act. See *Felonies*.

Black Lead. See *Felonies*, *Lead Mines*.

Black Mail.

Taking any consideration, &c. commonly called *Black mail* for protecting another or his chattels, &c. shall be felony without clergy, &c. 43 El. c. 13. § 2. vol. 7.

Blackney Haven. See *Fish*.

Blackwell Hall.

Cloth sealed must not be searched

in *Blackwell Hall* market during the time of such market, 4 & 5 Ph. & c. 5. § 26. vol. 6.

Northern cloths brought to *London* for sale shall be brought to *Blackwell Hall* to be searched dry, and out of market-time, 39 El. c. 20. § 12. vol. 7.

The market at *Blackwell Hall* restored to the clothiers, and the factors there, &c. regulated, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 9. vol. 10.

A table thirty yards in length, &c. to be provided in *Blackwell Hall* for measuring medley broad-cloth, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 15. § 3. vol. 13.

The buyer to give notice, &c. to the seller when the cloth is to be wetted, and if he does not attend, the buyer may proceed to prove the cloth, and the keeper of *Blackwell Hall* to measure the same, and his certificate thereof shall be the rule of payment to the buyer, and a conviction of the party offending, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 15. § 4. vol. 13.

For other matters, see *Drapery*.

Blandford Forum in *Dorsetshire*, For rebuilding the town, 5 Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 16.

Blankets and Coverlets

May be made in any place in such sort as they were lawfully used to be made, 4 Jac. 1. c. 2. § 16. vol. 7.

Blasphemy and Profaners.

Penalty of 10 l. on stage-players, &c. profanely using the name of God, &c. 3 Jac. 1. c. 21. vol. 7.

Persons educated in the Christian religion denying the Trinity, &c. on conviction, disabled to hold any office, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 32. vol. 10.

Blenheim-house.

The honour of *Woodstock*, &c. granted to the duke of *Marlborough*, in reward of the victory at *Blenheim*, and a pension of 5000 l. per ann. settled on his family, 7 & 4 An. c. 6. § 5 An. c. 3 & c. 4. vol. 11.

— built at the expence of the crown,

Crown, 1 *Geo. 1. R. 2. c. 12. § 34. vol. 13.*

Bloomsbury-market.

The minister of the new church there how provided for, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 16.*

Blubber. See *Whale.*

Boats. See *Watermen.*

Backing. See *Braintree.*

Bolsters and Pillows. See *Upholsters.*

Bona Notabilia. See *Probate of Wills.*

Bonds. See *Obligations.*

Bone Lace.

Foreign bone lace, &c. not to be imported, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 13. vol. 8.*

— may be exported custom-free to Scotland, Ireland, or the Plantations, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 3. § 15. vol. 10.*

All acts which prohibit the importing bone lace repealed, 5 *An. c. 17. vol. 11.*

— manufacturers excused from the duty upon hawkers and pedlars, 4 *Geo. 1. c. 6. vol. 13.*

For other matters, see *Manufactures.*

Books.

Foreigners may import any books and sell them by retail or otherwise, 1 *R. 3. c. 9. § 12. vol. 4.*—*Repealed by 25 H. 8. c. 15. § 1. vol. 4.*

No one to buy to sell again printed books, ready bound, imported from beyond sea, under penalty of 6 s. 8 d. 25 *H. 8. c. 15. § 2. vol. 4.*

No one to buy books by retail, imported by any stranger, 25 *H. 8. c. 15. § 3. vol. 4.*

On complaint of the price of books excessively increased, the same shall be qualified, by the lord chancellor, lord treasurer, two chief justices, &c. 25 *H. 8. c. 15. § 4. vol. 4.* 8 *An. c. 19. § 4. vol. 12. which is repealed by 12 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 3. vol. 17.*

Persons printing, &c. any opinion contrary to the six articles, to be burnt, 31 *H. 8. c. 14. vol. 4.*—*Repealed 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5.*

Service-books to be provided in churches at the charge of the parish-

oners, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 1. § 8. vol. 5.*

Popish books, missals, legends, &c. shall be abolished, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 10. vol. 5.*

Book of common prayer, &c. established, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 1. vol. 5.*—*Repealed by 1 M. Jess. 2. c. 2. vol. 6. which is repealed by 1 El. c. 2. vol. 6. and 1 Jac. 1. c. 28. § 48. vol. 7. and made perpetual as to part by 5 An. c. 5. vol. 11.*

Book of common prayer established with additions, &c. 1 *El. c. 2. vol. 6.*

Book of common prayer, &c. to be translated into *Welsh*, and be in every church in *Wales*, 5 *El. c. 28. vol. 6.* 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 27. vol. 7.*

The importing, buying and selling of popish books containing superstitious matter, in any language, prohibited, and other superstitious books in *English*, on forfeiture of 40 s. for every book, 3 *Jac. 1. c. 5. § 25. vol. 7.*

Books, &c. containing doctrine heretical, seditious, offensive, &c. prohibited to be imported, printed, published, sold, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 33. § 2. vol. 8.*

No private person to print any book, &c. unless entered with the register of the company of stationers, except books of common law, statutes, history, state, divinity, sciences, &c. which shall be licensed by the lord chancellor, &c. or principal secretaries of state, or lord archbishop, &c. the universities to license other books printed in their limits, but not without consent of persons to whom the right of printing them doth properly belong, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 33. § 3. vol. 8.*

Every licenser to have a copy of the book licensed, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 33. § 4. vol. 8.*

Books shall be imported at *Lonaon* only without special license of the archbishop, &c. and no pack to be opened until archbishop, &c. inspect, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 33. § 5. vol. 8.*

No copies of books, &c. to be imported, &c. whereof any others have
E 4 parents

patents for sole printing, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 33. § 6. vol. 8.

Printers of books to put their names, and the author's, if required by the licenſer, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 33. § 7. vol. 8.

Perſons not freemen of *London*, or members of the ſtationers company, &c. not to ſell books in *London*, &c. without licenſe from the biſhop, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 33. § 8. vol. 8.

No *Engliſh* books to be printed or imported from beyond ſea, no alien to import or vend any, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 33. § 9. vol. 8.

None to erect any printing preſſes, &c. but upon notice to the ſtationers company, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 33. § 10. vol. 8.

Number of maſter printers to be only twenty, beſides the King's and univerſities, and four maſter-founders of letters, with ſecurity to be given, not to print other books than, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 33. § 11. vol. 8.

None to keep more than three printing preſſes, without licenſe from the archbiſhop, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 33. § 12. vol. 8.

One that has been maſter, or upper warden of his company may have three apprentices, and no more, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 33. § 13. vol. 8.

Journeyman printers, &c. to be employed, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 33. § 14. vol. 8.

Messenger, by warrant from a ſecretary of ſtate, &c. may ſearch for books, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 33. § 15. vol. 8.

Printers, &c. puniſhable by three years diſability for the firſt offence, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 33. § 16. vol. 8.

A printed copy of every book to be ſent to the King's library, and to each of the two univerſities, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 33. § 17. 17 Car. 2. c. 4. § 2. 3. vol. 8.

Not to prejudice the univerſities privilege of licenſing there, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 33. § 18. vol. 8.

No ſearch in the houſe of any peer,

or others not uſing trade, &c. but by warrant of ſecretary of ſtate, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 33. § 19. vol. 8.

Bookſeller being free of the company, &c. may import books that were printed ten years before, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 33. § 20. vol. 8.

Not to prohibit ſale of books, &c. in *Weſtmiſter Hall*, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 33. § 21. vol. 8.

Not to prejudice the right of printing granted to any perſons by the King's patent, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 33. § 22, 23, 24. vol. 8.

This act to continue for two years from 10 June 1662. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 33. § 25. vol. 8. Continued by 16 Car. 2. c. 8. vol. 8. 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 7. 17 Car. 2. c. 4. vol. 8. and farther continued for ſeven years from 24 June 1685. by 1 Jac. 2. c. 17. § 15. vol. 8. and continued for one year longer by 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 14. vol. 9.

Univerſity printers to deliver one copy to the King's library, and to the vice-chancellor of each univerſity, and two others for the publick libraries there, 17 Car. 2. c. 4. § 3. vol. 8.

Authors of books and their aſſigns to have the ſole right of printing them for 14 years from the day of publiſhing, and others printing the ſame, &c. without their conſent, forfeit the books, &c. and one penny for every ſheet, 8 An. c. 19. § 1. vol. 12.

Copies to be entered before publication in the register book of the company of ſtationers, for inſpection, and the clerk of the company to give a certificate thereof, &c. 8 An. c. 19. § 2, 3. vol. 12.

The archbiſhop of *Canterbury*, the lord chancellor, &c. to ſettle the price of books, upon complaint made that they are unreaſonable, with coſts, &c. 8 An. c. 19. § 4. vol. 12. this clause is repealed by 12 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 3. vol. 17.

Nine copies of each book to be delivered to the warehouse-keeper of the company of ſtationers for the uſe of the royal library, the univerſities, &c.

See 8 *An. c.* 19. § 5, 6. *vol.* 12.

This act not to hinder the importation, &c. of books in Greek, Latin, or any foreign language, printed beyond sea, 8 *An. c.* 19. § 7. *vol.* 12.

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of this act may plead the general issue, &c. 8 *An. c.* 19. § 8. *vol.* 12.

This act not to extend to the right of the universities, 8 *An. c.* 19. § 9. *vol.* 12.

After the 14 years, the right of printing, &c. to return to the author, if living, for other 14 years, 8 *An. c.* 19. § 11. *vol.* 12.

Author of any pamphlet, &c. to lose all property therein, if the stamp duty, &c. is not paid, &c. 10 *An. c.* 19. § 112. *vol.* 12.

Pamphlets to have the printer or publisher's name printed thereon on penalty of 20*l.* 10 *An. c.* 19. § 113. *vol.* 12.

The duty of 30*l.* *per cent.* *ad valorem* laid on books, &c. imported, by 10 *An. c.* 19. § 33. *vol.* 12.—*repealed by* 12 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 5. *vol.* 12.

Drawback of the duty on paper allowed for books in the Greek, &c. languages, printed at Oxford or Cambridge, &c. 10 *An. c.* 19. § 63. *vol.* 12. 32 *Geo. 2. c.* 10. § 6. *vol.* 22.

All duties *ad valorem* for bound books imported, taken away, and instead thereof shall pay 14*s.* *per hundred*, 9 *Geo. 1. c.* 19. § 6. *vol.* 15.

The property of an edition of *Thuanus's* history secured to *Buckley* and his assigns for 14 years, the nine copies to be delivered for the publick libraries, &c. 7 *Geo. 2. c.* 24. *vol.* 16.

The property of historical and other prints vested in the inventor for 14 years, the proprietor's name to be affixed, and others pirating the same to forfeit the plates, &c. 8 *Geo. 2. c.* 13. *vol.* 16.

Penalty of 5*l.* and double the value, &c. on importing for sale books first written and printed in this king-

dom, and reprinted abroad, except books not printed or reprinted in this kingdom within twenty years, 12 *Geo. 2. c.* 36. § 1. *vol.* 17.

Not to extend to books inserted in other larger tracts, &c. 12 *Geo. 2. c.* 36. § 2. *vol.* 17.

This act to continue in force for seven years, &c. 12 *Geo. 2. c.* 36. § 4. *vol.* 17.—*continued by* 20 *Geo. 2. c.* 47. § 1. *vol.* 19.—*further continued by* 27 *Geo. 2. c.* 18. § 1. *vol.* 21. *and by* 33 *Geo. 2. c.* 16. § 5. *vol.* 23.

The sole right of publishing his art of short-hand secured to *John Byrom*, master of arts, 15 *Geo. 2. c.* 23. *vol.* 18.

For other matters, see *Printing, Stamps.*

Book of Rates, 12 *Car. 2. c.* 4. § 6. *vol.* 8.

Additional Book of Rates, 11 *Geo. 1. c.* 7. § 2. *vol.* 15.

Booths.

Burglary in a booth, &c. in a fair or market, felony without benefit of clergy, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c.* 9. § 5. *vol.* 5.

Owners how chargeable to the land-tax, 30 *Geo. 2. c.* 3. § 121, 122. *vol.* 19.

Borders of Scotland. See *Northumberland.*

Boroughs. See *Corporations.*

Botargo or Cavear,

— may be imported, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c.* 24. § 14. *vol.* 10.

Bottomry. See *Insurance.*

Boulrel Reins,

— imported to pay a duty of 10*l.* for every 100*l.* value, &c. more than in the book of rates, 4 *W. & M. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Bows and Bow-staves.

Four bow-staves shall be imported with every ton of merchandize from *Venice*, &c. 12 *Ed. 4. c.* 2. *vol.* 3.

Ten bow-staves for every butt of malmesey, 1 *R. 3. c.* 11. *vol.* 4. 6 *H. 8. c.* 11. *vol.* 4. 13 *El. c.* 14. *vol.* 6.

Archery

Archery to be used by all able men, 17 Ed. 4. c. 3. vol. 3. 33 H. 8. c. 9. vol. 5.

The price of bows limited, 22 Ed. 4. c. 4. vol. 3. 3 H. 7. c. 13. vol. 4. 33 H. 8. c. 9. § 6. vol. 5.—*Repealed as to prices by 8 El. c. 10. vol. 6.*

Bow staves discharged of custom, 19 H. 7. c. 2. vol. 4.

Shooting in cross-bows by those who have not 200 marks land, prohibited, 19 H. 7. c. 4. vol. 4. 3 H. 8. c. 13. 6 H. 8. c. 13. 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 7. vol. 4.

Cross-bows and hand-guns prohibited, 25 H. 8. c. 17. vol. 4. 33 H. 8. c. 6. vol. 5.

Shooting hail-shot, &c. prohibited, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 14. vol. 5.—*Repealed by 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 13. § 3. vol. 9.*

Every bowyer in London, &c. shall keep fifty bows of elm, &c. 8 El. c. 10. vol. 6.

Merchant strangers from the east, &c. to import bow-staves, 13 El. c. 14. vol. 6. 3 Car. 1. c. 4. 16 Car. 1. c. 4. vol. 7.

See *Archery*.

Box Wood. See *Wood*.

Bracelets. See *Necklaces*.

Braintree and Bocking in Essex,

Misdemeanors of spinners there how punished, 7 Ja. 1. c. 7. § 4. vol. 7.

Brandy, Arrack, and other Spirits.

Brandy imported, a strong-water, and chargeable with a duty of 8 d. per gallon, 22 Car. 2. c. 4. vol. 9.

French brandy imported of single proof, to pay 30 l. per tun, &c. additional duty, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 20. § 4. vol. 9.—*this clause is repealed by 6 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 2. vol. 16.*

Duty on low wines or spirits of the first extraction distilled for sale within this kingdom, with allowance on exportation, &c. 2 W. & M. ft. 2. c. 9. 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 11. 3 & 4 An. c. 4. 4 An. c. 12. 5 An. c. 19. 1 Geo. 1.

ft. 2. c. 12. § 8. 1 Geo. 2. ft. 2. c. 16.

Excise upon brandy, &c. from *Guernsey*, &c. oath required that they are the manufacture thereof, otherwise adjudged to be *French*, 2 W. & M. ft. 2. c. 9. § 12. vol. 9.

Distiller setting up any brewing vessel, &c. without giving notice to excise office, to forfeit 20 l. for each vessel, &c. 3 W. & M. c. 15. § 1.

Penalty of 5 s. each gallon on distillers concealing spirits, &c. 3 W. & M. c. 15. § 2.

Other duties on brandy, and in what manner to be collected, &c. 4 W. & M. c. 5.

Imported in vessels of less than 60 gallons, forfeited, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 8.

Repeal of the prohibition of importing foreign brandy, 5 W. & M. c. 2. § 2.

Duty on low wines, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30.

Low wines, &c. to be drawn from drink not mixed with molosses, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 7.

Distilled liquors not to be retailed without licence, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 11. § 18. 2 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 10.

Brandy, &c. imported in ships under 15 tuns burden forfeited, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 11. § 20. 5 Geo. 1. c. 11.

Distillers permitted to retail brandy without licence, 1 An. ft. 2. c. 14.

Brandy unduly imported forfeited, 1 An. ft. 2. c. 14. § 2.

Regulations for securing the duties upon spirits, 4 An. c. 12. § 4.

All persons permitted to distil brandy from *British* malt or cyder, 12 An. ft. 2. c. 3. § 9.

Low wines not to be carried coastwise without a certificate, 3 Geo. 1. c. 4. § 17.

Rum not to be imported in casks under 20 gallons, 5 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 2. 27 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 4.

All dealers in brandy, &c. to enter their warehouses, &c. 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 11.

Brandy,

Brandy, &c. not to be imported in ships less than 30 tuns burthen, 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 29. not in ships less than 40 ton, 8 Geo. 1. c. 18.

Foreign brandy to be kept separate from *British*, 8 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 11.

Foreign brandy not to be received without a permit, 8 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 13.

Foreign exciseable liquors may be seized by any officer of the customs or excise, 8 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 24.

No brandy to be exposed to sale but in an entered place, &c. 11 Geo. 1. c. 30.

A duty on spirits and on retailers licences, 2 Geo. 2. c. 17.

Retailers of brandy, &c. to be licensed in the same manner as ale-house-keepers, 2 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 10. vol. 13.

Excise on foreign brandy, 6 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 3.

Not to alter the duties payable on rum, &c. of the *American* Plantations, 6 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 9.

10 l. penalty on hawking brandy, &c. about the streets, 6 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 11. 9 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 13.

Duty on arrack ascertained, 7 Geo. 2. c. 14.

Duties on retailers of brandy, &c. 9 Geo. 2. c. 23. 10 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 8.

— made part of the aggregate fund, 9 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 17.

Aqua vitæ in *Scotland*, excepted, 9 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 22. 24 Geo. 2. c. 40. § 26.

Wages not to be paid in spirituous liquors, 9 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 11.

Brandy, &c. offered to sale without a permit, may be stopped, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 20.

Brandy, &c. in small parcels in hovering ships, forfeited, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 22.

Offender convicted and not paying the penalty may be committed to the house of correction, 10 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 9.

Occupiers of houses where brandy, &c. is retailed, deemed retailers, 11 Geo. 2. c. 26.

Rescuing unlawful retailers of brandy, &c. or assaulting informers, transportation, 11 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 2.

Hawkers of brandy, &c. may be apprehended by any persons, 11 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 5.

Rum of the *British* plantations may be landed and warehoused before payment of the excise, 15 Geo. 2. c. 25. 23 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 2. 4 Geo. 3. c. 12.

Duties on retailers of brandy, &c. altered, 16 Geo. 2. c. 8.

Penalty on retailing without licence, 16 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 9. 24 Geo. 2. c. 40. § 9.

Retailers of malt spirits in *Scotland*, excepted, 16 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 13.

Penalties to be regulated by the laws of excise, 17 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 16.

Offenders to be whipped in the house of correction, 17 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 17.

Additional duty on distilled spirituous liquors, 19 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 24. 24 Geo. 2. c. 40.

Melasses spirits excepted, 19 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 27.

Duty on distillers for retail licences, 20 Geo. 2. c. 39.

Penalty on tipling in distillers shops, 20 Geo. 2. c. 39. § 4.

Additional duty of 20 s. yearly on licences to retail, 24 Geo. 2. c. 40. § 5.

Debts for spirituous liquors under 20 s. not to be recovered, 24 Geo. 2. c. 40. § 12.

Spirituous liquors not to be retailed in gaols, workhouses, &c. 24 Geo. 2. c. 40. § 13.

Regulations for preventing frauds in distillers, 24 Geo. 2. c. 40. § 18. &c.

Assembling, &c. to rescue offenders, felony, 24 Geo. 2. c. 40. § 28.

Distillers, &c. not to act as justices in matters relating to the distillery,

stillery, &c. 24 Geo. 2. c. 40. § 22.
26 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 12.

Penalties of 10*l.* on retailers not
to be mitigated below 5*l.* 26 Geo. 2.
c. 13. § 9.

Licences to retail may be granted
where the houses are not rated to
church and poor, 26 Geo. 2. c. 13.
§ 10.

The duty of 20*s.* per ton on brandy,
&c. made part of the aggregate
fund, by 9 Geo. 2. c. 23. declared to
have continuance, 27 Geo. 2. c. 11.
§ 3.

No spirituous liquors imported in
casks of less than 60 gallons to be en-
tered for exportation, 28 Geo. 2. c. 21.

Wheat, &c. prohibited to be made
use of in distillation for a limited
time, &c. 30 Geo. 2. c. 10. & 15.

Foreign exciseable liquors to be en-
tered within 30 days after the report of

the ships lading, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 5.

Not to extend to spirits of the *British*
plantations, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 36
§ 6.

Additional duties on spirits, 31
Geo. 2. c. 9.

If the price of wheat exceeds 48*s.*
the quarter, for two market days in
London, the King by proclamation
may prohibit the distillation, &c. 33
Geo. 2. c. 9. § 5.

Penalty of 50*l.* for using above the
proportion of wheat in distillation,
33 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 15.

Duties on spirits from the planta-
tions, &c. to be repaid on the expor-
tation thereof, 33 Geo. 2. c. 28.

An additional drawback on *British*
spirits drawn from melasses, export-
ed, 33 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 13.

Additional duties on spirituous li-
quors, 2 Geo. 3. c. 5.

	Single Brandy, Spirits, or <i>Aqua vite.</i> <i>l. s. d.</i>	Double Brandy, Spirits, or <i>Aqua vite.</i> <i>l. s. d.</i>
Clauses charging every gallon of brandy imported with — } And ———— } And ———— } And ———— } And ———— } And ———— } And ———— }	0 0 4 0 0 4 0 0 6 0 0 6 0 2 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 6 <hr/> 0 6 2	0 0 4 12 Car. 2. c. 23. § 11. 0 0 4 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 25. 0 1 0 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 3. § 2. 0 1 0 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 10. 0 4 0 4 An. c. 6. § 12. & 13. 0 2 0 6 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 3. 0 2 0 33 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 1. 0 1 0 2 Geo. 3. c. 5. § 1. <hr/> 0 11 8
And every gallon of Spirits made with wine and cyder imported with ———— }	0 0 4 0 0 2 0 0 2 <hr/> 0 0 6	12 Car. 2. c. 23. § 10. 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 24. 8 An. c. 7. § 1. <hr/> 0 0 1
And every gallon of strong waters or <i>Aqua vite</i> home made with ———— }	0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 And ———— } And ———— }	12 Car. 2. c. 23. § 7. 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 21. 8 An. c. 7. § 1. 33 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 2. 2 Geo. 3. c. 5. § 2.
For every gallon of low wines or spirits, if from foreign materials, or any mixture therewith ———— }	0 0 4 And ———— } And ———— } And ———— }	12 & 13 W. 3. c. 11. § 2. 4 An. c. 12. § 2. 33 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 4. 2 Geo. 3. c. 5. § 4.
If ———— drink brewed of malt- — ———— }	0 0 1	12 & 13 W. 3. c. 11. § 3.

And _____	l. s. d.	
And _____	0 0 5	33 Geo. 3. c. 9. § 2.
And _____	0 0 1	2 Geo. 3. c. 5. § 2.
If from brewers wash or tilts, or any mixture therewith	0 0 1	12 & 13 W. 3. c. 11. § 4.
And _____	0 0 5	33 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 2.
And _____	0 0 1	2 Geo. 3. c. 5. §
If from any other <i>English</i> materials, or mixture therewith	0 0 1½	12 & 13 W. 3. c. 11. § 5.
If from cyder or any other <i>British</i> materials, except those before mentioned, or any mixture therewith	0 0 6½	33 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 6.
And _____	0 0 1¾	2 Geo. 3. c. 5. § 6.
For every gallon of spirits from any foreign or imported materials, or any mixture therewith	0 0 8	33 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 5.
And _____	0 0 3	2 Geo. 3. c. 5. § 5.
For every gallon of spirits from cyder or any <i>British</i> materials except those before mentioned	0 1 1½	33 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 7.
And _____	0 0 2	2 Geo. 3. c. 5. § 7.
For other matters, see <i>Alehouses, Annuities, Apothecaries, Brokers, Churchwardens, Coffee, Customs, Distillers, Excise, Gauging, Ships.</i>		

Brasiers.

Bras, &c. to be wrought of fine metal, and not to be sold by undue weight, &c. 19 H. 7. c. 6. 4 H. 8. c. 7. 33 H. 8. c. 4.

Bras, &c. carried to any port to be conveyed beyond sea, forfeited, &c. 21 H. 8. c. 10. 33 H. 8. c. 7. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 37.

Tinkers to be licensed by two justices, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 21. *Repealed* by 1 Jac. 1. c. 25. § 42.

An additional duty of 5 l. per cent. on wrought bras imported, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 2.

Copper, &c. of *English* ore only, may be exported, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 17. Duty-free, 7 An. c. 8. § 8. 12 An. c. 18.

Foreign copper may be exported, and a drawback allowed, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 26. § 19. 13 Geo. 1. c. 27.

Enticing artificers in bras, &c. to go out of the kingdom, incurs fine not exceeding 100 l. for the first offence, &c. 5 Geo. 1. c. 27.

For other matters, see *Copper, Felons, Metal, Pewterers, Tin, Wire.*

Bras Wire and Thread. See *Wire.*

Brasen Nose College. See *Stepney.*

Bread.

The assise of the several sorts of bread shall be according to the price of corn, *Affisa Panis*, &c. 51 H. 3. ft. 1. Ord. pro Pistor. incerti temp. c. 1. vol. 1. 390.

The penalties of offending against the assise, *Judic. Pillor.* 51 H. 3. ft. 6. Ord. pro Pistor. c. 2. vol. 1. 391.

The statute of *Affisa panis*, &c. 51 H. 3. so far as relates to the assise of bread, repealed, and the same to be made according to the table in 8 An. c. 18.

Mayors and aldermen, &c. may set the assise of bread, with respect to the price of grain, &c. 8 An. c. 18. § 1.

No person to sell any other bread than such as allowed, &c. 8 An. c. 18. § 2.

Penalty

Penalty on not marking bread as directed, &c. 8 *An. c.* 18. § 3. &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ft.* 2. *c.* 26. § 4. &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. 10 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 17. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 1. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 46.

For the due making of bread and to regulate the price and assise thereof, and punishment of persons who shall adulterate bread, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. 3 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 6. & 11.

Saving of the rights of the universities, 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. § 45.

For other matters, see *Certiorari, Mills.*

Breakers of Leagues and Truces. See *Safe Conduct and Truce Breakers.*

Breaking Prison. See *Prison.*

Brewers.

— the assise of beer to be kept by them, *Assisa panis, &c.* 51 *H.* 3. *ft.* 1.

Penalties of offending against the assise, *Judic. Pillor.* 51 *H.* 3. *ft.* 6.

No brewer of ale or beer for sale shall use the mystery of a cooper, nor make any barrels, &c. but they shall be marked, &c. by coopers, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 4.

The prices of beer and ale may be assessed by justices of peace, mayors, head-officers, &c. 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 5.

Brewer may keep a cooper in his house to amend and hoop his barrels, 23 *H.* 8. *c.* 4. § 10 & 12.

Brewer chargeable with the quantity of worts missing, 1 *W. & M.* *ft.* 1. *c.* 24. § 6.

No private person to brew where there is a common brewer, except he has brewed within a year, and shall pay excise, 3 *W. & M.* *c.* 1.

Common brewers not to use any melasses, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 34. 12 *An.* *ft.* 1. *c.* 2. § 32.

Brewers, &c. not to act as justices relating to the distillery, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 22. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 12.

For other matters, see *Ale, Beer, Coopers, Ecclesiastical Persons, Excise, Gauging, Hops, Victuals.*

Bribery. See *Customs, Excise, Juries, Parliament, Universities, Wool.*

Bricks and Tiles.

The manner of preparing, making, and dimensions of bricks and tiles in London, &c. 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 4. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 35. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. 3 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 22.

Duty of 8s. per thousand added, &c. on pantiles imported, 4 *W. & M.* *c.* 5. § 2.

No more than seven hundred and an half of bricks, to be carried at one load in London, &c. in carts whose wheels are bound with iron, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 6.

Bricks and tiles may be carried as ballast, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 29.

Proprietors how obliged to take off the soil, when any ground is dug up for making of bricks, 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. § 3.

Bridges.

None shall be disfrained to make bridges but such as of old time and of right have been accustomed, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 15.

Rochester bridge, 9 *H.* 5. *ft.* 1. *c.* 12. 1 *An.* *ft.* 1. *c.* 18. § 14.

— at *Burford* and *Culhamford* near *Abingdon*, 9 *H.* 5. *ft.* 2. *c.* 11. 8 *H.* 6. *c.* 28.

The lord chancellor to appoint receivers of the tolls of *Stanes bridge*, 1 *H.* 8. *c.* 9.

Justices of peace may make rates for the repairs of bridges, &c. 22 *H.* 8. *c.* 5. 1 *An.* *ft.* 1. *c.* 18.

Wardens of *Rochester bridge* to be elected, &c. 18 *El.* *c.* 17. 1 *An.* *ft.* 1. *c.* 18. § 14.

The inhabitants of *Gloucester* and *Monmouthshire* shall repair *Chepstow bridge*, 18 *El.* *c.* 18. 3 *Jas.* 1. *c.* 23.

For amending bridges and highways near *Oxford*, 18 *El.* *c.* 20. 35 *El.* *c.* 7. § 26.

For repairing *Cardiff bridge*, 23 *El.* *c.* 11. *Repealed by* 1 *An.* *ft.* 1. *c.* 18. § 10.

For repairing *Rochester bridge*, 27 *El.* *c.* 25.

For

For *Newport* and *Carlton* bridges in *Monmouthshire*, 39 *El.* c. 23.

For erecting a bridge at *Wilton* in *Herefordshire*, 39 *El.* c. 24.

For repairing *Edon* bridge and *Prestbeck* bridge in *Cumberland*, 43 *El.* c. 16.

For repairing the bridge at *Upton* upon *Severn*, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 24.

For the repair of highways and bridges, 22 *Car.* 2. c. 12.

For building bridges in *Cheshire* and *Lancashire*, 22 *Car.* 2. c. 12. § 13.

Bridges in the county of *Monmouth*, 22 *Car.* 2. c. 12. § 14.

For repairing the bridge at *Bridge-water*, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 12.

Justices of the peace may make rates for repair of bridges, 1 *An. st.* 1. c. 18.

Presentments for not repairing bridges, not to be removed by *Certiorari*, 1 *An. st.* 1. c. 18. § 5.

The inhabitants, being credible persons may be witnesses, 1 *An. st.* 1. c. 18. § 13.

For building *Stanford* bridge in *Yorkshire*, 11 *Geo.* 2. c. 10.

For building *Fulham* bridge, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 36. 1 *Geo.* 2. c. 18.

For repairing *Windfor* bridge, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 15.

For building *Westminster* bridge, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 29. 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 16. 11 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 33. 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 16. 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 40. 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 29.

For repairing the bridge at *Lanark*, 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 20.

No money to be expended in the repair of bridges without the presentment of the grand jury, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 29. § 13.

For maintaining *Stanes* bridge, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 25.

Justices of peace may purchase adjoining grounds for enlarging bridges, &c. 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 13.

For building a bridge at *Dorchester*, 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 24.

For building a bridge at *Shepperton* on the *Thames*, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 22.

For building a bridge on the *Thames* at *Hampton Court*, 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 37.

For building a bridge over the *Ribble*, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 36.

For building a bridge at *Sandwich*, 28 *Geo.* 2. c. 55.

For improving, widening, and enlarging *London* bridge, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 40.

Destroying, &c. the bridge or any of the works felony, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 40. § 6.

The city to make good deficiency in the poor's rates, and land-tax occasioned by pulling down houses, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 40. § 19.

For building a bridge crosses the *Wye*, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 73.

For building a bridge crosses the *Thames* at *Blackfriars* in *London*, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 86.

For building a bridge over the *Lee* at *Jeremy's Ferry*, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 59.

For building a bridge over the *Thames* at *Old Brentford*, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 63.

Fifteen thousand pounds to be paid into the chamber of *London* for rebuilding the bridge, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 20.

Wilfully damaging the bridge or any of the works felony without clergy, 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 6.

For enlarging and improving the north east avenue of *London* bridge, 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 30.

For other matters, see *Certiorari*, *Cinque Ports*, *County Rates*, *Felonies*, *Highways*, *Norfolk*.

Bridlington, alias *Burlington*.

Its piers how repaired, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 29. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. c. 49. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 10. 7 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 1. c. 16. 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 10.

Bridport, vel *Burport*.

For making cables, &c. there, 21 *H.* 8. c. 12.

Its

Its haven and piers how restored, &c. 8 *Geo. 1. c. 11.*

Briefs.

Charity-money how collected, accounted for, &c. and abuses in relation to such charities prevented, 4 *An. c. 14.*

For other matters, see *Stamps.*

Brimstone,

— may be imported, 16 *Car. 1. c. 21.*

— additional duty on import thereof of 4s. 8d. per hundred weight, &c. 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 51.*

Briffles,

— imported to pay an additional duty of 5l. per cent. value, 4 *IV. & M. c. 5. § 2.*

Bristol.

Silver how to be touched and marked in *Bristol*, &c. 2 *H. 6. c. 14. 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 4.*

The under-sheriff, &c. of *Bristol* shall continue in office in like manner as in *London*, 6 *H. 8. c. 18.*

Penalty of 4 l. on casting ballast in *Kingroad* road, &c. leading to *Bristol*, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 9. § 2.*

Corn shipped in the *Severn* to be brought to *Bristol*, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 9.*

In what cases *Bristol* merchants may use strangers bottoms, 1 *El. c. 13. § 5. vol. 5.*

The streets of *Bristol* how cleansed, paved, lighted, and watched, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 23. 22 Geo. 2. c. 20. 28 Geo. 2. c. 32. 29 Geo. 2. c. 47.*

Brokers in *Bristol* how admitted and regulated, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 31.*

For other matters, see *Gold and Silver, &c.*

Broad Arrow,

No person within the colonies of *New Hampshire*, the *Massachusetts Bay*, &c. shall mark any pine tree with the broad arrow, except the

King's surveyor, &c. on penalty of 5 l. &c. 9 *An. c. 17.*

Persons having in their cellars any stores marked with the broad arrow shall incur the penalties of concealing, &c. 9 *Geo. 1. c. 8. § 3.*

Broad Pieces,

— counterfeiting them; &c. before 21 *February 1733*, high treason, &c. 6 *Geo. 2. c. 26.*

See *Money.*

Brokers, Pawn-brokers, &c.

No brokers shall be in *London* but those who are admitted and sworn by the mayor and aldermen, &c. *Stat. Civit. London. 13 Ed. 1. st. 5. vol. 1. 1 Jac. 1. c. 21. vol. 7. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 32. vol. 10. 6 An. c. 16. § 4. vol. 11.*

No pawn, sale, &c. to a broker in *London*, &c. shall alter the property of goods wrongfully taken, 1 *Jac. 1. c. 21. § 5. vol. 7.*

Broker on demand shall manifest what goods are come to his hands, on forfeiture of double the value, 1 *Jac. 1. c. 21. § 7. vol. 7.*

Broker, &c. that takes above 5s. for procuring the loan of 100 l. for a year, and so ratably, &c. shall forfeit 20 l. &c. 21 *Jac. 1. c. 17. § 3. 3 Car. 1. c. 4. § 5. vol. 7. 12 An. st. 2. c. 16. § 2. vol. 13.*

No broker, not being a trading goldsmith, &c. may buy or sell any bullion, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 17. § 7. vol. 9.*

— taking above 2s. 6 d. per cent. for brokerage, &c. of stocks, shall forfeit 20 l. with costs, &c. 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 20. § 60. vol. 10. 10 An. c. 19. § 121. vol. 12.*

— to pay 40s. to the chamberlain of *London* on their admittance, and also 40s. yearly, 6 *An. c. 16. § 4. vol. 11.*

— buying or selling shares in unlawful undertakings, forfeit 500 l. and rendered incapable, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 21. vol. 14. — extended to America by 14 Geo. 2. c. 37. vol. 17.*

— ne-

negotiating contracts for stock
knowing that the seller is not posses-
sive thereof at the time, &c. forfeit
5 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 1. vol. 14.*

Contracts for stock to be truly
entered in the brokers book on pen-
alty of 50 *l. 7 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 9. vol. 14.*

Retailer of spirituous liquors tak-
ing any pawn, &c. to forfeit 40 *s.*
&c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 12. vol. 20.*

Pawning goods, &c. without leave
of the owner, forfeit 20 *s.* &c. 30
Geo. 2. c. 24. § 3. vol. 22.

Pawnbroker to make entry of goods
pawned, and give a duplicate, if re-
quired, on penalty of 5 *l.* 30 *Geo. 2.*
c. 24. § 4. vol. 22.

Pawnbroker to allow satisfaction
for damage done to goods by his
default or neglect, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 24.*
§ 5. vol. 22.

Persons taking in pawn linen or
apparel intrusted to others to wash
or mend, forfeit double the sum lent,
and restore the goods, 30 *Geo. 2. c.*
24. § 6. vol. 22.

Suspected persons offering goods
to pawn, may be detained, &c. 30
Geo. 2. c. 24. § 7, 8. vol. 22.

Justice, upon oath of the owner of
goods unlawfully pawned, may issue
a warrant to search the house, &c.
30 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 9. vol. 22.*

Goods pawned for a sum not ex-
ceeding 10 *l.* may be recovered with-
in two years, on complaint before a
justice, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 10.*
vol. 22.

Pawn, unredeemed for two years,
is forfeited, and may be sold, subject
to account for the overplus, &c. 30
Geo. 2. c. 24. § 11, 12. vol. 22.

Pawnbrokers, &c. trading in gold
or silver plate, to take out a licence
for which they are to pay 5 *l.* 32 *Geo.*
2. c. 24. § 2. vol. 22.

For Brokers in Bristol, see Bristol.
For other matters, see Bankrupt, Cattle,
Insurance, Jury.

Broom, and Furze, &c.

Persons taking away broom, furze,
VOL. XXIV.

&c. may be apprehended, &c. 15
Car. 2. c. 2. vol. 8

Furze, &c. not to be burnt upon
heaths between the second day of
February and the 24th of June, 4 &
5 *W. & M. c. 23. § 11. vol. 9.*

Persons convicted of setting fire to
furze, &c. in chaces or forests, to for-
feit not less than 40 *s.* or more than
5 *l.* &c. 28 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 3. vol. 21.*

For other matters, see Burning.

Bromley College,

Exempt from the land-tax, &c. 30
Geo. 2. c. 3. § 22. vol. 22.

Broughton in Lancashire.

Cog-ware, &c. coarse cloths made
at Broughton, &c. not to pay aulnage,
or liable to be searched nor sealed, &c.
7 *Jac. 1. c. 16. vol. 7.*

Brugiata. See Drugs.

Brunswick,

the hereditary prince, natu-
ralized, 4 *Geo. 3. c. 4 & 5. vol. 26.*

Bruntisland.

A duty of two pennies Scots upon
ale there, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 8. vol. 14.* 20
Geo. 2. c. 26. vol. 19.

Buckinghamshire.

for repairing the roads there,
9 *Geo. 2. c. 11.* 13 *Geo. 2. c. 9. vol. 17.*

power given to the justices to
raise money for paying the debts con-
tracted for building the gaol, 10 *Geo.*
2. c. 10. vol. 17.

Buckrams, Canvas, and Barras.

No custom payable for canvas to
pack wool in, 34 *Ed. 3. c. 19. vol. 2.*

Buckrams imported to pay 5 *l.* per
cent. value, &c. additional duty, 4
W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.

Barras, canvas, and buckrams, not
chargeable with duties granted by 10
An. 12 An. ft. 2. c. 19. vol. 13.

Buff Hides,

To pay 2 *s.* per piece additional
duty, 4 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.* 9
An. c. 11. § 1. vol. 12.

For other matters, see Leather and Skins.
F Buggery.

Buggery. See *Felonies without Clergy.*

Bugles and Beads,

—eighteen months allowed from the entry for their exportation, 2 & 3 *An. c. 9.* § 13. *vol. 11.*—*Enlarged to three years by* 7 *Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 21.* § 10. *vol. 14.*

Buildings.

Builders leaving their work before it is finished, without lawful cause, &c. incur a month's imprisonment, and forfeit 5*l.* with costs, &c. 5 *El. c. 4.* § 13. *vol. 6.*

No new buildings to be erected within three miles of *London* or *Westminster*, or inmates, &c. 35 *El. c. 6.* *vol. 6.*

Directions for rebuilding the city of *London*, 19 *Car. 2. c. 3.* 22 *Car. 2. c. 11.* *vol. 8.*

Party-walls wholly of brick or stone through all the stories, &c. to be within the bills of mortality, 6 *An. c. 31.* § 4. 7 *An. c. 17.* § 8, 9, 10. *vol. 11.*

New buildings in *London* to be carried two foot and a half above the garret-floor, and to have no timber cornish, &c. 6 *An. c. 31.* § 4. *vol. 11.*

Chimney-jambs and backs, of what breadth and thickness, &c. to be, 7 *An. c. 17.* § 10. *vol. 11.*

Brick or stone-work in the fronts or party-walls, not to bear upon timber, 7 *An. c. 17.* § 12. *vol. 11.*

Door-frame or window-frame of wood, not to be set nearer to the outside face of the wall than four inches, 7 *An. c. 17.* § 13. *vol. 11.*

Notice to be given by persons intending to pull down party-walls to the owner of the next house, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 28.* § 1. *vol. 15.*

Workmen to certify to the quarter sessions that such wall is defective, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 28.* § 1. *vol. 15.*

A copy of the certificate to be delivered to the owner of the house adjoining, and in case of his not appealing, or neglect, &c. the first builder

may enter and shore the same, and build up a new party-wall, and for the proportion of the expense,

11 *Geo. 1. c. 28.* § 2. *vol. 15.*

No door-case, window, &c. to be in party-walls, on penalty of 5*l.* 11 *Geo. 1. c. 28.* § 3. *vol. 15.*

The first builder may pull down both the old timber walls, and build a new brick one, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 28.* § 4. *vol. 15.*

Water to be conveyed from the tops of houses, &c. by party-pipes, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 28.* § 5. *vol. 15.*

Second builder making use, &c. of the first builder's party-wall, forfeits 50*l.* 11 *Geo. 1. c. 28.* § 7. *vol. 15.*

Builders who had neglected to build according to the statutes, making good the defects, with costs, &c. before the 29 September 1727, &c. not liable to penalties, &c. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 28.* § 8. *vol. 15.*

For widening and opening streets, &c. within the city of *London* and liberties, 33 *Geo. 2. c. 30.* *vol. 23.*

Party-walls for the future to be two bricks and a half thick in the cellar, &c. the girders of adjoining houses not to be opposite, &c. on penalty of 50*l.* 33 *Geo. 2. c. 30.* § 24. *vol. 23.*

Part-owner of an house gone to decay, desirous to rebuild the same, on refusal of the other parties to join, &c. may apply for a jury to fix the value, &c. 33 *Geo. 2. c. 30.* § 25. *vol. 23.*

The expence of a party-wall pulled down and rebuilt according to this act, &c. shall be computed at 7*l.* per rod, 33 *Geo. 2. c. 30.* § 26, 27. *vol. 23.*

The court of aldermen, &c. may order a sufficient hoard to be put up before any house, &c. presented to be ruinous, and order the owner to repair, &c. 33 *Geo. 2. c. 30.* § 28. *vol. 23.*

For better regulating buildings and to prevent mischief by fire, &c. 4 *Geo. 3. c. 14.* *vol. 26.*

For building in *Commons*, see *Improvement*. For other matters, see *Fire*. *Bulldozing.*

Bullion. See Gold.

Bulls. See Rome.

Burglary and Shoplifting.

No person shall have his clergy if he is indicted of burglary, &c. and his arraignment stands mute, or challenges above twenty persons, &c. 25 H. 8. c. 3. § 2. 28 H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4. 32 H. 8. c. 3. vol. 5. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 10. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 10. vol. 5.

Or is attainted where the goods were carried which were stolen in another county, 25 H. 8. c. 3. § 3. 28 H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4. 32 H. 8. c. 3. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 10. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 10. vol. 5.

Persons committing burglary, the owner, &c. being in another part of the house, or asleep, or in a tent or booth in a fair or market, shall not have benefit of clergy, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 9. vol. 5. 18 El. c. 7. vol. 6.

Persons robbing any dwelling house, shop, &c. to the value of 5 s. though no person be therein, shall lose the benefit of clergy, 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 9. vol. 9. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 23. vol. 10.

House-breakers, &c. discovering two more felons, intitled to pardon, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 23. § 5. vol. 10.

Apprehenders of burglars, &c. intitled to a further reward of 40 l. &c. 5 An. c. 31. vol. 11.

Stealing to the value of 40 s. in a dwelling-house, &c. though it be not broken, &c. and no person be there, shall be debarred the benefit of clergy, 12 An. st. 1. c. 7. § 1. vol. 13.

Not to extend to apprentices under the age of fifteen years, 12 An. st. 1. c. 7. § 2. vol. 13.

Entering into an house without breaking it, or being there committing felony, and breaking it in the night to get out, shall be burglary, 12 An. st. 1. c. 7. § 3. vol. 13.

For transportation of burglars, &c. 1 Geo. 1. c. 23. vol. 14.

For other matters, see *Apprehenders of Felons, Felonies, Pardon, Transportation.*

Burials

— of popish recusants out of the church or church-yard, not being excommunicate, forfeit 20 l. 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 15. vol. 7.

None shall be buried but in woolen, 18 Car. 2. c. 4. vol. 8. — *Repealed*, and further provisions made to inforce burying in woolen, 30 Car. 2. st. 1. c. 3. vol. 8.

Church-yards to be inclosed with walls to make burial places, 22 Car. 2. c. 11. § 66. vol. 8.

Minister to keep a register book, at the parish charge, and enter all burials, &c. 30 Car. 2. st. 1. c. 3. § 7. vol. 8.

No burials to be in the churches erected by this act, and the commissioners to ascertain what shall be paid for burials, &c. in the church-yard, 10 An. c. 11. § 31. vol. 12.

For other matters, see *Affidavits, Coaches, Register.*

Burning.

Threatening by bills, &c. to burn a house, if money be not laid in a certain place, and after burning such house, shall be high treason, 8 H. 6. c. 6. vol. 3. — *Repealed by* 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5.

Wilful burning any dwelling-house, or barn wherein any grain or corn shall be, shall not have benefit of clergy, 23 H. 8. c. 1. § 3. vol. 4.

Burning a frame of timber prepared for making an house shall be felony, 37 H. 8. c. 6. § 2. vol. 5. — *Repealed by* 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5. 1 M. Jess. 1. c. 1. vol. 6.

Burning a cart laden with coals, &c. or wood prepared for coals, &c. forfeit 10 l. to the King and treble damages, &c. 37 H. 8. c. 6. § 4. vol. 5.

Burning barns or stacks of corn in the northern counties, felony without benefit of clergy, 43 El. c. 13. vol. 7.

Wilfully burning ricks of corn, hay, &c. or barns, &c. in the night-time,

time, felony, &c. but the party may elect to be transported for seven years, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 7. vol. 8.

Burning heath, ling, &c. in *Sherwood* forest, in the county of *Nottingham*, to forfeit 10 s. &c. 5 An. c. 14. § 5. vol. 11.

Burning woods, underwoods, &c. made felony, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 48. § 4. vol. 13.

Setting fire to any house, barn, or out-house, or hovel, mow, or stack of corn, straw, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 9 Geo. 1. c. 22. § 1. vol. 15.

The hundred chargeable for the damage sustained by burning houses, barns, corn, &c. against this act 9 Geo. 1. c. 22. § 7. vol. 15. 31 Geo. 2. c. 42. § 2. vol. 22.

Persons setting mines of coal on fire to suffer as felons without benefit of clergy, 10 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 6. vol. 17.

Burning of houses, stacks of corn, &c. mines of coal, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 12, 24. vol. 19.

For other matters, see *Broom*, &c. *Felonies*, *Fire*, *Marshes*.

Burning in the Hand. See *Clergy*.

Burport.

For making cables, &c. there, 21 H. 8. c. 12. vol. 4.

Burrowslounesf.

A duty of excise granted to the town, 17 Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 18.

Bury St. Edmund.

For erecting workhouses, maintaining the poor, and paving the streets there, 21 Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 19.

Bushels. See *Measures and Weights*.

Butchers.

Butcher convicted of selling unwholesome meat, shall be amerced, the second time shall be adjudged to the pillory, &c. *Ordinance for Bakers*, &c. c. 7. *Statuta incert. temp.* 1 vol. 392.

— shall not kill beasts within the

walls of *London*, or in any walled town or in *Cambridge*, 4 H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.

— shall not kill calves between the first of *January*, and the first of *May*, 21 H. 8. c. 8. vol. 4.

— prohibited to keep a taw house, 22 H. 8. c. 6. vol. 4.

Butchers meat to be sold by the pound, and the prices limited, 24 H. 8. c. 3. 25 H. 8. c. 1. 27 H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4.

— may sell by weight or otherwise, 33 H. 8. c. 11. vol. 5.

— shall not buy cattle and sell them alive, on forfeiture of double the value, 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 19. vol. 5. 3 Car. 1. c. 4. 16 Car. 1. c. 4. vol. 7. 15 Car. 2. c. 8. vol. 8.

— shall not gash, &c. any hide, on forfeiture of 20 d. and for every hide putrified, offered to sale 3 s. 4 d. 1 Jac. 1. c. 22. § 2. vol. 7.

— shall not kill any calves under five weeks old, 1 Jac. 1. c. 22. § 3. vol. 7. — Repealed by 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 19. § 13. vol. 8.

— not to expose meat on *Sunday*, 3 Car. 1. c. 2. vol. 7. 29 Car. 2. c. 7. vol. 8.

— not to sell in any market within ten miles of *London* to another butcher any fat cattle or sheep, dead or alive, 5 An. c. 34. § 2. vol. 11.

— may sell any dead calves, sheep or lambs to another butcher, 7 An. c. 6. vol. 11.

— gashing, &c. hides, to forfeit 2 s. 6 d. &c. 9 An. c. 11. § 11. vol. 12. For other matters, see *Cattle*, *Foresters*, *Leather*, *Tanner*, *Victuals*.

Butlerage.

The King's butler shall purvey on the view of good men who shall attest it, &c. *Statute of Escheats*, 16 Ed. 2. st. 2. vol. 1.

— shall take no more wine than appointed, &c. on forfeiture of double damages, &c. 25 Ed. 3. st. 5. c. 21. vol. 2.

— shall

— shall take his wine within
 10 days, &c. 43 *Ed. 3. c. 3. vol. 2.*
 No citizen of *London*, inhabitant
 of cinque-ports, or other person being
 free of butlerage, &c. shall custom
 the wines of others, 1 *H. 8. c. 5. §*
vol. 4.
 Prize wines not charged with
 custom, imposed by 12 *Car. 2.*
§ 15. vol. 8.
 Butlerage, &c. due on importation
 of wines not to be lessened by 6 *Geo.*
c. 12. § 7. vol. 14.
 For other matters, see *Customs, Wines.*

Butter and Cheese.

The lord chancellor may licence
 the exportation of butter and cheese
 to any place besides the staple, 3 *H.*
6. c. 4. vol. 3.

A wey of cheese shall contain 32
 cloves, 9 *H. 6. c. 8. vol. 3.*

— may be exported to any realm
 in amity, without licence, 18 *H. 6.*
c. 3. § 1. vol. 3.

The King may restrain the same at
 his pleasure, 18 *H. 6. c. 3. § 2. vol. 3.*

Butter and cheese shall not be
 bought to be sold again, except by
 retail, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 21. 5 & 6*
Ed. 6. c. 14. vol. 5.

— shall not be exported without
 lawful authority, on forfeiture of the
 vessel, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c. 5. § 2,*
3. vol. 6.

Buyers, exporters, &c. of butter,
 cheese, &c. to be licensed, for one
 year, &c. 5 *El. c. 12. 13 El. c. 25.*
§ 20. vol. 6.

The statutes of 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 21.*
5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 14. shall not extend
 to dealers in butter, &c. in *London,*
Westminster, or Southwark, 21 *Jac. 1.*
c. 22. § 6. vol. 7.

— unless restrained by the ju-
 stices in sessions, &c. from buying
 butter and cheese in that county, 21
Jac. 1. c. 22. § 7. vol. 7.

A kilderkin of butter shall contain
 112 lb. besides the cask, &c. shall not
 be mixed, repacked, &c. and sellers

shall deliver the full quantity, &c.
 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 26. vol. 8.*

— may be exported, paying the
 duty, 22 *Car. 2. c. 13. § 4, 5. vol. 8.*

No butter or cheese shall be im-
 ported, 32 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 9. vol. 8.*

Sellers of butter and cheese dis-
 charged from the penalty of 13 & 14
Car. 2. c. 26. after the buyer has
 bought and approved the same, 4 &
 5 *W. & M. c. 7. § 2. vol. 9.*

The seller afterwards changing it,
 &c. forfeits 20 s. each firkin, &c. 4
 & 5 *W. & M. c. 7. § 3. vol. 9.*

The weighers shall receive the
 butter and cheese of the *London* cheese-
 mongers, &c. and shall ship the same;
 &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 7. § 4. &c.*
vol. 9.

For weighing and packing butter
 in the city of *York,* 8 *Geo. 1. c. 27.*
vol. 14.

For weighing and packing butter
 in *New Malton* in *Yorkshire,* 17 *Geo.*
2. c. 8. vol. 18.

Grease butter may be imported
 from *Ireland,* free, &c. for 5 years,
 3 *Geo. 3. c. 20. vol. 25.*

For other matters, see *Cattle, Foresters.*

Buttons.

Foreign buttons made of hair pro-
 hibited, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 13. § 2.*
vol. 8.

Foreign hair buttons to pay a duty
 of 10 l. per cent. value, 4 & 5 *W. &*
M. c. 5. vol. 9.

— prohibited, 4 & 5 *W. & M.*
c. 10. vol. 9.

No buttons to be made of cloth,
 serge, &c. or of wood only and turn-
 ed, &c. 10 *W. 3. c. 2. vol. 10. 8 An.*
c. 6. vol. 12. 4 Geo. 1. c. 7. vol. 13. 7
Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 12. vol. 14.

Buyers of stolen Goods. See *Accessory.*

Buying and selling of Offices. See
Offices.

Buying and selling of Titles. See
ChamPERTY.

By-Laws.

By-laws made in *London,* restrain-
 ing

ing freemen of *London* from going to other markets, &c. void, 3 *H. 7. c. 9. vol. 4.*

No master or wardens of fellowships, &c. shall make any new ordinances, without the consent of the chancellor, treasurer, chief justices, or both the judges of assize, &c. and no such bodies corporate shall make any act to restrain any person from suing to the King or to any of his courts, &c. 19 *H. 7. c. 7. vol. 4.*

Commissioners may make by-laws for regulation of hackney coaches or chairs, &c. 9 *An. c. 23. § 16. vol. 12.*
1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 57. § 1. vol. 13.*
For other matters, see *Corporations, Plantations.*

Cables, Halfers, Cordage, and Cable-yarn.

FOR the making of cables, &c. at *Burport*, in *Dorsetshire*, 21 *H. 8. c. 12. vol. 4.*

Persons making cables, &c. of old and over-worn stuff, containing above seven inches compass shall forfeit four times the value; and if of lesser assize, and taried, shall forfeit the treble value, &c. 35 *El. c. 8. vol. 7.*

A duty of 5s. on every hundred weight of cable-yarn imported, &c. 2 *W. & M. Jess. 2. c. 4. § 33. vol. 9.*

Like duty on every hundred weight of cordage ready wrought, imported, &c. 2 *W. & M. Jess. 2. c. 4. § 40. vol. 9.*

No drawback allowed on exportation of foreign cordage, or cable-yarn, 6 *An. c. 19. § 13. vol. 11.*

Cadiz.

The payment of consilage, &c. there, enforced, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 17.*

Calais.

Provision for the repair of the beacons and other works there, 21 *R. 2. c. 18. vol. 2.*—*Repaired by* 1 *H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2.*—*Revived by* 10 *H. 6. st. 1. c. 5. vol. 3.*

The revenues of the place shall be

applied to the repairs, 1 *H. 4. vol. 3.*

For the payment of the quays there, 11 *H. 7. c. 16. vol. 4.*

Calendar.

For regulating the commons of the year, and correcting the calendar, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 23. vol. 20.*

The election of officers, &c. on the same natural day of the year only as before, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 23. vol. 20.*

The times for opening and closing commons, payment of tithes, &c. that depend on any time of the year, are to be according to the calendar, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 3. § 2. vol. 20.*

See *Days in Bank.*

Callicoos.

The duty on each piece of callico imported to be rated according to the admeasurement in this act, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 5. § 11. vol. 9.*

An additional duty after the rate of 15l. *per cent.* value, on callicoos stained, &c. in the *East Indies*, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 3. vol. 10.*

The wear of *India* callicoos stained, &c. there, prohibited, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 10. vol. 10.* 7 *Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 7. vol. 14.*

Callicoos whereof the materials were stained, &c. before the making, to be deemed stained, &c. callicoos, 12 & 13 *W. 3. c. 11. § 14. vol. 10.*

Additional duty of 15l. *per cent.* value on all *white* callicoos imported, 3 & 4 *An. c. 4. § 8. vol. 11.*

—perpetuated and made part of the aggregate fund, 7 *An. c. 7. § 26. vol. 11.* 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 12. vol. 13.*

A duty of 3d. *per yard* on all callicoos stained, &c. in *Great Britain*, 10 *An. c. 19. § 69. vol. 12.* 12 *An. st. 2. c. 9. § 6. vol. 13.*

Callicoos not exceeding one-eighth of a yard of yard-broad, shall pay as yard-broad, 10 *An. c. 19. § 99. vol. 12.*

Persons printing callicoos, &c. at any

...place than their usual resi-
to enter the same, &c. 1 Geo.

36. § 21. vol. 13.
...callicoos, &c. found in
...place unmarked with a stamp,
...will be forfeited, 5 Geo. 1. c. 11. §

...time for sale of white callicoos,
...enlarged to three years, 7 Geo. 1.

21. § 11. vol. 14.
...made of cotton, yarn, &c.
...manufactured in Great Britain, if the
...be intirely linen, allowed to be
...&c. 9 Geo. 2. c. 4. vol. 17.
...other matters, see India Goods.

Calves. See Cattle.

Cambrick.

Additional duty of 2s. 10d. on
each whole piece, &c. of foreign cam-
brick imported, 15 Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 18.

No cambrick to be worn under
penalty of 5l. the wearer discovering
the seller, shall be discharged, and
the seller liable, 18 Geo. 2. c. 36. vol.
18. 21 Geo. 2. c. 26. vol. 19.

No cambricks, &c. to be import-
ed till proof that they are a subject's
property, and security shall be given to
export them in three years, &c. 18
Geo. 2. c. 36. § 4. 6. vol. 18. 32 Geo.
2. c. 32. vol. 22.

Penalty on the wife may be levied
on the goods of the husband, 21 Geo.
2. c. 26. § 4. vol. 19.

Manufactory of cambrick establish-
ed at *Winchelsea*, and regulated, and
the subscribers incorporated, &c. 4
Geo. 3. c. 37. vol. 26.

See *Felonies, Linen.*

Cambridge.

A rent given to the knights of the
shire instead of their wages, and the
inhabitants of the county discharged
of the same, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 24.
vol. 5.

The town of *Cambridge* shall be
paved, 35 H. 8. c. 15. vol. 5.

The vice-chancellor and mayor
may act as justices for the county
without the landed qualification, 7

Geo. 2. c. 10. vol. 16. 18 Geo. 2. c. 21
§ 15. vol. 18.

The land tax how to be raised
there, 30 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 120. vol. 22
4 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 122. vol. 26.

For other matters, see *Universities.*

Candles and Candler's.

Clauses charging every }
hundred weight of tallow } 10 0
candles imported, with
2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4 § 37. vol. 9.
And every pound import- }
ed, with _____ } 00 0½
8 An. c. 9. § 1. vol. 12.

And _____ } 00 0½
9 An. c. 6. § 11. vol. 12.
And every pound made in }
Great Britain, with _____ } 00 0½
8 An. c. 9. § 1. vol. 12.

And _____ } 00 0½
9 An. c. 6. § 11. vol. 12.
And every pound of wax- }
candles imported, with } 00 4
8 An. c. 9. § 1. vol. 12.

And _____ } 00 4
9 An. c. 6. § 11. vol. 12.
And every pound made in }
Great Britain, with _____ } 00 4
8 An. c. 9. § 1. vol. 12.

And _____ } 00 4
9 An. c. 9. § 1. vol. 12.

Candles may be exported when
the price does not exceed 5s. the
dozen pound, paying the rates in
this act, 12 Car. 2. c. 4. § 11. vol. 8.

— may be exported, though
they exceed that price, paying the
duty, 22 Car. 2. c. 13. § 4. vol. 8.

A duty of 10s. on every hundred
weight of candles imported, and so
in proportion, &c. 2 W. & M. sess.
2. c. 4. § 37. vol. 9.

— may be exported custom-free,
3 W. & M. c. 8. vol. 9. 8 An. c. 9.
§ 24 & 26. vol. 12.

On exportation of foreign candles
imported, one moiety of the duties
to be repaid, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 3. §
16. vol. 10

An additional duty of 4 d. for every pound weight, &c. on wax-candles, and of an halfpenny on every pound weight of tallow candles, either imported or made here, 8 *An. c. 9.* § 1, 2, 3. *vol. 12.*

Candles imported to be subject to the customs, &c. 8 *An. c. 9.* § 4. *vol. 12.*

Candles made in *Great Britain* to be subject to the excise, &c. 8 *An. c. 9.* § 5. &c. 9 *An. c. 6.* § 11. 9 *An. c. 21.* § 7. *vol. 12.*

Chandler before he begins to make a course of candles to declare to the officers the number of sticks, sizes, &c. on forfeiture of 10 l. 10 *An. c. 26.* § 106. *vol. 12.*

— not to begin a course without notice first given, unless within the statute hours, 10 *An. c. 26.* § 107. *vol. 12.*

Makers of candles, except compounding, using any melting house, &c. without a particular entry, forfeit 100 l. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30.* § 23. *vol. 15.*

Statute hours in which excise-officers may enter, search, &c. penalty for obstructing, &c. 100 l. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30.* § 24, 25, 26. *vol. 15.*

— making candles without notice, forfeits 50 l. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30.* § 27, 28, 29. *vol. 15.*

— mixing candles or removing them before they are weighed, &c. forfeits 100 l. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30.* § 30. *vol. 15.*

Officers may seize candles, soap, &c. on reasonable suspicion that they were clandestinely made, imported, &c. 23 *Geo. 2. c. 21.* § 30. *vol. 20.*

Foreign candles, &c. unshipped before entry, or relanded after shipped for exportation, forfeited and the vessels, &c. 23 *Geo. 2. c. 21.* § 31. *vol. 20.*

Persons harbouring or concealing such candles, &c. forfeit the goods, &c. and 50 l. for every C. wt. 23 *Geo. 2. c. 21.* § 32. *vol. 20.*

Officers, suspecting such candles to be concealed, may by warrant on oath, &c. search any place, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 21.* § 34. *vol. 20.*

No drawback on candles, &c. when in *Ireland*, &c. and re-exported, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 21.* § 36. *vol. 20.*

Mariners taking candles, &c. on board, without the master's knowledge, their wages may be stopped, and on conviction applied in payment of the penalty, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 32.* § 8. *vol. 21.*

For other matters, see *Certiorari, Lights*.

Canes and Rattans.

An additional duty of 1 l. 5 s. on every thousand of walking canes, and of 5 s. on every thousand of rattans imported, and so in proportion, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 5.* § 2. *vol. 9.*

Canoneers,

— may take one or more apprentices, who shall be bound, &c. in the same manner as by the custom of *London*, 5 *El. c. 5.* § 12. *vol. 6.*

Canons.

The clergy, &c. not to enact, execute, &c. any canons without the King's assent and licence, 25 *H. 8. c. 19.* § 1. *vol. 4.* 37 *H. 8. c. 17.* § 2. *vol. 5.* — Repealed by 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c. 8.* — Revived by 1 *El. c. 1.* *vol. 6.*

The King may assign 32 persons to examine, continue, or abridge the canons, as they shall adjudge, with the King's assent, &c. 25 *H. 8. c. 19.* § 2. 27 *H. 8. c. 15.* *vol. 4.* 35 *H. 8. c. 16.* 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 11.* *vol. 5.*

No canons shall be executed which are contrary to the King's prerogative or to the laws, 25 *H. 8. c. 19.* § 2. *vol. 4.*

Canons, &c. already made, not repugnant to the King's prerogative, the laws, &c. may be used as before, until otherwise determined, &c. 25 *H. 8. c. 19.* § 7. 27 *H. 8. c. 20.* § 4. *vol. 4.*

The canons of 1640 or other ecclesiastical

and laws not allowed by parliament, &c. not confirmed, 13 *Car.* 2. c. 12. § 5. vol. 8.

See *Convocation*.

Canterbury.

Privileges granted to the citizens of the city of Canterbury, exclusive of foreigners, except as to the annual, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 18. vol. 5.*
A workhouse erected there, &c. 1 *Geo. 2. st. 2. c. 20. vol. 15.*

Canvass. See *Buckram*.

Capias. See *Outlawry*.

Capias Utilagatum.

Persons taken up on a *Capias Utilagatum* not to be discharged without a lawful *Superfedeas*, 13 *Car. 2. st. 2. c. 2. § 4. vol. 8.*

For other matters, see *Outlawry*.

Capiatur pro Fine.

— the writ and process thereupon taken away, and instead thereof 6s. 8d. to be paid on signing judgement, and allowed as increase of so much costs to the plaintiff, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 12. vol. 9.*

Capite.

Tenures in *capite*, and consequents thereof taken away and turned into free and common socage, 12 *Car. 2. c. 24. vol. 8.*

Caps. See *Hats*.

Captains. See *Soldiers*.

Cardiff Bridge. See *Bridges*.

Cards and Dice.

Playing cards and dice not to be imported, 3 *Ed. 4. c. 4. § 1. vol. 3.* 10 *An. c. 19. § 167. vol. 12.*

A duty of 6d. for every pack of cards, 9 *An. c. 23. § 38. vol. 12.*

A duty of 5s. for every pair of dice, 9 *An. c. 23. § 39. vol. 12.*

Makers of cards and dice to give notice of the places where they make them on forfeiture of 50l. and to permit the officers to take an account on forfeiture of 10l. and not to remove

them till marked, on forfeiture of the cards, &c. and treble value, 9 *An. c. 23. § 41. vol. 12.*

No cards or dice to be sold or used in any gaming house, before marking, on penalty of 5l. for every pack, &c. 10 *An. c. 19. § 162. vol. 12.*

Persons making cards, &c. without notice, forfeit them, and all materials, &c. besides the former penalties, and removing the materials forfeit double the duty, 10 *An. c. 19. § 166. vol. 12.*

Ivory, bone, &c. used for any game to be deemed dice, &c. 10 *An. c. 19. § 168. vol. 12.*

Officers may enter places where cards are made, &c. or any public gaming house, to see that they are duly marked, &c. on forfeiture of 10l. 10 *An. c. 19. § 169. vol. 12.*

Cards or dice may be removed, without marking, on security given for exporting them, &c. 10 *An. c. 19. § 170. vol. 12.*

The duties made perpetual, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 7. vol. 13.*

Prosecutions on bonds for exporting cards and dice, limited to be within two years, &c. 5 *Geo. 1. c. 19. § 48. vol. 14.*

Persons tearing off the mark on playing cards, or new spotting any dice which have been sold, &c. forfeit 10l. 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 55. vol. 14.*

Card-makers at entering their cards to give bond in a penal sum of treble the duties, to pay within six weeks, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 57. vol. 14.*

— to have an allowance for prompt payment, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 58. vol. 14.*

On affidavit of any private place for making cards or dice, officers by warrant may break open doors, &c. 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 59. vol. 14.*

An additional duty of 6d. on each pack of cards, and 5s. on each pair of dice, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 1. vol. 21.*

— to be under the management of the commissioners for stamp-duties,

ties, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 2. vol. 21.*
 Powers, &c. of the former acts extended to the additional duties, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 4. &c. vol. 21.*
For other matters, see Stamps.

Carlisle.

The statute of *Carlisle*, of fines, 15 *Ed. 2. ft. 1. vol. 1.*
Affises for Cumberland to be held in Carlisle, 14 *H. 6. c. 3. vol. 3.*

Carmenia Wool

— to pay an additional duty of 4 *d. per lb.* 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.*

Carolina in America. See *Plantations, and Rice.*

Carpets.

— to pay an additional duty of 5 *l.* for every 100 *l.* value, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.*

Carptmeals

— exempt from aulnage, search, &c. 7 *Ja. 1. c. 16. vol. 7.*

Carriage.

The King's officers shall not take the horses, &c. of any man for carriage, except they pay the accustomed price, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H. 3. c. 21. Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 32. vol. 1. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 3. vol. 5.*

The owner of every cart taken for the King's household to be allowed 4 *d. per mile*, and for the wars, &c. 3 *d. per mile*, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 3. vol. 6.*

No cart, carriage, &c. to be taken for the King's household without the owners free consent, 12 *Car. 2. c. 24. § 13. vol. 8.*

Carriages, &c. to be provided for his Majesty's use, but not enforced to travel above a day's journey, and to be paid ready-money, &c. 13 *Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 8. 1 Jac. 2. c. 10. vol. 8.*

Carriages, &c. to be provided for his Majesty's navy and ordnance, the owners to be paid ready-money at the rate of 1 *s. per mile* for every load of timber, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 20. 1*

Jac. 2. c. 11. vol. 8. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 1. vol. 9. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 1. § 1. vol. 10.

The justices at the next quarter sessions after every *Easter* day, to settle the rates of all land carriage of goods by any common carrier, &c. taking above the rate to forfeit 5 *l.* 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 12. § 24. vol. 9. 21 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 3. vol. 19.*

Commissioners for regulating the navigation of the *Thames* and *Iffis*, to rate the price of water carriage for all goods to and from *London* westward to *Cricklade*, &c. persons taking above the rates to forfeit 5 *l.* &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 9. vol. 20.*

Justices of the city of *London* to assess annually the rates for carriage of goods, &c. by any licensed carts, carrs, &c. not exceeding the distance of three miles, and to annex reasonable penalties on breach of such rules, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 22. § 3. vol. 22.*

The rates for carriages, &c. on the march of soldiers, &c. 33 *Geo. 2. c. 6. § 40. 33 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 25. vol. 23.*
For other matters, see Game, Holy days, Purveyance.

Carts.

Carts in *London* to have wheels the breadth of six inches in the felleys, &c. 2 *W. & M. ft. 2. c. 8. § 19. vol. 9.*

Inhabitants within the weekly bills using their carts as well off as upon the pavement, brewers, scavengers, &c. may use wheels narrower than six inches in the fellies, &c. 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 12. § 16. vol. 9.—Repealed by 18 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 1. vol. 18.*

No carter, &c. shall ride on his cart within the bills of mortality, not having some person on foot to guide the same, on forfeiture of 10 *s.* &c. 1 *Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 57. § 8, 9. vol. 13.*

No cart travelling for hire to be drawn by more than three horses, on forfeiture to the seisor of all the horses above that number, &c. 5 *Geo. 1. c. 12. § 1. vol. 14.*

No carts in *London*, &c. whose wheels are bound with iron streaks, shall carry at one load more than 12 sacks of meal, &c. nor more than one chalders of coals, on forfeiture of one of the horses, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 6. vol. 14.

The act 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 12. extended to all carts, &c. whether travelling for hire, or not for hire, &c. 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 42. § 6. vol. 17.

Not to extend to such as do not travel for hire, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 2. vol. 18.

The number of three horses settled by the former acts, enlarged to four, 16 *Geo.* 2. c. 29. vol. 18.

Carts, &c. in *London*, &c. may be drawn by three horses, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 33. § 2, 3. vol. 18.

Name of the owner of every cart in *London*, &c. to be placed thereon and numbered, and registered with the commissioners for hackney coaches under penalty of 40 s. 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 33. § 4, 5, 6. vol. 18. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. § 1, 2. vol. 22.

Cart wheels, being full six inches broad, may be bound with iron, without rose-headed nails, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 33. § 7. vol. 18.

Penalty on carter, &c. riding on his cart in *London*, &c. extended to within ten miles thereof, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 43. § 8, 9. vol. 20. — *Made general* by 27 *Geo.* 2. c. 16. § 7. vol. 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. § 9. vol. 22.

Carts, &c. with broad wheels (nine inches) may be drawn by any number of horses not exceeding five, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. § 4, 5, 6. vol. 21.

Empty carts, &c. obstructing the streets, or highways, except while they are loading, &c. forfeit a sum not exceeding 20 s. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. § 5, 7, 8. vol. 22.

No carts, &c. to ply for hire in the streets leading to *Westminster* bridge, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. § 6. vol. 22.

Every cart, &c. carrying goods for hire, shall be deemed a common stage,

&c. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 13. vol. 22. For other matters, see *Highways, Holidays.*

Casks. See *Beer, Coopers.*

Cassena. See *Drugs.*

Castle Guard.

Purveyance for a castle shall not be taken of the chattels of any one not of the town where the castle is, but shall forthwith be paid for, and if he is of the same town, shall be paid within forty days, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 19. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 7. vol. 1.

No constable, &c. shall distrain any knight to give money for keeping his castle, if he will do it in person, or by another sufficient man, or while he is serving in the King's wars, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 20. vol. 1. — *Altered* by 12 *Car.* 2. c. 24. 13 *Car.* 2. st. 1. c. 8. vol. 8.

Castles.

The King's castles, &c. shall be rejoined to the bodies of counties, 13 *R.* 2. st. 1. c. 15. vol. 2.

Cathedrals. See *Churches.*

Catlings,

— to pay an additional duty of 18 d. per gross, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.

Cattle.

No spiritual person shall buy to sell again any cattle, &c. 21 *H.* 8. c. 13. § 5. vol. 4.

No butcher shall kill any calf calved between the first day of *January*, and the first of *May*, on forfeiture of 6 s. 8 d. 21 *H.* 8. c. 8. 24 *H.* 8. c. 7. vol. 4.

Butchers shall kill no wainlings under two years old, 24 *H.* 8. c. 9. vol. 4.

No farmer, &c. to keep above 2000 sheep, 25 *H.* 8. c. 13. vol. 4.

No person in *Wales* to buy cattle out of fair or market, unless he can bring witness of whom and where he bought the same, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. c. 26. § 185. vol. 4.

Maliciously cutting out the tongue of

of any tame beast, shall forfeit treble damages, &c. 37 *H. 8. c. 6. vol. 5.*

No cattle shall be bought but in open fair or market, and not re-sold there alive on forfeiture of the double value, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 19. § 1. vol. 5.*

Any one may buy cattle out of a market, for his own use, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 19. § 2. vol. 5.*

Butchers may buy cattle out of a market, but not sell them again alive, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 19. § 3, 4. vol. 5. 15 Car. 2. c. 8. vol. 8.*

No person to re-sell cattle within five weeks after he bought them, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 14. § 9. vol. 5.*

Cattle, &c. may be removed from one port to another, with licence, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 14. § 12. vol. 5. 5 El. c. 12. § 2. vol. 6.*

Common drover, licensed by three justices, may buy and sell cattle as accustomed, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 14. § 16. vol. 5. 5 El. c. 12. § 3. &c. vol. 6.*

A cow shall be kept for every three score sheep, and a calf reared for 120 sheep, 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c. 3. § 2. vol. 6. 7 Jac. 1. c. 8. vol. 7.*

A cow shall be kept for ten beasts fed, and for two kine a calf reared, 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c. 3. § 3. vol. 6.*

Not to extend to beasts fed to be consumed in the owner's house, 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c. 3. § 4. vol. 6.*

Exporting sheep, &c. alive, forfeiture of goods, &c. for the first offence, the second offence felony, 8 *El. c. 3. vol. 6.*

Exporting any sheep, wool, &c. made felony, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 18. vol. 8.—Repealed so far as relates to the making it felony, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 28. § 4. vol. 9.*

A duty of 20 s. for every head of great cattle imported, &c. 15 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 13. vol. 8.*

Importation of cattle (except from the isle of *Man*) declared to be a common nuisance, and they may be seized, &c. 18 *Car. 2. c. 2. 20 Car. 2. c. 7. 32 Car. 2. c. 2. vol. 8.*

Oxen may be exported, paying duty 1 s. each, 22 *Car. 2. c. 13. § 6. vol. 8. 3 W. & M. c. 8. vol. 9.*

Maliciously killing cattle in night-time made felony, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 2. vol. 8.*

Treble damages for maiming cattle, &c. in the night-time, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 5. vol. 8.*

For preventing frauds in buying and selling cattle in *Smithfield*, &c. 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 19. 25 Car. 2. c. 4. 1 Jac. 2. c. 17. § 10. vol. 8.—Expired.*

English cattle intermixed with *Irish* may be seized as *Irish*, 32 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 11. vol. 8.*

Scots cattle liable to no other duties than *English* cattle, 5 *An. c. 8. article 6. vol. 11.*

Stealing cattle, or killing them with intent to steal any part of the carcass, &c. made felony without benefit of clergy, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 6. vol. 17. 15 Geo. 2. c. 34. vol. 18.*

His Majesty to make regulations for preventing the spreading of the distemper among the cattle, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 5. vol. 18. 20 Geo. 2. c. 4. vol. 19. 23 Geo. 2. c. 23. 24 Geo. 2. c. 54. 25 Geo. 2. c. 31. vol. 20. 26 Geo. 2. c. 34. 27 Geo. 2. c. 14. 28 Geo. 2. c. 18. 29 Geo. 2. c. 28. vol. 21. 30 Geo. 2. c. 20. vol. 22.*

Tanners to give notice to the officer of excise before they bring any raw hides into their tan-yard, &c. 22 *Geo. 2. c. 46. § 24. vol. 19.*

His Majesty empowered to prevent the killing of cow calves, 22 *Geo. 2. c. 46. § 26. vol. 19.*

— to make regulations for the selling and driving cattle, 22 *Geo. 2. c. 46. § 27. &c. vol. 19.*

His Majesty empowered to make orders to restrain the driving cattle from one place to another, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 20. vol. 22.*

Salesmen, &c. employed to buy or sell cattle for others, not to buy or sell on their own account, other than for provision in their own family, on for-

forfeiture of double the value, 31

2. c. 46. § 11. vol. 22.

The importation of all cattle from
land allowed for five years, 32 Geo.

11. § 1. vol. 22.

For other matters, see *Butchers, Distress,
Drovers, Felonies, Forests, Horses,
Sheep, Swine, Trespass, Woods, Wool.*

Cat-water. See *Harbours.*

Causeys. See *Highways.*

Cavear. See *Botargo.*

Censor of the College of Physicians. See
Physicians.

Certificate.

On proof by record, &c. that an
assise heretofore passed between the
same parties, &c. a certificate thereof
doth lie, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed.
1. ft. 1. c. 25. vol. 1.

Clerks of assise, &c. shall certify
into the King's bench the names of
such as are outlawed, attainted, or
convicted of felony, and the clerk of
the crown shall certify them to the
justices, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 14.
vol. 5.

No certificate out of *Wales, Chester,
Lancaster*, nor *Durham*, 34 & 35 H.
8. c. 14. § 5. vol. 5.

Certificates from ecclesiastical per-
sons into a court of record shall be in
the King's name, *teste* the bishop, 1
Ed. 6. c. 2. § 7. vol. 5.

Poor persons going into another
parish to work in harvest, &c. shall
carry with them a certificate from the
parish to which they belong, &c. 13
& 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 3. vol. 8. 8 & 9
W. 3. c. 30. § 1. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 11.
vol. 10. 12 An. ft. 1. c. 18. § 2. vol. 13.
3 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 8. vol. 16.

Certificate from the clerk of the
crown shall be sufficient proof that
the person indicted has before had
benefit of clergy, &c. 3 & 4 W. &
M. c. 9 § 7. vol. 9.

Persons apprehending an highway-
man, &c. shall have the reward, &c.
producing a certificate of his convic-

tion, under the hand of the justices,
&c. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 8. 6 & 7 W.
3. c. 17. § 9. vol. 6. 10 & 11 W. 3.
c. 23. § 2, 3, 4. vol. 10. 5 An. c. 31.
§ 1. vol. 11. 6 Geo. 1. c. 23. § 8. vol. 16.

Bankrupt not intitled to certificate
unless the commissioners, &c. sign
the same that he has in all things con-
formed himself to the directions of
the act, &c. 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 10.
vol. 16.

For other matters, see *Bankrupt, Bastard,
Felonies, Poor.*

Certiorari.

If on *Certiorari*, &c. it is returned
that the prisoner is in execution, he
shall be remanded to prison and con-
tinue there until agreement made
with the plaintiff, 2 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 2.
vol. 3.

On *Certiorari* for removal of in-
dictment for felony, writs of *Capias*
shall be awarded, 8 H. 6. c. 10. 10 H.
6. c. 6. vol. 3.

No *Certiorari*, &c. shall be grant-
ed to remove any prisoner out of a
gaol, or any recognizance, except
the writ be signed by the chief justice,
or in his absence, one of the judges,
1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 7. vol. 6.

Certiorari shall not be allowed be-
fore the party indicted has given se-
curity to pay the costs, 21 Jac. 1. c.
8. § 7. vol. 7.

No *Certiorari*, &c. shall remove a
suit commenced in an inferior court,
unless delivered, &c. before issue or
demurrer joined, so as the same be
not joined within six weeks after the
arrest or appearance, 21 Jac. 1. c. 23.
§ 2. vol. 7.

No *Certiorari* to be sued again after
the suit has been remanded, 21 Jac.
1. c. 23. § 3. vol. 7.

Nor where the demand exceeds
not five pounds, 21 Jac. 1. c. 23. §
4. vol. 7. 12 Geo. 1. c. 29. § 3. vol. 15.

Not to extend to suits wherein plea-
reign plea, not triable there, is fol-
dred, 21 Jac. 1. c. 23. § 7. vol. 7.

No

No *Certiorari* shall supersede any proceeding on the statutes of excise, or inland duties, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 23. § 36. 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 50. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 5. § 14. vol. 8. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. § 17. vol. 9. 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 21, 22. vol. 14. 10 Geo. 1. c. 10. § 42. vol. 15.*

No *Certiorari* to remove indictments, &c. for the highways, &c. out of the county wherein, &c. but on proof that the right to repair the same may come in question, and security given accordingly, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 6. 22 Car. 2. c. 12. § 4. vol. 8. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 12. § 23. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 11. § 6. vol. 9. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 33. 1 *An. ft. 1. c. 18. § 5. vol. 10.**

No *Certiorari* to remove a conviction of deer-stealing, without security given to pay the prosecutor full costs, &c. 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 10. § 6. vol. 9. 5 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 1. vol. 14.*

No *Certiorari* to remove conviction of destroying game, &c. unless the party convicted give security to pay costs in the sum of 50*l.* &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 23. § 7. vol. 9. 5 An. c. 14. § 2. vol. 11.*

No *Certiorari* to remove any indictment, &c. to be granted in term-time, but upon motion and security given for trying the issue, &c. 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 11. § 2. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 33. vol. 9.*

Certiorari may be granted in vacation by any of the judges of the K. B. on like security, &c. 5 & 6 *W. 3. c. 11. § 4. vol. 9.*

No *Certiorari* to remove a judgement of the sessions for tithes, unless the title of such tithes, &c. shall be in question, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 6. § 7. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 34. § 4. vol. 9.*

No *Certiorari* allowed to remove any proceedings, &c. on the act for laying duties on hides, &c. 9 *An. c. 11. § 47. vol. 12.*

— nor proceedings of commissioners for licensing coaches, 9 *An. c.*

23. § 15. vol. 12. 1 *Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 57. § 6. vol. 13.*

— nor order of sessions on the malt act, 12 *An. ft. 1. c. 2. § 37. vol. 13.*

— nor convictions on the act to prevent disturbances by seamen, 1 *Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 25. § 15. vol. 13.*

— nor order of sessions on the act for regulation of the woollen manufacture, 13 *Geo. 1. c. 23. § 6. vol. 15.*

— nor proceedings on the act for better regulation of attorneys, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 23. § 25. vol. 16.*

— nor orders of sessions without a recognizance of 50*l.* to prosecute with effect, &c. 5 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 2. vol. 16.*

— nor any proceedings on the act for punishing such persons as shall wilfully pull down turnpikes, &c. 8 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 16. vol. 16.*

— nor conviction on the act against gaming, but upon 100*l.* security, &c. 12 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 7. vol. 17.*

— nor proceedings on the act for assessing county rates, &c. unless moved for in the first week of the next term, upon the merits, &c. and 100*l.* security to prosecute with effect, &c. 12 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 21. vol. 17.*

— nor other proceedings of justices, &c. unless applied for within six calendar months, and on six days notice to such justices, &c. 13 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 5. vol. 17.*

— nor on orders of justices for regulating houses of correction, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 5. § 31. vol. 18.*

— nor on conviction of profane swearing or cursing, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 8. vol. 18.*

— nor on convictions on the act for preservation of havens, navigable rivers, &c. 19 *Geo. 2. c. 22. § 5. vol. 18.*

— nor on proceedings on the act to prevent frauds and abuses in the admeasurement of coals in *Westminster*, &c. 19 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 23. vol. 18.*

— nor on proceedings on the act for

for more easy recovery of the wages of certain servants, &c. 20 *Geo. 2. c. 10. § 6. vol. 19.*

— nor on conviction of persons receiving materials, &c. delivered to artificers to be manufactured, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 9. vol. 20.*

— nor on proceedings on the laws against the clandestine importation of soap, candles and starch, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 33. vol. 20.*

— nor on the act for recovery of small debts in the county court of *Middlesex*, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 4. vol. 20.*

— nor on indictment for keeping a disorderly house, &c. 25 *Geo. 2. c. 36. § 10. vol. 20.*

— nor on convictions on the act for preventing frauds and abuses by persons employed in the manufacture of clocks and watches, 27 *Geo. 2. c. 7. § 4. vol. 21.*

— nor on conviction of receiving, &c. stolen lead, iron, bell-metal, &c. 29 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 7. vol. 21.*

— nor on conviction of offenders against the act to improve, &c. *London bridge*, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 39. vol. 21.*

— nor on conviction of offenders against the act for preservation of fish, &c. in the *Thames*, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 13. vol. 22.*

— nor on conviction of alehouse-keepers for permitting journeymen to game, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 20. vol. 22.*

— nor on orders of the lieutenants, &c. in the militia, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 58. vol. 22.*

— nor on convictions on the act for the due making of bread, &c. 31 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 36. vol. 22.*

— nor on proceedings on the act for regulation of lackage and balastage in the *Thames*, &c. 32 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 24. 27. vol. 22.*

— nor on conviction of offenders against the act for widening streets, &c. in the city of *London*, &c. 33 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 31. vol. 23.*

— nor on convictions of offend-

ers against the act to prevent thefts and frauds by persons navigating bum boats, &c. on the *Thames*, 2 *Geo. 3. c. 28. § 11. vol. 25.*

For other matters, see *Bail, Counties Palatine, Habeas Corpus, Indictment.*

Cessavit

— lies against lessee, after two years, and if he does not, before judgement, pay the arrears, &c. he shall be barred, *Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.*

— lies in like manner for cesser of services, and may be maintained by the heir of the lord against the heir or assignee of the tenant, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 21. vol. 1.*

— lies in like manner to recover lands given in alms, &c. *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 41. vol. 1.*

Cestertians. See *Monasteries.*

Cestuy que Use. See *Uses.*

Chairs. See *Coaches.*

Challenge of Jurors.

On recovery of land, in mortmain, by default, each lord may challenge the jurors, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 32. vol. 1.*

If jurors are challenged on behalf of the King, a cause certain shall be assigned and enquired of, &c. *Ordin. for Inquests*, 33 *Ed. 1. st. 4. vol. 1.*

No indictor shall be put in inquests, if he is challenged for that cause, 25 *Ed. 3. st. 5. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Riens deins le gard shall be no challenge upon any issue to be tried in *London*, 7 *H. 7. c. 5. vol. 4.*

In attaint there shall be no challenge for lack of sufficiency of goods or lands, 11 *H. 7. c. 21. vol. 4.*

No person arraigned for petit treason or felony shall be admitted to any peremptory challenge above the number of twenty, 22 *H. 8. c. 14. § 6. 28 H. 8. c. 1. § 2. vol. 4. 32 H. 8. c. 3. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 11. vol. 5.*

Challenge of a juror for want of freehold of the yearly value of forty shil-

shillings shall be allowed on trial of such treasons, felonies, &c. 33 *H. 8. c. 23. § 2. vol. 5.*

Peremptory challenge shall not be allowed in any cases of high treason, or misprison of high treason, 33 *H. 8. c. 23. § 3. vol. 5.* — *Altered by 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. vol. 6.*

No challenge for the hundred shall be admitted in any personal action, if two sufficient hundreders appear, 27 *El. c. 6. § 5. vol. 6.*

In actions wherein the life or death of *cestuy que vie* may come in question, it shall be a good challenge to any juror that the greatest part of his real estate is held by lease or copy for lives, 19 *Car. 2. c. 6. § 3. vol. 8.*

Persons indicted for stealing goods in shops, &c. who shall peremptorily challenge above the number of three and twenty, shall be debarred from the benefit of clergy, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 23. § 1. vol. 10.*

Juror may be challenged at the sessions, &c. for the city of London who is not an householder there, and has estate, &c. to the value of 100 *l.* 3 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 19. vol. 16.*

No challenge to be taken to any panel of jurors, for want of a knight's being returned, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 4. vol. 20.*

See *Juries.*

Chamberlain.

The King's chamberlain shall have a reasonable fine of spiritual persons, earls, &c. holding a barony, &c. when they do their homage, others that do not hold by a barony, &c. shall pay their upper garment or the price thereof, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. § 1. c. 42. vol. 1.*

The great chamberlain and the King's chamberlain shall be placed in the house of lords, after the lord privy seal, above all others of the same degree, &c. 31 *H. 8. c. 10. § 5. vol. 4.*

Chamberlain and Chamber of London.
See *London.*

Champertry.

The King's officers shall not maintain pleas, &c. *St. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 25. vol. 1.*

The King's clerk shall not accept a presentation to a church in contest, *St. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 28. vol. 1.*

Officers in courts shall not accept of any thing in contest, *St. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. § 1. c. 49. vol. 1.*

None shall maintain pleas, nor give nor take any thing in plea, but no person shall be prohibit to have counsel, &c. *Artic. Super Chart. 28 Ed. 1. § 3. c. 11. vol. 1. 7 R. 2. c. 15. vol. 2.*

Champertors are they that move, or cause suits, and sue at their costs, to have part thereof, &c. 33 *Ed. 1. § 2. vol. 1.*

— to be punished by three years imprisonment and ransom, *Stat. Champert. 33 Ed. 1. § 3. vol. 1.*

The value of the lands to be forfeited by both buyer and seller of pre-tenured titles, 32 *H. 8. c. 9. vol. 5.*
For other matters, see Maintenance.

Champion.

A demandant's champion in a writ of right not compellable to swear to the seisin of his lord, &c. *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 41. vol. 1.*

Chancery and Chancellor.

The chancellor, &c. to follow the King, 28 *Ed. 1. § 3. c. 5. vol. 1.*

The oath of the masters and of the cursitors, 18 *Ed. 3. § 5. vol. 2.*

The chancellor and treasurer shall examine erroneous judgements given in the exchequer, 31 *Ed. 3. § 1. c. 12. vol. 2.* — *Altered by 31 El. c. 1. vol. 6. 16 Car. 2. c. 2. 20 Car. 2. c. 4. vol. 8.*

Whosoever is grieved against these statutes, &c. shall have relief in chancery, 36 *Ed. 3. § 1. c. 9. vol. 2.*

Any one compelled to answer for his freehold, &c. before the council of any lord, the lord chancellor shall give him remedy, 15 *R. 2. c. 12. vol. 2.*
Upon

Upon an untrue suggestion made in the chancery against any man, the chancellor may award damages, 17 *A. 2. c. 6. vol. 2.*

Commissioners distrained to return commissions which never came to their hands shall be relieved by the chancellor, 4 *H. 4. c. 9. vol. 2.*

No person shall sue forth a *Subpœna* until he find surety for the defendant's damages and costs, if he does not verify his bill, 15 *H. 6. c. 4. vol. 3.*

Alien artificers, wronged in executing this act, may complain to the lord chancellor, &c. 14 & 15 *H. 8. c. 2. § 9. vol. 4.*

The six clerks of the chancery may marry and hold their office, 14 & 15 *H. 8. c. 8. vol. 4.*

The lord chancellor may pass things without fees, 27 *H. 8. c. 11. § 9. vol. 4.*

The authority of a lord keeper the same as of a lord chancellor, 5 *El. c. 18. vol. 6.*

Lord chancellor, &c. acting contrary to the act for regulating the privy council, &c. to forfeit 500*l.* for the first offence, &c. 16 *Car. 1. c. 10. § 6. vol. 7.*

Public office, fees, &c. of the masters of chancery, 13 *Car. 2. ft. 1. Appendix, 23 vol. 393.*

The office of chancellor may be executed by commissioners, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 21. § 2. vol. 9.*

One commissioner may hear motions, but not make decrees, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.*

On dismissing bills, the plaintiff to pay full costs, and no abstract of the bill to go with the commission for taking the answer, but in lieu thereof the sworn clerks in chancery to have a term fee of 3*s.* 4*d.* and the fees for all small writs made by them, 4 *An. c. 16. § 23. vol. 11.*

The masters in chancery who had purchased their offices, indemnified upon their discovering what consideration, &c. they paid, &c. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 2. vol. 15.*

VOL. XXIV.

Orders of the court for securing the money of the suitors, confirmed, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 32. § 1, 2. vol. 15.*

The suitors money to be paid in to the bank, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 32. vol. 15.*

An additional duty upon original writs, &c. for payment of the suitors in chancery, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 33. vol. 15.* 9 *Geo. 2. c. 32. vol. 17.* 23 *Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 20.*

Orders and decrees in chancery made by the master of the rolls declared valid, according to the course of the court, and subject to be reversed, &c. by the lord chancellor, &c. 3 *Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 16.*

Defendants in chancery not appearing, and absconding to avoid process, the plaintiff's bill, on order published in the Gazette, &c. to be taken *pro confesso*, and the court may issue a sequestration, &c. 5 *Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 16.*

Where defendants, brought into court by process, refuse to enter their appearance, the court may cause their appearance to be entered and proceed accordingly, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 2. vol. 16.*

Such defendants, &c. to be served with a copy of the decree, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 3, &c. vol. 16.*

No suit in equity shall be commenced by assignees of bankrupt, without the consent of the major part in value of the creditors, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 38. vol. 16.*

Bills of fees, &c. under any commission of bankrupt to be settled by a master in chancery, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 46. vol. 16.*

Persons sued in chancery on the act against stock-jobbing obliged to answer on oath to bills for discovering such contract, &c. 7 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 2. vol. 16.*

The court of chancery impowered to place out on securities a part of the suitors money, for answering the charges of the office of the accountant general, &c. 12 *Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 17.* 4 *Geo. 3. c. 32. vol. 26.*

G

Ad-

Additional stamp-duty to be applied to make good deficiency in the *Hanaper* office, and for augmenting the income of the office of master of the rolls, &c. 23 *Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 20.*

The master of the rolls and officers of the chancery to be assessed to the land-tax in the liberty of the rolls, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 3. § 48. vol. 22.* 4 *Geo. 3. c. 2. § 49. vol. 26.*

His Majesty impowered to grant out of the revenue of the post-office, 5,000*l. per annum* to the lord chancellor, &c. 1 *Geo. 3. c. 1. § 6. vol. 23.*
For other matters, see *Accountant General, Appearance, Bail, Briefs, Charitable Uses, Consimili Casu, Customs, Escheats, Fish, &c. Idiots, Jews, Insurance, Justices of Assize, Life-Estates, Marque & Reprisal, Marriage, Mortgage, Papists, Peace, Plays & Games, Safe-conduct, Seals, Sheriffs, Ships, Subpœna, Universities.*

Cndlers. See *Candles.*

Chantry Rents.

Grants of them made good, 22 *Car. 2. c. 6. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 24. vol. 8.* 10 *An. c. 18. vol. 12.*

For other matters, see *Monasteries.*

Chapels. See *Churches.*

Chaplains.

The wages of chaplains and curates limited to six marks yearly, &c. 36 *Ed. 3. c. 8. vol. 2.* — to nine marks, &c. 2 *H. 5. st. 2. c. 2. vol. 3.* — *Repealed by 21 Jac. 1. c. 28. § 11. vol. 7.*

Chaplains of the King, the Queen, his children, brethren, &c. may retain two benefices with cure, &c. 21 *H. 8. c. 13. § 13. vol. 4.*

Every archbishop and duke may have six chaplains, who may each retain two benefices with cure, &c. 21 *H. 8. c. 13. § 14. vol. 4.*

Every marquis and earl may have five chaplains, who, &c. 21 *H. c. 13. § 15. vol. 4.*

Every viscount and other bishop

may have four chaplains, &c. 21 *H. 8. c. 13. § 16. vol. 4.*

The chancellor of *England*, and every baron and knight of the garter, may have three chaplains, &c. 21 *H. 8. c. 13. § 17. vol. 4.*

Every duchess, marchioness, countess, and baroness, being widows, may have two chaplains, &c. 21 *H. 8. c. 13. § 18. vol. 4.*

The treasurer, and comptroller of the King's house, the King's secretary, and dean of his chapel, his amener, and the master of the rolls, may have each two chaplains; the C. J. of the K. B. one chaplain, and the warden of the five ports, for the time being, one chaplain, &c. 21 *H. 8. c. 13. § 19. vol. 4.*

Brothers and sons of temporal lords, and of every knight, may take two benefices with cure as chaplains, &c. 21 *H. 8. c. 13. § 20, 21. vol. 4.*

Chaplains bound to exhibit letters under the sign and seal, &c. testifying, &c. 21 *H. 8. c. 13. § 22. vol. 4.*

Every archbishop and bishop may have two chaplains above the number before limited, &c. 21 *H. 8. c. 13. § 24. vol. 4.*

No person hereby to advance a greater number of chaplains to more benefices with cure, &c. than limited by this act, 21 *H. 8. c. 13. § 25. vol. 4.*

Every of the judges of the K. B. &c. the chancellor of the exchequer, the King's attorney and solicitor general, may have one chaplain, having one benefice with cure, &c. who may be absent, &c. 25 *H. 8. c. 16. vol. 4.*

The chancellor of the duchy of *Lancaster*, the treasurer of the King's chamber, his groom of the stole, &c. may retain each one chaplain, &c. 33 *H. 8. c. 48. vol. 5.*

For other matters, see *Churches, Ecclesiastical Courts, and Vicars.*

Charcoals. See *Coals.*

Charitable Corporation.

To compel *George Robinson* and

John Thompson to discover the effects of the charitable corporation, &c. 5 *Geo. 2. c. 3. vol. 16.*

Commissioners appointed for determining claims of creditors of the charitable corporation, &c. 5 *Geo. 2. c. 31. vol. 16.*

Sir *Robert Sutton*, &c. not to depart the kingdom, &c. on pain of felony, and to deliver inventories of their estates, &c. 5 *Geo. 2. c. 32. vol. 16.*

To enlarge the time for *John Thompson*, &c. to discover effects of the charitable corporation, &c. 6 *Geo. 2. c. 2. vol. 16.*

For further relief of the sufferers by the charitable corporation, &c. 6 *Geo. 2. c. 35. & c. 36. 7 Geo. 2. c. 11. vol. 16.*

Charitable Uses.

If lands given for maintenance of alms, &c. are aliened, or such alms are withdrawn, &c. an action lies for the donor or his heir to demand the land, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 41. vol. 1.*

It is lawful to give land towards maintenance of any house of correction or for the poor, 35 *El. c. 7. § 27. vol. 6. 39 El. c. 5. 21 Jac. 1. c. 1. vol. 7.*

Commissions may be awarded to enquire of gifts, &c. for charitable uses, misemployed, and to reform them, &c. 39 *El. c. 6. 43 El. c. 4. vol. 7.*

Not to extend to the universities, or to places where there are special visitors or governors, or to prejudice the jurisdiction of the ordinary, 43 *El. c. 4. § 2, 3, 4. vol. 7.*

Orders of the commissioners to be certified into chancery, &c. 43 *El. c. 4. § 8, &c. vol. 7.*

The lords C. Justices, &c. and all commissioners for charitable uses may enquire, &c. of all charities given for the benefit of poor prisoners, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 20. § 11. vol. 8. 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 9, 10. vol. 22.*

Stamp-duty not charged for money

paid by parishes or public charities with any apprentice, 8 *An. c. 9. § 40. vol. 12.*

Persons appointed to take out administration with the will, &c. of Mr. *Norton* of *Southwick*, devising lands to the poor, &c. and appointing the legislature his executors, &c. 6 *Geo. 2. c. 32. vol. 16.*

Persons claiming under the said will, not to plead the statute of limitations against the claim of *Thomas Norton*, &c. 10 *Geo. 2. c. 37. vol. 17.*
For other matters, see *Alms-houses, Apprentices, Briefs, Hospitals, Mortmain, Prisons, Tax.*

Charles the First.

His murderers punished, and a yearly fast appointed, 12 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 34. & c. 30. 13 Car. 2. c. 15. vol. 8.*

Charter.

Persons presuming to act as a corporation, &c. under any obsolete charter become void or voidable by nonuser, or abuser, or for want of making lawful elections, &c. shall incur a *Præmunire*, &c. 6 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 18, &c. vol. 14.*

Charter of Pardon. See *Pardon.*

Charter House.

Five of the governors may act, &c. as a corporate meeting, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 29. vol. 1.*

Chafes. See *Parks.*

Chatham.

Foreign built ships to pay a further duty of 5 s. per ton, one moiety whereof to be for the use of the chest at *Chatham*, &c. 1 *Jac. 2. c. 18. vol. 8.*

Commissioners appointed for purchasing lands for better fortifying *Chatham*, &c. 7 *An. c. 26. vol. 11.*

Such lands vested in trustees for that purpose, &c. 8 *An. c. 21. vol. 12. 31 Geo. 2. c. 39. vol. 22.*

Cheats.

Persons obtaining another's money, goods,

goods, &c. by any false token, or counterfeit letter, shall suffer imprisonment, pillory, &c. as the court, on conviction, shall adjudge, 33 H. 8. c. 1. vol. 5.

Persons convicted of obtaining money, goods, &c. by false pretences, &c. punishable by fine, and imprisonment, or by pillory, whipping or transportation, 30 Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 22.

Cheese and Cheesemongers. See *Butter, Cattle.*

Chelsea.

The college erected and incorporated there, enabled to bring water from the river *Lee* to *London*, &c. 7 Jac. 1. c. 9. vol. 7.

Commissioners incorporated for supplying water from *Chelsea* water-works, persons pulling down the same, &c. liable to treble damages, &c. 8 Geo. 1. c. 26. vol. 14.

Out-pensioners of *Chelsea* hospital to be paid half-yearly in advance, without any other deduction than one shilling in the pound: all assignments, &c. made of such pension, before due, void to all intents, &c. 28 Geo. 2. c. 1. vol. 21.

Cheminage.

None but a forester in fee, &c. shall take any *cheminage*, in a forest, of a cart 2*d.* for the half year, &c. and in such places only where it hath been used, *Chart. de Forest*, 9 H. 3. st. 2. c. 14. vol. 1.

Chepstow.

French wines may be brought into *Chepstow* in strangers bottoms, 5 El. c. 5. § 47. vol. 6.

Chepstow bridge repaired, 3 Jac. 1. c. 23. vol. 7.

Chest of Chatham. See *Chatham.*

Chester.

The justices, &c. of *Chester* shall account at the exchequer, the Monday after the feast of *St. Michael*, and

the Monday after the *Uxor of Easter*, *Stat. de Seacc.* 51 H. 3. st. 3. vol. 1. — Altered by 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 21. vol. 8. 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 23, 24, 25. vol. 13.

The county of *Chester* made a principality and several castles, &c. annexed thereto, 21 R. 2. c. 9. — Repealed by 1 H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2.

Process of outlawry in other counties against persons in the county of *Chester*, may be certified into the county of *Chester*, and proceeded upon there, 1 H. 4. c. 18. vol. 2.

Justices of peace and of gaol delivery, in *Chester* and *Wales*, to be appointed by the chancellor, 27 H. 8. c. 5. vol. 4.

Sessions shall be kept in *Chester* twice in the year, as used in other shires, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 43. 33 H. 8. c. 13. vol. 5.

The diocese of *Chester* united to the province of *York*, and dis severed from that of *Canterbury*, 33 H. 8. c. 31. vol. 5.

The county of *Chester* shall have two knights for the shire, and the city of *Chester* two burgesses, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 13. § 1. vol. 5.

No writ of course in nature of a protection shall be granted in the county palatine of *Chester*, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 13. § 2. vol. 5.

Huntington Lane near the city of *Chester* to be repaired, 37 H. 8. c. 3. vol. 5.

Exigents, &c. shall be awarded out of the K. B. and Com. Pl. against any person dwelling in *Chester*, &c. 1 Ed. 6. c. 10. vol. 5.

Fines may be levied, &c. of lands in the county palatine of *Chester*, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 28. vol. 5.

Recognizances acknowledged before the mayor of *Chester* shall be good, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 31. vol. 5.

Fines may be levied, &c. of lands within the county of the city of *Chester*, &c. and writ of error lies thereon before the high justice of the said

Mid county. 43 *El. c. 15. vol. 7.*

The widows and children of free-men of *Chester* to have their customary proportion of the personal estate, &c. 4 *W. & M. c. 2. vol. 9.*

The sheriff of the county of *Chester* to appoint seven tables, &c. at the costs of the candidates for taking the poll at elections of knights of the shire, 10 *An. c. 23. § 7. vol. 12.*—His oath, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 15. § 20. vol. 13.*

In the court of assize in *Chester*, &c. in personal actions under 10 *l.* on original writ and service, &c. on defendant's nonappearance at the third court, plaintiff, &c. may enter appearance for him, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 14. vol. 16.*

Writs of *Capias*, &c. in the court of session of *Chester*, may be made returnable at the first day of the next session, or on the first *Wednesday* of any month, in the vacations, &c. at the election of the plaintiff, &c. and the defendant shall appear, &c. on the day of such return, or within eight days after, &c. 22 *Geo. 2. c. 46. § 35. vol. 19.*

The annual meeting for election of mayor, &c. of the city of *Chester* to be held the *Friday* next after 20 *October* yearly, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 4. vol. 21.*

For the Regulation of Silver in *Chester*, see *Bristol.*

For other matters, see *Counties Palatine, Gold, Inrolment, Lancaster, Mortuaries, Wales.*

Chichester.

How paved, 18 *El. c. 19. vol. 6.*

The water to be brought thither, 27 *El. c. 22. vol. 6.*

Chimnies.

Every small back for chimnies imported, to pay a further duty of 1 *s.* 2 *d.* 2 *W. & M. Jeff. 2. c. 4. § 19. vol. 9.*

Every large back, &c. 2 *s.* 4 *d.* 2 *W. & M. Jeff. 2. c. 4. § 20. vol. 9.*

China, &c.

An additional duty on all *China* or *Japan* ware imported, after the rate of 12 *l.* per cent. of the real value, to be ascertained by the sale at the candle, &c. and repaid on exportation, &c. 3 & 4 *An. c. 4. § 8, 9, 12. 6 An. c. 22. 7 An. c. 7. § 26. vol. 11. 7 Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 21. § 10. vol. 14.* For other matters, see *East-India Company, and India Goods.*

Chirographer.

The fees for making a chirografe shall be 4 *s.* *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 44. vol. 1. 46 Ed. 3. vol. 2. pag. 195. 2 H. 4. c. 8. vol. 2.*

Chirographer shall write a table containing the contents of every fine to be set up in the common pleas, and at every assizes, and take for every such content of a fine 4 *d.* 23 *El. c. 3. § 7. vol. 6.*

See *Fines.*

Chirurgeons. See *Physicians.*

Chocolate. See *Coffee.*

Christenings. See *Births.*

(*St.*) *Christophers.* See *Nevis.*

Church.

The church of *England* shall be free, and have all her whole rights inviolable, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 1. 14 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 1. vol. 1. 50 Ed. 3. c. 1. 2 H. 4. c. 1. vol. 2. 1 W. & M. st. 2. c. 2. vol. 9.*

The custody of vacant churches, &c. that belong to the King shall not be sold, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 5. vol. 1.*

Fairs and markets shall not be kept in church-yards, *Stat. Winton. 13 Ed. 1. st. 2. c. 6. vol. 1.*

The great charters shall be read twice in the year in all cathedral churches, &c. 25 *Ed. 1. c. 3, 4. vol. 1.*

Trees in church-yards shall not be cut down, unless for the repair of the chancel or of the church, *Stat. Ne Restor prosterlat, &c. 35 Ed. 1. st. 2. vol. 1.*

Those who abjure the realm, protected while in the church or highway, *Art. Cler.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ft.* 1. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.—*Repealed by* 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 25. § 34. 21 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 28. § 6. *vol.* 7.

The King shall not unduly request corrodies or pensions, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 1.

The church of *England* being founded in estate of prelacy, by the King, his nobles, &c. elections to the dignities of the church shall be free, as they were founded, to the patrons, &c. nor be disturbed by provisions, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 6. *vol.* 2.

Any person who shall by words only quarrel, &c. in any church or church-yard, may be suspended *ab ingressu ecclesie* by the ordinary, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 5.

Any person striking another there, *ipso facto* excommunicate, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 5.

And for striking there with a weapon, &c. on conviction, to have one of his ears cut off, &c. or be branded, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 5.

Such ornaments of the church and ministers to be retained in use as were in the second year of King *Edward the Sixth*, 1 *El.* *c.* 2. § 25. *vol.* 6.

Commissioners for the union, &c. not to treat of altering the liturgy, &c. of the established church, 3 & 4 *An.* *c.* 7. § 12. *vol.* 11.

Part of the coronation oath to maintain the church of *England*, &c. and this act an essential part of the union, 5 *An.* *c.* 5. 5 *An.* *c.* 8. § 7. *vol.* 11.

All burglaries and robberies of churches, and stealing plate, utensils, &c. belonging to the same, excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 16. *vol.* 19.

Church plate not chargeable with the duty, 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 14. § 9. *vol.* 21.
For other matters, see *Burials, Clergy, Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. Ireland, King, Liberties, Mortmain, Nonconformists, Plague, Service, Tithes,*

Vicar, Union of Churches, Universities, York.

Churches.

For making the church of *Wittenbergate* in *Cheshire* a distinct parish, and appointing a vicar there, 33 *H.* 8. *c.* 32. *vol.* 5.

For building a church at *Malcombe Regis*, 1 *Jac.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 7.

The church of *Covent Garden* made parochial, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 37. *vol.* 8.

For building *St. Paul's*, 22 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 61. 1 *Jac.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 8. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 10. Additional duties for carrying it on, 1 *An.* *ft.* 2. *c.* 12. *vol.* 10. Declared to be finished, 9 *An.* *c.* 22. § 9. *vol.* 12.

For building the church of *St. Ann Westminster*, 1 *Jac.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 8.

Of *St. James Westminster*, 1 *Jac.* 2. *c.* 22. *vol.* 8. Enlarging the church-yard, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 19.

For repairing *Westminster* abbey, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 10. 9 *An.* *c.* 22. § 2. 10 *An.* *c.* 11. § 32. *vol.* 12. 6 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 20. *vol.* 16.

Statutes of cathedral and collegiate churches founded by King *H.* 8. used and practised since the restoration of King *Charles* 2d. to be valid, &c. subject to be altered, revoked, &c. by the Queen during her life, 6 *An.* *c.* 21. *vol.* 11.

For building 50 churches about *London*, 9 *An.* *c.* 22. 10 *An.* *c.* 11. *vol.* 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ft.* 2. *c.* 23. 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 14. *vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 9. *vol.* 14.

Provision for poor churches in the west riding of *Yorkshire*, by the inclosure of commons, 12 *An.* *ft.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 13.

For building *St. Mary Wolnoth*, 16 *An.* *c.* 11. § 33. *vol.* 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ft.* 2. *c.* 23. § 5. *vol.* 13.

For building *St. Maryle Strand*, 12 *An.* *ft.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 13. 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 39. *vol.* 15.

For finishing the tower of *St. Michael's Cornhill* in *London*, 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 13.

For

For *St. George's* chapel in *Farmouth*,
7 Geo. 2. c. 11. vol. 14.

Provision for the curate of *St. Catherine's* church *London*, 13 Geo. 1. c. 35. vol. 15.

Provision for the rector of the church in *Millbank*, in the parish of *St. Margaret, Westminster*, 1 Geo. 2. c. 15. vol. 15.

For the rector of *Spital Fields*, 2 Geo. 2. c. 10. vol. 16.

Trinity chapel in *Leeds* made a perpetual cure, 2 Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 16.

The King may visit the collegiate church of *Manchester* when the wardenship is held by the bishop of *Chester*, 2 Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 16.

Wapping *Stepney* made a distinct parish, 2 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 16.

Provision for the minister of *Stratford Bow*, 3 Geo. 2. c. 3. vol. 16.

Limehouse made a distinct parish, 3 Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 16.

Provision for the minister of *Bloomsbury*, and for rebuilding *St. Giles* in the fields, 3 Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 16.

For the minister of the new church at *Deptford*, 3 Geo. c. 33. vol. 16.

For rebuilding the church of *Gravesend*, 4 Geo. 2. c. 20. vol. 16.

For rebuilding *Woolwich* church, 5 Geo. 2. c. 4. vol. 16. 12 Geo. 2. c. 9. vol. 17.

For rebuilding *St. George's* in *Southwark*, 6 Geo. 2. c. 8. vol. 16.

For the maintenance of the minister of *Horleydown*, 6 Geo. 2. c. 11. vol. 16.

For making *Tiverton* chapel a perpetual cure, 6 Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 16.

For providing a maintenance for the minister of the church in *Old-street*, in the parish of *St. Giles Cripplegate*, 6 Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 16.

Bablac, church in *Cventry* made a parish church, 7 Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 16.

For rebuilding *Woreditch* church, 8 Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 16. 11 Geo. 2. c. 23. vol. 17.

For building *Gainsburgh* church, 9 Geo. 2. c. 22. 14 Geo. 2. c. 15. vol. 17.

For rebuilding *St. Olaves* church, 10 Geo. 2. c. 18. vol. 17.

For making the chapel at *Abbsorpe* in *Northamptonshire* a parish church, 10 Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 17.

For rebuilding *All Saints* in *Worcester*, 11 Geo. 2. c. 5. vol. 17.

For rebuilding *Rotherhithe* church, 11 Geo. 2. c. 13. vol. 17.

For rebuilding *Christ's* church in *Surrey*, 11 Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 17.

For payment of debts contracted by building *St. Nicholas* in *Worcester*, 12 Geo. 2. c. 4. vol. 17.

For building the church at *Ealing* in *Middlesex*, 12 Geo. 2. c. 7. vol. 17.

For rebuilding *St. Catherine Coleman* in *Fenchurch-street, London*, 12 Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 17. 15 Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 18.

A chapel at *Sheffield* made a perpetual cure, 13 Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 17.

The chapelry of *Nether Knutsford* in *Cheshire* made a separate parish, 14 Geo. 2. c. 5. vol. 17.

For making the chapel at *Market-street* in *Hertfordshire* a perpetual cure, 14 Geo. 2. c. 26. vol. 17.

For rebuilding *St. Botolph* without *Aldgate*, 14 Geo. c. 27. vol. 17.

For building *Bethnal Green* church, 16 Geo. 2. c. 28. 19 Geo. 2. c. 15. vol. 18.

For finishing the church of *St. Margaret* in *Lynn*, 18 Geo. 2. c. 3. vol. 18.

For building *Wenesfield* chapel near *Wolverhampton*, 20 Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 19.

For purchasing an additional burying ground for *St. Andrew Holborn*, 20 Geo. 2. c. 33. vol. 19.

For building a church at *Liverpoole*, 21 Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 19.

A stipend appointed to the rector of *St. George* in *Southwark* in lieu of tithes, 23 Geo. 2. c. 36. vol. 20.

For rebuilding *Islington* church, 24 Geo. 2. c. 15. vol. 20.

For building *St. George's* church in *Kingwood*, 24 Geo. 2. c. 37. vol. 20.

For rebuilding the church at *Stone* in *Staffordshire*, 26 Geo. 2. c. 38. vol. 21.

For building a church at *Manchester*, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 45. vol. 21.*

For building a chapel at *Portsea*, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 58. vol. 21.*

For rebuilding *Aldersgate* church, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 94. vol. 21.*

For building a chapel in *Wolverhampton*, 28 *Geo. 2. c. 34. vol. 21.*

For rebuilding the church at *Guldeford* in *Surrey*, 28 *Geo. 2. c. 56. vol. 21.*

For enlarging the church-yard of *St. Mary Newington Butts* in *Surrey*, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 42. vol. 21.*

For building a church in the island of *Portland*, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 75. vol. 21.*

For rebuilding *St. John Wapping*, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 89. vol. 21.*

Churchwardens.

Churchwardens, &c. shall be charged, on their oaths, to present offences committed against 1 *Ja. 1. c. 9.* to restrain tippling, &c. 21 *Ja. 1. c. 7. § 5. vol. 7.*

Churchwardens, &c. on actions brought against them concerning their office, may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence; such actions shall be laid in the county where, &c. and if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. the defendant shall have double costs, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 12. vol. 7.*

Churchwardens, &c. shall levy the penalty of 20s. for keeping an alehouse without licence, for the use of the poor, 3 *Car. 1. c. 3. § 2. vol. 7.*

Dissenting teachers, &c. subscribing, &c. exempt from being churchwardens, 1 *W. & M. ft. 1. c. 18. § 11. vol. 9.*

Parishioners, except alms-men, may be evidence against churchwardens, &c. for mispending the poor's money, 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 11. § 12. vol. 9.*

Churchwardens, &c. required to carry persons seized for hawking spirituous liquors, before a justice of peace, &c. 11 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 5. vol. 17.*

For other matters, see *Poor*,

Cinnamon. See *Spice*.

Cinders. See *Coals*.

Cinque Ports.

The barons of the *cinque* ports, and all other ports shall have their old liberties and customs, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 9. vol. 1. 5 El. c. 5. § 44. 45. vol. 6.*

The constable of *Dover* castle shall hold no foreign plea, unless it concerns the keeping of the castle, nor distrain the inhabitants to plead otherwise than according to their old franchises confirmed by the Great Charter, *Artic. super Chart. 28 Ed. 1. ft. 3. c. 7. vol. 1.*

Wardens, &c. of the *cinque* ports to have the same authority as to common annoyances of bridges within the members thereof, as justices of peace have in counties, &c. 22 *H. 8. c. 5. § 6, 7. vol. 4.*

Commissions for trial of piracy and other offences on the sea, within the jurisdiction of the *cinque* ports, shall be directed to the lord warden, or his deputy, &c. and thereon inquisition shall be made by the inhabitants, &c. 27 *H. 8. c. 4. § 5, 6. 28 H. 8. c. 15. § 5, 6. vol. 4. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7. § 16. vol. 10.*

Popish recusants, &c. going abroad from the *cinque* ports, &c. to serve any foreign prince, &c. the lord warden, &c. shall administer the oath, &c. and take a bond from such passenger, 3 *Jac. 1. c. 4. § 42. vol. 7.*

The lord warden of the *cinque* ports, &c. to put in execution, within the same, the laws of militia, in the same manner as the lieutenants of the counties, &c. 15 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 19. vol. 8. 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 68. vol. 22.*

Recommendations by the lord wardens of *cinque* ports, of members to serve in parliament, declared to be void, 2 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 7. vol. 9.*

The officer, on return of a baron elected for one of the *cinque* ports, shall

shall pay two shillings, and no more to the clerk of the crown, 10 & 11 *W. 1. 7. § 1. vol. 10.*

The officer of the *cinque* ports shall be allowed 12 days from receipt of the writ for delivery of the precept, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 7. § 2. vol. 10.*

For other matters, see *Butlerage, Counties Palatine, Customs, Dover, Monasteries, Salvage, Truce-breakers, Wool, Wreck, Yarmouth.*

Circuit Courts in Scotland. See *Sect-land Courts.*

Circumspecte agatis, 13 *Ed. 1. st. 4. vol. 1.*

Citation.

No person shall be cited before a spiritual judge, out of the diocese where he dwells, except for a spiritual offence, done, &c. 23 *H. 8. c. 9. vol. 4.*

The fees for the seal of a citation shall be only 3*d.* 23 *H. 8. c. 9. § 6. vol. 4.*

The seal of every bishop, &c. shall have the King's arms engraven upon it, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 2. vol. 5.*

Cities. See *Corporations.*

Civil List. See *King.*

Clergy.

The bail of a clerk shall not be amerced, if the accused appear, tho' he claim privilege of clergy, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H. 3. c. 27. vol. 1.*

Clerks accused shall not be delivered without due purgations, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed. 1. c. 2. vol. 1.*

Bigamus shall not have benefit of clergy, *Stat. de Big.* 4 *Ed. 1. st. 3. c. 5. vol. 1.*

A clerk fleeing into the church for felony, shall not be compelled to abjure, *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 15. vol. 1.*

The privilege of the church shall not be denied to a clerk that has appealed or confessed felony, *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 16. vol. 1.*

Allegation of bigamy shall be tried by the ordinary's certificate, and not by a jury, 18 *Ed. 3. st. 3. c. 2. vol. 2.*

A clerk convicted of any treason or felonies not touching the King, shall be delivered to the ordinary, 25 *Ed. 3. st. 3. c. 4. vol. 2.*

A clerk shall be arraigned of all his offences at once, 25 *Ed. 3. st. 3. c. 5. vol. 2.*

The lands and goods of clerks convicted to be forfeited and levied on their escaping out of prison, 31 *Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 14. vol. 2.* 23 *H. 8. c. 11. vol. 4.*

The words *insidiatores viarum & depopulatores agrorum* shall not be put in indictments to deprive clerks of their privilege, 4 *H. 4. c. 2. vol. 2.*

A clerk convicted of treason not touching the King's majesty, or a common thief, being delivered to the ordinary, shall be punished and not make purgation, 4 *H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2.* 23 *H. 8. c. 11. vol. 4.*

Persons not in orders shall be allowed clergy but once, and shall be burnt in the hand, and if any person in orders demand his clergy he shall produce his letters, &c. 4 *H. 7. c. 13. vol. 4.* 5 *An. c. 6. § 2. vol. 11.*

A layman murdering his master not to have clergy, 12 *H. 7. c. 7. 28 H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4.*

Clergy taken away from those, not being in orders, that commit murder or felony in churches, highways, &c. 4 *H. 8. c. 2.* 23 *H. 8. c. 1. 25 H. 8. c. 3. vol. 4.*

The ordinaries authorized to degrade clerks guilty of felonies, and send them to the King's bench, 23 *H. 8. c. 1. § 6.* 23 *H. 8. c. 11. vol. 4.*

It shall be felony for a clerk convicted to break the prison of the ordinary, 23 *H. 8. c. 11. vol. 4.*—*Repealed by* 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. vol 5.*

Those that are indicted of offences for which the benefit of clergy is not to be allowed, shall not have their clergy if they challenge above twenty persons, stand mute, &c. 25 *H. 8. c. 3. vol. 4.* 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 10. 5 & 6. Ed. 6. c. 10. vol. 5.*

Persons

Persons convict of stealing goods in one county which they took by robbery, &c. in another county, not to have clergy, 25 *H. 8. c. 3.* 28 *H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4.*

Those who are in holy orders subject to the same pains as others, 28 *H. 8. c. 1. § 7. vol. 4.* 32 *H. 8. c. 3. § 8. vol. 5.* See 1 *M. c. 1. § 5. vol. 6.*

Clerks of the peace, &c. shall certify short transcripts of the convictions of felons to the clerk of the crown in the *King's Bench*, who shall certify them to other justices, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 14. vol. 5.* Or to the judges in another county, where a person has had his clergy, 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 9. § 7. vol. 9.*

Clergy taken from persons convict of stealing a horse, 37 *H. 8. c. 8. § 2. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 10.* 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 33. vol. 5.*

From murderers, horse-stealers, house-breakers, robbers, &c. 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 10. vol. 5.*

A lord of parliament shall have clergy for the first offence, without burning and tho' he cannot read, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 14. vol. 5.*

Bigamy shall be allowed his clergy, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 16. vol. 5.* 1 *Jac. 1. c. 11. vol. 7.*

Clergy taken from the accessaries before the fact in petit treason, murder, and robbery in houses and the highway, 4 & 5 *P. & M. c. 4. vol. 6.*

Clergy taken from cut-purses and pick-pockets, 8 *El. c. 4. vol. 6.*

A clerk delivered to the ordinary may be arraigned for a former offence, 8 *El. c. 4. § 4. vol. 6.*

Clergy taken away from offences of rape and burglary, 18 *El. c. 7. vol. 6.*

A clerk convict shall not be delivered to the ordinary, but after burning in the hand, shall be discharged, 18 *El. c. 7. § 2.* unless the justices think fit to detain him, not exceeding one year, § 3, *vol. 6.*

He that is allowed his clergy shall answer to other felonies, 18 *El. c. 7. § 5. vol. 6.*

Taken away from accessaries to horse-stealers before and after the fact, 31 *El. c. 12. § 5. vol. 6.*

From robberies of houses in the day time to 5*s.* value, 39 *El. c. 15. vol. 7.*

Where clergy is allowed to a man, a woman shall be burned in the hand, and may be sent to the house of correction, &c. not exceeding one year, 21 *Jac. 1. c. 6. vol. 7.*

Persons convicted of stealing cloth from the rack, or imbezilling the King's stores, to the value of 20*s.* shall not have benefit of clergy, and may be transported for seven years, 22 *Car. 2. c. 5. vol. 8.*

Persons convicted of robbing a dwelling house, any or no person being therein, &c. to the value of 5*s.* or standing mute, &c. shall lose their clergy, 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 9. § 1. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 14. § 1. vol. 9.* 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 23. vol. 10.*

Persons indicted of any offence of which being convict, they would not have their clergy, if they stand mute, &c. shall not have it, 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 9. § 2. vol. 9.*

Women convict of crimes for which men have their clergy, on prayer, may have the same punishment as men, 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 9. § 6. vol. 9.*

Women to have benefit of clergy only once, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 24. § 13. vol. 9.*

Convicts to have benefit of clergy without being required to read, &c. 5 *An. c. 6. § 4. vol. 11.*

Persons stealing to the value of 40*s.* in a dwelling house, though the same be not broken, &c. shall be debarred the benefit of clergy, 12 *An. st. 1. c. 7. vol. 13.*

For other matters, see *Apprentices, Burning, Challenge, Clerk of the Crown, Felons, Northumberland, Ships, Stabbing, Transportation.*

Clergy

Clergy. See *Ecclesiastical Courts.*

Clerk of Assise.

No clerk of assise shall be of counsel with any person in that circuit, on forfeiture of 10 l. &c. 33 H. 8. c. 24. § 6. vol. 9.

Clerks of assise, &c. shall certify into the King's Bench the names of such as be outlawed, attainted, or convicted of felony, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 14. vol. 5.

Clerk of assise, &c. concealing, &c. any indictment, recognizance, fine, or forfeiture, &c. shall forfeit treble the value, &c. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 22. § 9. vol. 8. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 4. vol. 9. 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 12. vol. 13.

Where a person has had his clergy in another county, the clerk of assise, &c. shall certify it, 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 9. § 7. vol. 9.

Clerk of assise shall take no fee for discharge of recognizance for appearance of a witness, and no more than 2 s. for drawing bill of indictment against the felon, &c. on forfeiture of 5 l. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 23. § 7. vol. 10.

Clerk of assise, &c. drawing a defective bill to draw a new one gratis, &c. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 23. § 8. vol. 10.

Clerk of assise, &c. recording the appearance of a person returned on a jury, when the party did not appear, may be fined by the judge, &c. not exceeding 10 l. nor less than 40 s. 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 3. vol. 16.

See *Juries.*

Clerk of the Crown.

— shall take but 2 s. for entering the plea of several defendants, and for the venire, 2 H. 4. c. 10. vol. 2.

— shall receive the certificates, transcripts, &c. of clerks of assise, &c. without fee, on forfeiture of 40 s. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 14. § 2. vol. 5.

— shall certify the names of convicts to the justices of gaol delivery, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 14. § 4. vol. 5.

— shall certify where one has had his clergy in another county, 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 9. § 7. vol. 9.

— to enrol only so much of the grant of felons goods, deadlands, and other forfeitures, as may express the grant and no more, and take no more than 20 s. for his fee, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 22. vol. 9.

See *Information, Parliament.*

Clerks of the Chancery. See *Chancery.*

Clerks of the Effoins. See *Effoins.*

Clerks of the Eftreats. See *Eftreats.*

Clerk of the Indictments. See *Indictments.*

Clerk of the Judgements. See *Judgements.*

Clerk of the Market.

— to deliver annually his estreats touching his office, &c. into the exchequer, *Stat. of Eftreats.* 16 Ed. 2. ft. 2. vol. 1.

— shall do his office where he will as he was wont in times past, 14 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 12. § 2. vol. 1.

The clerk of the market of the King's house shall do his office duly, and all false weights and measures shall be burned, &c. 13 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 4. vol. 2.

The clerk of the market shall have all his weights and measures of brass, according to the standard of the exchequer, and carry them with it at all times, &c. signed and marked, &c. 16 R. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.

The King's clerk of the market may execute his office within the verge of the court, and in whatever place the King shall come to reside, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 20. § 7. vol. 5.

— shall execute his office only within the verge of the King's court, where it shall then reside for the time being; and lords of franchises, &c. may exercise their authority as clerks of the market, 16 Car. 1. c. 19. § 3. vol. 7.

Clerks of the market, &c. allowing

ing other weight or measure than according to the standard of the exchequer, or refusing to allow such as are, &c. forfeit five pounds, &c. 16 *Car. 1. c. 19. § 4. vol. 7. 22 Car. 2. c. 8. § 4. vol. 8.*

Taking or imposing unlawful fees, fines, &c. shall forfeit five pounds for the first offence, &c. 16 *Car. 1. c. 19. § 5. vol. 7. 22 Car. 2. c. 8. § 4. vol. 8.*

— to deliver yearly to the sheriff an estreat of all fines, &c. and to return a duplicate into the exchequer on forfeiture of 50 l. 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 22. § 7, 8. vol. 8.*

— and may be further amerced by the court of exchequer, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 15. § 12. vol. 13.*

See *Ireland, Weights and Measures.*

Clerk of the Peace.

The *Custos rotularum* shall appoint the clerk of the peace, to exercise the office while he shall continue *Custos rotularum*, and with his assent to appoint a deputy, 37 *H. 8. c. 1. § 3. vol. 5.*

The clerk of the peace shall record the presentments of popish recusants, without fee, on pain of 40 s. 3 *Ju. 1. c. 4. § 5. vol. 7.*

— shall deliver yearly to the sheriff an estreat of all fines, &c. and return a duplicate into the exchequer, on forfeiture of 50 l. 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 22. § 7, 8. vol. 8.*

— shall be appointed by the *Custos rotularum*, &c. for so long as he shall well demean himself, 1 *W. & M. ft. 1. c. 21. § 5. vol. 9.*

— may be discharged by the justices in general quarter sessions, on charge in writing of misdemeanor, &c. 1 *W. & M. ft. 1. c. 21. § 6, 7. vol. 9.*

— giving any reward, &c. for obtaining the office, forfeits double the value and disabled, &c. 1 *W. & M. ft. 1. c. 21. § 8. vol. 9.*

— to take an oath not to pay

any reward, &c. 1 *W. & M. ft. 1. c. 21. § 9. vol. 9.*

— not to extend to the Duchy of Lancaster, 1 *W. & M. ft. 1. c. 21. § 10. vol. 9.*

— shall take no fee for discharge of recognizance for appearance of a witness, and no more than 2 s. for drawing bill of indictment against the felon, &c. on forfeiture of 5 l. 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 23. § 7. vol. 10.*

— drawing a defective bill of indictment, &c. to draw a new one gratis, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 23. § 8. vol. 10.*

— not returning into the exchequer his estreats, &c. besides former penalties, may be amerced by the court, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 15. § 12. vol. 13.*

— to certify yearly the rates for carriage of goods, 21 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 3. vol. 19.*

— to enter the justices certificate of convictions relating to spirituous liquors, &c. which shall be evidence on information, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 17. vol. 20. 26 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 11. vol. 21.*

— to register recognizances taken on granting licences to alehouses, &c. 26 *Geo. 2. c. 31. § 5. vol. 21.*

For other matters, see *Abatement, Attornies, Clergy, Clerk of the Crown, Debt, Game, Juries, Militia, Transportation, Wreck.*

Clerk of the Pells.

— to inrol letters patent and letters of privy seal for issuing the King's treasure, and enter all receipts and issues at the exchequer, &c. 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 28. § 8. vol. 10.*

For other matters, see *Exchequer.*

Clerk of the Petit Bag.

Penalty of 10 l. on his not receiving and filing an office or inquisition, 1 *H. 8. c. 8. § 4. vol. 4.*

Clerk of the Pipe. See *Clerk of the Remembrance.*

Clerk of the Recognizances. See *Statutes. Clerk*

Clerk of the Remembrance.
To sit against the clerk of the pipe, &c. see the discharges made in the pipe, &c. 37 Ed. 3. c. 4. vol. 2.

The clerk of pipe and remembrance is sworn, to make a schedule of persons discharged in their offices, 5 R. 2. st. 1. c. 14. vol. 2.

— shall cause the suit to cease, upon a judgement of livery, &c. 5 R. 2. st. 1. c. 15. vol. 2. — *Altered by* 12 Car. 2. c. 24. vol. 8.

For other matters, see Remembrancer.

Clerk of the Sewers. See *Sewers*.

Clerk of the Signet.

The King's grants shall be brought to the principal secretary, or clerk of the signet, 27 H. 8. c. 11. § 1. vol. 4.

The clerk of the signet to make a warrant to the lord keeper of the privy seal, 27 H. 8. c. 11. § 2. vol. 4.

The clerk of the signet shall have certain fees for writing a warrant, &c. and taking more shall forfeit 10 l. 27 H. 8. c. 11. § 4. 8. vol. 4.

— not to have fees for matters entered to be the King's private affairs or of his realm, 27 H. 8. c. 11. § 11. vol. 4.

For other matters, see Seals.

Clerkenwell Green.

The highway leading from the east side of *Clerkenwell Green* to *St. John's Street*, to be paved, 2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 8. § 24. vol. 9. 2 Geo. 2. c. 11. vol. 16.

Clippers. See *Counterfeiters*.

Clocks and Watches.

No case or dial plate, &c. for clock or watch shall be exported without the movement, &c., nor made up without engraving the maker's name, &c. on forfeiture thereof, and 20 l. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 28. § 2. vol. 10.

Persons employed in the manufacture of clocks and watches, pawning, imbezilling, &c. any of the materials,

forfeit 20 l. for the first offence, &c. 27 Geo. 2. c. 7. vol. 21.

For other matters, see Artificers, Certiorari.

Cloth. See *Drapery*

Gloves. See *Spices*.

Coaches and Chairs.

Coachmakers dwelling in *London*, &c. shall be under the survey of the master and wardens of the company of *Sadlers* in *London*, 1 Ja. 1. c. 22. § 30. vol. 7.

For licensing 400 hackney coaches, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 2. vol. 8.

For licensing hackney coaches and stage coaches, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 18. § 31. vol. 9.

Commissioners appointed for licensing 800 coaches and 200 chairs, 9 An. c. 23. vol. 12. 12 An. st. 1. c. 14. vol. 13.

Ancient coachmen and chairmen and their widows, to be preferred in granting licences, 9 An. c. 23. § 4. vol. 12. 12 An. st. 1. c. 14. vol. 13.

Commissioners enabled to make by-laws to regulate and bind coaches and chairs, &c. 9 An. c. 23. § 16, 17. vol. 12.

May license 100 more chairs, 10 An. c. 19. § 158. vol. 12.

Commissioners, &c. not to intermeddle with elections, on forfeiture of 100 l. and disability, 10 An. c. 19. § 182. vol. 12.

Commissioners may make by-laws, &c. to bind the renters, keepers, &c. of hackney coaches, &c. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 57. vol. 13.

Mourning coaches shall not be driven to funerals, except they have a number, &c. on forfeiture of 5 l. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 57. § 4. vol. 13.

A further addition of 100 licensed chairs, not to exceed 400, 12 Geo. 1. c. 12. § 15. vol. 15. 16 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 3. vol. 18.

Every coach or carriage with four wheels, not licensed by the commissioners, to pay an yearly duty of four pounds,

pounds, &c. 20 Geo. 2. c. 10. vol. 19.

Hackney coaches not to ply for hire in *Parliament street, Westminster Bridge street*, &c. 30 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 6. vol. 22.

Inhabitants of the place where any offence is committed may be witnesses, 30 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 14. vol. 22.

Justices of peace of *Kent and Essex* may execute the laws relating to hackney coaches in their respective jurisdictions, 4 Geo. 3. c. 36. § 2. vol. 26.

For other matters, see *Annuities, Certiorari, Holidays, Horses*.

Coals.

l. s. d.

Clauses laying on every
tun of foreign coals } 0 3 0
usually sold by weight,

8 An. c. 4. § 1. vol. 12.

And ———— 0 2 0

9 An. c. 6. § 8. vol. 12.

And every chaldron of foreign coals usually sold
by measure, } 0 4 6

8 An. c. 4. § 1. vol. 12.

And ———— 0 3 0

9 An. c. 6. § 8. vol. 12.

And every chaldron of
such or any other coal
or culm imported into
the port of *London*, if
usually sold by mea- } 0 3 0
sure. And every tun
if usually sold by
weight, ———— }

1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 23. § 1. vol. 13.

And ———— 0 3 0

5 Geo. 1. c. 9. § 1. vol. 14.

And every chaldron of coals
carried coastwise, if usu- } 0 3 0
ally sold by measure

8 An. c. 4. § 1. vol. 12.

And ———— 0 2 0

9 An. c. 6. § 8. vol. 12.

And every ton of coal
carried coastwise } 0 2 0

8 An. c. 4. § 1. vol. 12.

And ———— 0 1 4

9 An. c. 6. § 8. vol. 12.

And every chaldron of culm
carried coastwise, if usu- } 0 7 1 3
ally sold by weight, of a penny.

8 An. c. 4. § 1. vol. 12.

And ———— 0 0 4 1 8

9 An. c. 6. § 8. vol. 12. a penny.

And every chaldron of
pit-coal-cinder carried } 0 3 0
coastwise, ———— }

8 An. c. 4. § 1. vol. 12.

And ———— 0 2 0

9 An. c. 6. § 8. vol. 12.

Keels, &c. that carry sea coals at
Newcastle, &c. from the land to the
ships, shall first be measured and
marked by the King's commissioners,
on pain of forfeiture, 9 H. 5. st. 1. c.
10. vol. 3. 30 Car. 2. st. 1. c. 8. vol. 8.
6 & 7 W. 3. c. 10. vol. 9. 11 Geo. 2.
c. 15. § 8. vol. 17.

This act shall not annul the King's
claim to a duty of two pence a chal-
dron at *Newcastle*, &c. 21 Ja. 1. c. 2.
§ 5. vol. 7.

This act not to prejudice the fran-
chise, &c. of the hostmen of *New-
castle*, &c. in selling, &c. coals, 21
Ja. 1. c. 3. § 12. vol. 7.

Coals exported secretly without
paying the duty, shall pay double the
custom and duty, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c.
11. § 9. vol. 8.

The chaldron to contain thirty six
bushels, and the lord mayor of *Lon-
don*, and the justices of the peace, &c.
may set the rates on retailing them,
16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 2. vol. 8. 7 & 8 W.
3. c. 36. § 2. vol. 9.

A duty of 12 d. by the chaldron,
&c. given to the city of *London*, 19
Car. 2. c. 3. § 36. vol. 8.

A further duty for a term of years
on coals given to the city of *London*
for improving, &c. 22 Car. 2. c. 11.
§ 38. vol. 8.

A further duty on coals of 4 d. for
metage, 6 d. per chaldron, 6 d. per
ton, for fifty years, for relief of the
orphans of *London*, &c. 5 & 6 W. &
M. c. 10. § 10. vol. 9.—Continued for

~~a further term of thirty five years with
like provisions, 21 Geo. 2. c. 29.
vol. 13.~~

A duty for five years on coals, &c. of 5 s. per chaldron, &c. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 18. vol. 13. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 13. 1 An. ft. 2. c. 4. vol. 10.

An allowance of seamen free from impressing, to coal ships according to their tunnage, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 18. § 19. vol. 9.

A duty for four years on cinders, &c. of 4 s. per chaldron, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 21. § 28. 1 An. ft. 2. c. 4. vol. 10.

Part of the duties upon coals, culm, and cinders, continued, 8 An. c. 4. 9 An. c. 6. § 8. vol. 12.—*Made perpetual and part of the S. S. fund, by 5 Geo. 1. c. 19. vol. 14.*

Coals, &c. carried from *Sterling to Dunbar*, &c. not liable to the duties imposed by this act, 8 An. c. 4. § 39. 9 An. c. 6. § 10. vol. 12.

The over-sea duty laid by 6 An. c. 22. of 3 s. per chaldron on coals exported in *British* bottoms, to cease from 25 December 1710. 8 An. c. 13. § 15. vol. 12.

Coals shipped to be exported to pay 1 s. for every chaldron, &c. 9 An. c. 6. § 5. vol. 12.

A duty on coals brought into the port of *London*, for building fifty new churches, 9 An. c. 22. vol. 12.

Against combinations of coal-owners, lightermen, masters of ships and others to advance the price of coals, &c. 9 An. c. 28. vol. 12. 1 Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 26. § 1. vol. 13.

Coals exported, (except to *Ireland*, the *Ile of Man*, or the plantations) in foreign bottoms to pay 5 s. the chaldron, in *British* bottoms 3 s. the chaldron, &c. 12 An. ft. 2. c. 9. § 9. vol. 13.—*Made perpetual*, 6 Geo. 1. c. 4. § 1. vol. 14.—*An additional duty*, &c. 30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 28. vol. 22.

The coal bushel to contain one *Winchester* bushel and one quart, &c. 12 An. ft. 2. c. 17. § 11. vol. 13.

Lottery annuities granted upon the

coal duties, 5 Geo. 1. c. 9. § 13. vol. 14.

— the surplus disposed of by parliament, 5 Geo. 1. c. 9. § 42. vol. 14. 13 Geo. 1. c. 21. vol. 15.

Coals carried from *Ellen-Foot* to *Bank End* not liable to the duty, 8 Geo. 1. c. 14. § 14. vol. 14.

Dealers in coals may use their own lighters on the river *Thames*; the lighters to be entered, marked, and subject to the rules of the watermen's company, 3 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 1. 2. vol. 16.

Dealers in coals acting as crimps, factors, &c. and masters of ships employing them to forfeit, 200 l. 3 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 3. vol. 16.

Receiving gratuities for contracts from fitters, &c. and selling one sort of coals for another to forfeit 500 l. 3 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 4, 5. vol. 16.

Contracts and notes for coals to be entered and subscribed, &c. 3 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 6, 7, 8. vol. 16.

Masters of vessels refusing to give yearly accounts to the owners, forfeit 100 l. 3 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 9. vol. 16.

Dealers, &c. not delivering the allowance called *Ingrain* to forfeit 100 l. 3 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 10. vol. 16.

Coal sacks and other measures to be marked, and of certain dimensions, 3 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 11, &c. vol. 16.

Penalty of 100 l. on masters of coal ships keeping turn in delivering coals in the *Thames*, 4 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 1. vol. 16.

Cocquets to be delivered by the master, &c. within four days after arrival of the ship, on penalty of 50 l. 4 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 2. vol. 16.

Firing collieries felony without clergy, 10 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 6. vol. 17.

All coal contracts at *Billinggate* to be signed and produced, &c. under penalty of 50 l. 11 Geo. 2. c. 15. § 6, 7. vol. 17.

Waggons at *Newcastle*, &c. to be measured and marked by the commissioners, 11 Geo. 2. c. 15. § 8. vol. 17.

Damaging

Damaging collieries of others by water, treble damages, 13 Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 17.

A drawback allowed of all the duties on coals used in fire engines for draining the tin and copper mines in *Cornwall*, 14 Geo. 2. c. 41. § 3. vol. 17.

Three justices of peace may regulate the retail price of coals in any part of *England*, &c. 17 Geo. 2. c. 35. vol. 18.

A land coal-meters office to be erected for the city and liberty of *Westminster*, managers appointed principal coal-meters, labouring coal-meters, metage, tickets, measures, &c. regulated, 19 Geo. 2. c. 35. vol. 18. 20 Geo. 2. c. 49. vol. 19. 23 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 3, 4. 24 Geo. 2. c. 57. § 12. vol. 20. 32 Geo. 2. c. 27 vol. 22.

Vessels wherein coals have been exported, not to be cleared outwards, until the customs due for the last voyage be paid, or a certificate produced, on penalty of 100 l. 22 Geo. 2. c. 37. vol. 19.

Penalty of 5 s. a chaldron, &c. on masters of vessels wherein coals, &c. were laden to be carried *coastwise*, &c. proceeding with the same *beyond seas*, 22 Geo. 2. c. 37. § 3. vol. 19.

An additional duty of 4 s. a chaldron on coals exported, except to *Ireland*, the *Isle of Man*, or the plantations, 30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 28. vol. 22.

Culm may be exported to *Lisbon* for fifteen years on payment of 1 s. per chaldron duty, the exporter giving security for landing the same at *Lisbon* only, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 15. vol. 22.

Culm may be exported from *Milford*, on paying 1 s. per chaldron duty, and certificate, &c. 33 Geo. 2. c. 15. vol. 23.

For other matters, see *Annuities, Bank, Certiorari, Churches, Felonies, Feud, Forests, Limitations, Plantations, Yarmouth.*

Cobler. See *Shoemaker.*

Coshineal.

— statutes for the free importa-

tion of it, 6 An. c. 33. vol. 11. 12 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 3. vol. 13. 13 Geo. 1. c. 25. vol. 15. 7 Geo. 2. c. 18. 20 Geo. 2. c. 47. § 7. vol. 39. 27 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 2. vol. 21.

Indico may be imported in foreign ships in amity with *Great Britain*, 7 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 2. vol. 16. 27 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 2. vol. 21.

A premium of 6 d. per pound, granted on plantation indico, 21 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 19.

See *Plantations.*

Cocoa-nuts, paste and shells. See *Coffee, &c.*

Coffee Houses.

— to be licensed at the quarter-sessions, 15 Car. 2. c. 11. § 15. vol. 8.

Coffee, Tea, and Chocolate.

The duty of 4 d. laid on every gallon of coffee, and 8 d. on every gallon of chocolate, sherbet and tea, 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 26, 27. vol. 8.

The excises repealed, and customs imposed 1 s. per pound on tea and chocolate, 1 W. & M. st. 2. c. 6. vol. 9.

Additional duties granted on coffee, tea, chocolate, and spices, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 7. vol. 9. 3 & 4 An. c. 4. § 5. vol. 11. 10 An. c. 26. § 32. vol. 12.

Stones, dirt, &c. found among coffee, &c. to be destroyed, 10 An. c. 26. § 45. vol. 12.

Appropriation of the duties on coffee, &c. to the aggregate and general funds, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 12. 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. vol. 13.

Coffee to be exported in the original bale, or in some bale containing the same quantity, or not less than 400 weight, &c. except to the plantations or *Ireland*, 5 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 10. vol. 14. 27 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 4. vol. 21.

Roasters of coffee, &c. making use of water, grease, butter, &c. to forfeit 20 l. 5 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 23. vol. 14.

So much of any act as allows the importing tea by licence repealed, 7 Geo. 1.

7 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 12. vol. 14.*

The former additional duties on coffee, tea, chocolate, &c. repealed, and inland duties granted instead thereof, 10 *Geo. 1. c. 10. vol. 15.*

No chocolate ready made, or cocoa paste, to be imported, on pain of forfeiting the same, &c. 10 *Geo. 1. c. 10. § 2. vol. 15.*

Counterfeiting the stamp thereto, &c. 500 *l.* penalty and imprisonment, 10 *Geo. 1. c. 10. § 22. 11 Geo. 1. c. 30. § 13. vol. 15.*

Warehouse-keeper unduly delivering out coffee, &c. to forfeit 100 *l.* and disabled, &c. 10 *Geo. 1. c. 10. § 29. vol. 15.*

Officer or roaster not attending forfeits 10 *l.* for the first offence, &c. 10 *Geo. 1. c. 10. § 34. vol. 15.*

Sellers of brandy, &c. having more than six pound of coffee, &c. to be deemed dealers in the same, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 4. vol. 15.*

Adulterating tea forfeits the same, and 100 *l.* 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 5. vol. 15.*

No tea to be imported but from the place of its growth, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 8. vol. 15.*

No dealer in cocoa-nuts to dispose of less than 28 *lb.* at one time, and to enter the sale, &c. 12 *Geo. 1. c. 28. § 29. vol. 15.*

Adulterating tea to forfeit 10 *l.* for every pound, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 14. § 11. vol. 16.*

Importing cocoa-nut shells or husks without the nuts, to be forfeited with the package, &c. 4 *Geo. 2. c. 14. § 12. vol. 16.*

Coffee of the growth of the *British* plantations in *America* to pay only 1 *s.* 6 *d.* per pound, inland duty, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 16. 25 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 1. vol. 20.*

Commander, &c. landing in *America* coffee of foreign growth, except from *Great Britain*, shall forfeit the same and 200 *l.* &c. 5 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 4. vol. 16.*

Person making false oath or affidavit. VOL. XXIV.

mation concerning the coffee, &c. to forfeit 200 *l.* &c. 5 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 5. vol. 16.*

The inland duty on tea granted 10 *Geo. 1. c. 10.* repealed, 18 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 1. vol. 18.*

A duty on tea of 1 *s.* per pound, and 25 *l.* per cent. on the price sold for at the *East India* company's sales, &c. 18 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 2. vol. 18.*

Power of the commissioners and application of the duties, &c. as by the former act, &c. 18 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 3, 4. vol. 18.*

No drawback for tea exported, 18 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 5. vol. 18.*

Commissioners may appoint officers to attend the publick sales of tea, &c. 18 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 6, &c. vol. 18.*

East India company may import tea from any parts of *Europe*, subject to the duties, taking a licence from the treasury, 18 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 10, &c. vol. 18.*

Tea may be exported to *Ireland* and plantations in *America*, without paying the inland duties, &c. 21 *Geo. 2. c. 14. vol. 19.*

All tea above six pound found in *British* vessels arriving from foreign parts, except employed by the *East India* company, to be forfeited, 28 *Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 21.*

An additional inland duty of 1 *s.* per pound on coffee, and 9 *d.* per pound on chocolate, 32 *Geo. 2. c. 10. § 10. &c. vol. 22.*

For other matters, see *Annuity, Certiorari, Customs, East India Company, Excise.*

Coin and Coinage. See *Money.*

Colchester.

For erecting hospitals and work-houses there, 15 *Geo. 2. c. 18. vol. 18.*

Collectors of the profits of the water-works in *Colchester*, charged with the land-tax, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 3. § 69. vol. 22.*

See *Drapery.*

Cole-seed.

— imported to pay 4*l.* per last, above the charge in the book of rates, 2 *W. & M. sess.* 2. c. 4. § 31. vol. 9.

Collectors of the Customs.

— and others employed in levying money by act of parliament, being sued by any but the King, may plead the general issue, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 17. vol. 8.

For other matters, see *Customs*.

College. See *Advowsons, Physicians, Recusants, Universities*.

Collusion. See *Actions Popular, Continuance of Pleas, Frauds*.

Commissions and Commissioners.

In all inquiries commissions shall be made to some of the justices of one of the benches, or of assize, or the peace, with others of the most worthy of the country, 42 *Ed.* 3. c. 4. vol. 2.

The King's commission to the chancellor and others to examine, &c. the state of his courts, revenues, grants, officers fees, &c. 10 *R.* 2. c. 1. vol. 2.

The said commission, &c. repealed, and persons procuring such, &c. being convict in parliament, adjudged guilty of high treason, 21 *R.* 2. c. 2. vol. 2.

The chancellor shall relieve commissioners that are distrained to return commissions which they never received, 4 *H.* 4. c. 9. vol. 2.

The barons of the exchequer shall have power to discharge commissioners on their oaths of commissions which never came to their hands, 7 *H.* 4. c. 11. vol. 2.

Commissioners to inquire into the demeanor of merchants strangers, in prejudice of the customs, 11 *H.* 4. c. 7. vol. 2.

Suits before justices of assize, oyer and gaol-delivery, or peace, shall not be discontinued by a new commission, &c. 11 *H.* 6. c. 6. vol. 2. 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 7. § 2. vol. 5.

Commissioners of peace and gaol-delivery for a town corporate, are not superseded by a new commission for the county, 2 & 3 *Ph. & M.* 18. vol. 6.

No greater number of commissioners to be appointed for any office than usual, 4 *An.* c. 8. § 28. 6 *An.* c. 7. § 27. vol. 11.

Commissions do not cease upon the death of the King, 6 *An.* c. 7. § 8. vol. 11.

Times of the first meeting of commissioners for executing certain acts enlarged, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. & 37. vol. 22. 33 *Geo.* 2. c. 14. vol. 23.

For other matters, see *Admiral, Chancery, Customs, Dedimus potestatem, Demise of the King, Excise, Forests, Insurance, Justices of Assize, Peace, and Nisi Prius*.

Commissioners of the Admiralty. See *Admiral*.

Commissioners of Charitable Uses. See *Charitable Uses*.

Commissioners for Ecclesiastical Causes. See *High-Commission-Court*.

Commissioners of the Customs.

— to be appointed in every port, 1 *Ja.* 2. c. 4. § 11. vol. 8.

The customs may be put under one or more commissions, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 1. vol. 15.

The King impowered to increase the number of commissioners, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 2. vol. 15.

For other matters, see *Customs, and the several Sorts of Customable Goods*.

Commissioners of Excise. See *Excise*.

Commissioners of the Great Seal.

— may execute the power, &c. of chancellor, and take place next after the peers and the speaker of the house of commons, unless any of them be a peer, 1 *W. & M. sess.* 1. c. 21. § 2. vol. 9.

One commissioner may hear motions, and make interlocutory orders, &c. but not to make decrees or put the

the great seal, &c. 1 *M. & M. Jett.* 1.
c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.

For other matters, see *Chancery*.

Commissioners of the Land-tax. See
Land-tax.

Commitment.

Justices of peace shall examine persons brought for felony or suspicion, &c. before they commit them, and put the same in writing within two days after, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c.* 10. vol. 6.

For other matters, see *Gaol, Habeas Corpus, and Prisoners*.

Common.

Lords of wastes, woods and pastures may approve against their tenants, on such approvement, the lords must leave sufficient to be inquired, &c. by the assise, *Stat. Merton*, 20 *H. 3. c. 4. vol. 1.*

— it shall be inquired of foreign pasture, and woods, what cattle the lord may have, &c. and what the lord may improve, &c. *Stat. Extent. Manerii*, 4 *Ed. 1. ft. 1. § 3, &c. vol. 1.*

On writs *De secunda superoneratione pastura*, the justices on their admeasurement shall award damages, and the value of the cattle that overcharge shall be estreated into the exchequer, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 8. vol. 1.*

Parson of a church may have a *quod permittat* against a disseisor of common or his heir, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 24. § 2. vol. 1.*

An assise shall lie for common of turbary, fishing, or like commons appendant, &c. *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 25. vol. 1.*

Lords may approve against their neighbours, leaving them sufficient common, and where it is not known who broke the fences, &c. the towns adjoining shall be distrained to levy them, &c. no assise for an usurper of common unless used beyond the time that an assise of *Mortdantester* hath

lain, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 46. vol. 1. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 3. vol. 5.*

An assise of common, &c. lies in *confinio comitatus* where the tenements are to which it is appendant, 7 *R. 2. c. 10. vol. 2.*

No stoned horse to feed upon the common in certain counties, above the age of two years and not of the height of fifteen hands, 32 *H. 8. c. 13. vol. 5.*

Repealed as to the fen-grounds, &c. in the counties of Cambridge, &c. 8 *El. c. 8. § 2. vol. 6.*

Commons, &c. shall be driven yearly and unlikely foals shall be killed, 32 *H. 8. c. 13. § 6, 7. vol. 5.*

Not to extend to the county of Cornwall, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 28. § 12. vol. 7.*

The lord may inclose a fourth part of a wood against the commoners, &c. 35 *H. 8. c. 17. § 7. vol. 5.*

Common woods inclosed may be kept several for seven years, after felling, &c. 35 *H. 8. c. 17. § 8. vol. 5.*

The spring of woods shall be preserved in severalty two years more than by the former statute, 13 *El. c. 25. § 18. vol. 6.*

The lord inclosing, &c. shall during such time be excluded from common in the residue, 35 *H. 8. c. 17. § 10. vol. 5.*

Lords of wastes may lay open all above three acres laid to a cottage, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 3. § 6. vol. 5.*

Burning of ling and heath, &c. prohibited in certain counties in summer, 7 *Ja. 1. c. 17. vol. 7.*

Persons convicted of setting fire to goss, furze, &c. in chaces or forests to forfeit not less than 40 s. or more than 5 l. to be levied by distress and sale, &c. 28 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 3. vol. 21.*

For other matters, see *Admeasurement, Approvement, Calendar, Forests, Horses, Woods*.

Common Pleas.

— shall be holden in a certain place, *Mag. Chart.* 9 *H. 3. c. 11. and H 2 not*

not in the exchequer, 28 *Ed. 1. ft. 3. c. 4. vol. 1.*

— shall not be removed without adjournment, 2 *Ed. 3. c. 11. vol. 1.*
For other matters, see Chirographer, Exchequer, Fines.

Common Prayer. See *Service and Sacraments.*

Common Recovery. See *Fine.*

Concealment.

No title to be impeached on pretence of concealment, unless the title of the crown appeared within sixty years before that parliament, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 2. vol. 7.*

For other matters, see Bastard, Customs.

Condition.

Grantees of reversions may take advantage of conditions, &c. against the lessees of the same lands, 32 *H. 8. c. 34. § 1. vol. 5.*

Lessees may have like remedy against the grantees of the reversion as they might have had against the grantors, 32 *H. 8. c. 34. § 2. vol. 5.*

Conditional estates granted by a bankrupt may be redeemed by the commissioners, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 19. § 13. vol. 7.*

Plaintiff may assign as many breaches of the condition of a bond, &c. as he pleases, and on the defendants paying the damages assessed, &c. execution may be stayed, and the judgement shall remain to answer any further breach, &c. 8 *W. 3. c. 11. § 8. vol. 10.*

Forfeitures to the King excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 33. vol. 19.*

For other matters, see Grants of the King.

Conduits in London.

How to be made and repaired, 35 *H. 8. c. 10. vol. 5.*

Conge d'eslire. See *Bishops.*

Conies. See *Game.*

Confirmation.

— of creations, grants, judicial acts, &c. by or during the reigns of *H. 4. H. 5. and H. 6. 1 Ed. 4. c. 1. vol. 3.*

— of fines and recoveries, &c. during the usurpation of *Oliver Cromwell, &c. 12 Car. 2. c. 12. vol. 8.*

— of the acts of the former parliament, 13 *Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 7. 11 & 14. vol. 8.*

— of process, &c. of *Michaelmas term, 1688. 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 4. vol. 9.*

— of matters in collecting the public revenue, 1 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 3. vol. 9.*

— of the last parliament, 2 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 1. vol. 9.*

Conjuration.

— made felony, 33 *H. 8. c. 8. vol. 5. 5 El. c. 16. vol. 6. 1 Ja. 1. c. 12. vol. 7. — Repealed 9 Geo. 2. c. 5. vol. 17.*

Penalty of imprisonment and pillory on pretending to conjuration, &c. 9 *Geo. 2. c. 5. § 4. vol. 17.*

Conscience. See *Court of Conscience, and Debt.*

Consecration of Bishops. See *Bishops.*

Consimili Casu.

Where a writ is found in one case, and none in another requiring like remedy, the clerks of the chancery may agree on a writ, or adjourn the plaintiffs until the next parliament, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 24. vol. 1.*

Conspirators.

Justices of assize, &c. shall inquire of and punish conspirators, false informers, &c. *Artic. Super Chartas, 28 Ed. 1. ft. 3. c. 10. 4 Ed. 3. c. 11. vol. 1. 1 R. 2. 7. vol. 2.*

Conspirators are such as by oath, covenant or other alliance, aid each other in false indictment, maintenance of quarrels, &c. 33 *Ed. 1. ft. 2. vol. 1.*

— shall

— shall be attached by writ of conspiracy, 33 *Ed. 1. f. 3. vol. 1.*

Emgent may be sued against conspirators, maintainers, &c. 18 *Ed. 3. f. 1. vol. 2.*

Indictors of others, without alleging the place where, &c. to render damages, &c. 7 *H. 5. f. 1. vol. 3.* 18 *H. 6. c. 12. vol. 3.*

Any servant in the King's chequer-roll, &c. conspiring to destroy one of the King's council, &c. adjudged guilty of felony, &c. 3 *H. 7. c. 14. vol. 4.*

Conspiring concerning the prices of victuals, labour, &c. forfeits 10 *l.* for the first offence, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 15. vol. 5.*

For other matters, see *Appeal, Council, Outlawry.*

Constable.

No constable, coroner, &c. shall hold pleas of the crown, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H. 3. c. 17. vol. 1.*

In every hundred and franchise two constables shall be chosen to make the view of armor and present defaults about the same, &c. *Stat. Winton.* 13 *Ed. 1. f. 2. c. 6. vol. 1.*

High constables may keep statute sessions, 5 *El. c. 4. § 48. vol. 6.*

Constable or inferior officer refusing to execute the act against cutting corn growing, or other like offences, may be committed to the county gaol, &c. 43 *El. c. 7. § 2. vol. 7.* 15 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 2. vol. 8.*

Constable, &c. being impleaded in any action for matters done in the execution of his office, may plead the general issue and give the special matter in evidence, and on verdict for the defendant, or nonsuit, &c. be allowed double costs, 7 *Ja. 1. c. 5. 21 Ja. 1. c. 12. vol. 7.*

Constables, &c. shall be charged on their oaths to prevent the offences committed against the 1 *Ja. 1. c. 9.* to restrain haunting and tipling in inns, &c. 21 *Ja. 1. c. 7. § 5. vol. 7.*

Constable neglecting to punish of-

fenders keeping an alehouse, &c. without licence, shall be imprisoned or pay 40 *s.* 3 *Car. 1. c. 3. § 3. vol. 7.*

Two justices of the peace, on a constable's death, &c. may appoint another until the lord hold a court leet, or the next quarter sessions, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 15. vol. 8.*

Constable refusing to assist in executing the act for licensing hawkers and pedlars, shall forfeit 40 *s.* &c. 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 27. § 7. vol. 10.*

Constables not returning a list of persons fit for jurors, forfeit 5 *l.* &c. 3 *An. c. 18. § 5. vol. 11.*

Constables and beadles to repair immediately upon notice to the place where any fire shall happen, and give their utmost assistance, &c. 6 *An. c. 31. § 5. vol. 11.*

Constables neglecting to assist in executing the acts against retailing spirituous liquors without licence, to forfeit 20 *l.* &c. 11 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 7. vol. 17.*

Constable wilfully neglecting to execute the act against profane swearing, to forfeit 40 *s.* &c. 19 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 7. vol. 18.*

No action to be brought against any constable, &c. acting in obedience to a justices warrant, until demand made of the copy of the warrant, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 44. § 6. vol. 20.*

Constable on receiving notice from two inhabitants of any person keeping a disorderly house, &c. shall go with them before a justice, and enter into recognizances, &c. to prosecute, &c. and neglecting his duty therein, forfeits 20 *l.* 25 *Geo. 2. c. 36. § 5, 6. 7. vol. 20.*

Eighty constables to be appointed yearly at a court leet for the city and liberty of *Westminster*, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 25. 31 Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 21.*

Constables are to provide waggons, &c. for the army, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 6. § 41. vol. 22.*

— and for the marines, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 11. § 25. vol. 22.*

and for the militia, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 50. vol. 22.

Constables not to take money to excuse from quartering soldiers, &c. 30 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 66. 30 Geo. 2. c. 11. § 39. vol. 22. 4 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 26. 66. &c. vol. 26.

High constable of *Westminster* to obey the orders of the court leet, &c. and petty constables to be assisting, on pain of being amerced not exceeding 40 s. 31 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 12. vol. 22.

Aged persons exempted from serving as constables or as leet jurymen, &c. in *Westminster*, 31 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 13. vol. 22.

For other matters, see *Excise*, *Militia*, *Nonconformists*, *Weights*.

Constable and Marshal of England.

Pleas and suits which ought to be discussed at the common law, shall not be drawn before the constable and marshal, but the court of the same constable and marshal shall have that which belongs to the same, &c. as accustomed in the time of the King's progenitors, 8 R. 2. c. 5. vol. 2.

To the constable pertains cognisance touching deeds of arms and of war out of the realm, and of things that touch war within the realm, which cannot be determined by the common law, with other matters to the same pertaining, &c. and where they hold plea of any thing determinable by the common law, shall be restrained by *Superfedeas* under the privy seal, 13 R. 2. st. 1. c. 2. vol. 2.

For other matters, see *Appeals*.

Consulage.

The duty of consulage on the freight of goods, &c. at *Lisbon* regulated, 8 Geo. 1. c. 17. vol. 14.

For collecting the *British* consulage on goods imported, &c. at *Cadiz*, 9 Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 17.

For collecting the consulage on goods imported, &c. at *Leghorn*, 10 Geo. 2. c. 14. vol. 17.

Consulation. See *Prohibition*.

Contempts.

Taking a distress of another of his own authority without award of the King's court, shall be punished by fine according to the trespass, and full amends shall be made to those who have sustained loss, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 1. vol. 1.

Like punishment for distraining out of his fee or jurisdiction, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 2. vol. 1.

Like punishment if the lord will not suffer the distress to be delivered, nor suffer summons, executions, &c. of the King's court to be done, but shall not pay a fine for distraining his tenant, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 3. 4. vol. 1.

Offenders against the great charters shall be punished before the King, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 5. vol. 1.

Lodging at religious houses, without the owner's request, &c. shall be punished by fine, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.

A bishop's temporalities shall not be seised for a contempt, 25 Ed. 3. st. 3. c. 6. vol. 2.

They who disobey the King's writ, &c. shall suffer fine, &c. 31 H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3.

Contempts excepted out of the general pardon, 20 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 58, 59. vol. 19.

Continuance.

General days in bank in real actions, *Stat. Dies communes in Banco.* 51 H. 3. st. 2. vol. 1.

General days in a writ of dower, 51 H. 3. st. 3.—Altered by 32 H. 8. c. 21. vol. 5. 16 Car. 1. c. 6. vol. 7.

What days shall be given in *Dower unde, &c. Darrein presentment*, and *Quare impedit*. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 12. vol. 1.

General continuance of statutes, 1 Car. 1. c. 7. 16 Car. 1. c. 4. vol. 7.

Continuance of judicial proceedings,

ings, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 3. vol. 8. 1 *W. & M. sess.* 1. r. 4. vol. 9.

See *Confirmation*.

Contra for suam Collationis

— on the alienation of lands given to a religious house, *St. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. ft. 1. c. 41. vol. 1.

Contracts. See *Bank, Frauds*.

Contribution.

Where execution has been had against some of the inhabitants of the hundred, &c. they shall have contribution against the residue, 27 *El.* c. 13. § 4, 5. vol. 6.

Conventicles. See *Nonconformists, Quakers*.

Convocation.

The clergy coming, &c. to the convocation shall have such liberties as they who come to the parliament, 8 *H.* 6. c. 1. vol. 3.

— shall always be assembled by the King's writ, and shall not make, promulge, &c. any canons, without the King's licence, 25 *H.* 8. c. 19. vol. 4.

See *Canons*.

Convoys and Cruisers.

How appointed for the security of trade during the war, 6 *Annæ* c. 13. vol. 11.

Conusance of Pleas.

Lords of ancient demesne, &c. shall not lose their conusance by being named disseisors in the writ, &c. 9 *H.* 4. c. 5. vol. 2.

Lords, &c. not to lose their conusance by defendants making default by collusion, 8 *H.* 6. c. 26. vol. 3.

Conway (Margaret).

How provided for, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 33. § 29. vol. 15.

Coopers.

No brewer of ale or beer to sell shall use the mystery of a cooper, nor make any barrels, &c. 23 *H.* 8. c. 4. § 1. vol. 4.

Vessels for ale and beer shall contain such a certain measure, &c. shall be made of seasonable wood, and marked, &c. 23 *H.* 8. c. 4. § 2. 4. 14. vol. 4.

The price of barrels, kilderkins, firkins, &c. not to be enhanced, &c. 23 *H.* 8. c. 4. § 3. vol. 4. 35 *H.* 8. c. 8. vol. 5.

The wardens of the mystery of coopers shall search and gage all vessels in *London*, 23 *H.* 8. c. 4. § 7. vol. 4.

The owners of vessels not of full contents shall forfeit the same and 12 *d.* 23 *H.* 8. c. 4. § 8. vol. 4.

Mayors, &c. of other towns may act in like manner as the wardens of coopers in *London*, 23 *H.* 8. c. 4. § 9. vol. 4.

A beer brewer may keep a cooper to hoop and mend his barrels, 23 *H.* 8. c. 4. § 10. 12. vol. 4.

Any person diminishing vessels shall forfeit 3 *s.* 4 *d.* &c. 23 *H.* 8. c. 4. § 11. vol. 4.

Any cooper making vessels under the assise, shall forfeit 3 *s.* 4 *d.* &c. 23 *H.* 8. c. 4. § 13. vol. 4.

The statute of 23 *H.* 8. c. 4. repealed as to the price of vessels, which shall be rated by the mayors, &c. of every city, &c. 8 *El.* c. 9. vol. 6.

No vessels to be hooped, &c. in the streets within the bills of mortality, on penalty of 20 *s.* 2 *W. & M.* ft. 2. c. 8. § 4. vol. 9.

For other matters, see *Beer, Brewers, Gauging*.

Copper.

Exportation of copper, bell-metal, &c. prohibited, 33 *H.* 8. c. 7. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 37. vol. 5.

Copper imported to pay an additional duty of 7 *s.* 6 *d.* per hundred weight; copper part wrought as plates, &c. 12 *s.* 6 *d.* per hundred weight; copper fully wrought, 17 *s.* 6 *d.* per hundred weight, 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.

All copper may be exported paying the lawful duties and customs, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 17. vol. 9.*

Imported copper may be exported, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 26. vol. 10. 12 An. st. 1. c. 18. § 4. vol. 13. 26 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 2. vol. 21.*

British copper and brass wire may be exported free, 7 *An. c. 8. § 8. vol. 11.*

No drawback to be allowed on the exportation of any copper but such as was imported from the *East Indies* or the coast of *Barbary* only, 12 *An. st. 1. c. 18. § 5. vol. 13.*

Copper ore of the plantations to be brought to *Great Britain*, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 22. vol. 14. 27 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 5. vol. 21.*

For other matters, see *Brassiers, Coals, Felonies, Metal, Mines, Money, and Pewterers.*

Copyholder and Copyholds.

It is to be inquired which of the *free tenants* do follow the court of the county, and which not, and what falls to the lord after the death of such *free tenant*; — it is also to be inquired of *customary tenants*, how many, what land each holds, what works, customs, rents, &c. and which of them may be taxed at the will of the lord, and which not, *Stat. Extent. Manerii*, 4 *Ed. 1. st. 1. § 8, 9. vol. 1.*

One having copyhold of the yearly value of 26 s. 8 d. may be impanelled in the sheriff's turn, 1 *R. 3. c. 4. § 1. vol. 4.*

Grants of copyholds held of the dissolved monasteries, according to the custom, &c. made good, 31 *H. 8. c. 13. § 11. vol. 4.*

Several manors belonging to the late abbey of *Walsingham* may be granted by copy of court roll in fee simple, &c. by the stewards, &c. which shall be good against the King, &c. 35 *H. 8. c. 13. vol. 5.*

So much of *Hounslow-Heath* as is the King's inheritance, and is meet

for tillage, pasture, &c. shall be of the nature of copyhold land, &c. 37 *H. 8. c. 2. vol. 5.*

The statute for chantries collegiate shall give no copyhold land to the King, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 14. § 39. vol. 5.*

The interest of copyholders omitted in an office found for the King, shall be saved, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 8. § 3. vol. 5.*

Grants by copy of court roll of *Barton's* lands by the duke of *Somerset*, confirmed, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5.*

Copyholder, &c. refusing to assist against an unlawful assembly of above twelve shall forfeit for his life only, 1 *Mar. sess. 2. c. 12. vol. 6.*

Copyhold lands of a bankrupt may be sold, but the purchasers shall compound with the lord of the manor for the accustomed fines, &c. 13 *El. c. 7. § 3. 11. vol. 6.*

The Queen may make grants by copy of court-roll of the lands of fugitives, 14 *El. c. 6. vol. 6.*

The copyhold of popish recusants convicted departing five miles from their place of abode, forfeited for their life, &c. to the lord, and if he be a recusant convicted, &c. to the Queen, 35 *El. c. 2. § 5. vol. 6.*

Decrees made in the *Exchequer-chamber* and *Duchy court* concerning the King's copyhold tenants confirmed, 7 *Jas. 1. c. 21. vol. 7.*

Copyholds shall have like restitution in cases of forcible entry, &c. as freeholds, 21 *Jas. 1. c. 15. vol. 7.*

Services of copyholds saved, 12 *Car. 2. c. 24. § 7. vol. 8.*

Grants of copyholds in the *duchy of Cornwall* confirmed, 22 *Car. 2. c. 7. vol. 8.*

Commissioners of sewers may for non-payment of any lot assessed on copyhold lands, decree the same from the owners, &c. and such decrees shall be executed as decrees concerning freehold lands are, 7 *An. c. 10. § 1. vol. 11.*

The buyers of such copyholds to agree

agree with the lord for the accustomed fines and to be admitted, &c. 7 *An. c. 10. § 2. vol. 11.*

Feme coverts and infants may be admitted to copyhold estates by their attorney or guardian: in default of their appearance the lord may appoint a guardian, &c. 9 *Geo. 1. c. 29. § 1. vol. 15.*

Fines of feme coverts, &c. may be demanded by the lord's bailiff, &c. and if not paid, &c. the lord may enter and receive the profits until he is satisfied, &c. and then shall deliver up possession, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 29. § 2, 3. vol. 15.*

Guardians or husbands paying fines, may reimburse themselves out of the rents, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 29. § 4. vol. 15.*

No forfeiture to be incurred by infants or feme coverts for not appearing or refusing to pay fines, or contravening the legality of fines not warranted by the custom, &c. 9 *Geo. 1. c. 29. § 5, 6. vol. 15.*

No person who holds by copy of court-roll shall be intitled thereby to vote for knights of the shire, the vote of such person shall be void and he shall forfeit 50 *l.* &c. 21 *Geo. 2. c. 14. vol. 19.*

The assignees of copyholds, &c. of insolvent debtors to compound with the lord and to be admitted tenants, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 17. § 14. vol. 23.* For other matters, see *Advowson, Common, Register, Stamps.*

Coral and Coral Beads.

— to pay an additional duty of 20 *l.* for every 100 *l.* value, and so in proportion for any quantity, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.*

Cordage. See *Cables.*

Cordwainers. See *Shoemakers.*

Corn and Grain.

There shall be one measure of corn through the realm, that is to say, the quarter of *London, Magn. Chart.* 9 *H. 3. c. 25. vol. 1.*

Jury sworn to inquire the price of wheat, barley and oats, and the assise and weight of bread, 51 *H. 3. ft. 1. & 6. vol. 1. Ordin. pro pistor. incerti temp. c. 1, 2. vol. 1. 390, 391.*

Toll of corn shall be taken at the mill by the rafe and not by the heap, *Ordin. pro pistor. c. 4. 1 vol. 391.*

No manner of grain shall be sold by the heap or caule, except oats, malt and meal, *Ordin. pro pistor. c. 9. vol. 1. 393. 25 Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 10. vol. 2.*

Purveyors shall take corn according to the usual measure, 4 *Ed. 3. c. 3. 36 Ed. 3. c. 2. vol. 2.*

The bushel of wheat to be at ten pence, 25 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 1. vol. 2.*

No corn to be exported but to *Calais* and *Gascoign*, 34 *Ed. 3. c. 20. vol. 2.*

There shall be but eight bushels of corn striked to the quarter, 15 *R. 2. c. 4. vol. 2. 1 H. 5. c. 10. vol. 3. 11 H. 7. c. 4. vol. 4.*

All the King's subjects may export corn, but his council may restrain it, 17 *R. 2. c. 7. vol. 2. 4 H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.*

Corn may be exported out of the realm, without licence, &c. when wheat is at 6 *s.* 8 *d.* and barley at 3 *s.* the quarter, or other prices mentioned, &c. 15 *H. 6. c. 2. 20 H. 6. c. 6. 23 H. 6. c. 6. vol. 3. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 7. 1 El. c. 11. § 11. 5 El. c. 5. § 26. 13 El. c. 13. 35 El. c. 7. § 23. vol. 6. 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. § 26. 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. § 3. 3 Car. 1. c. 4. § 24. vol. 7. 12 Car. 2. c. 4. § 11. 15 Car. 2. c. 7. § 2, 3, 4. 22 Car. 2. c. 13. vol. 8.*

Corn not to be imported into the realm when the quarter of wheat does not exceed the price of 6 *s.* 8 *d.* &c. 3 *Ed. 4. c. 2. vol. 3.*

A bushel of wheat shall contain eight gallons, 12 *H. 7. c. 5. vol. 4.*

Corn sown by incumbents on their glebe lands may be devised by their testaments, 28 *H. 8. c. 11. § 6. vol. 4.*

None to lade corn for exportation in

in the *Severn* before he is bound to the customers at *Bristol* to bring it there, &c. 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 9. § 3, 4, 5. vol. 5.*

Corn may be retailed by victualers, and badgers, &c. licensed by the justices in sessions, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 14. § 7. 16. vol. 5. 5 El. c. 12. vol. 6.*

Corn may be engrossed, &c. when not exceeding the price limited, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 14. § 12, 13. vol. 5.*

Persons who cut down corn growing, &c. shall make such satisfaction as by a justice of peace shall be ordered, 43 *El. c. 7. vol. 7. 15 Car. 2. c. 2. vol. 8.*

Corn to be sold by no other than *Winchester* measure, containing eight gallons to the bushel, &c. 22 *Car. 2. c. 8. § 2. vol. 8.*

French or pearl barley imported to pay a further duty of 5 s. for every hundred weight, 22 *Car. 2. c. 13. § 3. vol. 8.*

Maliciously burning stacks of corn, &c. in the night time shall be felony, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 7. vol. 8. 9 Geo. 1. c. 22. vol. 15.*

No corn, &c. shall be bought without measuring, &c. 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 12. vol. 8.*

Justices of peace on the coasts and the lord mayor and aldermen in *London* may determine the price of corn with respect to the duty on foreign corn imported, &c. 1 *Jas. 2. c. 19. vol. 8. 2 Geo. 2. c. 18. 5 Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 16.*

A bounty of 5 s. per quarter on wheat, &c. granted to the exporter giving security for the exportation, &c. when corn does not exceed the prices limited, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 12. vol. 9. 2 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 4, 5. vol. 16.*

Exporter of corn from *Berwick* upon *Tweed* intitled to same advantage, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 24. § 18. vol. 9.*

Exportation of corn, &c. prohibit-

ed for one year, 10 *W. 3. c. 3. vol. 10.*

The bounty for exporting corn taken away from the 9 *February* 1699. to the 29 *September* 1700. 11 *W. 3. c. 1. vol. 10.*

Duties on the exportation of corn taken away, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 20. § 4. 1 An. st. 1. c. 13. § 2. vol. 10.*

If the collector of the customs of any port has not sufficient in his hands to pay the bounty to the exporter, he shall give a certificate thereof, &c. it shall be paid at the custom-house in *London*, 12 & 13 *W. 3. c. 10. § 93. vol. 10.*

No coquet, &c. to be required of masters of hoys carrying corn, &c. on the *Thames*, but may be conveyed by *transire* for which the officers shall not take more than 3 s. 5 d. 1 *An. st. 1. c. 26. § 1. vol. 10.*

When such corn exceeds not fifty quarters, the officers not to take more than 1 s. 8 d. halfpenny, 1 *An. st. 1. c. 26. § 2. vol. 10.*

The bounty on oatmeal and beer *alias* bigg exported from *Scotland*, extended to like exportation from *England*, *Wales*, or *Berwick* upon *Tweed*, on certificate, &c. 5 *An. c. 29. § 10. vol. 11.*

Exporters of malt shall have 5 s. per quarter bounty-money, 5 *An. c. 29. § 15. vol. 11.*

No corn, &c. to be exported before 29 *September* 1710. unless by licence, &c. from the *Queen*, 8 *An. c. 2. & 11. vol. 12.*

On importation of foreign corn, if the justices have omitted to certify the price, the collector of the customs shall receive the duty according to the lowest rates mentioned in the statute 22 *Car. 2. 2 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 3. vol. 16.*

Where a bounty is payable on exportation, the officers of the customs are impowered to measure the corn, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 4. vol. 16.*

The grand jury at quarter sessions shall make presentment of the market

ket prices of corn, which shall be certified to the custom-houses, and the duties on foreign corn imported to be paid accordingly, 5 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 1, 2, 3. vol. 16.

Not to extend to the city of London, 5 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 4. vol. 16.

No foreign corn to be carried to any other English haven, &c. after importation, on penalty of forfeiture, &c. 5 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 5. vol. 16.

Persons using violence, &c. to hinder the buying or carrying corn, on conviction, to be imprisoned and publicly whipped, 11 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 1. vol. 17.

Committing the like offences a second time, or destroying corn in any granary, vessels, ship, &c. transportation for seven years, 11 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 2. vol. 17.

Satisfaction for such damages recoverable (not exceeding 100 l.) from the hundred as in cases of robbery, &c. 11 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 5, 6, 7, 8. vol. 17.

Corn, &c. not to be exported before 25 December 1741. except rice, &c. 14 Geo. 2. c. 3. vol. 17.

Exporters of wheaten flour and malt ground, intitled to the bounty allowed for exporting corn, 15 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 5. vol. 18.

The bounty on ground corn exported to be computed by weight, and 224 lb. of ground corn to be allowed the same as on four bushels of wheat, &c. 24 Geo. 2. c. 56. § 1. vol. 20.

Debentures for the bounty on corn exported remaining unsatisfied for 6 months, to carry an interest of 3 l. per cent. until notice, &c. 26 Geo. 2. c. 15. vol. 21.

No corn, &c. to be exported from Great Britain or Ireland, before 25 December 1757. but by proclamation, &c. or to the Isle of Man, 30 Geo. 2. c. 1. 30 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 13. vol. 22.

Corn, &c. imported before 24 August 1757. may be landed, &c. duty-

free, 30 Geo. 2. c. 7. 30 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 14. further continued to the 15 November, 30 Geo. 2. c. 14. vol. 22.

Corn, &c. or victual prohibited to be exported from the British plantations, &c. during the war with France, 30 Geo. 2. c. 9. vol. 22.

Wheat and all sorts of grain, &c. prohibited to be used in distillation for two months, 30 Geo. 2. c. 10. further continued till 11 December 1757, 30 Geo. 2. c. 15. vol. 22.

A free market shall be established at Westminster for sale of corn and grain, 31 Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 22.

The affize of bread to be regulated by the price of the grain, &c. in the market, according to the two tables in this act, and the returns to be made thereof in the form directed, 31 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 1. to § 11. vol. 22.

Persons adulterating corn, meal or flour, shall forfeit, not more than 5 l. nor less than 40 s. 31 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 22. vol. 22.—Explained and amended by 3 Geo. 3. c. 11. vol. 25.

Upon information on oath, the magistrate, &c. may enter and search, and the adulterated meal, flour, &c. may be seized, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 28, &c. vol. 22.

One moiety of the penalties not appropriated shall be to the prosecutor, and the other, &c. as the magistrate shall order, 32 Geo. 2. c. 18. vol. 22.

For other matters, see *Badgers of Corn, Brandy, Felonies, Game, Malt, Wight, (Isle of)*

Cornwal.

The statute 32 H. 8. c. 13. concerning the breed of horses of higher stature, shall not extend to the county of Cornwall, 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. § 12. vol. 7.

Power to make leases, &c. of lands, &c. parcel of or annexed to the duchy of Cornwall, 21 Ja. 1. c. 29. 1 Car. 1. c. 2. vol. 7. 13 Car. 2. st. 2. c. 4. 22 Car. 2. c. 7. 25 Car. 2. c. 3. 1 Ja.

1 *Ja. 2. c. 9. vol. 8. § 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 18. vol. 9. 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 13. 1 An. st. 1. c. 7. § 8. vol. 10. 6 An. c. 23. vol. 11. 12 An. st. 2. c. 22. vol. 13. 10 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 9, 10, 11, 12. vol. 17. 24 Geo. 2. c. 50. vol. 20. 33 Geo. 2. c. 10. 1 Geo. 3. c. 11. vol. 23.*

The assises for *Cornwall* shall not be confined to the town of *Launceston*, 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 45. vol. 13.*

Coroner.

No coroner, &c. shall hold pleas of the crown, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 17. vol. 1.*

Coroner, &c. concealing felons, or neglecting their duty in pursuit, &c. incur fine and imprisonment, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 9. vol. 1.*

Coroners shall be chosen of the most discreet knights, shall keep counter-rolls with the sheriffs, &c. and shall take nothing to do their office, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 10. vol. 1.*

Coroners shall inquire concerning persons slain, &c. at the place, &c. and of treasure trove, of persons riotously living, of deodands, wreck, &c. and take sureties or imprison the parties, and levy hue and cry, *Stat. de Offic. Coron. 4 Ed. 1. st. 2. vol. 1. Statutum Wallie, 12 Ed. 1. vol. 1. pag. 149.*

For making inquests on the behaviour of coroners, *Stat. Exon. 14 Ed. 1. vol. 1. pag. 248, 249.*

The coroner of the county shall join with the coroner of the King's household in case of a man slain within the verge, and shall make freth suit, *Artic. super Chart. 28 Ed. 1. st. 3. c. 3. vol. 1.*

Coroner shall not be chosen unless he has land in fee sufficient in the same county whereof he may answer, 14 *Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 8. vol. 1.*

Coroner shall be chosen by the commons in full county, saving the franchises of the King and other lords, 28 *Ed. 3. c. 6. vol. 2.*

On commission to inquire of a riot and sheriffs default, the coroners

shall return the inquest, &c. 2 *H. 5. st. 1. c. 8. § 1. vol. 3.*

On proclamation by the sheriff, the coroner shall be at the next county court to assess the wages of the knights of the shire, &c. 23 *H. 6. c. 11. vol. 3.*

A coroner shall execute his office according to law, shall inquire of slain, &c. a murderer indicted shall be arraigned presently, his fee upon the view of a body slain 13 *s. 4 d.* and if he be remiss shall forfeit 100 *s.* 3 *H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.*

Where any person is slain, &c. by misadventure, the coroner shall view, &c. without any fee, on penalty of 40 *s.* &c. 1 *H. 8. c. 7. § 1. vol. 4.*

Justices of assise, &c. shall inquire and determine such default of the coroners, 1 *H. 8. c. 7. § 2. vol. 4.*

The coroner of the King's household shall exercise the office within the verge, &c. as well within liberties as without, 32 *H. 8. c. 20. § 7. vol. 5.*

Two coroners shall be elected for the county of *Chester* to sit with the sheriff on outlawries, &c. 33 *H. 8. c. 13. vol. 5.*

The coroner, upon an inquisition found before him for murder, &c. shall put the substance of the evidence in writing, shall bind the witnesses to appear, &c. and certify, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c. 13. § 5. vol. 6.*

Coroner shall be paid 20 *s.* for every inquisition taken in any township, &c. and 9 *d.* for every mile he shall be obliged to travel, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 1. vol. 20.*

The coroner, &c. for every inquisition on bodies dying in *gaol*, shall be paid so much as the justices of the peace shall think fit to allow, not exceeding 20 *s.* 25 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 2. vol. 20.*

And for inquisitions on a body slain, 13 *s. 4 d.* over and above, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 3. vol. 20.*

Coroner taking more, to be deem-

ed guilty of extortion, except coroners of the King's household and of the verge of the King's palaces, or of particular franchises, &c. 25 *Geo. 2. c. 29* § 4, 5. *vol. 20.*

Coroner convicted of misdemeaner, &c. in his office may be amoved, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 6. vol. 20.*
For other matters, see *Accessory, Palaces, Wales.*

Corporations.

Grant and confirmation of liberties to all freemen, &c. *Magn. Chat. 9 H. 3. c. 1. vol. 1.*

The city of *London*, and all other cities, boroughs, &c. shall have all their liberties and free customs. *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 9. 1 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 9. vol. 1.*

Township shall not be amerced because all of twelve years old appear not, if there be a full inquest, unless on death of a man. *Stat. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 24. vol. 1.*

Abbots and other prelates may have trespass, &c. for taking goods, &c. in time of their predecessor, or vacation. *Stat. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 28. vol. 1.*

None by arms, &c. to disturb free elections. *Stat. Wejrm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 5. Artic. Cleri, 9 Ed. 2. c. 14. vol. 1.*

No city, borough nor town, &c. shall be amerced without reasonable cause and according to the quantity of the trespass, saving his freehold, &c. *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 6. vol. 1.*

No foreigners shall be distrained in any city, borough, town, &c. for debt he oweth not, &c. *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 23. 35. vol. 1.*

Taking outrageous toll or murage in market towns, &c. shall forfeit their franchise. *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 31. vol. 1.*

No land shall be aliened in mortmain on pain of forfeiture, &c. *Stat. Mortm. 7 Ed. 1. ft. 2. Stat. Quia emptores. 18 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 3. vol. 1. 15*

R. 2. c. 5. vol. 2. 23 H. 8. c. 10. vol. 4.

No officer of a city or borough who by reason of his office ought to keep assises of wines and victuals, shall not deal for wines and victuals, during his office, *Stat. York, 12 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 6. vol. 1.*

Upon a false verdict given before the mayor and bailiffs of *Lincoln*, an attainr may be tried by foreigners of the county, 13 *R. 2. ft. 1. c. 18. vol. 2. 3 H. 5. ft. 2. c. 5. vol. 3.*

No company shall make any livery of cloth or hats, 7 *H. 4. c. 14. vol. 2.*

Writs purchased by or against the wardens of *Rochester* bridge, shall not abate by their death or removal, 9 *H. 5. ft. 1. c. 12. vol. 3.*

The master, &c. of the hospital of *St. Leonard* in *York*, enabled to recover a thrave of corn due to them, &c. 2 *H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3.*

Inhabitants of *Tewksbury* may sue the commonalty of the forest of *Dean*, though not incorporate, for robbing, &c. 8 *H. 6. c. 27. vol. 3.*

A restraint of unlawful by-laws made by masters of guilds, fraternities, and other companies, 15 *H. 6. c. 6. vol. 3. 12 H. 7. c. 6. vol. 4.*

All mayors, bailiffs, &c. shall have the searching and surveying of victual, &c. 12 *Ed. 4. c. 8. 22 Ed. 4. c. 2. § 3. vol. 3. 11 H. 7. c. 23. 23 H. 8. c. 4. § 5. vol. 4. 8 El. c. 9. § 4. vol. 6.*

Masters or wardens of fellowships shall make no ordinances without consent of the chancellor, treasurer, or justices; nor to restrain suits in the King's courts, &c. 19 *H. 7. c. 7. 22 H. 8. c. 4. 28 H. 8. c. 5. vol. 4.*

The physicians of *London* made a body corporate, 14 & 15 *H. 8. c. 5. vol. 4.*

No masters, wardens or fellowships of crafts shall restrain any apprentice, &c. to exercise his trade, &c. on pain of 40*l.* nor make unlawful exactions, &c. 28 *H. 8. c. 5. vol. 4.*

Grants, leases, &c. by the majority

ty of a corporation shall be valid against any negative voice or dissent of the minority, any by-law, oath, &c. to the contrary shall be void, 33 *H. 8. c. 27. vol. 5.*

Recoveries, deeds inrolled, &c. by married women in corporate towns to be of like force as they were before, 32 *H. 8. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 22. vol. 5.*

The King may dissolve small boroughs and towns corporate in *Wales* and erect others by his patents, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 26. § 27. vol. 5.*

The King may grant commissions to survey corporations, and examine what gifts were made for maintenance of priests, *obits*, &c. 1 *Ed. 6. c. 14. § 10. vol. 5.*

Any corporation of victuallers conspiring not to sell victual but at certain prices, shall be dissolved, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 15. § 2. vol. 5.*

The incorporation of merchants trading to *Spain, Portugal* and *France*, not to hinder the free trade there, &c. of all the King's subjects, 3 *Jas. 1. c. 6. — Explained by 4 Jas. 1. c. 9. vol. 7.*

Mayor, bailiff, or other officer of corporation being sued for matters concerning their office, may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence, and on verdict for defendant, or nonsuit, &c. shall be allowed double costs, 7 *Jas. 1. c. 5. 21 Jas. 1. c. 12. vol. 7.*

Commissions to be granted for well-governing and regulating corporations to be in force until 25 *March 1663. 13 Car. 2. § 2. c. 2. vol. 8.*

All corporation officers to take the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, &c. and subscribe the declaration against *The Solemn League and Covenant. 13 Car. 2. § 2. c. 1. § 4, &c. vol. 8.*

No person to be elected into any corporation office who has not received the sacrament within one year next before, and every officer shall take the oaths, &c. and of office, &c.

13 *Car. 2. § 2. c. 1. § 12, 13. vol. 8. — Repealed as to the said oath and declaration, 5 Geo. 1. c. 6. vol. 14.*

Judgement against the city charter vacated, and the corporation of *London* restored, &c. 2 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. vol. 9.*

No person in an annual office having return of members of parliament, capable to be chosen into the same office for the year immediately ensuing, 9 *An. c. 20. § 8. vol. 12.*

Members of corporations discharged from all incapacities, &c. of the statute 13 *Car. 2. § 2. c. 1.* incurred by not receiving the sacrament within a year before their election, and persons elected hereafter shall not be removed, &c. unless prosecution is commenced, &c. within six months after election, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 6. § 3. vol. 14.*

Persons attempting undertakings to the prejudice of trade, acting as corporate bodies without legal authority, or under obsolete charters, shall incur a *præmunire*, and all such acts, &c. shall be deemed void, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 18, 19. vol. 14.*

Where election of mayors, or other chief officers shall not be made on the days appointed by charter or usage, the corporation not thereby dissolved, &c. but may meet and proceed to election on the day after, &c. and the mayor, &c. absenting, the nearest in place may hold the court, &c. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 4. § 1. vol. 15.*

If no election be made, or one that becomes void, the K. B. may award a *Mandamus* for electing, &c. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 4. § 2, 3. vol. 15.*

Mayors so elected shall take the oaths before the presiding officer, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 4. § 4. vol. 15.*

No such election valid, unless as great a number be present, &c. as required by charter, &c. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 4. § 5. vol. 15.*

Mayors voluntarily absenting themselves, &c. shall suffer imprisonment for

for fix months, &c. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 4.*
§ 6. *vol. 15.*

For other matters, ſee *By-Laws, Charter, Commissions, Elections, Fairs, London, Mandamus, Monopolies, Mortmain, Quo Warranto.*

Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy.

Where they and their tenants are exempt from the land-tax, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 3.* § 22, 23. *vol. 22.*

Corpus cum cauſa,

— not to diſcharge one that is in priſon upon an execution, 2 *H. 5. ft. 1. c. 2. vol. 3.*

No ſuch writ to remove a ſuit out of an inferior court ſhall be allowed, unleſs delivered before any of the jury be ſworn, 43 *El. c. 5.* 3 *Car. 1. c. 4. vol. 7.* 16 *Car. 1. c. 4. vol. 8.*

No writ to remove a ſuit commenced in an inferior court ſhall be obeyed, unleſs delivered to the ſteward, &c. before iſſue or demurrer joined, ſo as the ſaid iſſue or demurrer be not joined within ſix weeks after the arreſt or appearance of the defendant, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 23. vol. 7.*

Any action, &c. not concerning freehold, title of land, leaſe, rent, &c. where the demand ſhall not amount to or exceed 5 *l.* ſhall not be removed 21 *Ja. 1. c. 23.* § 4. *vol. 7.*

Such courts may proceed in ſuits not exceeding 5 *l.* though there may be other actions againſt ſuch defendants for higher demands, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 29.* § 3. *vol. 15.* 21 *Geo. 2. c. 3. vol. 19.*

For other matters, ſee *Bail, Certiorari, Habeas Corpus.*

Corſe preſent. See *Mortuaries.*

Coſinage. See *Mortdancerſter.*

Coſts, ſingle.

— ſhall be in all caſes where the party is to recover damages, *Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 1.* § 2. *vol. 5.*

The lord chancellor may award damages to him that has been ag-

grieved by untrue ſuggeſtion made in the chancery, 17 *R. 2. c. 6. vol. 2.*

If judgement is affirmed, &c. on writ of error brought in delay of execution the party ſhall recover his coſts &c. 3 *H. 7. c. 10.* 19 *H. 7. c. 20. vol. 4.*—See *Coſts double, infra.*

The avowant in *Replegiari*, &c. ſhall recover his coſts of ſuit, &c. 7 *H. 8. c. 4.* § 3. 21 *H. 8. c. 19.* § 3. *vol. 4.*

In an action brought on the ſtatute 5 *R. 2. ft. 1. c. 7.* or of debt, covenant, detainee, account, caſe, &c. if the plaintiff is nonſuit, &c. the defendant ſhall recover coſts, 23 *H. 8. c. 15. vol. 4.* 4 *Ja. 1. c. 3. vol. 7.*

Suitor in *forma pauperis* ſhall not be compelled to pay coſts, but puniſhed by the diſcretion of the juſtices, &c. 23 *H. 8. c. 15.* § 2. *vol. 4.*

No coſts of ſuit ſhall be awarded to the defendant where any action is ſued to the King's uſe, 24 *H. 8. c. 8. vol. 4.*

The King ſhall recover his debts with coſts and damages, 33 *H. 8. c. 39.* § 54. *vol. 5.*

Where the plaintiff delays, diſcontinues, or is nonſuit in the King's Bench, Marſhalſea, &c. the defendant ſhall recover coſts, &c. 8 *El. c. 2. vol. 6.*

Informers on penal ſtatute delaying, diſcontinuing, or being nonſuit, liable to pay coſts and damages, &c. 18 *El. c. 5.* § 3. *vol. 6.*

In perſonal action in the courts at *Weſtmiſter*, not being brought for intereſt in lands, &c. if the judge certifies that the debt or damages ſhall not amount to 40 *s.* the plaintiff ſhall not have more in coſts, 43 *El. c. 6.* § 2. *vol. 7.*

An attorney delaying his clients ſuit, or demanding more than he diſburſed, &c. on action brought, the party ſhall recover coſts, &c. 3 *Ja. 1. c. 7.* § 1. *vol. 7.* 2 *Geo. 2. c. 23.* § 23. 12 *Geo. 2. c. 13.* § 7. *vol. 17.*

In all actions wherein the plaintiff might

might have recovered costs, the defendant; in case the verdict pass against the plaintiff or he be nonsuited, shall recover his costs, &c. 4 *Jac.* 1. c. 3. § 2. vol. 7.

In actions of *slander*, if damages are assessed under 40s. the plaintiff shall have no more in costs, 21 *Jac.* 1. c. 16. § 6. vol. 7.

Costs shall be allowed in the *Stannary* courts to plaintiffs or defendants according to the laws of the realm, 16 *Car.* 1. c. 15. § 5. vol. 7.

A nonsuit may be entered against plaintiff for want of a declaration before the end of the next term after appearance, and the defendant may have judgement to recover costs, &c. 13 *Car.* 2. st. 2. c. 2. § 3. vol. 8.

In all actions of trespass, assault and battery, and other personal actions in the courts at *Westminster*, wherein the judge shall not certify that an assault and battery was sufficiently proved or that the title of land, &c. was chiefly in question, if the jury find damages under 40s. the plaintiff shall not obtain more costs, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 9. § 136. vol. 8. — extended to *Wales*, and the counties *palatine*, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 9. vol. 10.

In trespass against inferior tradesmen, apprentices, &c. for coming on another's ground to hunt, &c. the plaintiff may recover his full costs, &c. 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* c. 23. § 10. vol. 9.

Six shillings and eight pence shall be taken and added to the plaintiffs allowance of costs instead of the *Capias pro fine*. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* c. 12. vol. 9.

Where several persons are defendants to any action, &c. and one or more of them acquitted on trial, such person shall have costs, as if all were acquitted, unless the judge shall certify that there was a reasonable cause for making such person, &c. defendant, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 11. § 1. vol. 10.

Where judgement is given for the

defendant on *demurrer*, or on writ of error, &c. he shall recover and have execution for his costs, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 11. § 2. vol. 10.

Plaintiff attaining judgement on an action of waste, &c. *Scire facias*, prohibition, &c. shall recover costs, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 11. § 3. vol. 10.

Where the defendant is found guilty in *trespass*, if the judge certifies that the same was wilful and malicious, the plaintiff shall recover full costs, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 11. § 4. vol. 10.

The law as to executors or administrators not to be altered, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 11. § 5. vol. 10.

Where the defendant has pleaded several matters, and on *demurrer* joined, such matter shall be judged insufficient, costs shall be given at the discretion of the court, and in like manner if a *verdict* shall be found in any issue for the plaintiff or defendant, unless the judge shall certify that the defendant or tenant, or plaintiff in *replevin* had a probable cause to plead such matter as was found against him, 4 *An.* c. 16. § 5. vol. 11.

On the plaintiff's dismissing his own bill in equity, or the defendant's dismissing the same for want of prosecution, the plaintiff shall pay the defendant his full costs to be taxed; &c. 4 *An.* c. 16. § 23. vol. 11.

On quashing a writ of error for variance, &c. the defendant in error shall have his costs as if the judgement had been affirmed, 4 *An.* c. 16. § 25. vol. 11.

On plaintiff's neglect to bring on an issue to trial, court may give judgement as in case of nonsuit, and the defendant shall have like costs, 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 17. § 1, 3. vol. 17.

For other matters, see *Attaint*, *Bankrupts*, *Brokers*, *Buildings*, *Certiorari*, *Chelsea Water-works*, *Court of Conscience*, *Damages*, *Debt to and from the King*, *Drapery*, *East-India Company*, *Error*, *Excise*, *Forcible Entry*, *Forma Pauperis*, *Gold and Silver*, *Hgh-*

Highways, Information, Insurance, Lotteries, Mandamus, Orphans, Stock-Jobbing, Tithes.

Costs, double.

The ordinary, &c. citing persons out of the diocese contrary to the statute, shall forfeit double damages and costs, 23 *H. 8. c. 9. § 3. vol. 4.*

Double costs and damages, &c. on conviction of forging or publishing a false deed whereby another's freehold &c. may be molested, 5 *El. c. 14. § 2, 3. vol. 6.* — *Made felony by 2 Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 16. 9 Geo. 2. c. 18. vol. 17.*

Lord chancellor shall award double costs to the party aggrieved by sentence, &c. of the commissioners of assurance, 43 *El. c. 12. § 3. vol. 7. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 23. § 5. vol. 8.*

On action brought against justices of the peace, officers, &c. for matters in execution of their office, if there be a verdict for the defendant, or the plaintiff is nonsuit, &c. the defendant shall be allowed double costs, 7 *Ja. 1. c. 5. 21 Ja. 1. c. 12. § 5. vol. 7.*

The party aggrieved by pretext of a monopoly, &c. shall recover double costs, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 3. § 4. vol. 7.*

In actions brought against persons executing the statutes for *excise*, if there be a verdict for the defendant, or a nonsuit, &c. the defendant shall have double costs, 12 *Car. 2. c. 23. § 35. vol. 8.* See *Costs, treble.*

Where a judgement after verdict is affirmed on a writ of error brought, the defendant in error shall have double costs for delay of his execution, 13 *Car. 2. st. 2. c. 2. § 10. vol. 8.*

Persons employed in his Majesty's customs demanding more than due, illegally detaining goods, &c. liable to double costs, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 34. vol. 8.*

On appeal in causes of excise, if the original judgement is reversed, the prosecutor shall pay the appellant double costs, *et è converso*, &c. 15 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 19. vol. 8.*

VOL. XXIV.

Persons sued on the act for regulating the measures and prices of coals, on verdict for defendant, or nonsuit, &c. shall have double costs, 16 & 17 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 4. vol. 8.*

Persons sued on the act for rebuilding the city of London, &c. on verdict for defendant or nonsuit, &c. shall recover double costs, 22 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 83. vol. 8.*

Persons sued on the act for regulating the making of Kidderminster stuffs, &c. double costs, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 8. § 16. vol. 8.*

Persons sued for executing the act for rebuilding the town of Northampton, &c. double costs, 27 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 11. vol. 8.*

Persons sued for things done for their Majesties in the revolution, &c. double costs, 1 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 8. vol. 9.*

Persons sued for executing the act for repairing and amending the highways, &c. double costs, 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 12. § 25. vol. 9. 1 Geo. 1. c. 52. § 13. vol. 13. 24 Geo. 2. c. 43. § 11. vol. 20.*

Persons sued for executing the act for the more easy recovery of small tithes, &c. double costs, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 6. § 13. vol. 9.*

The penalty for playing at unlawful lotteries to be recovered with double costs, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 17. § 3. vol. 10.*

Persons sued for executing the act for better governing watermen, wherry-men and lightermen, &c. double costs, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 21. § 11. vol. 10.*

Persons sued for executing the act for prohibiting the importation of Scotch linen into Ireland, &c. double costs, 1 *An. st. 2. c. 8. vol. 10.*

Persons sued for executing any statute relating to the duties upon salt, &c. double costs, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 27. vol. 14.*

Plaintiff recovering the penalty inflicted on persons who destroy the game, shall likewise have double costs, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 19. § 1. vol. 14.*

I

Per-

Persons sued for executing the act for supplying the city and liberties of *Westminster*, &c. with water, &c. double costs, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 26. § 12. vol. 14.*

Persons sued for executing the act for preventing abuses in weighing and packing butter in the city of *York*, &c. double costs, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 27. § 8. vol. 14.*

Penalties recovered for offences against the act for better regulating of the coal trade, shall be with double costs, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 16. vol. 16.*

Money paid on contracts contrary to the statute against stock-jobbing, shall be recovered with double costs, 7 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 1. vol. 16.*

In actions brought for taking distresses for rent, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. the defendant shall recover double costs, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 21. vol. 17.*

On avowry, if the plaintiff in replevin become nonsuit, &c. the defendant shall recover double costs, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 22. vol. 17.*

The penalties in the statute to restrain excessive increase of horse races, &c. shall be recovered with double costs, 13 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 10. vol. 17.*

Persons sued for executing the act for the recovering of small debts, &c. in *London*, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. the defendant shall recover double costs, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 10. § 6. vol. 17.*

On actions brought for any matters done to suppress the rebellion, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. the defendant shall recover double costs, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 39. § 18. vol. 18.*

On action brought for the penalties in the act for relief of maimed and disabled seamen, &c. if a verdict pass for the plaintiff, he shall be allowed double costs, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 39. vol. 19.*

On action brought for any thing done in pursuance of the act for relief of maimed and disabled seamen, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c.

the defendant shall have double costs, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 40. vol. 19.*

On action brought against any person for acting in pursuance of the act for recovery of small debts in the county court of *Middlesex* if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. the defendant shall be allowed double costs, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 18. vol. 20.*

In suits prosecuted at *Westminster* which were liable to the county court, &c. the defendant shall recover double costs, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 19. vol. 20.*

On action brought for any thing done in pursuance of the act for regulating the navigation of the *Thames* and *Isis*, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. the defendant may recover double costs, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 24. vol. 20.*

On action brought against a justice of the peace for, &c. and a verdict for the plaintiff, if the judge shall certify that the cause of action was wilfully committed the plaintiff shall have double costs, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 44. § 7. vol. 20.*

On action brought for any thing done in pursuance of the act to compel persons summoned on juries to attend, if the plaintiff be nonsuited, &c. the defendant shall recover double costs, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 4. vol. 21.*

So on the act for the preservation of the spawn and fry of fish in the *Thames*, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 16. vol. 22.*

On action brought for any thing done in pursuance of the act to prevent misbehaviour of drivers of carts in *London* and *Westminster*, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuited, &c. the defendant shall recover double costs, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 22. § 15. vol. 22.*

On action brought for any thing done in pursuance of the act against false pretences, &c. unlawful pawning, gaming, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuited, &c. the defendant shall recover double costs, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 22. vol. 22.*

Costs, treble.

Persons convicted of arresting any person at the suit of another without their assent, &c. shall pay treble costs, 8 *Ll. c. 3. § 4. 5. vol. 6.*

Persons sued for executing the act for regulating the office of clerk of the market and reformation of weights and measures, if the plaintiff be nonsuited, &c. the defendants shall recover treble costs, 16 *Car. 1. c. 19. § 9. vol. 7.*

Any of the commissioners being sued for executing the act for well governing and regulating corporations, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 13 *Car. 2. ft. 2. c. 1. § 15. vol. 8.*

Any person sued for executing the act for the revenue of hearth-money, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 10. § 14. vol. 8.*

Plaintiff suing for the penalty in the act against gaming, shall recover with treble costs, 16 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 3. vol. 8.*

Any person sued for executing the act against the importation of foreign cattle, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 20 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 8. vol. 8.*

Any person sued for executing the act for the better repairing of highways, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 22 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 3. vol. 8.* 8 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 18. vol. 16.* 27 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 1. vol. 21.*

Any person sued for executing the act for burying in woollen, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 30 *Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 3. § 11. vol. 8.*

Any person sued for executing the act for the better preventing the exportation of wool, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 1 *W. & M. ft. 1. c. 32. § 10. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 28. § 12. vol. 9.*

Plaintiffs suing for the penalties in

the act for more effectual preventing the exportation of wool, &c. shall recover with treble costs, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 28. § 8. 10. vol. 9.* 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 40. § 6. vol. 10.*

Persons sued for executing the act for conviction of such as shall destroy the game of this kingdom, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall have treble costs, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 23. § 9. vol. 9.*

Persons sued for executing the act against throwing or firing of squibbs, &c. fireworks, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover full treble costs, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 7. § 6. vol. 10.*

Persons sued for executing the act against the fraudulent importation of lustrings and alamodes, and for encouragement of the silk manufactures, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall have treble costs, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 43. § 11. vol. 10.* 8 *Geo. 1. c. 15. § 23. vol. 14.* 23 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 5. vol. 20.* 26 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 9. vol. 21.*

Persons sued for executing any act relating to his Majesty's revenue of excise, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall have treble costs, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 21. § 21. vol. 10.*

Persons sued for executing the act for ascertaining the measures for retailing ale and beer, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall have treble costs, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 15. § 8. vol. 10.*

Persons sued for executing the act for erecting a workhouse in the city of *Worcester*, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 2 & 3 *An. c. 8. § 34. vol. 11.* 3 *Geo. 2. c. 23. 4 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 10. vol. 16.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act for better preventing mischiefs by fire, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 6 *An. c. 31. § 6. vol. 11.* 10 *An. c. 14. § 1. vol. 12.*

Particular members of the bank, liable to pay debts owing by the bank, so far as they have received any share, &c. and plaintiff shall recover

cover with treble costs, 7 *An. c. 7. § 65. vol. 11.*

On action, &c. against any person authorized to put in execution the act concerning woollen cloth made in the county of *York*, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. the defendant shall recover treble costs, 7 *An. c. 13. § 9. vol. 11. 10 An. c. 16. § 10. vol. 12. 1 Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 15. § 9. vol. 13. 11 Geo. 1. c. 24. § 20. vol. 15. 6 Geo. 2. c. 37. § 3. 7 Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 16. 11 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 15. 14 Geo. 2. c. 35. vol. 17.*

Stamp officer neglecting his duty liable to an action and full damages with treble costs, 8 *An. c. 9. § 44. vol. 12.*

Persons sued for executing the act to prevent manufacturing things to resemble tobacco, and the abuses in making and mixing snuff, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 1 *Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 46. § 6. vol. 13.*

On action, &c. against any person that has been prosecuted on the act against making buttons, &c. of cloth, serge, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. the defendant shall recover treble costs, 4 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 7. vol. 13. 7 Geo. 1. ft. 1. c. 12. § 6. vol. 14.*

Persons sued for executing the act against dear-stealers, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 15. § 3. vol. 14.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act to prevent the clandestine running of goods, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 26. vol. 14. 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 37. vol. 17.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act for granting inland duties upon coffee, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall have treble costs, 10 *Geo. 1. c. 10. § 44. vol. 15. 21 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 6. vol. 19.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the acts to prevent mischief, by keeping too great quantities

of gunpowder, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 23. § 5. vol. 15. 4 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 7. vol. 16. 15 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 5. vol. 18. 22 Geo. 2. c. 38. § 8. vol. 19.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act for preventing frauds and abuses in the dying trade, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 13 *Geo. 1. c. 24. § 7. vol. 15.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the acts for regulating and improving the oyster and other fisheries, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 13. vol. 16. 22 Geo. 2. c. 49. § 20. vol. 19. 29 Geo. 2. c. 39. § 16. vol. 21. 33 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 20. vol. 23.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the acts concerning duties on salt, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall have treble costs, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 24. vol. 16.*

Offenders against the act for the regulation of the coal trade liable to the penalties therein to be recovered with treble costs, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 1. vol. 16.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act relating to common players of interludes, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall have treble costs, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 8. vol. 17.*

Persons sued for executing the acts concerning the retailers of spirituous liquors, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 3. vol. 17. 16 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 6. vol. 18. 33 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 20. 33 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 16. vol. 23.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the acts for preventing frauds, &c. in gold and silver wares, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 23. vol. 17. 15 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 10. vol. 18. 22 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 9. vol. 19. 29 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 15. vol. 21.*

Persons

Persons sued for any thing done in executing the act against excessive gaming, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 12 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 12. vol. 17.

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act for more easy assessing, collecting, &c. county rates, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 12 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 24. vol. 17.

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the acts concerning carrying sugars, &c. of the growth of the colonies in *America*, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall have treble costs, 12 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 14. vol. 17. 24 Geo. 2. c. 51. § 9. vol. 20. 30 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 16. vol. 22.

Sheriff making default in paying the reward for taking sheep-stealers, the double sum may be recovered against him and treble costs, 14 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 2. vol. 17.

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act for opening a trade to and from *Persia* through *Russia*, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 14 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 5. vol. 17.

Sheriff not paying the reward to prosecutors of offenders counterfeit money, forfeit double the sum to be recovered with treble costs, 15 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 7. vol. 18.

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act concerning rogues, vagabonds, and other disorderly persons, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 34. vol. 18.

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act for enlightening, &c. the streets of the city of *London*, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 17 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 40. vol. 18. 33 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 32. vol. 23.

If the prosecutor on the act touching elections of members of parliament be nonsuit, &c. the defendant shall recover treble costs, 18 Geo. 2.

c. 18. § 16. 19 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 12. vol. 18. 31 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 5. vol. 22.

If the prosecutor on the act for the further qualification of justices of the peace, be nonsuit, &c. the defendant shall recover treble costs, 18 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 8. vol. 18.

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of any of the acts relating to duties under the excise, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall have treble costs, 18 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 15. vol. 18. 6 Geo. 3. c. 14. § 22. vol. 27.

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act for granting duties on glass, spirituous liquors, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall have treble costs, 19 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 82. vol. 18.

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act to prevent profane cursing and swearing if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall have treble costs, 19 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 11. vol. 18.

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act for granting duties on houses, windows, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall have treble costs, 20 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 66. vol. 19.

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act for encouraging the making of indico in the *British* plantations in *America*, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 21 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 18. vol. 19.

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act for securing the duties on coals, culm, &c. exported, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 22 Geo. 2. c. 37. § 2. vol. 19.

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the acts for more easy recovery of small debts, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 22 Geo. 2. c. 47. § 17. vol. 19. 23 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 23. 23 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 24. vol. 20.

Officer demanding any fee for certificate on the act concerning quarantine, to forfeit 100*l.* to be recovered

vered with treble costs, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 6. § 16. vol. 21.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act concerning quarantine, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 6. § 21. vol. 21.*

Persons sued for executing the act for granting a duty upon licences for retailing beer, ale and other excisable liquors, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 12. § 28. vol. 21.*

Persons sued for executing the acts for granting an additional duty on cards and dice, and other stamp duties, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 11. vol. 21. 30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 74. 32 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 6. vol. 22.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the acts for granting a bounty upon certain species of linens exported, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 15. § 15. vol. 21. 32 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 10. vol. 22.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act concerning constables of *Westminster*, jurymen, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 19. vol. 21. 31 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 21. vol. 22.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act against stealing or buying stolen lead, iron, copper, brass, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall have treble costs, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 10. vol. 21.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act to improve, &c. the passage of *London* bridge, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall have treble costs, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 43. vol. 21. 31 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 8. vol. 22.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act for better ordering the militia forces, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall have treble costs, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 72. 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 45. vol. 22.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act for granting rates and duties upon offices, and upon houses, windows or lights, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall have treble costs, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 22. § 79. vol. 22.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act for establishing a free market for sale of corn and grain in *Westminster*, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 29. vol. 22.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act for the due making of bread, and to regulate the assize thereof, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 40. vol. 22.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act to ascertain the weight of trusses of straw, and to punish deceits in the sale of hay and straw, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 19. vol. 22.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act to permit the free importation of cattle from *Ireland* for a limited time, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 32 *Geo. 2. c. 11. § 2. vol. 22.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act for the better regulation of lackage and ballastage in the river *Thames*, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall have treble costs, 32 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 29. vol. 22.*

Sheriff or gaoler, &c. offending against the act for relief of debtors with respect to imprisonment, &c. liable to forfeiture, recoverable with treble costs, 32 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 16. vol. 22. 1 Geo. 3. c. 17. § 28, 29. vol. 23.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act for better preventing the importation of the woolen manufactures of *France* into any of the ports in the *Levant*, on behalf of any of his Majesty's subjects, &c.

if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall have treble costs, 32 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 15. vol. 22.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act for granting duties upon malt, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall have treble costs, 33 *Geo. 2. c. 3. § 24. 33 Geo. 2. c. 7. § 61. vol. 23.*

Persons sued for any thing done in executing the act for granting a land tax, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall have treble costs, 4 *Geo. 3. c. 2. § 36. vol. 26.*

Persons sued for any thing done in pursuance of the act for punishing mutiny and desertion, &c. if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble costs, 4 *Geo. 3. c. 3. § 60. vol. 26.*

Cottages.

Cottagers to be inquired of, and what cottages and curtelages they hold, and what service, &c. they pay by the year, *Stat. Extent. Maner. 4 Ed. 1. ft. 1. § 10. vol. 1.*

Penalty for not laying convenient land for maintenance of houses of husbandry, 4 *H. 7. c. 19. 7 H. 8. c. 1. 25 H. 8. c. 13. § 15. vol. 4. 5 El. c. 2. vol. 6. — Repealed, 39 El. c. 1. vol. 7.*

Houses built on wastes with three acres of ground inclosed shall remain, &c. and the overplus above three acres shall be laid open, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 3. § 5, 6. vol. 5.*

None to erect or convert an house to a cottage, without laying four acres, to be computed according to the statute *de terris mensurandis* being his own freehold and inheritance, on pain of 10 *l.* 31 *El. c. 7. § 1. vol. 6.*

Every person continuing such cottage shall forfeit 40 *s.* for every month, 31 *El. c. 7. § 2. vol. 6.*

Justices of assize and of the peace, and lords of the leet, and no others, to determine all offences against this act, 31 *El. c. 7. § 3. vol. 6.*

Exception as to cottages in cities,

market towns, &c. or for habitation of labourers in mines, quarries, &c. or for sailors, &c. near the sea, &c. or for forester, shepherd, &c. or decreed by the justices, &c. 31 *El. c. 7. § 4, 5. vol. 6.*

More families than one, not to be placed in one cottage, on pain of 10 *s.* for every month, to be recovered in the leet, &c. 31 *El. c. 7. § 6. vol. 6.*

No inmates shall be within three miles of *London* or *Westminster*, or new buildings erected, &c. 35 *El. c. 6. exp. vol. 6.*

Cottages not containing above nine windows, &c. discharged from window-tax, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 3. § 29. vol. 19.* For other matters, see *Admiral, Inmates, Ireland, Lodgers, Poor.*

Cottons.

The act for the true making of cloth, not to extend to cottons, &c. 27 *H. 8. c. 12. § 3. vol. 4.*

Concerning the length, breadth and weight of *Welch, Lancashire, and Cheshire* cottons, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 6. § 16. 25. vol. 5. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 11. 13. vol. 6. 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. § 28. 3 Ja. 1. c. 17. 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. § 5. 3 Car. 1. c. 4. § 26. vol. 7.*

No person shall put any hair, flocks, yarn, &c. into any cotton, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 6. § 26. vol. 5. 27 El. c. 18. § 3. vol. 6. 43 El. c. 10. § 1. 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. § 5. vol. 7.*

No cotton to be exported, &c. before the aulneger's seal, &c. be set to it, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 6. § 29, 30. vol. 5. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 21. &c. vol. 6.*

Amends to be made to the merchant, &c. exporting cotton, &c. found to be defective, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 6. § 35. vol. 5. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 18. vol. 6. 43 El. c. 10. § 9, 10. vol. 7.*

Counterfeiting, setting to, or taking away the seals, to forfeit 10 *l.* on conviction for the first offence, &c. 5
I 4 & 6

& 6 Ed. 6. c. 6. § 48. vol. 5. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 20. vol. 6.

None that buy to sell again shall dress any *Welsh* cottons, &c. but the same shall be put to sheermen, &c. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 12. 8 El. c. 7. § 4. 5. vol. 6.

Persons using the trade of buying and selling *Welsh* cottons, &c. shall pay their sheermen ready money, 8 El. c. 7. § 6. vol. 6.

Cottons to be of the length, breadth and weight appointed by former statutes concerning cloth, &c. 43 El. c. 10. § 4, 5, 6. vol. 7.

All manufactures of cotton only, not brought from *East India* or *China*, imported within the time, &c. charged with an additional duty more than the book of rates of 5*l.* per cent, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 6.—Increased to 15*l.* per cent. by 3 & 4 An. c. 4. § 8. vol. 11.

Duties payable on exportation of *English* manufactures of cotton, &c. and aulnage duties determined, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 20. vol. 10.

Manufactures of cotton, &c. imbezilling the same to forfeit double the value, and justices of peace may punish them and the receivers, &c. and may hear and determine concerning the wages, frauds, &c. of workmen, &c. 1 An. st. 2. c. 18. vol. 10. 9 An. c. 30. vol. 11. 13 Geo. 2. c. 8. vol. 17.

The like penalties for wearing or using any stuff made of or mixed with cotton printed, &c. as are inflicted for wearing or using *callico* printed, &c. 7 Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 7. § 10. vol. 10.—Except manufactured in Great Britain, 9 Geo. 2. c. 4. vol. 17.

Stealing cotton, &c. to the value of 10*s.* from whitening grounds, &c. is felony without clergy, or the judge may order transportation, 4 Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 16. 18 Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 18. For other matters, see *Artificers, Drapery, Lincn, Plantations*.

Cottonian Library.

—vested in trustees to the uses of the trust, &c. 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 7. vol. 10. 5 An. c. 30. vol. 11.

—to be preserved by the trustees, &c. in the *British Museum*, 26 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 9. vol. 21.

Covenant.

Writ of covenant may be of a mesuage, lands, &c. according to the case, &c. Stat. *Wallia*, 12 Ed. 1. 1 vol. 153.

Grantees of reversions may take advantage of covenants, &c. against the lessors of the same, 32 H. 8. c. 34. § 1. vol. 5.

The lessors may have like remedy against the grantees of reversions, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 34. § 2. vol. 5.

In all deeds of bargain and sale in fee, inrolled according to the statute in the county of *York*, the words *grant bargain and sell*, shall be adjudged an express covenant that the bargainer was seized of an indefeazible estate, &c. 6 An. c. 35. § 30. vol. 11. 8 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 35. vol. 16.

For other matters, see *Condition, Obligation, Uses*.

Coventry.

The church of *Babblack* in the city of *Coventry* to be a parish church, the bishop of the diocese to ascertain the form of the lecturer's assistance, &c. 7 Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 16.

Coventry's Act

—to prevent malicious maiming and wounding, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 1. vol. 8.

See Maiming.

Coverlets. See *Norwich, York*.

Council.

On certificate of a riot, &c. the council may proceed against the rioters, 13 H. 4. c. 7. § 2. vol. 2.

Con-

Conspiracies by any of the King's servants in the cheque roll, to destroy any of the council, &c. shall be felony, and may be inquired of, &c. by those of the household, 3 *H. 7. c.* 4. *vol. 4.*

The privy council to have no jurisdiction on the lands or goods of any subject, 16 *Car. 1. c. 10. § 5. vol. 7.*

All resolutions taken by the privy council to be signed by such as shall advise and consent to the same, 12 & 13 *W. 3. c. 2. § 3. vol. 10. — Repealed by 4 An. c. 8. § 24. vol. 11.*

For other matters, see *Affault, Felonies, King, Naturalization, Prizes.*

Councils general.

No person defiant in any the King's dominions shall depart out of the same to general councils, &c. 25 *H. 8. c. 21. § 20. vol. 4.*

Counsellor.

No counsellor, &c. punishable for pleading or shewing forth a forged deed, &c. not being privy to the forging of the same, 5 *El. c. 14. § 15. vol. 6.*

No recusant convicted to practice the common law as a counsellor, &c. 7 *a. 1. c. 5. § 8. vol. 7.*

Counterfeiters and Clippers of Money.
See *Money.*

Counterfeit Letters. See *Cheats, Letters.*
Counterfeiting the Great and Privy Seal. See *Seals.*

Counter-Rolls.

Sheriffs shall have counter-rolls with the coroners, as well of appeals as of other things belonging to that office, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 10. vol. 1.*

County Court.

No county court shall be held but from month to month, and where greater time has been used, there shall be greater, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 35. vol. 1.*

Sheriff shall not suffer barretors, maintainers of quarrels, nor steward of great lords, &c. if not his attorney, to make suit, nor to give judgements in the counties unless specially required by all the suitors, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 33. vol. 1.*

No plaint shall be entered in the county court but where the plaintiff or his attorney is present; there shall be entered but one plaint for one cause: justices of peace may examine offences contrary to this act, 11 *H. 7. c. 15. vol. 4.*

The county court for *Sussex* shall be kept alternately at *Chichester* and *Lewes*, 19 *H. 7. c. 24. vol. 4.*

No county-court shall be longer deferred than one month from court to court, any custom, statute, &c. to the contrary notwithstanding, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 25. § 2. vol. 5.*

The county-court of *Northumberland* shall be kept only in the town or castle of *Alnewick*, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 25. § 3. vol. 5.*

All county-courts held for the county of *York*, or any other county courts, which used to be held on a *Monday*, shall be called and begun upon a *Wednesday*, and not otherwise, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 25. § 9. vol. 9.*

For other matters, see *Attornies, Chester, Liberties, Parliament, Sheriffs, Turn.*

Counties Palatine.

In case of riots, &c. there, the chancellor of the said county, on suggestion to him made, shall award a writ of *Capias*, 2 *H. 5. ft. 1. c. 8. § H. 6. c. 14. vol. 3.*

Commissions of sewers in counties palatine to be made under the great seal, and another under the seal of the county palatine, 23 *H. 8. c. 5. § 18. 20. vol. 4. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 8. vol. 5.*

Leases of the King's lands, &c. in the county palatine or duchy of *Lancaster* may pass under the seal of the same duchy; and the chancellor of the

the duchy may grant small offices there, 27 H. 8. c. 11. § 6, 7. vol. 4.

All writs, &c. in a county palatine shall be made in the King's name, 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 3, 4, 5. vol. 4.

The act for a certificate of convictions to be made into the King's Bench, extends not to counties palatine, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 14. § 5. vol. 5.

Fines levied in the county palatine of Lancaster, Chester, or Durham, of like force as fines acknowledged before the justices of the Common Pleas, 37 H. 8. c. 19. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 28. vol. 5. 5 El. c. 27. 27 El. c. 9. vol. 6.

Process of outlawry, &c. may be awarded out of the King's Bench and Common Pleas against any person dwelling in the county palatine of Chester, or Lancaster, 1 Ed. 6. c. 10. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 26. vol. 5.

The *Custos Rotulorum* in counties palatine to be appointed by the chancellor thereof, &c. according to former use, 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 1. § 5. vol. 5.

After the tenor of any *Significavit* shall be sent by *Mittimus* to the head officer of county palatine, he shall award like process, &c. as in B. R. 5 El. c. 23. vol. 6.

On default of jurors in counties palatine, there may be a *Tales de Circumstantibus*, 5 El. c. 25. § 2. 14 El. c. 9. vol. 6.

Jurors making default shall lose their issues, &c. 5 El. c. 25. § 2, 3. vol. 6.

Upon reasonable excuse, or if the justices come not, the jurors shall be discharged of their issues, 5 El. c. 25. § 4, 5. vol. 6.

Sheriff to forfeit double the amount for returning issues upon a juror not warned, 5 El. c. 25. § 6. vol. 6. 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 16.

Inrolment of bargains and sales in the counties palatine of Lancaster, &c. of like effect as in the courts at Westminster, 5 El. c. 26. vol. 6.

Fines and recoveries in counties

palatine may be inrolled, &c. and shall not be reversed by writ of error for want of form in words, &c. and not in matter of substance, 27 El. c. 9. vol. 6.

Sheriffs of counties palatine to account, &c. before their respective auditors according to their antient usage, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 21. § 9. vol. 8. 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 7. 23. vol. 13.

The act concerning replevins and avowries, extended to the counties palatine, 19 Car. 2. c. 5. vol. 8.

On granting *Certiorari* in counties palatine to remove any matters in the act mentioned, the parties to find sureties, &c. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 11. § 5. vol. 9.

Acts for prevention of frivolous and vexatious suits in law, extended to counties palatine, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 9. § 1. vol. 10.

No officer in counties palatine to hold any person to special bail on process issuing out of the courts at Westminster, without *affidavit* of the cause of action and that the same is 20 l. &c. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 9. § 2. vol. 10.

Sheriff of the county palatine of Chester to cause seven convenient tables, &c. and no more, in the shire hall, at the charge of the candidates, for taking the poll at elections to parliament, 10 An. c. 23. § 7. vol. 12.

— to take the old oath, with an omission as to dwelling in person within his bailiwick, &c. 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 20. vol. 13.

Judgements in counties palatine shall relate only to the day when signed, &c. as against purchasers for valuable consideration, 8 Geo. 1. c. 25. § 6. vol. 14.

Judges of sessions for counties palatine may fine sheriff, &c. for returning jurors irregularly, &c. 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 4. vol. 16.

A competent number of persons qualified to serve on juries to be returned, &c. in counties palatine, 3 Geo.

Geo. 2. c. 25. § 10, 11. 14. vol. 16.
Judges of *Chester*, &c. have like power within their own precincts for the relief of debtors as to the imprisonment of their persons, &c. as the courts at *Westminster*, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 27. § 4. vol. 16.*

The act for making process in courts of equity effectual against persons who abscond, &c. not to extend to limited jurisdictions, unless on affidavit of personal residence within the jurisdiction, within one year before the *Subpœna* issued, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 9. vol. 16.*

In personal actions under 10 *l.* in *Chester*, on defendants nonappearance, &c. the plaintiff may enter appearance for him, on affidavit, &c. 6 *Geo. 2. c. 14. § 1, 2. vol. 16.*

Justices of counties palatine may appoint special juries, in like manner as in the courts at *Westminster*, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 37. § 2. vol. 16.*

The act 7 *An.* to enable infants seized of estates in trust, &c. to convey, by order of the court, &c. extended to counties palatine, 4 *Geo. 3. c. 16. vol. 26.*

For other matters, see *Attornies, Chester, Durham, Habeas Corpus, Lancaster, Sheriff, Wales.*

County Rates.

One general assessment to be made for repair of bridges, gaols, &c. instead of the several rates appointed by former acts, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 17.*

The justices to make but one rate for *Middlesex*, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 15. vol. 17.*

Justices of peace for liberties to have the same power as justices for the county, in collecting county rates, 13 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 7. vol. 17.*

For other matters, see *Bridges, Certiorari, Vagrants.*

County Treasurer.

Charges of conveying felons to be transported, &c. to be paid by the

county treasurer, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 23. § 3. vol. 14.*

See Prisons.

Courts,

— to pay an additional duty of 10 *l.* per cent. imported within the time, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.*

Courts.

The court of augmentations established, dissolved, annexed to the exchequer, &c. 27 *H. 8. c. 27. vol. 4. 33 H. 8. c. 39. 7 Ed. 6. c. 2. vol. 5. 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 10. 1 El. c. 4. vol. 6.*

The court of first fruits and tenths, for ordering the revenue thereof, &c. 32 *H. 8. c. 45. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 17. 7 Ed. 6. c. 2. vol. 5. 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 10. 1 El. c. 4. § 24. vol. 6.*

The court of wards, &c. 32 *H. 8. c. 46. 33 H. 8. c. 22. vol. 5. — Taken away by 12 Car. 2. c. 24. vol. 7.*

The president and council in the western parts, with like authority as the council of *Wales* and the north, 32 *H. 8. c. 50. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. vol. 5. — Repealed by 1 W. & M. c. 27. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 16. vol. 10. See Wales.*

The court of surveyors of the King's lands, 33 *H. 8. c. 39. vol. 5.*

Courts erected by King *H. 8.* may be dissolved, united, &c. 7 *Ed. 6. c. 2. vol. 5. 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 10. 1 El. c. 4. vol. 6.*

Lands annexed, &c. to the duchy of *Lancaster*, shall be in the order, &c. of the chancellor, &c. of the duchy, 2 & 3 *Pb. & M. c. 20. vol. 6.*

Court of *Star-Chamber* and all its powers dissolved, 16 *Car. 1. c. 10. vol. 7.*

The company of merchants trading to *Africa*, may erect courts of judicature there, with consent of the commissioners for trade and plantations, &c. 25 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 6. vol. 20.*

Court of Admiralty.

Shall have jurisdiction only of things

things done on the sea, and hath no jurisdiction of wreck, nor things done on land, &c. 13 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 5. 15 R. 2. c. 3. 2 H. 4. c. 11. vol. 2.

Offences at sea shall be tried at land by commission to the admiral, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 4. 28 H. 8. c. 15. vol. 4. 5 El. c. 5. § 30. 50. vol. 6. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7. vol. 10. 4 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 7. vol. 13. 18 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 18.

All suits in the court of admiralty for seamen's wages, to be sued within six years from the cause of action, 4 An. c. 16. § 17. vol. 11.

His Majesty impowered to give further rules to his courts of admiralty, for the adjudication of prizes, with advice of his privy council, 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 32. vol. 21.

Register of every court of admiralty in any of his Majesty's plantations, &c. on penalty of 500 l. to transmit yearly to the treasurer of Greenwich Hospital, copies of all letters of attorney registered in their courts, &c. 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 35. vol. 21.

For other matters, see *Admiral, Pirates, Prizes, Seamen.*

Court Baron and Court Leet. See *Leet.*

Court Christian. See *Ecclesiastical Courts.*

Court of Conscience See *Debt.*

Court of Conscience in the City of London.

The beadle or officer of the court to summon persons indebted under 40 s. except for real contracts or matters belonging to the spiritual court, and make orders touching such debts, 3 Ja. 1. c. 15. § 2. 6. vol. 7.

The commissioners may administer an oath to the plaintiff or defendant, or witness, 3 Ja. 1. c. 15. § 3. vol. 7.

And punish those that refuse to appear, or disobey their order, 3 Ja. 1. c. 15. § 5. vol. 7.

Costs recoverable against Londoners,

for suing in other courts for debts which may be sued for in this court, 3 Ja. 1. c. 15. § 4. vol. 7.

Proceedings there, &c. after judgement against the charter of London not avoided for defect of legal power, 2 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. § 5. vol. 9.

Court of Delegates.

Upon appeal from the archbishop's court to the King in his court of chancery, commissioners shall hear and determine such appeal definitively, 25 H. 8. c. 19. § 4. vol. 4.

A sentence definitive in a civil and marine cause by delegates appointed by commission shall be final, 8 El. c. 5. vol. 6.

Court of Common Pleas. See *Common Pleas.*

Court of Exchequer. See *Exchequer.*

Courts inferior.

No sheriff, constable, escheator, coroner, nor other bailiff, shall hold pleas of the crown, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 17. vol. 1.

No freeman shall lose his court by awarding the writ of *Præcipe in capite* of freehold, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 24. vol. 1.

The county court shall be held every month, the toun or hundred twice a year, after *Easter* and *Michaelmas*, the view of frankpledge yearly at the feast of Saint *Michael*, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 35. vol. 1.

Freeman may do suit by attorney to the county, tithing, hundred, wapentake, or court of his lord, *Stat. Merton.* 20 H. 3. c. 10. vol. 1.

None shall distrain any to come to his court upon whom he hath no jurisdiction, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 1, 2. vol. 1.

He who will not suffer deliverance, summons, attachments, executions of judgements in the King's courts, shall be punished as one that will not obey the law, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 3. vol. 1.

Arch-

Archbishops, earls, &c. and such as have hundreds of their own, shall not be bound to appear at the sheriffs toun, except for other special cause, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 10. vol. 1.

Circuits, counties, hundreds, and court barons, shall take no fine for fair-pleading, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 11. vol. 1.

In counties, hundreds, courts barons, or in other courts, none shall be sworn to warrant his effoin, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 19. vol. 1.

None but our lord the King shall hold plea of false judgement in the court of his tenants, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 20. vol. 1.

A foreigner shall not be distrained for any debt wherefore he is not debtor or pledge, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 23. vol. 1.

Arresting within a liberty, &c. those who hold not thereof, on contracts, &c. done out of the jurisdiction, shall pay double damages, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 35. vol. 1.

Trespas, &c. shall be in the sheriff's court, and not in the King's, unless the plaintiff swears the value of 40s. at the least, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. c. 8. vol. 1.

In replevin, the suit may be removed out of the county court, &c. and the defendant may avow, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 2. vol. 1.

Stewards, &c. distraining on suits of their own procurement, shall pay treble damages, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 36. vol. 1.

No distress shall be taken but by bailiffs sworn and known, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 37. vol. 1.

Hundreds shall be kept by able and sufficient persons, *Stat. of Sheriffs.* 9 Ed. 2. ft. 2. vol. 1.

Abbots may make attornies in the courts of *Staincliffe* and *Frendles*, 3 H. 5. ft. 2. c. 2. vol. 3.

All persons may make their attornies in county courts and courts baron, 5 H. 5. ft. 1. vol. 3.

In courts of *piepoudre* the plaintiff shall swear that the cause of action accrued within the time and jurisdiction of the fair, 17 Ed. 4. c. 2. vol. 3. 1 R. 3. c. 6. vol. 4.

For other matters, see *Attornies*, *Corpus cum Causa*, *Costs*, *Debt and Debtors*, *Wales*.

Court of King's Bench. See *King's Bench*.

Court Lect. See *Lect*.

Court Martial.

Commissions for proceeding by martial law, annulled, *Petition of Right*, 3 Car. 1. ft. 1. § 7, 8, 9, 10. vol. 7.

Trials by courts martial constituted by 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. vol. 19. 30 Geo. 2. c. 6. & c. 7. vol. 22.

No land officer or soldier on board any transport ship to be tried by a naval court martial, 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 5. vol. 19.

Persons refusing to give evidence at court martial, prevaricating, or behaving with contempt, may be imprisoned, &c. or in case of perjury, subornation, &c. may be indicted, &c. 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 17. vol. 19.

Offences on board of privateers, &c. cognizable only by a court martial, to be tried by a court martial, 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 33, 34. vol. 21.

Officers in the militia, and army, are not to sit indiscriminately on trials for offences committed by the different corps, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 47. vol. 22.

His Majesty may authorize the court of directors of the *East India* company to empower their governor and council at *Fort Marlborough*, &c. to appoint courts martial, 1 Geo. 3. c. 14. vol. 23.

For other matters, see *Ships*, *Soldiers*.

Court of Piepowder. See *Fairs*.

Court of Session in Scotland. See *Scotland Courts*.

Court of Survey. See *Survey*.

Court

Court of Wards and Liveries.

The erection of the court of wards, &c. 32 *H. 8. c. 46. vol. 5.*

Taken away by 12 *Car. 2. c. 24. vol. 7.*

See *Tenure.*

Coverlets.

— how made in *York*, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 10. vol. 5.*

In *Norwich.* See *Norfolk.*

Couverture. See *Baron and Feme.*

Cousinage.

In writs of *cousinage*, &c. plea shall be admitted that the plaintiff is not next heir, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. 1. c. 20. vol. 1.*

Craggs, (James, esquire.)

— his estate vested in trustees, to be sold and the money to be paid to the cashier of the *South Sea* company, &c. 7 *Geo. 1. 1. c. 28. vol. 14.*

Cripplegate. See *Churches.*

Crown and Crown Lands.

Tenants of crown lands relieved against forfeiture for non-payment of rent, &c. 21 *Jas. 1. c. 25. vol. 6.*

South Sea company not to purchase crown lands, &c. on forfeiture of treble the value, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 4. § 66. vol. 14.*

For other matters, see *King and Patents.*

Crows and Rooks.

— provisions for destroying them, 24 *H. 8. c. 10. vol. 4.*

For destroying vermin, 8 *El. c. 15. vol. 6.*

Crucifix.

— to be searched for and defaced, 3 *Jas. 1. c. 5. § 26. vol. 7.*

Cruisers. See *Convoys.*

Cui in Vita,

— given to the wife where her deceased husband lost by default the land which was her right, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. 1. c. 13. vol. 1.*

— shall not be delayed by the minority of the heir which ought to warrant the land, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. 1. c. 40. vol. 1.*

Culm. See *Coals.*

Cumberland.

The justices of assize, &c. of that county shall hold their sessions at *Carlisle*, 14 *H. 6. c. 3. vol. 3.*

Receiving or giving *black-mail* for protection, &c. in *Cumberland*, shall be felony, 43 *El. c. 13. § 2. vol. 7.*

Relieving or conferring there with persons outlawed for felony, shall suffer six months imprisonment, &c. 43 *El. c. 13. § 5. vol. 7.*

Cogware, &c. coarse cloths made there, exempted from search, &c. 7 *Jas. 1. c. 16. vol. 6.*

See *Felonies.*

Curates,

— licensed by the bishop to be allowed a stipend not exceeding 50*l.* per annum, nor less than 20*l.* for which he may sequester the benefice, 12 *An. 1. c. 12. vol. 13.*

For other matters, see *Vicars.*

Curia Curfus Aquae.

The right of the duke of *Richmond* and *Lenox* for holding a court in *Gravesend*, &c. called *Curia Curfus Aquae* not prejudiced by 11 & 12 *W. 3. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 21. § 14. vol. 10.*

Currauns. See *Grocery Ware.*

Curriers,

Not to occupy the mystery of a shoemaker, 19 *H. 7. c. 19. vol. 4. 5 El. c. 8. 1 Jas. 1. c. 22. § 25. vol. 6.*

How they shall perform their work, 24 *H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 9. vol. 5. 1 M. 1. c. 8. 1 El. c. 8. vol. 6. 1 Jas. 1. c. 22. § 22. &c. vol. 7.*

Cutters of leather in *London* shall not curry it at home, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 15. § 7. vol. 5.*

Leather cutters in *London* shall give notice to a currier of the leather that they buy, and deliver it to be curried

curried within three weeks, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 7. § 13. vol. 8.

The curriers of London may search for leather, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 7. § 14. vol. 8.

Penalty of 5*l*. on curriers neglecting to curry leather in a limited time, 12 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 4. vol. 17.

The clauses in 1 Ja. 1. c. 22. giving exclusive privileges to the curriers of London repealed, 12 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 7. vol. 17.

For other matters, see *Leather, Skins, and Tanners*.

Curfing. See *Swearing*.

Curfitors. See *Chancery*.

Curtesy. See *Tenant by the Curtesy*.

Custom.

London and all cities, boroughs, towns, and ports, shall have all their liberties and free customs, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 9. 2 H. 4. c. 1. vol. 1.

The customs of Gloucester and Kent, of the year and day of felons lands, and partition in *Gavelkind*, &c. confirmed, 17 Ed. 2. c. 16. vol. 1.

The custom of *Gavelkind* in the manors, &c. of lord *Crumwell*, &c. in Kent, changed to descent, &c. at common law, 31 H. 8. c. 3. vol. 4.

Lands in *Oswelbeck Soke* in the county of Nottingham shall be inheritable at common law, 32 H. 8. c. 29. vol. 5.

Deeds inrolled, &c. by custom to examine femes covert, made good, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 22. vol. 5.

Custom of the province of York restraining wills of personal estates, altered, 4 W. & M. c. 2. vol. 9. 2 & 3 An. c. 5. vol. 11.

See *Gavelkind*, London, York.

Customs.

Merchants to buy and sell without any manner of evil tolls, by the old and rightful customs, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 30. vol. 1.

Collectors of the custom of wools

to account of all parcels received at any of the ports, &c. *Stat. de Statut.* 51 H. 3. ft. 5. § 6. vol. 1.

The customs of wine, cloth, &c. suspended at the will of the King, *Stat. de Staunford*, 2 Ed. 2. vol. 1.

Credit shall be given to letters brought by merchants aliens, or to their oaths of the value of their goods, 27 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 26. vol. 2.

Owner of a ship shall not forfeit it for a small thing therein not customed, without his knowledge, 38 Ed. 3. c. 8. vol. 2.

Abatement of certain customs on payment before-hand, 5 R. 2. ft. 2. c. 2. vol. 2.

No customer or comptroller shall have any ship of his own, nor meddle with the freight of ships, 14 R. 2. c. 10. vol. 2. 20 H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.

No customer, &c. shall have any such office for life, but only at the King's pleasure, 14 R. 2. c. 10. 17 R. 2. c. 5. 1 H. 4. c. 13. vol. 2. 31 H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.

Customers and controllers shall be resident upon their offices, without making any proper deputy, 1 H. 4. c. 13. 4 H. 4. c. 20. vol. 2.

Merchandises entering in, or going out, shall be charged and discharged in the great ports, and not in creeks, 4 H. 4. c. 20. vol. 2.

Searchers shall not let their offices to ferm, nor occupy them by deputy, nor take more than shall be ordained to them, nor be host to any merchant or mariner, 4 H. 4. c. 21. vol. 2.

No common hostler in any city, &c. shall be a customer comptroller or searcher there, 11 H. 4. c. 2. vol. 2.

All customers, comptrollers, &c. shall be continually resident upon their offices, nor be absent three weeks, unless commanded of record, &c. 13 H. 4. c. 5. vol. 2.

Customer, collector, or controller of the King's customs, concealing the same when entered and paid, shall forfeit the treble value of the merchandise.

chandises, 3 *H. 6. c. 3. vol. 3.* 18 *El. c. 9. § 5. vol. 6.*

Customers and controulers shall deliver warrants to discharge merchants that have paid their custom, 11 *H. 6. c. 15. vol. 3.*

Customers, &c. sealing blank cockets to defraud the King of his customs, shall forfeit all his goods and chattels, as they should in case of felony, 11 *H. 6. c. 16. vol. 3.*

No customer, controller, &c shall have any ship of his own, nor use merchandise, keep an inn, or a wharf, or be a factor to another, 20 *H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.*

Merchandises imported into *Wales*, and after sent into *England*, not customed, shall be forfeited, *exp.* 20 *H. 6. c. 7. vol. 3.*

Officer of the customs making an arrest or distress upon any ships for an unlawful cause, shall pay 40 *l.* on conviction, &c. 28 *H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.*

Subsidies of tonnage and poundage granted to the King during his life, 12 *Ed. 4. c. 3. vol. 3.* 6 *H. 8. c. 14. vol. 4.*

No goods shall be entered in any other person's name but the owners, 3 *H. 7. c. 7. vol. 4.* — Repealed 1 *H. 8. c. 5. vol. 4.* See 1 *El. c. 11. § 6. vol. 6.*

Where goods are brought into one port, and customed, and then removed into another, the owner shall bring a certificate thereof, &c. 3 *H. 7. c. 7.* 11 *H. 7. c. 6. vol. 4.*

No common officer in a city, borough, &c. shall be customer, comptroller or searcher there, 3 *H. 7. c. 7. vol. 4.*

Aliens made denizens shall pay such customs as they did before, 1 *H. 7. c. 2.* 11 *H. 7. c. 14.* 22 *H. 8. c. 8. vol. 4.* — Part repealed, with respect to native commodities, 25 *Car. 2. c. 6. § 1, 2. vol. 8.*

One *Englishman* may custom goods in another *Englishman's* name, 1 *H. 8. c. 5. § 3. vol. 4.*

One merchant stranger may custom

goods in another's name, 1 *H. 8. c. 5. § 4. vol. 4.* — See 1 *El. c. 11. § 6. vol. 6.*

Customing goods whereby the King loseth his custom, forfeits the goods, and also the value of the goods to the party grieved, 1 *H. 8. c. 5. § 5. vol. 4.* shall forfeit all his goods and chattels, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 22. vol. 5.*

An *Englishman*, sworn subject to a foreign prince, shall pay such customs, &c. as aliens do, 14 & 15 *H. 8. c. 4. § 2. vol. 4.*

Such *Englishman*, returning and dwelling again in the realm, shall pay such customs, &c. as other *Englishmen*, 14 & 15 *H. 8. c. 4. § 3. vol. 4.*

Customer making a false certificate concerning bell-metal, &c. exported, shall lose his office, and also the value of the goods so concealed, 33 *H. 8. c. 7. § 5. vol. 5.*

No customable goods shall be laden or discharged but in the day-light, and in open place where there is a customer, &c. 1 *El. c. 11. § 2, 3, 4, 5. vol. 6.* 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 14. vol. 8.*

No man shall enter goods in the customer's book but in the owner's name, 1 *El. c. 11. § 6. vol. 6.*

Officer of the custom-house, concealing an offence, shall forfeit 100 *l.* 1 *El. c. 11. § 7, 8. vol. 6.*

Such custom shall be paid for sweet wines as was used to be paid for malmies, 1 *El. c. 11. § 10. vol. 6.*

The inhabitants of *Anglesey*, *Caernarvan* and *Flint*, in *North Wales*, to lade and discharge according to their ancient uses, &c. within the times, &c. appointed, 1 *El. c. 11. § 12. vol. 6.*

A subsidy granted to the King of tonnage and poundage, &c. upon merchandizes exported and imported, 12 *Car. 2. c. 4. vol. 7.*

Sea-fish exported not to pay the custom, 12 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 5. vol. 7.*

Rates of merchandizes agreed on by the commons, 12 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 6. 15. vol. 7.*

Continuance and appropriation thereof
to the general and aggregate funds, 1
Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 12. 3 Geo. 1. c. 7.
vol. 13. 12 Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 15. 21
Geo. 2. c. 2. vol. 19. 30 Geo. 2. c. 18.
vol. 22.

Dried or salted fish, whale-fins,
&c. not in vessels by the proprietors,
&c. shall pay double aliens duty, 12
Car. 2. c. 18. § 5. vol. 7.

*Altered as to protestant strangers, and
the importation of anchovies, &c.* 10 &
11 W. 3. c. 24. § 13, 14. vol. 10.

Goods imported in foreign ships
deemed aliens goods, and officers to
demand accordingly, &c. 12 Car. 2.
c. 18. § 9, &c. vol. 7.

A duty of 5s. per ton upon goods
in French ships, during continuance
of a like duty on English ships im-
posed by the French King, 12 Car. 2.
c. 18. § 17. vol. 7. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c.
11. § 24. vol. 8.

Chief magistrate of the port, &c.
to grant a warrant of assistance to
search for and seize goods unaccustom-
ed, &c. 12 Car. 2. c. 19. vol. 7. 13 &
14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 5. vol. 8.

For preventing frauds and abuses
in the customs, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11.
vol. 8.

No ship arriving from beyond sea
shall be above three days coming from
Gravesend to the place of her discharge
in the *Thames*, unless hindered by
winds, &c. and shall make true entry
of loading, &c. on forfeiture of 100l.
13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 2. vol. 8.

Captains, &c. to take no goods on
board ships outward bound, before
entry thereof made at the custom
house, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. §
3. vol. 8.

Officers of the customs, &c. may
enter ships and stay aboard to search,
&c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 4. vol. 8.

Persons beating or abusing, &c.
officers, shall by the next justice of
peace be committed to prison, &c.
13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 6. vol. 8.

Foreign built ships not to have the
VOL. XXIV.

privilege of ENGLISH ships, 13 & 14
Car. 2. c. 11. § 6. vol. 8.

No goods to be water-borne or
landed, but in the presence of an of-
ficer of the customs, nor carried from
one port to another, &c. without a
cocquet, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11.
§ 7. vol. 8.

Officers of any port, &c. making
false certificate, to lose their employ-
ment, to be incapacitated, to forfeit
50l. &c. and any person counterfeit-
ing certificate, &c. to forfeit 100l.
13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 8. vol. 8. 4 &
5 W. & M. c. 5. § 23. vol. 9.

Owners, &c. of goods secretly con-
veyed beyond sea, uncustomed, &c.
to forfeit the double value of the
goods, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. §
9. vol. 8.

For preventing frauds in colouring
strangers goods, merchant, &c. to
subscribe a bill of every entry, &c.
13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 10. vol. 8.

There shall be no party-jury in
actions concerning customs, 13 & 14
Car. 2. c. 11. § 11. vol. 8.

Allowances to merchants for da-
mage, &c. in goods, to be made upon
oath, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. §
12. vol. 8.

Goods brought from, or carried
into *Scotland*, shall pass through *Ber-
wick* or *Carlisle*, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11.
§ 13. vol. 8.

The King may appoint further
ports, &c. except *Hull*, where mer-
chandize shall be landed, and custom
paid, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 14.
vol. 8.

None to seize any ship, goods, &c.
for not payment of customs, &c. but
officers of the customs, 13 & 14 Car.
2. c. 11. § 15. vol. 8.

Informers, &c. not prosecuting to
effect, officers of the customs, &c.
may bring action by way of *devene-
runt*, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 17.
vol. 8.

No informer to compound under
a third part of the appraised value,

13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 18. vol. 8. Customers, &c. taking any bribe, or conniving at false entries, forfeit 100 l. and disabled, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 19. § 14. vol. 8. 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 24. vol. 17.

Persons revealing their offences to the lord treasurer within two months, to be acquitted, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 20. vol. 8.

Foreign goods to be landed at the most convenient keys, &c. and there weighed, numbered, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 21. vol. 8.

No packet boats to carry goods, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 22. vol. 8.

No wines, other than *Rhenish*, no sort of spicery, &c. to be imported from the Netherlands or Germany, on forfeiture of goods and ship, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 23. vol. 8.—*Repealed as to the importation of deal-boards and fir-timber from Germany only*, 6 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 1. vol. 14.

French ships not paying the duty, to forfeit 10 l. &c. and pilot, &c. bringing such goods to forfeit 40 l. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 24. vol. 8.

Tonnage upon vinegar, perry, rape, cyder and cyder-cager; on exportation 3 l. 10 s. per ton allowed to the *English* exporter, and to *aliens* 4 l. 15 s. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 25. vol. 8.

Duty of 5 l. on every ton of log-wood imported, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 26, 27, 28. vol. 8.

On seizure by the navigation act, the defendant may have a commission and time to examine witnesses beyond sea, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 29. vol. 8.

No writ of delivery out of the court of exchequer for goods seized, but on good security, and for goods perishable only, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 30. vol. 8.

One moiety of the forfeits to the King, and the other to the informer, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 31. vol. 8.

All persons shall be aiding to offi-

cers of the customs and be saved harmless, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 32. vol. 8.

Officers, &c. in the customs to be sworn for their faithfulness therein, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 33. vol. 8.

Persons employed about the customs not to demand more than the fees due by law, nor put any person out of his turn, &c. on pain of double costs and damages, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 34. vol. 8.

Vessels exporting to the *Mediterranean*, that have not two decks, sixteen pieces of ordnance, &c. to pay 1 l. per cent. above rates of tonnage, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 35. vol. 8.—*Altered as to the exportation of long cloth and white woollen cloth*, by 11 & 12 IK. 3. c. 20. vol. 10. 6 An. c. 8. vol. 11. 9 An. c. 6. vol. 12. 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. vol. 13.

Vessels exporting fish, excepted, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 36. vol. 8.

Persons building ships with three, or two decks and an half, with a fore-castle, &c. shall receive a tenth of the customs of their lading, for the two first voyages, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 37. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 11. § 13, 14. vol. 8.

Salt brought out of *Scotland* to pay one halfpenny the gallon, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 38. vol. 8. *Continued by 2 W. & M. st. 1. c. 4. § 3. vol. 9. 1 An. st. 1. c. 13. § 2. vol. 10. 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. vol. 13.*

Forcible opposition against officers of the customs, &c. over and above the penalties already provided, shall be committed to the county gaol, until security not to offend again, 15 Car. 2. c. 7. § 19. vol. 8.

The statute 11 H. 7. c. 14. and 12 Car. 2. c. 4. § 6. and all other statutes that concern any customs, &c. on native commodities of this kingdom, except coals, payable by *alien*, &c. above the custom payable by *British* subjects, repealed, 25 Car. 2. c. 6. vol. 8. 1 An. st. 1. c. 13. § 2. vol. 10.

vol. 10. 9 *An. c. 6. § 2. vol. 12. 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. vol. 13. 8 Geo. 1. c. 15. vol. 14.*

Tonnage and poundage, &c. settled on the King for life, 1 *Ja. 2 c. 1. vol. 8.*—*Repealed by 2 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 3. § 11. vol. 9.*

Tonnage and poundage, &c. granted for four years, 2 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 4. 6 W. & M. c. 1. vol. 9.*

Imposts on India and other merchandize, 1690. 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. made perpetual and part of the South Sea fund by 9 An. c. 21. § 1. vol. 12. 3 Geo. 1. c. 9. vol. 13.*

An office of Receipt for customs given by former acts upon East India goods, tobacco, &c. to be within the city of London, 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 10. § 20. vol. 9.*

Additional impost laid on goods, &c. imported after 1 March 1692. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 5. made perpetual and part of the South Sea fund by 9 An. c. 21. vol. 12. 3 Geo. 1. c. 9. vol. 13.*

No foreign lustrings, &c. to be imported without notice and licence, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 5. § 14. vol. 9.*

Five hundred pounds penalty for insuring goods prohibited, or goods without custom, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 15. § 14. vol. 9.*

Commissioners and officers of the customs to take oath of execution on penalty of forfeiting their office, 6 *W. & M. c. 1. § 5. vol. 9.*

Officers, for extraordinary attendance, may take such recompence from the merchant, &c. as the commissioners, &c. shall determine, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 7. § 14. vol. 9.*

No debentures allowed but according to the book of rates, and the shipping testified, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 10. § 12. vol. 9.*

An additional duty on all French merchandize, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 20. § 3. made perpetual and part of the aggregate fund, 1 Geo. 1. c. 12. vol. 13.*

Any person may prosecute for the

penalty on insuring goods without paying customs, &c. 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 36. vol. 10.*

New subsidy of tunnage and poundage granted to the King for life, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 23. vol. 10. 1 Geo. 2. st. 1. c. 1. vol. 13.*

The subsidy on sugars imported from the *English* plantations in America to be paid back on exportation, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 23. § 8. 9. vol. 10. 2 & 3 An. c. 9 § 3. vol. 11.*—*The subsidy continued during his Majesty's life towards the civil list, and made part of the aggregate fund, 1 Geo. 3. c. 1. vol. 13.*

Duties on exportation of *English* woollen manufactures, corn, &c. determined, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 20. vol. 10.*

An additional (*one third*) subsidy of tunnage and poundage, 2 & 3 *An. c. 9.*—*Continued 4 An. c. 6. 5 An. c. 19. Made perpetual and part of the aggregate fund, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 12. 3 Geo. 1. c. 8. vol. 13. 5 Geo. 1. c. 3. vol. 14.*

A further (*two thirds*) subsidy on wines and merchandize imported, 3 & 4 *An. c. 5. Made perpetual and part of the aggregate fund, 7 An. c. 7. vol. 11. 1 Geo. 1. c. 12. 3 Geo. 1. c. 8. vol. 13. 5 Geo. 1. c. 3. vol. 14.*

Acts of parliament concerning customs, &c. not contrary to the articles of Union, extend to Scotland, 6 *An. c. 26. § 17. vol. 11.*

Goods unshipped without paying the duties, forfeited and treble the value, &c. by *devenurent*, 8 *An. c. 7. § 17. vol. 12. 8 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 16. vol. 14.*

Persons claiming goods seized, to give security to answer costs, &c. 8 *An. c. 7. § 63. vol. 12.*

Certificate goods relanded, forfeited and double the value of the drawback, with the vessel, &c. 8 *An. c. 13. § 16. vol. 12. 8 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 16. vol. 14.*

Fees of the officers of the customs allowed

allowed by the act of tonnage and poundage 12 *Car.* 2. or any act since, shall continue until altered by parliament, 8 *An. c.* 13. § 26. *vol.* 12.

Officer imbezilling any goods, forfeits double the value with full costs, 8 *An. c.* 13. § 27. *vol.* 12.

Head offices of the customs, excise, stamps, &c. continued for ever, 9 *An. c.* 21. § 12. *vol.* 12.

Goods that have remained *twelve* months in her Majesty's storehouses, uncustomed, &c. to be sold by auction, 12 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 8. § 11. *vol.* 13.—*Altered to six months by* 12 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 28. § 19. *vol.* 15.

Deputations of officers of the customs, &c. to continue in force notwithstanding the death or removal of the commissioners who deputed them, 12 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 8. § 13. *vol.* 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 14.

Any ship under *fifteen* tuns importing brandy, &c. forfeited, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 1. *vol.* 14.—*Ships of forty tuns, &c.* 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 18. § 1. *vol.* 14.

Rum imported in casks under twenty gallons, forfeited, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 2. *vol.* 14. 27 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 18. § 4. *vol.* 21.

Foreign goods taken in at sea, unless in case of necessity, to be run, forfeited, and the master, &c. shall forfeit treble the value of such goods, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 3. *vol.* 14.

Goods not reported and found after clearing the ship, forfeited, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 4. *vol.* 14.

No bond for exportation of certificate goods to *Ireland*, to be delivered up, or any drawback allowed till certificate from the collector, &c. where the goods were landed, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 5. *vol.* 14. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 3. *vol.* 16.

Goods prohibited to be worn here, and foreign goods relanded, forfeited; the master of the ship, &c. shall forfeit the value of such goods, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 6. *vol.* 14.

Penalty of 100*l.* on master, &c.

permitting the package of certificate goods to be opened on board without leave, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 7. *vol.* 14.

Ships of 50 tons, or under, hovering on the coasts, officers may enter and take an account of the lading, and demand security in treble the value of the goods, &c. Master, &c. refusing to enter into bond, the foreign goods may be taken out of the ship, and secured, and custom paid; and wool and prohibited goods forfeited, 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 8. *vol.* 14. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 62. 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 8. *vol.* 15. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 3. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 47. *vol.* 28.

Goods saved out of any stranded ship, after salvage and charges paid, liable to customs, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 1. *vol.* 14.

Officer making a collusive seizure of goods that they may evade the duties, to forfeit 500*l.* and rendered incapable, &c. and the owner to forfeit treble the value, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 11. § 24. *vol.* 14.

In trials relating to excise or customs, &c. on questions concerning any one, being an officer, &c. proof of the exercising such office may be given without proving the handwriting of the commissioners, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 24. *vol.* 14. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 30. § 32. *vol.* 15.

Ships under 50 tons hovering within two leagues of the shore, commanders of men of war, &c. or officers of the customs may compel the master to come into port, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 31. *vol.* 15.

Master, &c. suffering uncustomed goods, wool, &c. to be taken out, or put on board, &c. besides former penalties, shall suffer six months imprisonment, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 32. *vol.* 15.

Eight or more hindering, wounding, &c. officers in execution of their office, to be transported not exceeding seven years, 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 21. § 34. *Five persons, &c. may be transported.*

Officer of the customs may stop and warehouse, until claimed, &c. prohibited or customable goods in any boat, or house, &c. 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 39. vol. 14.

If verdict pass for the claimer of the goods, he shall recover with reasonable costs, *6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 41. vol. 14. 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 8. vol. 15.*

Offences relating to the customs may be tried in any of his Majesty's courts of record at *Westminster*, or in the court of exchequer in *Scotland*, *6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 44. vol. 14.*

The time allowed for the re-exportation of foreign goods, enlarged to three years, *7 Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 21. § 10. vol. 14.*

Goods, &c. of *British* produce or manufacture, lawfully exported to be custom-free, except allom, lead ore, coals, &c. *8 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 7, 8, 9. vol. 14.*

Dying drugs, &c. on entry, may be imported duty-free, *8 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 10. vol. 14.*

Foreign goods used in dying imported duty-free, being exported shall pay 6 *d.* upon every 20 *s.* value, &c. *8 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 11. vol. 14.*

Duties upon beaver-skins to be computed and paid as if valued in the book of rates at only 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per skin, &c. *8 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 13. vol. 14.*

Drawback of a moiety of such duty allowed on re-exportation of the said beaver-skins, &c. *8 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 14. 21. vol. 14.*

Duty on pepper for home consumption, reduced to 4 *d.* per pound weight, *8 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 15. vol. 14.*

Duties upon mace, cloves, and nutmegs, to be computed and paid as if they had been valued in the book of rates, at the value of 6 *s.* the pound weight of mace, &c. *8 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 17. vol. 14.*

Boats, &c. rowing with more than four oars, above or below *London* bridge, &c. shall be forfeited, &c.

except security be given that it shall not be used for running of uncustomed goods, &c. *8 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 3, 4, 5. vol. 14. 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 14. vol. 15.*

Persons receiving goods, &c. clandestinely run, &c. forfeit 20 *l.* *8 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 10. vol. 14. 27 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 5. vol. 21.*

Persons running goods, &c. liable to a *capias* in the first process, *8 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 15. vol. 14.*

Seizures of vessels, &c. of 15 tons or under, and of carriages, cattle, &c. may be determined by two justices of peace, *8 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 16, 17. vol. 14.*

Goods brought from one port in *Great Britain* to another, unshipped before coquet delivered to customer, &c. forfeited: and foreign goods landed without the presence of an officer of the customs, forfeited, *8 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 18. vol. 14.*

An additional duty of 2 *s.* per bushel on apples imported, *8 Geo. 1. c. 20. § 46. vol. 14. 11 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 11. vol. 15. 10 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 1. vol. 17.*

The ground, wharf, &c. called *Wool Key*, &c. vested in trustees for the crown, for the custom house, &c. *8 Geo. 1. c. 31. vol. 14.*

The customs of *Great Britain* may be put under one commission, or under several commissions for *England* and *Scotland* respectively, as his Majesty shall judge best, *9 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 1, 2. vol. 15.*

Foreign goods carried coastwise from any other port than the place from whence certified, forfeited, and double the value, and the master of the ship shall forfeit the value of the goods, *9 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 8. vol. 15.*

In lieu of the rates of goods imported, *ad valorem*, on the oath of the importer; the old subsidy, &c. to be paid according to the additional book of rates, *11 Geo. 1. c. 9. § 1, 2, 3. 13. vol. 15.*

Goods not rated in the books of rates, to pay according to the value by the oath of the merchant, &c. 11 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 7. vol. 15.

If the goods are not valued to the true price, the officer may warehouse them for the use of the crown, and pay the owner 10*l.* per cent. above the value sworn to, with an addition of the customs, &c. 11 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 8. vol. 15.

Officers of excise may search ships for brandy, &c. as custom house officers legally may; obstructing him forfeits 100*l.* 11 Geo. 1. c. 30. § 1, 2. vol. 15.

Goods prohibited, or run, &c. may be seized by the party to whom offered to sale, &c. 11 Geo. 1. c. 30. § 18. vol. 15.

Offering such goods to sale forfeits them, and treble value, 11 Geo. 1. c. 30. § 19. vol. 15.

Such goods may be seized from the buyer, who forfeits also treble value, &c. 11 Geo. 1. c. 30. § 20, 21, vol. 15.

Condemned tea, coffee, foreign brandy, &c. shall be publicly sold to the best bidder, &c. 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 1, &c. vol. 15.

No officer of the customs, &c. to deal in tea, coffee, brandy, &c. 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 7. vol. 15.

On seizure of foreign goods for nonpayment of duties, the *onus probandi* to lie on the owner, 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 8. vol. 15.

The commissioners of the customs may cause any vessels of 40 tons, or under, seized and condemned importing, &c. to be used by the officers of the customs, 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 14. vol. 15.

One or more justices of peace, where the seizure is made, may examine persons on oath to the value of the goods, &c. 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 16, vol. 15.

After entry of goods for exportation whereon there is a drawback, &c.

may open and examine any bale, chest, &c. and on discovery of fraud, the owner shall forfeit the same, &c. 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 17. vol. 15.

Customable goods shipped for exportation without warrant or presence of an officer, forfeited, 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 18. vol. 15.

Goods brought into his Majesty's warehouses, remaining there six months, the duties not paid, may be publicly sold, 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 19. vol. 15.

No drawback shall be allowed for tobacco or foreign goods exported to the *Isle of Man*, &c. 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 21. vol. 15.

Entering foreign goods for exportation to obtain a drawback, and landing them in the *Isle of Man*, shall forfeit the treble value of the goods, &c. 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 23, &c. vol. 15.

Persons in prison in relation to customs, &c. not pleading by the space of one term, judgement may be entered by default, and execution awarded against body and estate, 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 27. vol. 15.

No information to be filed for recovery of any penalty by the laws of the customs, &c. unless entered in the attorney general's name, or of some officer, 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 28. vol. 15.

Act for indemnifying persons who have been guilty of offences against the laws of customs, &c. 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. vol. 17. 18 Geo. 2. c. 28. vol. 18.

Persons intitled to the benefit of this act, being afterwards guilty of like offences, liable to be prosecuted for both former and new offence, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 5. vol. 17.

Persons liable to be transported for any such offences, committing the like after claiming the benefit of this act, to suffer death, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 7. vol. 17. 18 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 7. vol. 18.

Three or more persons assembled with

with fire arms, &c. for such purposes, may be apprehended by a justice's warrant, on oath, and upon conviction shall be transported for seven years, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 10. vol. 17. 19 Geo. 2. c. 34. vol. 18.

Two or more persons in company found passing within five miles of the sea, or a navigable river, with horse, cart, &c. laden with six lb. of tea, &c. not having paid duty, and bearing offensive arms, &c. to be deemed runners of foreign goods, and on conviction, transported for seven years, &c. the proof of payment of duties to lie on the persons found with the goods, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 13. vol. 17.

Persons lurking within five miles of the sea, or a navigable river, with intent to assist in running goods, may be apprehended by a justice's warrant on oath, &c. 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 18, 19. vol. 17.

Tea, brandy, &c. offered to sale, with or without a permit, may be stopped on suspicion, &c. 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 20. vol. 17.

Watermen, porters, &c. found with prohibited or run goods, knowing the same, to forfeit treble the value, &c. 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 21. vol. 17.

Vessels arriving from foreign parts having on board six pounds of tea, or foreign brandy, &c. in casks under sixty gallons (except for the use of the seamen, &c.) hovering within two leagues of the shore, &c. shall forfeit all such goods, &c. 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 22. vol. 17.

Foreign goods taken in or put out of any vessel within four leagues of British coasts, without payment of customs, (unless in apparent necessity, &c.) to be forfeited and the master, &c. to forfeit treble the value, and also the vessel, if not above 100 tons, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 23. vol. 17.

Fifty pounds penalty on offering to bribe an officer to connivance, &c. 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 24. vol. 17.

Actions of assault upon officers may be tried in any county of England, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 26. vol. 17.

All goods found concealed after the master's report at the custom house, forfeited, and the master, &c. to forfeit treble the value, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 27. vol. 17.

Forcibly obstructing or wounding officers on board in the execution of their offices, to be transported, not exceeding seven years, &c. 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 28. vol. 17.

Officers may go on board coasting vessels, and search for prohibited goods, and continue on board during the vessel's stay in the port; and every person obstructing, &c. shall forfeit 100 l. 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 29. 30. vol. 17.

All judges and justices before whom any seizures shall be brought to trial or hearing, to proceed to the merits of the cause, without inquiring into the fact or manner of making the seizure, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 34. vol. 17.

Officers and their assistants may oppose force to force, and if carried before a justice for wounding or killing, shall be admitted to bail, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 35. vol. 17.

No drawback allowed on re-exportation of foreign paper, 10 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 4. vol. 17.

Oysters imported from France shall be rated at seven pence per bushel, and not according to the value sworn to by importers, 10 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 17.

Claimants of vessels seized for unlawful importation, &c. to give security to pay costs, 15 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 7. vol. 18.

Foreign goods may be taken out of the warehouses and refreshed, 15 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 8. vol. 18.

The same duty, &c. to be paid for glass beads imported as is paid for great bugles, 17 Geo. 2. c. 31. vol. 18.

Persons who have incurred any penalty,

penalty, &c. for running goods, &c. before 1 May 1745. indemnified, 18 *Geo. 2. c. 28. vol. 18.*

Persons taking benefit of this act, offending again liable to former punishment, &c. 18 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 5, &c. 19 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 14. vol. 18.*

Armed persons to the number of three, assembled to assist in the illegal exporting or running of goods, &c. or appearing in disguise with such goods, or who shall resist, &c. officers in the execution of their duty, guilty of felony without clergy, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 34. vol. 18. 26 Geo. 2. c. 32. vol. 21. 4 Geo. 3. c. 12. vol. 26.*

Orders for offenders to surrender in forty days to be published in two successive Gazettes, and on their not surrendering to be deemed convicted of felony without clergy, &c. 19 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 2. vol. 18.*

Persons harbouring such offenders, &c. shall be transported for seven years, &c. 19 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 3. vol. 18.*

Where officers are wounded, &c. in securing offenders, &c. the hundred, &c. shall make full satisfaction and amends, and pay 100*l.* to the executors of each officer killed, &c. 19 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 6, &c. vol. 18.*

Offenders discovering, &c. two or more accomplices, to receive 50*l.* and be acquitted, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 11. vol. 18.*

Offenders acquitted, &c. if before 29 September 1746, they enter as common sailors in his Majesty's fleet, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 13. vol. 18. 30 Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 22.*

On informations for seizures, if there was a probable cause of seizure, the person who seized, shall not pay costs: and in actions, &c. for the seizure, if there was a probable cause, the defendant shall not be liable to costs, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 16. vol. 18.*

Offences against the customs, &c. excepted out of the act for general pardon, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 28. 39. vol. 19.*

An additional subsidy of poundage of 12*d.* in the pound on all goods imported, 21 *Geo. 2. c. 2. vol. 19.*

Drawback allowed on exportation within three years, except where any act of parliament has declared that no drawback should be allowed, 21 *Geo. 2. c. 2. § 6. 8. vol. 19.*

Drawback of 3*s.* per hundred weight on sugar refined in Great Britain, and exported, &c. 21 *Geo. 2. c. 2. § 7. vol. 19. 32 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 8. vol. 22.*

Candles, soap or starch imported in other package, &c. than allowed by this act, to be forfeited and the master to pay 50*l.* 23 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 27. vol. 20. 26 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 8. vol. 21.*

No drawback on candles, soap or starch made in Ireland, &c. 23 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 36. vol. 20.*

No spirituous liquors imported in vessels under 60 gallons to be entered or reported for exportation; and all tea above 6 lb. found in British vessels (excepting those of the East India company) arriving from foreign parts, to be forfeited, 28 *Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 21.*

Smugglers, &c. indemnified from offences committed before 1 May 1757. if before 1 December ensuing they enter and serve on board the navy, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 22.*

An additional subsidy of 12*d.* in the pound on foreign linens, tobacco, sugar, grocery, &c. imported, 32 *Geo. 2. c. 10. vol. 22.*

Allowance to be made to the importer of tobacco, on paying down the duty, &c. 32 *Geo. 2. c. 10. vol. 22.*

Vessels or goods seized by officers of the customs to be publicly sold after condemnation, at such places as the commissioners of the customs shall think proper, 3 *Geo. 3. c. 22. vol. 25.*

For Customs on particular Commodities, see the respective Heads; and see farther,

farther, *Actions popular, Alehouses, Aliens, Anglesea, Annuities, Arrests, Bail, Butlerage, Cofts, East India Company, Eftreat, Exchequer, Excife, Felonies, Fijh, Forma pauperis, General Issue, Gold and Silver, Greenland, Grocery Wares, Guernsey, Gunpowder, Infurance, Liberties, Manufactures, Money, Parliament, Plantations, Post-office, Prizes, Ships, Silk, Wines, Wool.*

Custos Rotulorum,

— shall be appointed by the King, 37 H. 8. c. 1. vol. 5. 1 W. & M. ft. 1. c. 21. § 4. vol. 9.

The *Custos Rotulorum* shall appoint a clerk of the peace, 37 H. 8. c. 1. § 3. vol. 5.

Authority of appointing st. *Custos Rotulorum* by royal grant not taken away, 37 H. 8. c. 1. § 5. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 1. § 5. vol. 5.

The lord chancellor shall appoint the *Custos Rotulorum*, 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 1. vol. 5. 1 W. & M. ft. 1. c. 21. § 4. vol. 9.

Custos Rotulorum not to sell the clerkship of the peace on forfeiture of double the sum taken, and disability, 1 W. & M. ft. 1. c. 21. § 8. vol. 9.

Cutlers.

The cutlers of *Hallamshire* in *Yorkshire* incorporated, and orders made for their better government, &c. 21 Ja. 1. c. 31. vol. 7.

Cut-Work. See *Point.*

Cyder and Perry.

Clauses laying on every hoghead of cyder and perry sold by retale, 0 1 3 12 Car. 2. c. 23. § 4. vol. 8.

And — — — — — 0 1 3 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 18. vol. 8.

And — — — — — 0 1 3 4 W. & M. c. 3. § 2. vol. 9.

And — — — — — 0 1 3 5 W. & M. c. 20. § 10. vol. 9.

And — — — — — 0 1 3 4 An. c. 6. § 14. vol. 11.

And — — — — — 0 0 5 8 An. c. 7. § 1. vol. 12.

By the maltact, to be paid } 0 4 0 by the first buyer, —

12 An. ft. 1. c. 2. § 1. vol. 12.

30 Geo. 2. c. 4. § 5. vol. 22.

To be paid by the maker, 0 4 0

3 Geo. 3. c. 12. § 2. vol. 25.

And on every ton imported from foreign parts, } 0 5 0

12 Car. 2. c. 23. § 9. vol. 8.

And — — — — — 0 5 0

12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 23. vol. 8.

And — — — — — 0 10 0

18 Car. 2. c. 5. § 6. vol. 8.

And — — — — — 4 0 0

4 W. & M. c. 3. § 2. vol. 9.

1 Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 12. § 8. vol. 13.

And — — — — — 4 0 0

5 W. & M. c. 20. § 10. vol. 9.

And — — — — — 4 0 0

4 An. c. 6. § 11. vol. 11.

And if so imported by } 4 10 0 *Englishmen*, — — — —

13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 25. vol. 8.

And if by foreigners, — — — — 6 0 0

13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 25. vol. 8.

On cyder and perry imported, — — — — } 2 0 0

3 Geo. 3. c. 12. § 6. vol. 25.

What allowance to be made per ton to the *English* exporter, and what to the alien, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 25. vol. 8.

The quantity of cyder to be exported to be certified to the commissioners of excise, and the excise to be repaid on exportation, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 22. vol. 9.

How much shall be charged for cyder in victualling bills, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 22. vol. 9.

What the drawbacks on the exportation of cyder and perry, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 22. § 1. vol. 9. 4 Geo. 1. c. 3. § 8. vol. 13.

Penalty on persons unlading cyder shipped for exportation, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 22. § 2. vol. 9.

And on the maker concealing it from the gauger, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 16. vol. 9.

Inform-

Informations for false or mis-entries must be brought within three months after the offence, 12 & 13 *W. 3. c. 11. § 17. vol. 10.*

Dealers in cyder to make proof that 'it is of their own growth, or that the duty is paid, 4 *Geo. 1. c. 3. § 11. vol. 13.*

Additional duty on cyder and per-ry, 3 *Geo. 3. c. 12. vol. 25.*—*Altered and explained by 4 Geo. 3. c. 7. vol. 26. 6 Geo. 3. c. 40. vol. 27.*

See *Customs, Excise, Malt.*

Cyrcographer. See *Chirographer.*

Dagenham and Havering.

THE breach in the levels of *Havering* and *Dagenham* repaired, 12 *An. st. 2. c. 17. vol. 13.*

And captain *Perry* how satisfied for such repairs, 7 *Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 20. § 32. vol. 14.*

Damage Cleer,

— taken away, 17 *Car. 2. c. 6. vol. 8.*

Damages.

Damages given for dower or quar-
rentain, deforced where the husband
died seised, from the time of his
death, 20 *H. 3. c. 1. vol. 1.*

Where a lord unjustly impleads the
feoffee of his tenant suggesting the
feoffment to be by fraud, to deprive
him of wardship, the defendant shall
have his damages and costs, *Stat. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 6. § 2. c. 16. vol. 1.*

Damages shall be given to the
party prevailing in a plea for suit of
court, *St. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 9. vol. 1.*

Damages shall be given against the
tenant in a writ of entry *sur Disseisin*,
and in assize of *Mortdancerster*, writ
of coſinage, *Aiel*, and *Besaiel*. *Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 1. Excep. Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. st. 2. vol. 1.*

Costs shall be given where damages
are given, *Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.*

Damages given in *Darrain pre-
sument* and *Quare impedit*, *Stat.*

Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 5. § 3. vol. 1.

Upon an untrue suggestion made
in the chancery against any man, the
chancellor may award damages, 17
R. 2. c. 6. vol. 2.

Fraudulent conveyances, &c. made
to prevent the recovery of damages,
&c. shall be void, 13 *El. c. 5. § 1, 2. vol. 6.*

In actions on bonds, &c. plaintiff
may assign as many breaches as he
pleases, and the jury may assess da-
mages for such as are proved, and the
defendant paying the damages, execu-
tion may be stayed, and the judge-
ment remain to answer any further
breach, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 11. § 8. vol. 10. 4 An. st. 16. § 12, 13. vol. 11.*

For other matters, see *Appeal, Attaint, Chancery, Coals, Costs, Disseisin, Dower, Error, Fish, Insurance, Lije, Estates, Perjury, Robbery.*

Damages, double.

Trespassers against religious per-
sons, shall yield double damages,
Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.

The King's officers, guilty of un-
warrantable disseisins, shall pay double
damages, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 24. vol. 1.*

Officers arresting persons out of
their jurisdiction shall pay double da-
mages, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 35. vol. 1.*

In assize of *Novel disseisin* the disseisor
shall restore double damages, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 25. vol. 1. 1 R. 2. c. 9. vol. 2.*

In writs of *Redisseisin* double da-
mages shall be awarded, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 26. vol. 1.*

Double damages against persons
falsely pleading jointenancy in abate-
ment of *Assize*, 34 *Ed. 1. st. 1. vol. 1.*

Persons disturbing merchants shall
yield double damages, 9 *Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 1. vol. 1. 2 R. 2. st. 1. c. 1. vol. 2.*

The King's butler taking more
wine than appointed shall render the
double, 25 *Ed. 3. st. 5. c. 21. vol. 2.*

Officers

Officers of the forest imprisoning persons without indictment, &c. shall pay double damages, 7 *R. 2. c. 4. vol. 2.*

Buyers and sellers of wool by undue weight shall recompence double, 13 *R. 2. c. 9. vol. 2.*

Persons wrongfully pursued in the court of admiralty shall recover double damages, 2 *H. 4. c. 11. vol. 2.*

In a special assise against a disseisor with force, there shall be double damages, 4 *H. 4. c. 8. vol. 2.*

Persons assaulting members coming to parliament or other council of the King shall pay double damages, 11 *H. 6. c. 11. vol. 3.*

Persons seizing the goods of a prisoner before he is convicted of felony, &c. shall forfeit the double value, 1 *R. 3. c. 3. vol. 4.*

Ecclesiastical officers citing persons out of the diocese, forfeit double damages, &c. 23 *H. 8. c. 9. § 3. vol. 4.*

Persons carrying corn or hay before tithe set forth, &c. shall pay the double value, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 13. § 2. vol. 5.*

Forging or publishing a false deed, &c. whereby another's freehold, lease, &c. shall be troubled, forfeits double damages, 5 *El. c. 14. § 2, 3. vol. 6. Made felony by 2 Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 16. 9 Geo. 2. c. 18. vol. 17.*

Double damages against persons distraining for rent where none is in arrear, 2 *W. & M. ft. 1. c. 5. § 5. vol. 9.*

Persons grieved by false returns of members to serve in parliament, may sue in any court at *Westminster*, and recover double damages, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 7. § 2, 3. vol. 9.*

Officers of the exchequer not keeping account of the money appropriated to the bank, and not making payment in course, &c. liable to the double value, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 20. § 37. vol. 10.*

Officer of the exchequer absenting, whereby the business is delayed, liable to answer double damages, 8

& 9 *W. 3. c. 28. § 4. vol. 10.*

Labourers, &c. to be paid in money, on pain of double the value and being guilty of any fraud, &c. shall answer double damages, 1 *An. ft. 2. c. 18. § 3. vol. 10. 13 Geo. 2. c. 8. vol. 17.*

Commissioners of excise neglecting to make the payments into the exchequer, to pay double the value, 2 & 3 *An. c. 3. § 5. vol. 11.*

Persons hindering the saving ships in distress, &c. to make double satisfaction, 12 *An. ft. 2. c. 18. § 3. vol. 13.*

Persons concealing bankrupt effects on trust, shall forfeit double the value, &c. 5 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 21. vol. 16.*

Persons claiming debts from bankrupts falsely, liable to pay double the sum, &c. 5 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 29. vol. 16.*

Damages, treble.

Tenant for life, &c. attainted of waste shall forfeit thrice as much as the waste shall be taxed at, *Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.*

Procurers of suits, &c. shall restore treble damages, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 36. vol. 1.*

Escheators committing extortion, waste, &c. shall yield treble damages, 36 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 13. vol. 2.*

Sheriffs, &c. not shewing the estreats to the party indebted, and totted, shall answer treble damages, 42 *Ed. 3. c. 9. vol. 2.*

The disseisor in an assise for lands granted by the King's patent without title first found for the King, shall recover treble damages, 1 *H. 4. c. 8. vol. 2.*

Cyrographer, &c. taking more than his fee, shall pay treble damages, &c. 2 *H. 4. c. 8. vol. 2.*

The marshal of the *Marshall's* taking more than his fees shall pay treble damages, &c. 2 *H. 4. c. 23. vol. 2.*

Accountants to King, attainted of fraud or deceits shall incur treble

treble damages, 6 *H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2.*

The party aggrieved by provisions, &c. from the pope, shall recover treble damages, 3 *H. 5. ft. 2. c. 4. vol. 3.*

In action for forcible entry or detainer, the plaintiff shall recover treble damages, 8 *H. 6. c. 9. § 6. vol. 3.*

Persons sued for acting under commission of sewers, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble damages, &c. 23 *H. 8. c. 5. § 12. vol. 4.*

Persons cutting the dam of several waters, &c. burning a cart laden with coals, &c. maiming cattle, &c. barking fruit-trees, &c. shall forfeit treble damages, 37 *H. 8. c. 6. § 4. vol. 5.* 5 *El. c. 21. § 2. vol. 6.* 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 5. vol. 8.*

Persons not setting forth their predial tithes to forfeit the treble value, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 13. § 1. vol. 5.*

Persons impounding a distress in several places, or out of the hundred, &c. to forfeit treble damages, &c. 1 2 & *Ph. & M. c. 12. § 1. vol. 6.*

Persons sued for wrongful fishing in several ponds, &c. breaking park impaled, &c. shall yield treble damages, &c. 5 *El. c. 21. § 2, 3. vol. 6.* 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 25. § 4. 7. vol. 8.*

Arresting a person at the suit of another without his knowledge, shall incur treble damages, &c. 8 *El. c. 2. § 4. vol. 6.*

Persons sued for executing the poor-laws, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble damages, 43 *El. c. 2. § 19. vol. 7.* 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 20. vol. 8.*

In actions against attorneys for delaying their clients suit, demanding more than due, &c. the plaintiff shall recover treble damages, &c. 3 *Ja. 1. c. 7. § 1. vol. 7.* 2 *Geo. 2. c. 23. § 23. vol. 16.*

Persons sued for executing the act for conveying malefactors, &c. to gaol, if the plaintiff be nonsuit, &c. shall recover treble damages, &c. 3 *Ja. 1. c. 10. § 3. vol. 7.*

Persons hunting, or breaking into a park impaled, &c. shall pay treble damages, &c. 3 *Ja. 1. c. 13. § 2. 7 Ja. 1. c. 13. § 4. vol. 7.* 13 *Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 10. vol. 8.*

The party grieved by pretext of a monopoly, &c. shall recover treble damages, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 3. § 4. vol. 7.*

Party aggrieved contrary to the act for regulating the privy council, and taking away the star-chamber, shall recover treble damages, 16 *Car. 1. c. 10. § 7, 8. vol. 7.*

Persons aggrieved by unlawful purveyance shall recover treble damages, 12 *Car. 2. c. 24. § 24. vol. 8.*

Persons making pound-breach and rescous of a distress, shall pay treble damages, 1 *W. & M. ft. 1. c. 5. § 4. vol. 9.*

Contributor receiving share of the fund, after nominee's death, shall forfeit treble the sum, 4 *W. & M. c. 3. § 16.* 5 *W. & M. c. 5. § 4. vol. 9.* 2 *An. c. 3. § 25. vol. 11.*

Exchequer officer demanding fees, &c. contrary to the act, shall answer treble damages, &c. 4 *W. & M. c. 3. § 17. vol. 9.* 2 *An. c. 3. § 26.* 3 *An. c. 2. § 12. vol. 11.* 6 *Geo. 1. c. 11. § 34. vol. 14.*

Members of the bank lending money to the crown on funds not having clause of credit, shall forfeit treble the value, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 20. § 30. vol. 9.*

Mayor, &c. neglecting to mark measures, &c. shall render to the party aggrieved treble damages, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 15. § 5. vol. 10.*

Comptroller of stamp duties, unjustly returning any person *insuper*, shall answer treble damages, 1 *An. ft. 2. c. 22. § 11. vol. 10.*

Register of the county of York not entering, &c. according to the act, shall forfeit treble damages, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c. 4. § 14.* 7 *An. c. 20. § 4. vol. 11.*

Persons stealing goods from ships in distress, shall render treble damages, 12 *An. ft. 2. c. 18. § 4. vol. 13.* Persons

Persons undertaking by subscription as incorporated, &c. without legal authority, shall render treble damages to the party aggrieved, 6 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 20. vol. 14.—*Extended to America*, 14 Geo. 2. c. 37. § 1. vol. 17.

Persons pulling down, &c. the Chelsea water-works, shall forfeit treble damages, 8 Geo. 1. c. 26. § 2. vol. 14.

Concealing goods liable to duties, forfeits the treble value, &c. 11 Geo. 1. c. 30. § 16. vol. 15.

Persons dropping coalpits, &c. shall pay treble damages, &c. 13 Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 17.

Officer of customs who embezzles, &c. goods performing quit rent under his directions, liable to pay treble damages, 26 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 12. vol. 21.

Damages, quadruple.

Party complaining of undue weight, measure, &c. shall have quadruple damages, 27 Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 10. vol. 2.

Sheriffs, mayors, &c. who shall wrongfully meddle with the goods of merchants, shall pay quatreble damages, 27 Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 26. vol. 2.

Manufacturers in leather, &c. for the second offence in embezzelling materials, shall forfeit four times the value, 13 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 1. vol. 17.

Dane. See *Rivers*.

Darrein Presentment.

Affises of *Darrein Presentment* shall be always taken before the justices of the bench, and there determined, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 13. vol. 1.

In affises of *Darrein Presentment*, days shall be given from fifteen to fifteen, or from three weeks to three weeks, as the place shall hap to be near, or far, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 12. vol. 1. 32 H. 8. c. 21. § 7. vol. 5. 16 Car. 1. c. 6. § 13. vol. 7.

One form of pleading shall be observed in writs of *Darrein Presentment*, and the plea shall not fail, by reason

of the plenarty, so that the writ be purchased within six months: and being disturbed after a particular estate ended, &c. shall have a writ to the sheriff, and recover his presentation with damages: and the party disturbed may sue at his election a writ of *Darrein Presentment*, or of *Quare impedit*, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 5. § 2, 3. vol. 1.

Affises of *Darrein Presentment* shall be received at any time before the departure of the justices, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 10. vol. 1.

Affises of *Darrein Presentment* and *Quare impedit* shall be determined in their own shire before one justice of the bench, and one knight, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 30. § 2. vol. 1.

For other matters, see *Nisi prius*, *Quare impedit*.

Darwent. See *Rivers*.

Davis's Streights.

Whale-fins, &c. caught in and imported from *Davis's Streights* by *British* subjects, without paying any customs, &c. 12 Geo. 1. c. 26. § 7. vol. 15.

See *Greenland, Whales*.

Days in Bank.

The additional day wherein leap-year falls, shall be accounted one with the precedent, so that no default shall be reckoned by reason thereof, *Stat. de Anna Biffext.* 21 H. 3. st. 1. vol. 1.

General days in bank in real actions, and in a writ of dower, every term answering to the other, 51 H. 3. st. 2. § 3. vol. 1.

In a plea of dower *unde nihil habet*, there shall be given four days in the year at least, and more if convenient; in *Darrein Presentment* and in a *Quare impedit*, from fifteen to fifteen, or from three weeks to three weeks, as the place shall be near or far off, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 12. vol. 1. 32 H. 8.

8. c. 21. § 4. 7. vol. 5. 16 Car. 1. c. 6. § 6. 13. vol. 8.

After issue joined in such writs there shall be only one effoin, and on default, inquest and judgement, *Stat. Marle. 52 H. 3. c. 13. vol. 1.*

Effoin *de ultra mare* will not lie where the tenant was within the four seas the day of the summons, and three weeks after, and such effoin shall be a default, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 44. vol. 1.*

The judges shall decide all pleas determinable at one day before any matter be arraigned or plea commenced the day following, yet none to be absent the day to him limited, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 46. vol. 1.*

Affises of *Novel Disseisin*, *Mortdancester*, and *Darrein Presentment*, shall be taken in *Advent*, *Septuagesima*, and *Lent*, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 51. vol. 1.*

Only one effoin shall be allowed at the next day after enquest; and no effoin after day given *proce partium*, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 27. vol. 1.*

The summons and attachments in plea of land shall be full fifteen days, as at common law, unless in affises in the King's presence, or pleas during the *Eyre*, *Stat. Artic. Super Chart. 28 Ed. 1. st. 3. c. 15. vol. 1.*

The common pleas shall be adjourned by timely warning, so that the parties shall not lose their process, *2 Ed. 3. c. 11. vol. 1.*

Jurors in *Middlesex* have issues by appearing the fourth day of return; but effoins, defaults, and delays of parties, allowed as before, *8 Ed. 4. c. 3. vol. 3.*

There shall be only four days of return in *Trinity* term, *32 H. 8. c. 21. § 1, 2. vol. 5.*

Trinity term to begin the *Monday* next after *Trinity Sunday*, and the full term shall begin the *Friday* next after *Corpus Christi* day, *32 H. 8. c. 21. § 2. vol. 5.*

Continuances from *Hillary* term to *Trinity* term in real actions, *32 H. 8. c. 21. § 3. vol. 5.*

Continuances in dower from *Easter* to *Trinity*, and from *Trinity* to *Michaelmas*, *32 H. 8. c. 21. § 4. vol. 5.*

Return of common writs and processes, *32 H. 8. c. 21. § 5. vol. 5.*

Special days of return, where so used, may be appointed by the justices, *32 H. 8. c. 21. § 6. vol. 5.*

Days in *Darrain Presentment*, *Quare impedit*, and *Replevin*, not contrary to this statute, shall continue in force, *32 H. 8. c. 21. § 7. vol. 5.*

A public thanksgiving on the fifth day of *November*, *3 Jac. 1. c. 1. vol. 7.*

Michaelmas term beginning so soon after *Michaelmas*, prejudicial to sessions, *Harvest, &c. 16 Car. 1. c. 6. § 1. vol. 7.*

In *Michaelmas* term shall be only six common days of return, the first in *tres septimanas*, &c. *16 Car. 1. c. 6. § 2. vol. 7.*

Two return days taken away and the term shall begin on the fourth day of the *tres septimanas*, &c. *16 Car. 1. c. 6. § 3. vol. 7.*

Real actions, other than writs of entry for recoveries, right of advowson, dower, &c. returnable *tres Mich.* to have day in *Craft. Purificationis*, &c. *16 Car. 1. c. 6. § 4. vol. 7.*

Dower, entry, &c. returnable *Tres Mich.* to have day given *Octabis Martini*, *16 Car. 1. c. 6. § 5. vol. 7.*

In dower, after issue joined, fifteen days sufficient between the *teste* and return, &c. *16 Car. 1. c. 6. § 6. vol. 7.*

Craftino Ascensionis a good return, though not fifteen days before the *Craft. Trin.* *16 Car. 1. c. 6. § 7. vol. 7.*

Writs in personal actions having day from *tres Michaelis* till *Craftino Annarum*, good, *16 Car. 1. c. 6. § 8. vol. 7.*

Writs of summons *ad warrantizand.* in common recoveries, writs of right of

Day
of adworsen, &c. abridged to five returns, 16 Car. 1. c. 6. § 10. vol. 7.

Common writs and procefs to keep the return *tres Mich.* &c. 16 Car. 1. c. 6. § 11. vol. 7.

Procefs that have special days of return to be at the judges discretion as usual, 16 Car. 1. c. 6. § 12. vol. 7.

Days in assize of *darrein presentment*, and of *Quare impedit*, &c. not contrary hereto, shall be in force, 16 Car. 1. c. 6. § 13. vol. 7.

In three days after return, *Habeas Corpus* to be filed, &c. 16 Car. 1. c. 17. § 8. vol. 7.

In personal actions, after issue joined, and in writs of error, there need not be fifteen days between the *Teste* and return of *Ven. fac. E. lib. Corp. Distring. Fi. fa. or Cap. ad Satisfaciend.* &c. 13 Car. 2. st. 2. c. 2. § 6. vol. 8.

Not to extend to *Capias ad Satisfaciend.* whereon *exigent* is to be awarded, or in order to charge any bail, 13 Car. 2. st. 2. c. 2. § 4. 7. vol. 8.

On death of either party after verdict, judgement may be entered, in two terms, 17 Car. 2. c. 8. 1 Jac. 2. c. 17. § 5. vol. 8.

Judgement shall not relate against a purchaser but to the day it was signed, 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 15 vol. 8.

Execution shall bind the property of goods but from the time that the writ was delivered to the sheriff, &c. 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 16. vol. 8.

Recognizances bind only from the day of the inrolment, 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 18. vol. 8.

Service of procefs on the Lord's day, void, 29 Car. 2. c. 7. § 6. vol. 8.

Writs of *Habeas Corpus* to be returned within three days after service, &c. 31 Car. 2. c. 2. vol. 8.

Procefs, &c. discontinued by not holding *Hilary* term, 1688. recontinued, &c. 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 4. vol. 9.

Easter and the other moveable feasts to be observed according to the

Day
new calendar, 24 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 3. vol. 20.

Four common days of return only to be in *Michaelmas* term, 24 Geo. 2. c. 48. § 1. vol. 20.

No returns to be from *Michaelmas* day in three weeks, nor in one month; and the full term of St. *Michael* to begin on the fourth day of the morrow of *All Souls*, &c. 24 Geo. 2. c. 48. § 2. vol. 20.

Days of returns of writs, 24 Geo. 2. c. 48. § 3. vol. 20.

In writs of dower, &c. after issue joined, 15 days sufficient between the *teste* and return of the *venire*, &c. 24 Geo. 2. c. 48. § 4. vol. 20.

Writs, &c. having day from the fourth day of the morrow of the Ascension to the morrow of the Holy Trinity, to be good notwithstanding there be not fifteen days between the *teste* and return, 24 Geo. 2. c. 48. § 5. vol. 20.

Writs, &c. returnable in three weeks of St. *Michael*, or in one month from that day, to have day unto the morrow of *All Souls*, 24 Geo. 2. c. 48. § 6. vol. 20.

Days of return of common writs in *Michaelmas* term shall keep the returns of the morrow of *All Souls*, &c. 24 Geo. 2. c. 48. § 7. vol. 20.

Writs of summons to warranty abridged to four returns inclusive, 24 Geo. 2. c. 48. § 8. vol. 20.

Courts to appoint special days of return where usual, 24 Geo. 2. c. 48. § 9. vol. 20.

Days of assize in *Darrein Presentment* and *Quare impedit*, and in *Attaint*, to continue, 24 Geo. 2. c. 48. § 10. vol. 20.

Day of presenting and swearing the mayors of *London* to be on 9 *November*, &c. 24 Geo. 2. c. 48. § 11. vol. 20.

The day for ordaining sheriffs at the exchequer to be on the morrow of St. *Martin*, 24 Geo. 2. c. 48. § 12. vol. 20.

For other matters, see *Dower*, *Holydays*,

days, Nisi prius, Scotland, Summons.

Deacon,

— shall not be admitted to the order or ministry, unless he shall first subscribe to the articles, 13 *El. c. 12.* § 5. *vol. 6.*

For other matters, see Ecclesiastical Courts.

Deal Boards.

No sort of deal boards, &c. shall be imported from the *Netherlands* or *Germany*, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11.* § 23. *vol. 8.*—*Repealed so far as prohibits the importation of deal boards from Germany only*, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 15.* § 1. *vol. 14.*

For other matters, see Timber.

Dean Forefe,

— the hundreds shall be charged for robberies done by rioters there, 8 *H. 6. c. 27.* *vol. 3.*

For preservation of timber, &c. and the privileges, &c. of the forest of *Dean*, 20 *Car. 2. c. 3.* *vol. 8.*

Dean and Chapter.

The privilege of the dean of the free chapel of *St. Martin le Grand* of *London*, &c. not prejudiced by 3 *Ed. 4. c. 4.* § 6. *vol. 3.*

For other matters, see Bishops, Ecclesiastical Courts.

Death. See *Life Estates.*

Debentures.

Stealing debentures, &c. made felony, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 25.* § 3. *vol. 16.* 9 *Geo. 2. c. 18.* *vol. 17.*

Debentures for the drawbacks due on former acts, to be satisfied out of the monies by the duty of tunnage and poundage, &c. 1 *An. st. 1. c. 21.* § 32. *vol. 10.*

For other matters, see Stamps.

Debt and Debtors.

No foreigner shall be distrained in any franchise for debt he owes not there as debtor or pledge, 3 *Ed. 1. c. 23.* *vol. 1.*

Collectors of *Dismes*, &c. charged in account for their companions, shall have an action of debt against them, 9 *H. 5. st. 2. c. 10.* *vol. 3.*

Debt under 40*s.* relievable by commissioners of court of conscience in *London*, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 14.* 3 *Ja. 1. c. 15.* *vol. 7.* 14 *Geo. 2. c. 10.* *vol. 17.*

Shop-book of tradesmen not evidence of a debt, unless the action be brought within the year, 7 *Ja. 1. c. 12.* *vol. 7.* 16 *Car. 1. c. 4.* *vol. 7.*

All actions of debt, not on speciality, to be brought within six years, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 16.* § 3. *vol. 7.*

An action of debt on specialties, lies against the debtor's heir and devise jointly, 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 14.* 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 14.* § 2. *vol. 9.*

Debtor relieved by compositions with their creditors, in case two thirds in number and value do agree. &c. 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 18.* *vol. 10.*—*Repealed by* 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 29.* *vol. 10.* 10 *An. c. 20.* *vol. 12.*

For the relief of poor prisoners for debt, 1 *An. st. 1. c. 25.* *vol. 10.* 2 & 3 *An. c. 16.* *vol. 11.* 10 *An. c. 20.* *vol. 12.* 6 *Geo. 1. c. 22.* *vol. 14.* 11 *Geo. 1. c. 21.* *vol. 15.* 2 *Geo. 2. c. 20.* *vol. 16.* 21 *Geo. 2. c. 31.* *vol. 19.* 28 *Geo. 2. c. 13.* 29 *Geo. 2. c. 18.* *vol. 21.*

Debtors relieved with respect to their imprisonment, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 22.* *vol. 16.*

Mutual debts to be set one against the other, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 22.* § 13. 5 *Geo. 2. c. 30.* § 28. 8 *Geo. 2. c. 24.* § 4. 5. *vol. 16.*

Where either of the debts accrue by a penalty, the plea shall shew how much is truly due, &c. 8 *Geo. 2. c. 24.* § 5. *vol. 16.*

Debts under 40*s.* to be recovered in court of conscience in *Southwark*, &c. 22 *Geo. 2. c. 47.* *vol. 19.* 32 *Geo. 2. c. 6.* *vol. 22.*

— in *Westminster*, &c. 23 *Geo. 2. c. 27.* 24 *Geo. 2. c. 42.* *vol. 20.*

— within the *Tower Hamlets*, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 30.* *vol. 20.*

— in

— in the county court of *Middlesex*, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 33. vol. 20.*

— within the city of *Lincoln*, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 20.*

— within the town of *Birmingham*, &c. 25 *Geo. 2. c. 34. vol. 20.*

— within the borough of *St. Albans*, &c. 25 *Geo. 2. c. 38. vol. 20.*

— in the town of *Liverpool*, &c. 25 *Geo. 2. c. 43. vol. 20.*

— within the city of *Canterbury*, &c. 25 *Geo. 2. c. 45. vol. 20.*

— within the borough of *Boston*, &c. 26 *Geo. 2. c. 7. vol. 21.*

— within the hundred of *Brixton*, &c. 31 *Geo. 2. c. 23. vol. 22.*

— within the borough of *Great Yarmouth*, &c. 31 *Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 22.*

— within the town, &c. of *Kingston*, upon *Hull*, 2 *Geo. 3. c. 38. vol. 25.*

— within the hundreds of *Bradford*, &c. in *Wilts*, 3 *Geo. 3. c. 19. vol. 25.*

— within the borough, &c. of *Doncaster*, 4 *Geo. 3. c. 40. vol. 26.*

— in the town, &c. of *Kirkby in Kendal*, 4 *Geo. 3. c. 41. vol. 26.*

All acts for erecting courts of conscience for recovery of small debts, to be deemed public acts, 27 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 2. vol. 21.*

Debtors detained in prison upon the first of *January* 1755. may be compelled to deliver in a schedule of their effects, and making discovery to be discharged, and refusing, &c. on conviction, to suffer as a felon, 28 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 39. vol. 21.*

An act for relief of insolvent debtors, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 17. vol. 23.* — *The compulsive clause therein repealed by* 2 *Geo. 3. c. 2. vol. 25.*

For other matters, see *Attorney, Bail, Brandy, Certiorari, Debt to and from the King, Escape, Fraud, Outlawry, Plantations, Post-office, Prisons, Rent, Seamen, Soldiers.*

Debt to and from the King.

The King's bailiffs shall not seize
Vol. XXIV.

any land of the King's debtor where his goods and chattles are sufficient; neither shall his pledges be distrained, while the principal is sufficient; and the pledges shall have his land, until satisfied, &c. *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 8. vol. 1.*

The King's debtor dying, the King shall be first paid, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 18. vol. 1.*

The owner of cattle distrained for the King's debt and impounded, may feed them: no sale of such distress within fifteen days: not to be of plough-cattle, nor unreasonable; sheriffs, &c. that receive the King's debt, shall acquit the debtor at the next account, *Stat. de District. Scaccar. 51 H. 3. § 4. 28 Ed. 1. § 3. c. 12. vol. 1.*

When the King's fermors, sheriffs and officers shall account at the exchequer, &c. *Stat. de Scaccar. 51 H. 3. § 5. vol. 1.*

Sheriff not acquitting the King's debtor at the next account, shall pay to the plaintiff thrice as much as he received, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 19. vol. 1.*

Persons taking rewards of the King's creditors for payment of the same debts, shall pay the double, &c. *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 32. vol. 1.*

Persons that have tallies of the exchequer for their debts, to deliver the same to the sheriffs, to be allowed at the exchequer, &c. *Stat. Rutl. 10 Ed. 1. § 3. &c. vol. 1.*

No suit to be prosecuted in the exchequer, unless it concern the King, or his officers there, *Stat. Rutl. 10 Ed. 1. § 11. vol. 1.*

Sheriffs to make tallies of all such money as they receive, &c. under pain of great forfeiture, *Stat. de Fin. levat. 27 Ed. 1. § 1. c. 2. vol. 1.*

Distress taken for the King's debt, shall be released, &c. on the debtor's finding sufficient surety, &c. *Artic. super Chart. 28 Ed. 1. § 3. c. 12. vol. 1.*

Process against sheriffs receiving the

the King's debts, and not acquitting the debtors, &c. at the exchequer, *Stat. de Vicecom.* 14 Ed. 2. *ft. 1. vol. 1.*

The King's debt shall be levied, &c. according to the debtor's estate at *Salvo contentemento*, 1 Ed. 3. *ft. 2. c. 4. vol. 1.*

A prisoner in execution confessing a debt to the King, by a feigned cause, shall be remanded to the prison where he was before, 1 R. 2. *c. 12. vol. 7.*

There shall be no bonds of double for the King's debts, &c. in the exchequer, 13 R. 2. *ft. 1. c. 14. vol. 2.*

Commissions shall be sent to inquire of the account of every sheriff, escheator, &c. 6 H. 4. *c. 3. vol. 2.*

Accountants for dimes not bound to answer other mens suits in the exchequer, 1 R. 3. *c. 14. vol. 3.*

Obligations made to the King shall be in the nature of a statute staple, &c. 33 H. 8. *c. 39 § 50, &c. vol. 5.*

The King in all suits for his debts shall recover costs and damages, 33 H. 8. *c. 39 § 54. vol. 5.*

The chief officers of the courts, &c. may discharge recognizances taken there, &c. 33 H. 8. *c. 39 § 60. vol. 5.*

Penalties for default of payment of rents reserved on grants of abbeylands by the King, according to the time in arrear, 33 H. 8. *c. 39 § 63, &c. 72. vol. 5.*

Sufficient to shew the deed, &c. whereby any debt accrues to the King by attainder, forfeiture, gift, &c. 33 H. 8. *c. 39 § 73. vol. 5.*

The King shall be preferred in suit and execution, 33 H. 8. *c. 39 § 74. vol. 5.*

Lands in tail, &c. and the heir in tail, &c. chargeable with the King's debts, 33 H. 8. *c. 39 § 75, &c. vol. 5.*

Sufficient matter in law or conscience may be pleaded in discharge of the King's debt, 33 H. 8. *c. 39 § 79. vol. 5.*

Every officer accomptant to the

King shall be bound with sureties for true payment, &c. 7 Ed. 6. *c. 1. vol. 5.*

Accomptants to make payment of their collections to the King at *Easter*, &c. 7 Ed. 6. *c. 1. vol. 5.*

Lands of treasurers, receivers and other accomptants shall be liable for the payment of debts to the crown by them not paid, &c. 13 El. *c. 4.— Extended to under-collectors of the tenths and subsidies of the clergy*, 14 El. *c. 7. vol. 6.*

The lands of the King's accomptants may be sold as well after their death as in their life^stime, 27 El. *c. 3. 39 El. c. 7. 43 El. c. 9 § 22. vol. 7.*

No debt shall be assigned to the King by any accountant to him, other than such as were before originally due to such accountant, 7 Ja. 1. *c. 15. vol. 7.*

The King's tenants returned into the exchequer for rent actually paid, shall be discharged on producing receipt, 11 & 12 W. 3. *c. 2. § 154. vol. 10.*

Treasurers of the navy, &c. shall charge themselves with the interest-monies by them received on tallies or orders, &c. 12 & 13 W. 3. *c. 11. § 28. 1 An. ft. 1. c. 13 § 21. vol. 10. 2 & 3 An. c. 17. vol. 11.*

Collectors, &c. detaining the monies granted by this act, to be dismissed, charged with interest at the rate of 12 l. per cent. &c. 9 An. *c. 21. § 14. vol. 12.*

Sheriff, &c. not duly answering to the crown any debt levied, &c. shall forfeit double the sum, and treble damages to the party, 3 Geo. 1. *c. 15. § 13. vol. 13.*

Debts to the crown not discharged by the insolvent act, 1 Geo. 3. *c. 17. § 40. vol. 23.*

For other matters, see *Account and Accountant, Attainder, Dutchy-Court, Estreats, Exchequer, Grants of the King, Ireland, Limitation, Parliament, Protections, Receivers, Sheriff.*

Serjeant, &c. committing deceit in the court shall be imprisoned for a year and a day, and disabled, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 29. vol. 1.

Writ of deceit maintainable in case of garnishment, as in case of summons, in plea of land, 2 *Ed.* 3. c. 17. vol. 1.

Decies tantum.

Juror taking reward to give his verdict, shall pay ten times as much; and embracers shall be punished in like manner; no justice, &c. shall inquire of office, but only at the suit of the party, 38 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. c. 12. vol. 2.

Sheriff, &c. taking reward for making array, &c. shall forfeit ten times as much, 18 *H.* 6. c. 14. vol. 3.

Declaration.

No man to be prejudiced by the forms of declarations, &c. so that the matter of the action be fully shewn, 36 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. c. 15. vol. 2.

Declaration, or a copy thereof, may be delivered to prisoners, or to the gaoler in whose custody they are, 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 21. vol. 9.

Decrees.

An act for confirmation of decrees in the exchequer-chamber, and dutchy court, concerning the King's copyholds, &c. 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 21. vol. 7.

See *Chancery, Stamps.*

Dedimus Potestatem.

Justices of peace who have taken the usual oaths under a writ of *Dedimus Potestatem*, are exempted from suing out another on any new commission of the peace, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 13. § 2. vol. 23.

See *Chancery, Fine.*

Dee. See *Rivers.*

Deeds.

No farmer shall do waste, &c. unless he has licence by deed, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. c. 23. vol. 1.

The deed of husband and wife, shall not bar the heir of the wife, &c. unless fine be levied in the King's court, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. c. 3. vol. 1.

Returns to the sheriff, by the bailiff of franchises, shall be by indenture, *Stat. York.* 12 *Ed.* 2. c. 5. vol. 1.

Deeds obligatory to come armed to the King shall be void, 1 *Ed.* 3. c. 15. vol. 1.

Deed dated in a franchise where the King's writ runneth not, shall be tried in the county, 9 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

Remedy given on proof of the contents of deeds destroyed, &c. in the late insurrection, 5 *R.* 2. *ft.* 1. c. 8. 6 *R.* 2. *ft.* 1. c. 4. vol. 2.

Schedules shall be made of all persons discharged in the exchequer, 5 *R.* 2. *ft.* 1. c. 14. vol. 2.

Deeds, &c. by lady *Jane Dudley, alias Grey*, as Queen, pleadable in the stile of the now Queen, but not good as to crown lands, &c. 1 *Mar.* *ft.* 2. c. 4. vol. 6.

Deeds made by the earl of *Westmorland*, attainted, to be inrolled in the exchequer, &c. or else to be void, 18 *El.* c. 4. vol. 6.

Agreements, contracts, &c. to be in writing, 29 *Car.* 2. c. 3. vol. 8.
For other matters, see Forgery, Frauds, Trial.

Deer and Deer Stealers.

Convicts for taking the King's venison, to make grievous fine, and if they have nothing, to be imprisoned a year and a day, and after to find sureties, or abjure the realm, *Chart, de Forest.* 9 *H.* 3. *ft.* 2. c. 10. vol. 1. *Constitutio, et Assisa de Foresta, &c. Stat. interci temporis*, 1 vol. 395. 396.

A nobleman, at the King's commandment, passing by the forest, may kill one or two deer, by view of the forester, &c. *Chart, de Forest.* 9 *H.* 3. *ft.* 2. c. 11. vol. 1.

Persons imprisoned for venison in the forest shall be let to mainprize,
L 2

prize, and on refusal may have a writ out of the chancery, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* 1. c. 8. vol. 1.

No unqualified person shall use engines to take deer, &c. on pain of a year's imprisonment, 13 *R.* 2. *ff.* 1. c. 13. vol. 2.

Penalty of 10*l.* &c. for keeping deer-hays, or buck-stalls, or stalking at deer, &c. without having a park, &c. or licence of the owner, 19 *H.* 7. c. 11. vol. 4.

Stealing deer, &c. in a lawful park, disguised; &c. to the intent he would not be known, made felony, 32 *H.* 8. c. 11. Repealed 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 12. — Revisited for three years, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. c. 17. vol. 5.

Breaking into any inclosed park, and hunting or killing any deer, &c. shall incur three months imprisonment, on conviction, and treble damages, &c. 5 *El.* c. 21. § 3. vol. 6. 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 13. 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 13. vol. 7.

Not to extend to any park or ground inclosed without licence from the crown, 5 *El.* c. 21. § 4. vol. 6.

The penalty of unlawful hunting deer, &c. 10*l.* or treble damages at the election of the party grieved, &c. 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 13. 16 *Car.* 1. c. 4. vol. 7.

Unlawful hunting or killing any deer, &c. in any park or other ground where deer have been usually kept, &c. shall forfeit 20*l.* &c. 13 *Car.* 2. *ff.* 1. c. 10. vol. 8.

Persons convicted before a justice of peace of hunting deer, &c. if afterwards convicted of hunting only, shall forfeit 20*l.* and if such person take, kill, or wound any deer, forfeit 30*l.* &c. to be levied by distress; and for want thereof, a year's imprisonment, and pillory, 3 & 4 *W. & M.* c. 10. vol. 9. — *Prosecution on this act may be within three years from the time of the offence*, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. § 13. vol. 15.

Persons having deer in inclosed grounds may resist offenders, &c. 3 & 4 *W. & M.* c. 10. § 5. vol. 9.

Persons convicted on the statute 3 & 4 *W. & M.* c. 10. to be bound in 50*l.* to be of good behaviour, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 4. vol. 14.

Keeper, &c. of any forest, park, &c. convicted of killing any deer, &c. without the owner's consent, to forfeit 50*l.* for each deer, to be levied by distress, and for want thereof, three years imprisonment and pillory, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 5. vol. 14.

Persons convicted of pulling down the pales, &c. of any park, &c. liable to the penalties of 3 & 4 *W. & M.* c. 10. for killing any one deer, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 6. vol. 14.

Persons convicted of entering into any park, &c. and killing or wounding any deer, without consent of the owner, &c. or aiding, &c. shall be transported for seven years, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 28. vol. 14.

This act shall not repeal, &c. any former law against deer-stealers, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 28. § 2. vol. 14.

Persons disguised and in arms appearing in any forest, park, paddock, &c. and killing deer, &c. deemed felons, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. § 1. vol. 15. 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 42. § 2. vol. 22.

Justices may issue warrants to search for stolen venison in such manner as for stolen goods, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. § 11. vol. 15.

Venison or skin of deer found in custody of suspected persons and not accounted for, &c. subject to the penalties of 3 & 4 *W.* 3. c. 10. for killing a deer, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. § 17. vol. 15.

Persons convicted a second time of hunting and taking away deer out of uninclosed forests or chaces to be transported, 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. § 7. vol. 17. 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 42. § 6. vol. 22.

Persons armed coming into a forest with an intention to steal deer, and beating and wounding the keepers, to be transported, 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. § 9. vol. 17. 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 42. § 6. vol. 22.

For other matters, see Absorption, Certiorari, Forest, Game, General Issue, Park.

Defamation.

Cause of defamation shall be tried in the spiritual court, notwithstanding prohibition, when money is not demanded, but a thing done for punishment of sin, &c. *Stat. de circumspēcte agatis*. 13 Ed. 1. st. 4. 9 Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

Corporal penance being first enjoined for defamation, the offender may redeem the same with money, 9 Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

Default.

In a plea of ward, the deforceor shall lose his seisin, by default, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 7. vol. 1.

A lord distraining his tenant for suit not due, shall be attached to appear, and on default, the distress taken shall remain delivered, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 9. vol. 1.

The lords of courts shall not recover seisin of such suits against their tenants, by default, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 9. § 2. vol. 1.

In all writs where attachment lies for default on the grand distress, judgement may be by default, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 12. vol. 1.

After issue joined on such writs, &c. there shall be but one essoin, and one default, and thereupon judgement, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 13. vol. 1.

None but the chief justices, or the justices in eyre in their circuits, shall amerce for default of common summons, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 18. vol. 1.

Where there come sufficient persons out of townships by whom enquests may be made, the justices in eyre shall not amerce such townships for default, except on enquests for the death of a man, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 24. vol. 1.

The default of the vouchee to warrant the first day in eyre, shall

not be amerced, but on summons, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 26. vol. 1.

Judgement shall be on default against persons overcharging religious houses, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.

Verdict shall be taken by default, and no essoin, if the tenant make no attorney after appearance, in assize, attainr, or *juris utrum*, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 42. vol. 1.

Essoin *de ultra mare*, where the tenant was within the realm the day of summons and three weeks after, &c. shall be a default, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 44. vol. 1.

If the tenant, or defendant, after the first attachment returned, makes default, the great distress shall be awarded, &c. and if the party does not come in to save his defaults, the king shall have the issues, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 45. vol. 1.

If the defendant, being essoined of the King's service, does not bring in his warrant at the day, he shall forfeit 20 s. &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. c. 8. vol. 1.

Default of fresh suit shall not abate appeal of murder, within the year and the day, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. c. 9. vol. 1.

Judgement shall be upon three defaults, in the county courts in *Wales*; and upon two defaults before the justiciar, *Statutum Wallie*, 12 Ed. 1. 1 vol. 144, &c.

The wife shall have a *cui in vita* where her deceased husband lost her lands by default, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 3. vol. 1.

Dower, &c. shall be recovered where the lands were lost by covin or default, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

On default of mesne to acquit the tenant, at the grand distress, &c. he shall be forejudged, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 9. vol. 1.

Essoin *de malo lecti*, if he be not sick indeed, shall be a default, *Stat.*

Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 17. vol. 1.
Protection de ultra mare in servitio
regis, being falsified, &c. shall be a
default, Stat. de Protectionibus, 33 Ed.
1. ft. 1. vol. 1.

Justices of *Nisi prius* shall record defaults, &c. whereupon judgement shall be given, 12 *Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.*

For other matters, see *Amercement, Conscience of Pleas, Juries, Process.*

Delegates. See *Court of Delegates.*

Delivery. See *Writ of Delivery.*

Demise of the King.

No action, suit, process, &c. shall be discontinued by the demise of the King, or death of the justices, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 7. § 1, 2. vol. 5. 1 An. ft. 1. c. 8. § 3. &c. vol. 10.*

Defendants to informations shall not be called on to plead again, upon the King's demise; unless they desire to do so, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 18. § 7. vol. 9.*

Parliament to sit for six months after the King's death, unless sooner dissolved by the successor, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 15. vol. 9.*

Commissions, &c. to be in force six months after the King's death, unless superseded by the successor, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 27. § 21. vol. 9. 1 An. ft. 1. c. 8. 6 An. c. 7. § 8. vol. 11.*

Upon descent of the crown to the issue of the late prince of *Wales*, being a minor, the parliament to continue for three years, unless such successor shall be sooner of age, or the parliament dissolved by the regency, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 18. vol. 20.*

For other matters, see *Discontinuance of Process, Justices of Peace, King.*

Demurrer.

After demurrer joined, &c. the court shall give judgement according to the very right in law, without regarding defect of form in any process, pleading, &c. unless specially expressed

in the demurrer, 27 *El. c. 5. vol. 6. 4 An. c. 16. § 1. vol. 17.*

For other matters, see *Pleadings.*

Denizens.

The statute 29 *El. c. 5.* touching appearing by attorney in suits upon penal laws, shall extend only to natural-born subjects, and free denizens, 31 *El. c. 10. § 20. vol. 6.*

No person naturalized or made denizen, after the further limitation of the crown by this act shall take effect, except such as are born of *English* parents, shall be capable to be of the privy council, of either house of parliament, or of any office of trust, &c. or any grant of lands from the crown, 12 & 13 *W. 3. c. 2. § 3. vol. 10. 1 Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 4. vol. 13.*

For other matters, see *Aliens, Naturalization.*

Deodands.

Grantees of deodands, &c. shall not be compelled to inrol their whole charters, &c. but only so much thereof as may express the grant, &c. and after such entry the grantee is discharged from pleading the same to any inquisition, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 22. § 1. vol. 9.*

Deputy.

The deputy of sworn clerk in the exchequer shall not be without licence, and sworn, and if insufficient, the superior shall be punished, whether he be officer of fee, or other, *Stat. de Succ. 51 H. 3. ft. 5. § 8. vol. 1.*

Customer, controller, searcher, &c. shall be resident, and not make deputy, 1 *H. 4. c. 13. vol. 2.*

Superior officers in the King's courts to appoint such ministers, &c. for whom they will answer at their peril, 2 *H. 6. c. 10. vol. 3.*

Justices of the King's forests, chafes, &c. may appoint as many deputies as they will, 32 *H. 8. c. 35. vol. 5.*

The

The Sheriff shall appoint four deputies to make replevies, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 12. § 3. vol. 6.

Customer of every port shall have a deputy in another place, &c. 1 El. c. 11. § 8. vol. 6.

Every customer shall be answerable for the wilful default of his deputy, 31 El. c. 13. vol. 6.—Continued to the end of the next parliament, 35 El. c. 7. § 19. vol. 6. 43 El. c. 9. § 12. esp. vol. 7.

For other matters, see Customs, Officers, Receivers.

Derwentwater.

Contracts for sale of the estate of the late earl of Derwentwater, &c. unduly and fraudulently obtained, made void, 5 Geo. 2. c. 23. vol. 16.

Estates, &c. forfeited by the attainders of the late earl of Derwentwater, &c. appropriated to Greenwich hospital, 8 Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 16. 11 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 17.

Descent.

Purprestures and usurpations upon the King may be re-leased, where such usurpers are living, Stat. de Bigamis, 4 Ed. 1. st. 3. c. 4. vol. 1.

The manors, lands, &c. of Thomas lord Cromwel, &c. to the number of twenty four persons, within the county of Kent and Gavelkind, shall descend as lands at the common law, 31 H. 8. c. 3. vol. 4.

All lands lying in Osfelbeck Soke, in the county of Nottingham shall be inheritable according to the common law, 32 H. 8. c. 29. vol. 5.

Disseisor dying seised, having no right, such descent shall not take away the entry of him that had title, unless such disseisor had peaceable possession for five years, without entry or continual claim, 32 H. 8. c. 33. vol. 5. 1 W. & M. st. 1. c. 4. vol. 9.

For other matters, see Disseisin, Entry, Naturalization.

Descent of the Crown. See King.

Dim. **151**
Detainer. See Forcible Entry.
Devastavit. See Executors.

Devenerunt.

Uncustomed goods, unshipped without paying the duties, shall be forfeited, and treble the value, &c. by devenerunt, 8 An. c. 7. § 17. 8 An. c. 13. § 16. vol. 12. 8 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 16. vol. 14.

Devises. See Frauds, Wills.

Devonshire.

How certain havens in Devonshire and Cornwall may be amended, &c. 23 H. 8. c. 8. 27 H. 8. c. 23. vol. 4.

For preservation of the fisheries in Devon, Cornwall and Somerset, and relief of bakers, condors, &c. 1 Ja. 1. c. 23. vol. 7.

All persons in Devon and Cornwall may fetch sea-land for manuring their land, 7 Ja. 1. c. 18. 16 Car. 1. c. 4. vol. 7.

Regulation of the pilchard-fishing in the counties of Devon and Cornwall, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 28. vol. 8.
For other matters, see Cornwall, Drapery, Militia.

Diamonds,

— and all other precious stones may be imported or exported duty-free, 6 Geo. 2. c. 7. § 1. vol. 16.

Privilegio as to the East India company, 6 Geo. 2. c. 7. § 2. vol. 16.

Dice. See Cards.

Dignity. See Abatement, Lords, Peers.

Dikes,

— overthrown secretly, shall be repaired, &c. by the towns near adjoining, Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 46. vol. 1. 6 Geo. 1. c. 16. § 1. vol. 14.

Dilapidations. See Ecclesiastical Courts.

Dilatory Pica. See Abatement.

Dimities. See Cotton.

Directors of the Bank and S. S. Company. See Bank of England, and South Sea Company.

Disclaimer.

In trespass *quare clausum fregit*, if the defendant disclaims any title, &c. he may plead such disclaimer and that the trespass was involuntary, &c. and thereupon nonsuit or judgement shall be a bar, 21 *Ju.* 1. c. 16. § 5. vol. 7.

Discontinuance of Estate.

Discontinuance by the wife, of the inheritance of her deceased husband, shall be void, unless for term of her own life only, or the next heir assenting of record, &c. 11 *H.* 7. c. 20. vol. 4. 32 *H.* c. 36. § 2. vol. 5.

No discontinuance by the husband's only act of the wife's land to prejudice her or her heirs, 32 *H.* 8. c. 28. § 6, 7. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. c. 22. vol. 5.

No discontinuance by tenant in tail of the gift of the King, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. c. 20. vol. 5.

No tenant in tail of fee-farm rents to bar the remainder hereby vested in the trustees, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 24. § 6. vol. 8.

Discontinuance of Procefs.

No suit, &c. before any justices or commissioners shall be discontinued by a new commission, but proceed as if no new commission, 11 *H.* 6. c. 6. vol. 3. 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 7. § 2. 6. vol. 5. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M.* c. 18. vol. 6.

The death of the King shall not discontinue any suit, process, &c. 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 7. vol. 5. 1 *An.* st. 1. c. 8. § 3, 4, 5. vol. 10.

Writs, &c. shall not be discontinued for not holding certain days of return of *Easter* term, 1660. 12 *Car.* 2. c. 3. vol. 8.

For other matters, see *Demise of the King, Error.*

Disguised Persons.

Hunting in parks, &c. in the night or with disguises, &c. punishable as if convicted of felony, 1 *H.* 7. c. 7. vol. 4.

Persons disguised and in arms ap-

pearing in any forest, &c. and killing deer, &c. deemed felons, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. § 1. vol. 15. 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 42. § 2. vol. 22.

Justices to return informations to a secretary of state, and thereupon the council may order them to surrender, and persons not doing so, &c. to be deemed convicted, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. § 4. 6. vol. 15.

Persons abetting them, &c. deemed felons, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. § 5. vol. 15.

Persons wounded, or the executors of party killed, in apprehending them, to have reward 50 *l.* 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. § 12. vol. 15.

Prosecutions may be within three years after the offence committed, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. § 13. vol. 15.

Such offences may be tried in any county, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. § 14. vol. 15.

See *Felonies without Clergy.*

Disparagement. See *Ward.*

Dispensation.

The King and parliament have power to dispense with the temporal laws, 25 *H.* 8. c. 21. § 1. vol. 4. — *Repealed by* 1 & 2 *Ph.* & *M.* c. 8. — *Revised by* 1 *El.* c. 1. vol. 6.

No person shall sue for any dispensation, &c. to the bishop of *Rome*, but the archbishop of *Canterbury* shall grant such dispensations, &c. not contrary to scriptures, &c. 25 *H.* 8. c. 21. § 3, 4. 22. 25 *H.* 8. c. 22. § 3. vol. 4.

Dispensations in cases not accustomed, &c. shall not be granted without the approbation of the King or his council, &c. 25 *H.* 8. c. 21. § 5, 6, 7, 8. vol. 4.

A clerk to register dispensations, &c. to be appointed by the archbishop, &c. 25 *H.* 8. c. 21. § 9, &c. vol. 4.

Proviso for dispensations by the archbishop of *York*, the guardian of the spiritualties, 25 *H.* 8. c. 21. § 15, 16. 18. vol. 4.

Where the archbishop or guardian

of the spiritualties refuse to grant dispensations, &c. where they ought; the lord chancellor may enjoin them to grant the same, &c. 25 H. 8. c. 21. § 17. vol. 4.

No dispensation to derogate from the statute 21 H. 8. c. 13. touching pluralities, &c. 25 H. 8. c. 21. § 21. vol. 4.

Dispensations, &c. obtained from Rome before 12 March 1533, not heretofore annulled, 25 H. 8. c. 21. § 23, 24, 25. vol. 4.

All dispensations, &c. heretofore obtained from the see of Rome, &c. shall be void, &c. 28 H. 8. c. 16. § 2. vol. 4.

Dispensations, &c. of the see of Rome, which might be lawfully granted by the archbishop, &c. shall be confirmed under the great seal, 28 H. 8. c. 16. § 6, 7. vol. 4.

All dispensations, &c. for monopolies, or penalties incurred by statute, are void, &c. 21 Ja. 1. c. 3. vol. 7.

Dispensation by *Non obstante* to any statute, &c. shall be void, except a dispensation is allowed of in such statute, &c. 1 W. & M. st. 2. c. 2. § 12. v. 7.

Dispensation under the great seal, &c. contrary to the act concerning the oath of supremacy in Ireland, null and void, 3 W. & M. c. 2. § 17. vol. 9. For other matters, see *Ecclesiastical Courts, Monopolies, Premunire, Plurality, Residence.*

Disseisin and Disseisor.

No freeman shall be disseised of his freehold, &c. but by lawful judgement of his peers, or the law of the land, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 29. vol. 1.

Disseisors of dowress shall render damages from the death of the husband, *Stat. Merton.* 20 H. 3. c. 1. vol. 1.

On re-disseisin, after recovery, &c. the deforcestor shall be fined and imprisoned, &c. *Stat. Merton.* 20 H. 3.

c. 3. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 8. vol. 1. On scoffment made to defeat the lord of his ward, it shall not be lawful for him to disseise such scoffee, without judgement, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 6. vol. 1.

No escheator, sheriff, or other bailiff of the King, shall disseise any man of his freehold, &c. and being attainted thereof shall pay double damages, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 24. vol. 1.

Disseisor with force or robbery shall render damages as well of the goods as for the freehold, and shall make fine, imprisonment, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 37. *Stat. Wallia,* 12 Ed. 1. vol. 1.

Disseisor dying, after the writ brought and before the assise be passed, writ of entry upon disseisin lies against the heir, &c. of what age soever, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 47. vol. 1.

Feoffee by a guardian of the ward's land is a disseisor, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 48. vol. 1.

Disseisors in London shall render damages and be amerced before two barons of the exchequer, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. c. 14. vol. 1.

A parson, or his successor may recover common of pasture against a disseisor, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 24. § 2. vol. 1.

Novel disseisin lies of estovers, profits to be taken in woods, common of pasture, fishing, &c. and on false exception taken, &c. double damages and a year's imprisonment, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 25. vol. 1.

In re-disseisin upon any recovery that is not by recognition of jurors, there shall be double damages, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 26. vol. 1.

Approvement of common, &c. is not disseisin, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 46. vol. 1.

Tenants in assise of *Novel disseisin* may make attorney, or plead by bailiff, as heretofore, *Stat. York,* 12 Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.

The

The heir dying seized, before the King's *primer seisin*, or homage paid, &c. shall gain no freehold thereby, nor his wife be endowed, *Stat. Pre-rog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. *ft.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

Disseisee may maintain assise against the pignor of the profits, notwithstanding feoffment by collusion, &c. 1 *R.* 2. *c.* 9. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2. 11 *H.* 6. *c.* 3. *vol.* 3. 1 *H.* 7. *c.* 1. 27 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4.

A special assise is maintainable, and double damages, &c. against a disseisor with force, &c. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 8. *vol.* 2.

Novel disseisin lies of tithes, by person ecclesiastical or lay, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 7. § 7. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, see *Assise, Descent, Entry, Forcible Entry, Infant, Ireland, Liberties.*

Dissenters. See *Nonconformists.*

Distillers,

Any person may distil, &c. any low wines or spirits from drink brewed from malted corn only, subject to such duties, &c. as other distillers, 2 *W. & M.* *ft.* 2. *c.* 9. § 11. *vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 13. *vol.* 10.

Distiller setting up any brewing vessel, &c. without giving notice to officer, forfeits 20 *l.* for each, &c. 3 & 4 *W. & M.* *c.* 15. § 1. *vol.* 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 10. *vol.* 10.

Concealing spirits, &c. shall forfeit 5 *s.* each gallon, 3 & 4 *W. & M.* *c.* 15. § 2. *vol.* 9.

Persons in whose house or occupation such concealed tun, &c. shall be found, forfeit 50 *l.* 8 & 9 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 10. *vol.* 10.

Distilling spirits, &c. from corn, prohibited from the last day of *January* 1698, to the first day of *February* 1699. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. § 1. *c.* 21. § 24. *vol.* 10.

Private pipe or other conveyance of distilled liquors, &c. may be destroyed, and distiller shall forfeit for every such pipe, &c. 100 *l.* 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Excise officers, &c. may search for such pipes, private stills, &c. and break up the ground, walls, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 4. § 4. *Et. vol.* 10.

Officers of excise to keep an account of the wash in distillers hands, and upon any decrease, to charge him for so much as one fourth part of the wash decreased amounts to, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 22. *vol.* 10.

Proprietor of private stills, &c. discovered, to forfeit 200 *l.* 30 & 31 *W.* 3. *c.* 21. § 23. *vol.* 10.

Distillers, &c. who sell strong water, &c. by retail, to take licences as alehouse-keepers, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. *c.* 11. § 18. *vol.* 10. — *Repealed as to distillers,* 1 *An. st.* 2. *c.* 14. § 1. *vol.* 10. 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 10. *vol.* 16.

Persons who have exercised distilling seven years, or on 25 *March* 1736 were apprentices, &c. may follow any trade in any city, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 23. § 21. *vol.* 17.

Privilege for the privileges of *Oxford* and *Cambridge,* 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 2, *Et. vol.* 17.

Distillers not to act as justices in matters concerning this act for licensing retailers, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 26. § 8. *vol.* 17. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 22. *vol.* 20. 26 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. § 12. *vol.* 21.

Distillers within the bills of mortality may take out licences for retailing spirituous liquors, upon payment of 5 *l.* yearly, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 39. *vol.* 19. — *Repealed and an additional duty of 20 s. laid on licences to retail spirituous liquors,* 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 3. 5. *vol.* 20.

Distiller selling spirituous liquors to any retailer unlicensed, &c. to forfeit 10 *l.* and treble the value, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 11. *vol.* 20.

Distiller to make entry, &c. of all vessels for distillation, &c. on penalty of 50 *l.* for each still, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 18. *vol.* 20.

Distiller to give notice before he receives any fermented wash, under penalty of 50 *l.* 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 20. *vol.* 20.

Where

Where the penalties cannot be raised within one month, the commissioners of excise may reward such informers, not exceeding 5*l.* each, 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 40. § 32. *vol.* 20.

Distillation from corn, &c. prohibited from the 11 *March* 1757, to 11 *December* 1757. on penalty of 200*l.* &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 22. Further continued 32 *Geo.* 2. *vol.* 22. And taken off by 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 4. 5. *vol.* 23.

Persons making or keeping any wash or materials fit for distillation, and having any stills containing ten gallons, &c. to be deemed common distillers, and to be surveyed, &c. accordingly, 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9. § 13. *vol.* 23.

Distiller to give six hours notice to the proper officer, before charging his still, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9 § 14, 15. *vol.* 23.

Malt distiller compounding or rectifying spirits into gin, or other compound spirituous liquors, forfeits 100*l.* &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 9 § 17. *vol.* 23. For other matters, see Brandy, &c. Brokers.

Distress.

The widow of the King's tenant shall not be distrained to marry again, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

The pledges of the King's debtor shall not be distrained, as long as the principal is sufficient, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

No man shall be distrained for more service for a knight's fee, &c. than is due, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 10. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 23. *vol.* 1.

No town or freeman shall be distrained to make bridges, &c. but as accustomed, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

No distress shall be for money for castle-guard, if the knight will do it in person or by another sufficient man, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 1.

The owner may feed cattle impounded for the King's debt, no sale of distress within fifteen days, shall cease on shewing tally of payment, shall not be made of plough-beasts, but until other chattels be found, except *damage fiasent*, distress shall not be outrageous, *Stat. de Distractione Sacc.* 51 *H.* 3. *fl.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Persons taking distresses for private revenge without award of the King's court, shall pay fine to the King, and damages according to the trespass, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

None shall take distresses out of their fee, or of those who are not suitors, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 2. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

None shall refuse delivery of a distress by the King's officers, under fine to the King, and damages to the party; but if the lord suffers delivery, he shall only be amerced for distress without cause, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

A distress shall not be driven out of the county, and shall be reasonable, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 4. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

A lord distraining his tenant for suit not due shall be attached to appear, &c. and the distress shall be delivered, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

No man shall take distresses out of his fee, or in the King's highway, nor in the common street, &c. but only the King or his officers having special authority, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs without, and bailiffs within liberties, shall on complaint, make delivery of distress, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 21. *vol.* 1.

Freeholder shall not be distrained to answer for his freehold, &c. nor compelled but by the King's writ, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 1.

If distress is detained, &c. in a castle or fort, &c. the sheriff, &c. shall

shall demolish such castle, and the lord shall restore double damages, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 17. vol. 1.*

Foreigner shall not be distrained in any city, borough, town, fair, &c. for any debt he owes not as debtor or pledge, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 23. vol. 1.*

The grand distress shall be awarded after default of the tenant on the first attachment, &c. *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 45. vol. 1.*

Where the lord can find no distress on the land of the tenant for two years, he shall have an action to demand the land, &c. *Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.*

The party distrained maliciously on procurement of sheriff, lord, &c. shall have treble damages, &c. *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 36. vol. 1.*

No distress shall be taken but by bailiffs known and sworn, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 37. vol. 1.*

Towns adjoining may be distrained to levy fences, &c. thrown down by persons unknown, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 46. vol. 1.*

The archbishops may distrain prelates to pronounce sentence of excommunication against the breakers of the great charter, 25 *Ed. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.*

Distress for the King's debt shall not be made upon beasts of the plough, while there are other, nor driven too far, nor over great distress, but to be released on surety to pay by the day limited to the sheriff, *Artic. super Chart. 28 Ed. 1. ft. 3. c. 12. vol. 1.*

None shall be distrained to take the order of a knight before the age of twenty one, &c. 1 *Ed. 2. ft. 1. vol. 1.*

Distresses shall not be taken in the highway, nor in the ancient fees of the church, *Artic. Cleri. 9 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 9. vol. 1.*

For want of distress, in London, tenants may be impleaded by writ

of Gavulet, &c. 10 *Ed. 2. ft. 1. vol. 1.*

Goods, &c. of foreigners that were in any town at the day of the grant of any *Disme* or *Quinzime*, may be distrained for the same, but none shall be twice charged for his goods, 9 *H. 4. c. 7. vol. 2.*

Felony for any *Welsh* or *Lancashire* men to take other men, their goods, &c. under colour of distress, without cause, 28 *H. 6. c. 1. ft. 1. vol. 3.*

Merchants, &c. may have trespass against officers of the customs making any distress, &c. upon ships, &c. for an unlawful cause, and recover 40 *l.* &c. 28 *H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.*

Distress may be taken by him that has right, in the lands of an attainted person, in the hands of any other person than the King, 7 *Ed. 4. c. 5. vol. 3.*

Recoverer of lands, &c. may distrain for the rents, services, &c. of the tenant, &c. 7 *H. 8. c. 4. § 2. vol. 4.*

Distress may be taken and sold on refusal to pay the tax for repairing bridges, 22 *H. 8. c. 5. § 4. vol. 4.*

Successor of any incumbent having paid the tenth for his predecessor, may distrain his goods for the same, 27 *H. 8. c. 8. § 4. vol. 4. — Repealed by 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 4. vol. 6. — Revived by 1 El. c. 4. vol. 6.*

Executors, &c. of tenant in fee, &c. may distrain the tenant for rent due to their testator, 32 *H. 8. c. 37. vol. 5.*

Distress for rent, &c. due to the King, may be sold and the overplus delivered to the owner, 7 *Ed. 6. c. 1. § 11. vol. 5.*

No distress shall be driven out of the hundred, &c. except to a pound overt within the same shire, not above three miles distant, not to be impounded in several places to put the owner to sue several replevies, on forfeiture of 5 *l.* and treble damages, 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c. 12. § 1. vol. 6.*

No more than four pence to be taken

Distress
taken for the poundage of any one distress, on forfeiture of 5*l.* beside what was taken more, 1 & 2 *Pb. & M. c.* 12. § 2. *vol.* 6.

Distress may be taken on refusal to pay the tax, &c. for default of fresh suit by the hundred, and sold, the overplus to the owner, 27 *El. c.* 13. § 5. *vol.* 6.

A distress for the poor may be levied by distress and sale, &c. 43 *El. c.* 2. § 4. *vol.* 7.

No person shall be distrained, &c. to take the order of knighthood, 16 *Car. 1. c.* 20. *vol.* 7.

Distress may be sold for non-payment of hearth money within an hour after demand, 16 *Car. 2. c.* 3. § 3. *vol.* 8.—*Repealed by 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c.* 10. *vol.* 9.

Where the value of the cattle distrained is not to the amount of the arrears, the party, his executors, &c. may from time to time distrain again for the residue, 17 *Car. 2. c.* 7. § 4. *vol.* 8.

Distress may be sold on refusal to pay ten shillings for the second offence at conventicle, 22 *Car. 2. c.* 1. § 7. *vol.* 8.—*Altered by 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c.* 18. *vol.* 9.

Penalty for selling by false measure, &c. 5*l.* &c. may be levied by distress and sale of goods, restoring the overplus, 22 *Car. 2. c.* 8 § 3. 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c.* 12. § 3. *vol.* 8.

Goods distrained for rent, if not replevied within five days after distress and notice, may be appraised by two sworn appraisers, &c. and sold, rendering the overplus, &c. 2 *W. & M. sess. 1. c.* 5. § 2. *vol.* 9. 8 *An. c.* 14. § 5. *vol.* 12. 11 *Geo. 2. c.* 19. § 10. *vol.* 17.

Corn in sheaves, or loose, &c. or hay on the land, &c. may be detained in the place as a distress, till replevied, or sold, &c. but not to be removed to the owner's damage, 2 *W. & M. sess. 1. c.* 5. § 3. *vol.* 9. 11 *Geo. 2. c.* 19. § 8. 10. *vol.* 17.

Trespass
Trespass damages, &c. to be recovered against the owner, &c. for pound breach or trespass, 2 *W. & M. sess. 1. c.* 5. § 4. *vol.* 9.

Double value of distress sold with full costs recoverable in trespass or case against the person distraining without cause, 2 *W. & M. sess. 1. c.* 5. § 5. *vol.* 9. 11 *Geo. 2. c.* 19. § 19. 20. *vol.* 17.

Penalty of 50*s.* for offences against the act for prohibiting trade with *France* during the war, may be levied by distress and sale of goods, &c. 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c.* 14. § 3. *vol.* 9.

Goods, &c. not liable to an execution, unless the party before removing them pays the landlord his rent due, provided the arrears do not exceed one year, and the sheriff, &c. is to levy the rent as well as the execution money, 8 *An. c.* 14. § 1. *vol.* 12.

If the tenant fraudulently removes the goods, the lessor, &c. may within five days after, seize and sell them as if they had been distrained, 8 *An. c.* 14. § 2. *vol.* 12.—*Within thirty days*, 11 *Geo. 2. c.* 19. § 1. *vol.* 17.

Unless sold *bona fide* for a valuable consideration, &c. 8 *An. c.* 14. § 3. *vol.* 12. 11 *Geo. 2. c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 17.

Distress may be taken for arrears of rent after the determination of the lease, &c. 8 *An. c.* 14. § 6. *vol.* 12.

Provided such distress be within six months after the end of the lease, and during such landlord's interest and tenant's possession, 8 *An. c.* 14. § 7. *vol.* 12.

Not to extend to seizures, &c. for debts, &c. due to the crown, 8 *An. c.* 14. § 8. *vol.* 12.

Tenants, &c. fraudulently removing goods, &c. forfeit to the landlord double the value, 11 *Geo. 2. c.* 19. § 3. *vol.* 17.

Where the goods fraudulently removed exceed not the value of 50*l.* the landlord may sue for the double value before two justices of the peace, who

who may levy the same by distress and sale of the offender's goods, &c. 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 4. &c. vol. 17.

Landlords may break open houses to distrain goods fraudulently secured therein, 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 7. vol. 17.

Landlords may distrain cattle, &c. upon any common belonging to the premises, and corn, hay, &c. growing on the same, &c. 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 8. vol. 17.

Tenants to have notice of the place where the distress is lodged, and distress of corn, &c. to cease if the rent is paid before it is cut, &c. 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 9. vol. 17.

Distresses may be secured, and appraised, sold, &c. on convenient part of the premises, 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 10. vol. 17.

Distress for rent not to be a trespass or unlawful, &c. for any irregularity afterwards, and the party so aggrieved shall recover only the special damage with costs, 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 19. vol. 17.

If tender of amends has been made by the party distraining, &c. before action brought, no tenant, &c. shall recover therein, 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 20. vol. 17.

In actions against persons intitled to rents, &c. the defendants may plead the general issue, &c. and on nonsuit, &c. shall have double costs, 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 21. vol. 17.

Officers executing *poyntrigs* in Scotland, to carry the goods or samples to the market cross of the nearest royal burgh, &c. 20 Geo. 2. c. 43. § 28. vol. 19.

Justices of peace in their warrants of distress for levying any penalty, to limit the time for sale of the distress, not less than four, nor more than eight days, 27 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 1. vol. 21.

Officer may deduct the charges of keeping, selling, &c. such distress, the overplus, on demand, to the owner, 27 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 2. vol. 21.

For other matters, see *Inventory, Bailiff, Fee-farm-rent, Justices of Peace, Poor, Receivers, Recovery, Rent, Replevin, Sewers.*

Distribution of intestates Estate. See Administrator.

Distringas. See *Justices.*

Dividends.

Stealing dividend warrants of any company, &c. shall be felony without benefit of clergy, &c. 2 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 3. vol. 16. 9 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 4. vol. 17. — of East India company regulated, 7 Geo. 3. c. 49. vol. 27.

Doctors.

Doctors of divinity and law admitted to such degrees by the universities, and not by grace only, may by dispensation have two benefices with cure; but no dispensation for more than two, 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 23. vol. 4.

Doctors of the civil law, though laymen, or married, &c. may exercise ecclesiastical jurisdiction, 37 H. 8. c. 17. § 4. vol. 5. — Repealed by 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 22. — Revived by 1 El. c. 1. § 12. vol. 6.

Dorchester.

The burgesses of Dorchester shall not be disturbed to use their weighing by twelve miles round the same, using always such weights as in stat. 8 H. 6. c. 5. are expressed, 9 H. 6. c. 6. vol. 3.

Dorset. See Norfolk.

Dornix.

Dornix and tapestry imported within the time limited, &c. to pay 10 l. per cent. value, more than the book of rates, &c. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.

Dover.

Constable of Dover castle shall not hold plea of a foreign county within the castle gate, except it touch keeping

of the castle, nor distress the inhabitants, &c. against their franchises, &c. *Artic. super Chart.* 28 Ed. 1. *ft.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

Lands held of the castle of Dover to pay their rents to the King in the exchequer, at the feast of Simon and Jude, or default, &c. to pay the double, 160 l. to be paid quarterly to the justable at the common hall Canterbury, who shall control, &c. the keepers of castles in Kent, and Sussex, &c. 32 H. 8. *c.* 48. *vol.* 5.

Douglas and Lockeram.

The contents of every piece of douglas and lockeram shall be set on the cloth, on pain of forfeiture, &c. 28 H. 8. *c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 4.

See *Linen.*

Dower.

Dower shall be assigned within forty days from the death of the husband, of the third part of all his lands during the coverture, except she were endowed of less at the church-door, and in the mean time she shall have her estovers of the common, and tarry in the chief house of her husband, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

Damages against deforfeor of dower or quarantine where the husband died seised, shall be the value thereof from the time of his death to the day of recovery, *Stat. Merton.* 20 H. 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Widows may devise the crop growing on their dower, &c. *Stat. Merton.* 20 H. 3. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Writs of dower shall be continued from return days of one term to another, according as it comes in, 51 H. 3. *ft.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Dower *unde nihil habet* shall have four days in the year at least, one summons, two attachments, three distresses, *Stat. Marle.* 52 H. 3. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1. 32 H. 8. *c.* 21. § 4. *vol.* 5. 16 Car. 1. *c.* 6. § 6. *vol.* 7.

Writ of dower *unde nihil habet* shall not abate because she has received dower of another man before the writ brought, unless she has received part of her dower of the tenant himself, and in the same ville, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. *c.* 49. *vol.* 1.

Dower against guardian by grant of the King, or against the heir, shall not surcease for aid from the King. *Stat. de Bigam.* 4 Ed. 1. *ft.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Dowress attainted of waste, shall lose the place wasted to the heir, and treble damages, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

If tenant in dower aliens in fee or for life, the heir shall have present recovery by writ of entry, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

Dower not barred by recovery, suffered by collusion or default of the husband, &c. but the heir shall avoid dower recovered against his guardian by collusion without right, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. *ft.* 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 1.

Writ of admeasurement of dower shall be granted to the guardian, and to the heir, and more speedy process shall be awarded, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. *ft.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

If a wife elopes with an adulterer, and continues unreconciled to her husband in his life-time, &c. she shall be barred of dower, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. *ft.* 1. *c.* 34. *vol.* 1.

Where dower is brought for land aliened by the husband, view shall not be granted to the tenant, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. *ft.* 1. *c.* 48. *vol.* 1.

The heir of the King's tenant in capite dying seised before his homage done, &c. his widow shall not have dower therein, *Stat. Prerog. Regis.* 17 Ed. 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

Dower barred where a woman being ravished, afterwards consents to such ravisher, 6 R. 2. *ft.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

Upon the recovery or alienation of tenant in dower, &c. he in the reversion may enter, unless he assented to such

such recovery, &c. 11 *El.* 7. c. 10. vol. 4.

A woman having such jointure as herein mentioned, made by her husband, before marriage, shall not claim dower of the lands of such husband, 27 *H. 8.* c. 10. § 6. vol. 4.

If such jointure is evicted, she may claim dower of as much of the residue of her husbands lands, 27 *H. 8.* c. 10. § 7. vol. 4.

Where such jointure was made after marriage, unless by act of parliament, the wife may take either that or dower, at her election, 27 *H. 8.* c. 10. § 9. vol. 4.

Dower saved to the wife of jointenant of lands held *in capite*, 32 *H. 8.* c. 1. § 17. vol. 5.

The wife shall be endowed though her husband be attainted, &c. of treason, &c. 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 12. § 17. vol. 5.

The wife whose husband is attainted of treason, shall not demand dower of his lands, while such attainer is in force, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. c. 11. § 13. vol. 5.

The widows of priests enabled to claim dower, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. c. 12. § 2. vol. 5. — *Repealed by 1 Mar. sess.* 2. c. 2. vol. 6. — *Revived and made perpetual by 1 Ja. 1.* c. 25. § 50. vol. 7.

No forfeiture of dower by attainder for maintaining the authority of the see of Rome, &c. contrary to this act, 5 *El.* c. 1. § 12. vol. 6.

Dower not forfeited by attainder of treason for clipping, washing, rounding and filing money, 5 *El.* c. 1. § 4. 18 *El.* c. 1. § 2. vol. 6.

Dower not forfeited for the offence of exporting sheep alive, 8 *El.* c. 3. § 3. vol. 6.

Dower not forfeited by the husband's felonious bigamy, 1 *Ja. 1.* c. 11. § 4. vol. 7.

— nor witchcraft, 1 *Ja. 1.* c. 12. vol. 7. — *Repealed 9 Geo. 2.* c. 5. vol. 17.

No forfeiture of dower by the husband's attainder of felony, for going

abroad infected with plague, 1 *Ja. 1.* c. 31. § 8. 16 *Car. 1.* c. 4. vol. 7.

Popish recusant convicted, &c. disabled to claim dower, 3 *Ja. 1.* c. 5. § 13. vol. 7.

Widow of a mortgagor not barred of her dower by this act, if she did not join with her husband therein, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 16. § 5. vol. 9. For other matters, see *Abatement of Days in Bank, Error, Effoin, Gavellkind, Recusants, Treason, Widows.*

Drapery.

One breadth of dyed cloth, ruffs and haberjects, through the realm, that is to say, two yards within the lists, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H. 3.* c. 25. vol. 1.

The measure and assize of clothes of ray and of colour, *Stat. Northampt.* 2 *Ed.* 3. c. 14. vol. 1. 47 *Ed.* 3. c. 1. 12 *R. 2.* c. 14. vol. 2. 4 *Ed.* 4. c. 1. vol. 3. 1 *R. 3.* c. 8. 3 *H. 8.* c. 6. vol. 4.

Felony to export wool till otherwise ordained, 11 *Ed.* 3. c. 1. vol. 1.

None shall wear any cloth but such as is made in England, 11 *Ed.* 3. c. 2. vol. 1. — *Repealed* 24 *H. 8.* c. 13. vol. 4. 1 *Ja. 1.* c. 25. vol. 7.

None shall import into England, &c. any clothes foreign made, on pain of forfeiture, &c. 11 *Ed.* 3. c. 3. vol. 1. 4 *Ed.* 4. c. 1. vol. 3.

Foreign cloth-workers may come into England and shall have sufficient franchises, 11 *Ed.* 3. c. 5. vol. 1.

All clothes vendible shall be measured by the King's aulnager, who shall be sworn, &c. the assize, &c. of cloth, forfeiture, &c. for defects and neglect of duty, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *f.* 4. c. 1. 3 *R. 2.* c. 2. 7 *R. 2.* c. 9. vol. 2. 11 *H. 6.* c. 9. 4 *Ed.* 4. c. 1. vol. 3.

A subsidy granted to the King of every cloth sold, on his release of the forfeiture for defect of assize, the aulnager to measure the same before put to sale, &c. and allowance to be made to the buyer for so much as it wants of the assize, &c. 27 *Ed.* 3. *f.* 1. c. 4. vol. 2.

Clothes

Clothes shall be made of sufficiency for the price limited, 37 Ed. 3. c. 15. vol. 2. 4 H. 7. c. 8. vol. 4. 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.

Woollen clothes of such a price shall not be exported, nor the subsidy paid before they are fulled, &c. 50 Ed. 3. c. 7. vol. 2. 7 Ed. 4. c. 3. vol. 3. 3 H. 7. c. 11. 3 H. 8. c. 7. 5 H. 8. c. 3. 27 H. 8. c. 13. vol. 4. 33 H. 8. c. 19. & 6 Ed. 6. c. 6. § 29. vol. 5. 6 An. c. 9. vol. 11.

No subsidy nor aulnage for frize-ware of *Irish* wool, being no ray nor coloured clothes; 50 Ed. 3. c. 8. vol. 2.

Aulnager putting the seal to deceitful cloth, or not measured, &c. forfeits his office, &c. 3 R. 2. c. 2. 7 R. 2. c. 9. 11 H. 4. c. 6. vol. 2.

Cogware and Kendal cloth may be made of such length and breadth as used before this time, 13 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 10. 9 H. 4. c. 2. vol. 2. 4 Ja. 1. c. 2. § 9. 7 Ja. 1. c. 16. vol. 7.

No plain cloth tacked or folded made in the counties of *Somerset*, &c. shall be put to sale, before they are opened, &c. 13 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 11. 11 H. 4. c. 6. vol. 2.

None shall buy *Guildford* clothes before they be fulled and manufactured as they ought, 15 R. 2. c. 10. vol. 2.

Every person may make cloth of what length and breadth he will; not to be sold before measured by the aulnager, paying duties *pro rata*, no deceit in mingling, &c. 17 R. 2. c. 2. vol. 2.

Aulnagers, &c. removable at the King's pleasure, 17 R. 2. c. 5. vol. 2. 31 H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.

Merchants of *London* shall be as free to pack their clothes as other merchants, 1 H. 4. c. 16. vol. 2.

A seal of lead shall be provided to seal clothes wrought in *London* and the suburbs, 4 H. 4. c. 6. vol. 2. 17 Ed. 4. c. 5. vol. 3. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 6. § 39. vol. 5.

The treasurer, &c. may let the aul-

nage of clothes to farm, 4 H. 4. c. 24. vol. 2. 17 Ed. 4. c. 5. vol. 3.

The length and breadth of cloth of ray and coloured, 7 H. 4. c. 10. —*Repealed*, 2 H. 4. c. 6. —*Revised*, 13 H. 4. c. 4. vol. 2. 4 Ed. 4. c. 1. 8 Ed. 4. c. 1. vol. 3. 4 Ja. 1. c. 7. vol. 7.

None shall tack or plait clothes together, before sealed with the new seal of the aulnager, 11 H. 4. c. 6. vol. 2.

Merchant-strangers shall pay the customs, &c. for cloth cut in pieces or garments, proportionably *pro rata*, 11 H. 4. c. 7. vol. 2.

The word cloth in the statutes 7 H. 4. c. 10. and 11 H. 4. c. 6. shall be understood of whole cloth called broad clothes and broad dozens, and not of others, &c. 11 H. 6. c. 9. vol. 3.

Four wardens of worsted weavers of *Norwich*, &c. yearly to search length and breadth of stuffs, &c. 20 H. 6. c. 10. 23 H. 6. c. 4. 7 Ed. 4. c. 1. 8 Ed. 4. c. 1. vol. 3. 11 H. 7. c. 11. 19 H. 7. c. 17. 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 3. 26 H. 8. c. 16. vol. 4. 33 H. 8. c. 16. 1 Ed. 6. c. 6. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 24. vol. 5. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 14. 5 El. c. 4. § 34. vol. 6. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 5. vol. 8.

Clothier shall pay his work-folks ready-money, and deliver them wool according to the weight, and every worker therein shall do his duty lawfully, on double damages, &c. Justice of peace to hear and determine, &c. 4 Ed. 4. c. 1. § 5, 6. vol. 3. 10 An. c. 16. § 6. vol. 12. 1 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 12. vol. 13.

A restraint for three years of contracting for wool in certain counties, before it is shorn, unless used for cloth or yarn, 4 Ed. 4. c. 4. vol. 3. 4 H. 7. c. 11. 22 H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4. 37 H. 8. c. 15. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 7. vol. 5. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 13. vol. 6. 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.

Certain hundreds in the county of *Devon*, may put flocks in the clothes made of the wool growing in the same, by reason of the stubbornness of the

said wool, 7 *Ed. 4. c. 2. vol. 3.*
 Broad clothes to be fully watered
 before put to sale, affize, length,
 breadth, &c. 1 *R. 3. c. 8. 1 H. 8. c.*
2. vol. 4.

Aliens shall not make woollen
 cloth within this realm, nor buy and
 sell, nor deliver wool to that end, 1
R. 3. c. 9. § 8. 10. vol. 4.

Where custom shall be paid when
 clothes are packed in one port, and
 shipped in another, 11 *H. 7. c. 6.*
vol. 4. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 20. vol. 10.

Against undue shearing fustians
 and worsteds, 11 *H. 7. c. 27. 19 H.*
7. c. 17. 3 H. 8. c. 6. vol. 4. 39 El. c.
13. vol. 7.

No collector of the subsidy, &c.
 shall take any thing for sealing cloth
 of gold, silver, velvet, &c. on for-
 feiture of 20*l.* &c. 4 *H. 8. c. 6. vol. 4.*

White straits, russet straits, &c. of
Devonshire, &c. to be a yard and half
 quarter broad, &c. and every maker
 to set his own mark, &c. 5 *H. 8. c. 2.*
6 H. 8. c. 8. vol. 4. 7 Ed. 6. c. 9. vol.
5. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 12. 4 & 5 Ph.
& M. c. 5. § 3, &c. 10. 27 El. c. 18.
vol. 6.

Against deceits in calandring, &c.
 worsteds, 5 *H. 8. c. 4. 25 H. 8. c. 5.*
vol. 4. 33 H. 8. c. 17. vol. 5.

Against deceits in making draping,
 &c. of woollen clothes, 6 *H. 8. c. 9.*
27 H. 8. c. 12. vol. 4. 33 H. 8. c. 18.
3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 2. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 6.
vol. 5. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. vol. 6.
4 Jac. 1. c. 2. 21 Jac. 1. c. 18. vol. 7.

Selling broad white woollen cloth
 to strangers, restrained to fairs, &c.
 14 & 15 *H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4.*

Clothes made in *Suffolk* called
Vesses or *Set-clothes*, shall not be
 deemed within the affize, 14 & 15
H. 8. c. 11. vol. 4.

The contents of *doulas* and *lockeram*
 imported, 21 *H. 8. c. 14. 28 H. 8. c.*
4. vol. 4.

For regulating clothiers in *Wor-*
cestershire, and certain towns there,
 25 *H. 8. c. 18. 27 H. 8. c. 12. § 5.*

vol. 4. 1 Mar. Jeff. 3. c. 7. 4 & 5 Ph.
& M. c. 5. § 2. 7. vol. 6.

The rents of houses in those towns
 shall not be raised, 25 *H. 8. c. 18. §*
3. vol. 4.

Every clothier shall weaye his
 mark in his cloth, and set his seal to
 it containing the true length, &c. 27
H. 8. c. 12. vol. 4.

Welsh clothes to be folded, &c. as
 other clothes, on forfeiture, &c. 33
H. 8. c. 3. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 6. § 16.
vol. 5. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 11, 12.
36. 8 El. c. 7. 14 El. c. 12. vol. 6.

A repeal of so much of the statute
 27 *H. 8. c. 12.* as concerns the breadth
 of kersey, and the residue confirmed,
 33 *H. 8. c. 18. vol. 5.*

The affize, &c. of coverlets, &c.
 in *Yorkshire*, &c. 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 10.*
vol. 5. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 11. § 9. 2
& 3 Ph. & M. c. 13. 4 & 5 Ph. & M.
c. 5. § 8. vol. 6.

The affize, aulnage, &c. of *Welsh*
 frizes and cottons, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c.*
11. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 121, 122,
123. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 6. § 16, &c.
vol. 5. 8 El. c. 12. § 8. vol. 6. 1 Jac.
1. c. 25. § 28. 3 Jac. 1. c. 17. vol. 7.

Clothier shall set his seal, declar-
 ing the length, to be tried by the
 water, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 2. § 1. vol. 5.*

Cloth not to be unduly stretched,
 or shrinking to be sold, or deceitfully
 dyed, mixed, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 2.*
vol. 5.

For the true measure, length,
 breadth, weight, &c. of woollen
 clothes in certain places, 5 & 6 *Ed.*
6. c. 6. vol. 5. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5.
vol. 6. 43 El. c. 10. 4 Jac. 1. c. 2.
vol. 7.

A repeal of all contrary statutes
 touching the making, dying, dress-
 ing, &c. of clothes herein mentioned,
 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 6. § 50. vol. 5.*

None to make broad cloth unless
 seven years apprentice, &c. 5 & 6
Ed. 6. c. 8. vol. 5. 1 M. Jeff. 3. c. 7.
2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 11. § 8. 4 & 5
Ph. & M. c. 5. § 33. 5 El. c. 4. vol. 6.

Using

Using a spinning mill to work woollen cloth, shall forfeit 5 l. for every cloth, 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c. 11. § 2. vol. 6.*

No clothmaker, dwelling out of a city, &c. shall have above one woollen loom, nor let out any, on forfeiture of 20 s. a week, 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c. 11. § 2. vol. 6.*

No woollen weaver, dwelling out of a city, &c. shall have above two woollen looms, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c. 11. § 3. vol. 6.*

No weaver shall have or use any tucking mill, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c. 11. § 4. vol. 6.*

No person who is not a cloth-maker shall make broad white woollen cloth, but only in a city, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c. 11. § 6. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 32. vol. 6. Repealed by 21 Jac. 1. c. 28. § 11. vol. 7.*

A weaver, dwelling out of a city, &c. shall have but two apprentices, 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c. 11. § 7. vol. 6. Repealed by 5 El. c. 4. vol. 6.*

How woollen clothes shall be made in length, breadth, weight, &c. 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c. 5. vol. 6. Repealed as to the over-lengths, 43 El. c. 10. § 9. vol. 7.*

Against the deceitful making, &c. of linen cloth, 1 *El. c. 12. vol. 6.*

Inhabitants of *Wales*, and certain places in *Essex*, &c. having been apprentice, or used the occupation of cloth-making for seven years, &c. may exercise the same, &c. out of a city, &c. 1 *El. c. 14. vol. 6.*

No woollen cloth weavers, &c. to hire a workman for less time than one whole year, 3 *El. c. 4. § 3. vol. 6.*

Not to take apprentices but such whose parents may dispend 40 s. a year of freehold, &c. 5 *El. c. 4. § 27. &c. vol. 6. Repealed by 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 9. vol. 9.*

Cloth-maker, &c. that has three apprentices, to have one journeyman, 5 *El. c. 4. § 33. vol. 6.*

For every nine clothes unwrought, exported by licence, one cloth shall

be wrought, &c. of like sort, length, breadth, goodness, &c. 8 *El. c. 6. vol. 6.*

No *Kentish* or *Suffolk* cloth to be exported unwrought, by any licence, 8 *El. c. 6. § 4, 5. vol. 6.*

No inhabitant of *Sbrewsbury* shall occupy the trade of buying *Welsh* cottons, frizes, &c. unless he be free, &c. 8 *El. c. 7. § 3. Repealed by 14 El. c. 12. vol. 6.*

No buyers of frizes, cottons, &c. in *Sbrewsbury* shall use the trade of frizing or cottoning, 8 *El. c. 7. § 4. Confirmed by 14 El. c. 12. vol. 6.*

Shall pay their sheermen ready-money for frizing, &c. 8 *El. c. 7. § 6. Confirmed by 14 El. c. 12. vol. 6.*

Regulation of the aulnager's fees, &c. in the county, &c. of *Lancaster*, and for length, breadth, and weight of cottons, frizes, and rugs, 8 *El. c. 12. vol. 6.*

None to make kerseys, &c. above eighteen yards in length, 14 *El. c. 10. vol. 6. Repealed by 3 Jac. 1. c. 16. vol. 7.*

Dwellers out of corporate towns, &c. in *Somersetshire*, *Gloucestershire*, and *Wilts*, may make cloth notwithstanding the statute of 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c. 5. § 32. 18 El. c. 16. vol. 6. Repealed by 21 Jac. 1. c. 28. § 11. vol. 7.*

Concerning the breadth, weight, &c. of white woollen clothes made in the counties of *Wilts*, *Gloucester*, *Somerset*, *Oxon*, &c. 27 *El. c. 17. 35 El. c. 7. § 30. vol. 6. Repealed as to the over-lengths, 43 El. c. 10. § 9. vol. 7.*

Concerning the making of woollen clothes in the counties of *Devon* and *Cornwall* called plain white straight, and pinned white straight, 27 *El. c. 18. vol. 6.*

The clothiers of *Boxstead*, &c. in *Essex* being apprentice for seven years, may make cloth there, &c. 27 *El. c. 23. vol. 6.*

Concerning the breadth, &c. of plunkets, azures, blues, and other coloured clothes, &c. in *Somersetshire*, &c.

&c. 35 *El. c. 9. vol. 6.* 43 *El. c. 10. § 9. vol. 7.*

The weight, length, &c. of *Devonshire* kerfies, &c. 35 *El. c. 10. vol. 6.* 43 *El. c. 10. § 9.* 3 *Ja. 1. c. 17. vol. 7.*

The lord mayor of *London*, or deputy, the master, &c. of cloth-workers of *London*, may search the work, &c. of all persons occupying the broad shear there, 39 *El. c. 13. vol. 7.*

No person on the north side of *Trent* shall stretch or strain any clothes, dozens, kerfies, &c. to forfeit 5 *l.* for every default, 39 *El. c. 20. § 1. Extended to all woollen clothes in England,* 43 *El. c. 10. § 7. vol. 7.*

None to use any sort of tenter, wrinch, or other engines to stretch or strain any clothes, &c. on pain of 20 *l.* 39 *El. c. 20. § 2.* 43 *El. c. 10. § 2. vol. 7.*

Northern clothes to be made of such weights, lengths, and breadths as by former statutes appointed, 39 *El. c. 20. § 3.* 7 *Ja. 1. c. 16. vol. 7.*

A seal of lead shall be set thereto, containing the length and weight thereof, overseers, searchers, &c. 39 *El. c. 20. § 3, 4. &c. vol. 7.*

None to put hair, flocks, thrums, &c. or other deceivable thing, in woollen cloth, kerfies, frize, on forfeiture of the cloth, &c. 43 *El. c. 10. § 1. vol. 7.*

None shall sell woollen cloth tented, &c. 43 *El. c. 10. § 3. vol. 7.*

Woollen clothes shall not exceed the length appointed by former statutes, on pain of forfeiture, 43 *El. c. 10. § 4. vol. 7.*

Woollen clothes shall be of the weight appointed by former statutes, saving that those of *Taunton*, *Bridge-water*, &c. shall weigh thirty pounds at least, and cloth of *Norfolk*, *Suffolk*, &c. may be abated four pounds for the workmanship, 43 *El. c. 10. § 5. vol. 7.*

Want of weight three pound in broad whole cloth, to forfeit ten shillings for one pound, and so double for every pound wanting, 43 *El. c. 10. § 6. vol. 7.*

Cloth sealed by the overseers not to be searched or tried again, 43 *El. c. 10. § 8.* 4 *Ja. 1. c. 2. § 22. vol. 7.*

All acts contrary to this, repealed, 43 *El. c. 10. § 9. 11. vol. 7.*

No merchant to take advantage of clothier's hand to his book, &c. for any defects in the cloth, &c. 43 *El. c. 10. § 10. vol. 7.*

A moiety of the forfeitures, not otherwise appointed, shall go to the searchers and overseers, 43 *El. c. 10. § 12. vol. 7.*

Not to abridge the aulnager's authority by patent, 43 *El. c. 10. § 13. vol. 7.*

Merchant may return cloth tented to the maker, and recover the value, &c. 43 *El. c. 10. § 14. vol. 7.*

Clothier not paying his workmen the wages rated by the justices, to forfeit 10 *s.* &c. 1 *Ja. 1. c. 6. § 7. vol. 7.*

No clothier, being a justice of peace, shall be a rater of the wages of artizans in making cloth, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 6. § 9. vol. 7.*

Against the deceitful making of *Mildernix* and *powle-davies*, sail clothes, none to make the same but such as have been apprentice, &c. 1 *Ja. 1. c. 24. vol. 7.* 9 *Geo. 2. c. 37. vol. 17.*

No person shall incur any penalty for want of length, breadth or weight of *Welsh* cottons under the price of 15 *d.* the yard, &c. so they be not mixt with deceitful stuff, &c. 1 *Ja. 1. c. 25. § 28.* 21 *Ja. 1. c. 28. § 5.* 3 *Car. 1. c. 4. § 26. vol. 7.*

Ordinary kerfies not to exceed twenty four yards, &c. shall weigh twenty eight pounds and an half; sorting kerfies shall weigh thirty two pounds and an half, &c. 3 *Ja. 1. c. 16. § 3. vol. 7.*

The maker to forfeit *s. l.* for every yard exceeding, and two shillings for every pound wanting, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 16. § 4. vol. 7.*

The same customs to be paid rateably as were before, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 16. § 5. 4 Ja. 1. c. 2. § 24. 26. vol. 7.*

No penalty to be incurred for want of a seal or content of *Welsh* cottons, nor to be searched or tried in water, but by the buyer, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 17. vol. 7.*

Broad coloured cloth of *Kent, &c.* to be in length between thirty and thirty four yards, at the water, and in weight, fully dried, &c. eighty six pounds at the least, 4 *Ja. 1. c. 2. 21 Ja. 1. c. 18. vol. 7.*

The length, breadth and weight of clothes of *Worcester, Suffolk, &c.* 4 *Ja. 1. c. 2. § 2. &c. vol. 7.*

A repeal of all contrary statutes concerning the length, breadth, weight, &c. of clothes, or forfeitures, 4 *Ja. 1. c. 2. § 21. vol. 7.*

Cloth searched and sealed by the overseers, shall not be searched, tried, or watered again, but by the buyer, 4 *Ja. 1. c. 2. § 22. 26. 21 Ja. 1. c. 18. § 6, 7. vol. 7.*

Where clothes are faulty and not so certified by the overseer, on trial, &c. the buyer shall have a moiety of the penalties, 4 *Ja. 1. c. 2. § 23. vol. 7.*

Certain coarse clothes made in the north parts, shall not be searched nor sealed, 7 *Ja. 1. c. 16. vol. 7.*

For the free trade of *Welsh* clothes, may be exported paying the duty, &c. 21 *Ja. 1. c. 9. — To continue for seven years.*

No person to mix flocks, thrums, &c. or any deceivable thing in clothes, under pain of *s. l.* Searchers may enter into the house, &c. 21 *Ja. 1. c. 18. vol. 7.*

Overseer to put his name upon the seal of the cloth, and deceitful pressing of clothes shall be punished as pressing them with a hot-press, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 18. § 11. vol. 7.*

Bays called four and fiftys, &c.

within the town of *Colchester*, to be carried to the *Dutch bay-hall*, called *Raw-Hall* and there searched, allowed, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 22. vol. 8. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 41. vol. 13.*

Regulations of the manufacture of woollen cloth within the *West-riding* of the county of *York*, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 32. vol. 8. 7 An. c. 13. vol. 11. 11 Geo. 1. c. 24. vol. 15. 7 Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 16. 11 Geo. 2. c. 28. 14 Geo. 2. c. 35. vol. 17.*

Silk-throwers not to be restrained in the number of mills, or other utensils, 20 *Car. 2. c. 6. vol. 8.*

Regulations for the making of *Kidderminster* stuffs, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 8. vol. 8.*

Duties payable by the recited acts on exportation of *English* woollen manufactures, &c. determined, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 20. § 1. vol. 10.*

Aulnage duties, after expiration of the grants thereof, to cease, &c. 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 20. § 2. vol. 10.*

Duty of *s. s.* to be paid for every white broad cloth exported: and being shipt before duty paid, forfeited, 6 *An. c. 8. vol. 11. 9 An. c. 6. § 18. vol. 12. 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. vol. 13.*

Any person may export white woollen cloth made in *Great Britain*, 6 *An. c. 9. vol. 11.*

For ascertaining the length, breadth, &c. of woollen cloth made in the county of *York*, 7 *An. c. 13. vol. 11. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 15. § 14, 15, 16. vol. 13.*

Regulation of the woollen manufacture of mixt or medley broad cloth, &c. 10 *An. c. 16. vol. 12. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 15. vol. 13. 13 Geo. 1. c. 23. vol. 15.*

For other matters, see *Blackwell-Hall, Dyers, Fairs, Felonies, London, Manufactures, Silk, Wool, Woollen Manufactures, Worsted,*

Drawbacks.

Goods contained in a certificate whereupon drawback has been made, being

being reloaded, except for danger of the seas, &c. shall be forfeited, and double the value of the drawback, with the vessel, &c. 8 *An. c. 13. § 16. vol. 12. 12 An. ft. 2. c. 8. § 12. vol. 13. 8 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 16. vol. 14. 20 Geo. 2. c. 47. § 6. vol. 19.*

No bond for exportation of certificate goods to Ireland to be delivered up, or any drawback allowed, till certificate from the collector, &c. where the goods were landed, &c. 5 *Geo. 1. c. 11. § 5. vol. 14. 9 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 8. vol. 15. 2 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 2. vol. 16. 20 Geo. 2. c. 47. § 5. vol. 19. 27 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 4. vol. 21.*

For other matters, see *Customs, Debentures, and the several sorts of Customable Goods.*

Drays and Carts. See *Carts.*

Drovers of Cattle.

No drover of cattle, &c. to be licensed but in the quarter sessions of the shire where he dwells and is an householder, &c. such licence to be under hand and seal of the justices, &c. 5 *El. c. 12. § 4, 5. vol. 6.*

The justices by their discretion may take recognizance of drovers, &c. not to infringe this act, 5 *El. c. 12. § 6. vol. 6. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 19. § 5. vol. 8.*

No drover, &c. to be deemed within any of the statutes concerning bankrupts, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 40. vol. 16.*

Druggets.

No druggets, &c. to be exported from Ireland to any foreign parts, but only to England or Wales, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 10. § 1. vol. 10. 5 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 21. vol. 14. 5 Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 16.*

For other matters, see *Drapery, Wool.*

Drugs.

For every 100 l. value of drugs imported 10 l. to be paid, except pepper, mace, &c. 2 *W. & M. Jess. 2. c. 4. § 12. vol. 9.*

Drugs imported from the place of their growth in *English* shipping, to pay according to the full value in the book of rates, and all drugs otherwise imported, treble such value, dyers drugs excepted, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 34. vol. 10. Continued for four years by 6 An. c. 22. and made perpetual by 7 An. c. 7. § 26. vol. 11.*

Drugs may be exported and allowed the drawback, taking certificates, &c. in eighteen months from the entry inwards, 2 & 3 *An. c. 9. § 13. 10 An. c. 26. § 41. vol. 12. Those eighteen months enlarged to three years by 7 Geo. 1. ft. 1. c. 21. § 10. vol. 14.*

Drugs imported to pay 10 l. per cent. according to the values in the book of rates; unrated drugs, such as bark, &c. to pay 4 l. per cent. of the true value, &c. dying drugs excepted, 3 & 4 *An. c. 4. § 8. Continued for four years by 6 An. c. 22. and made perpetual by 7 An. c. 7. § 26. vol. 11.*

Drugs of the growth of America may be imported from any of the plantations, paying the same duty only as if imported directly from the place of their growth, 7 *An. c. 8. § 12. vol. 11.*

Drugs imported to pay 20 l. per cent. except dying drugs, and turpentine of the *British* plantations, 10 *An. c. 26. § 32. vol. 12. This additional duty of 20 l. per cent. on drugs is determined by 11 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 9. vol. 15.*

The value of drugs to be ascertained by the gross valuation in the book of rates, without abatement; and unrated drugs according to their worth to be sold, &c. 10 *An. c. 26. § 33. vol. 12. Provisions for ascertaining the value, repealed, and in lieu thereof the duty to be paid according to the additional book of rates, signed by Spencer Compton, esquire, speaker, 11 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 1, 2, 3. vol. 15.*

Commissioners to be appointed for managing, &c. the duties on drugs, &c. 10 *An. c. 26. § 77. vol. 12.*

Senna, not to be within the exemption

emptions of drugs used in dying, but to pay duty as a medicinal drug, 1 Geo. 1. *ft.* 2. *c.* 43. § 3, 4, 5. *vol.* 13. except the *senega* imported in May 1716, by Mr. Vernon, 6 Geo. 1. *c.* 11. § 53. *vol.* 14.

On exportation to *Ireland*, no drawback to be allowed until certificate of the collector, &c. where the goods were landed, &c. 5 Geo. 1. *c.* 11. § 5. *vol.* 14. 9 Geo. 1. *c.* 8. § 8. *vol.* 15. 2 Geo. 2. *c.* 28. § 3. *vol.* 16. 20 Geo. 2. *c.* 47. § 5. *vol.* 19. 27 Geo. 2. *c.* 18. § 4. *vol.* 21.

The censors of the college of physicians, &c. to search and examine drugs, medicines, &c. in *London*, and within seven miles circuit, 14 H. 8. *c.* 5. *vol.* 4. 32 H. 8. *c.* 40. *vol.* 5. 1 Mar. *sess.* 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 6. 10 Geo. 1. *c.* 20. *vol.* 15.

Borax and camphire refined in *Great Britain*, intituled to the drawback on exportation, 17 Geo. 2. *c.* 31. § 3. *vol.* 18.

Gum *senega* allowed to be imported from any part of *Europe*, upon payment of 10 *s.* per hundred weight, customs, &c. 25 Geo. 2. *c.* 32. *vol.* 20. For other matters, see *Coffees*, *Customs*, *Grocery*, *Madder*, *Spices*.

For dying Drugs, see *Dyers*, &c.

Drunkennes.

Every person convicted of drunkennes shall forfeit 5 *s.* and for the second offence be bound to the good behaviour, 4 Ja. 1. *c.* 5. § 2. 21 Ja. 1. *c.* 7. § 3. 21 Ja. 1. *c.* 28. 1 Car. 1. *c.* 4. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, see *Alehouses*.

Dublin.

Seatown, &c. granted to the archbishop of *Dublin* and his successors for ever, 4 An. *c.* 26. *vol.* 11.

Dumfries.

A duty of two pennies Scots upon every pint of ale or beer brewed in *Dumfries*, &c. for a church and har-

bour there, &c. 3 Geo. 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 13. 10 Geo. 2. *c.* 7. *vol.* 17.

Dun. See *Rivers*.

Dunbar.

A duty of two pennies Scots upon every pint of ale or beer vended within the town of *Dunbar*, for preserving the harbour, &c. 5 Geo. 1. *c.* 16. *vol.* 14. 10 Geo. 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 17.

Dundee.

A duty of two pennies Scots upon every Scots pint of ale or beer vended within the town of *Dundee*, continued for 25 years, &c. for paying the public debts of the town, &c. 4 Geo. 2. *c.* 11. *vol.* 16. 20 Geo. 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 19.

Durefs.

Felons that refuse to plead, shall have imprisonment *fort et dure*, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. *c.* 12. *vol.* 1.

View shall not be granted on a demise, &c. made by the party in prison, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. *c.* 48. *vol.* 1.

All assurances, &c. made to the rebels by durefs, shall be void, 1 Ed. 3. *ft.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Inquiry shall be made of gaolers, &c. who by durefs compel prisoners to appeal guiltless people, 1 Ed. 3. *ft.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

Bonds, &c. to come armed to the King, obtained by durefs, shall be cancelled, &c. 1 Ed. 3. *ft.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 1.

The statute 15 Ed. 3. *ft.* 1. repealed for that the King's assent was not given freely but through fear of dangers, &c. 15 Ed. 3. *ft.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Obligations not to sue in the spiritual court for tythes, made by durefs shall be void, 1 R. 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2.

Obligations, &c. made in the late tumult by durefs, shall be void, 5 R. 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2.

The statute 10 R. 2. *c.* 1. and the commission thereby granted, repealed, being made by constraint of the King,
M 4

King, &c. 21 R. 2. c. 20. *Repealed by*
1 H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2.

Bonds, statutes, &c. obtained by
duress from women with pretences,
&c. made void, 31 H. 6. c. 9. vol. 3.
For other matters, see Ecclesiastical
Courts, &c. Gaolers.

Durham.

The bishop of Durham's franchises
not prejudiced by 17 Ed. 4. c. 1, 2.
22 Ed. 4. c. 8. vol. 3. 1 R. 3. c. 6.
vol. 4.

Bishops of Durham and their chan-
cellors, shall be justices of peace with-
in that county palatine, 27 H. 8. c.
24. § 21. vol. 4.

Inrolments of bargain and sale in
the courts of Durham, as available as
in the courts at *Wiltshire*, 5 El. c.
26. vol. 6.

On exigent awarded against any
person dwelling in the bishoprick of
Durham, a writ of proclamation shall
be awarded, and the bishop or chan-
cellor shall issue a mandate to the she-
riff to make proclamation, 31 El. c.
9. § 2. vol. 6.

The bishop of Durham shall have
a deputy in the King's Bench and
Common Pleas to receive such writs
of proclamation, 31 El. c. 9. § 3.
vol. 6.

The bishop or chancellor, not mak-
ing true return of every such writ, to
forfeit 5*l.* 31 El. c. 9. § 4. vol. 6.

Not to prejudice the bishop of
Durham's other franchises, &c. 31
El. c. 9. § 5. vol. 6.

All process against persons outlaw-
ed there shall be directed to the bi-
shop of Durham, or during vacancy,
to the chancellor, &c. 31 El. c. 9. §
6. vol. 6.

One only fee shall be taken for the
proclamation mandate and execution,
31 El. c. 9. § 7. vol. 6.

The county palatine of Durham
enabled to send two knights, and the
city of Durham two burgesses to par-
liament, to be elected by writ under

the great seal directed to the bishop
or his chancellor, &c. 25 Car. 2. c.
9. vol. 8.

This act concerning sheriffs, not
to extend to the sheriff of Durham,
&c. as his disposing of the office of
under-sheriff, &c. 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. §
21. vol. 14.

The chancellor, &c. may grant
commissions to take affidavits to be
read, &c. in the courts there, 4 Geo.
3. c. 21. vol. 26.

For other matters, see Counties Palatine.

Dutchy Court, and Dutchy of Lan- caster.

The dutchy of Lancaster continued
a county palatine, with like *jura re-
galia*, chancellor, courts, franchises,
&c. as before, and notwithstanding the
accession, &c. to the crown, &c.
Stat. 2 H. 5. *Partes Secunda. Appendix*
23 vol. 310.—318 Stat. 3 H. 5. *Partes*
Secunda. Appendix 23 vol. 318, 319.
Stat. 1 Ed. 4. *Appendix* 23 vol. 335,
336. Stat. 1 H. 7. c. 1. *pr. Appendix*
23 vol. 337—342.

No person outlawed in the county
of Lancaster shall forfeit any lands or
goods but such as he hath in the same
county, 9 H. 5. c. 2. 18 H. 6. c. 13.
20 H. 6. c. 2. 31 H. 6. c. 6.—*Re-
pealed by* 33 H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3.

Jurors who indict in the county of
Lancaster a foreigner dwelling in an-
other county, must have lands, &c.
to the yearly value of 100*s.* 33 H. 6.
c. 2. vol. 3.

Commissioners of sewers within
the liberties of the dutchy of Lan-
caster, shall be appointed by the lord
chancellor, and the chancellor of the
dutchy, &c. and two commissions
shall issue one under the great seal,
and the other under the seal of the
dutchy, &c. 23 H. 8. c. 5. § 14. vol. 4.
3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 8. vol. 5.

Leases of the dutchy lands, &c.
may be granted under the seal of the
same dutchy, as accustomed, 27 H.
8. c. 11. § 6, 7. vol. 4. 37 H. 8. c. 16.

Justices of assize, &c. within the county palatine of Lancaster, shall be appointed under the King's usual seal of Lancaster, as accustomed, 27 H. 8. i. 24. § 5. vol. 4.

The statute that none shall be justice of assize, &c. in the county where he dwells, &c. not to extend to the justices, &c. in the county of Lancaster, 33 H. 8. c. 24. § 7. vol. 5.

Debts due to the King in the dutchy, may be sued for there, 33 H. 8. c. 39. § 7. vol. 5.

Fines levied in Lancaster of like force as fines acknowledged before the justices of the Common Pleas, and like proclamations to be made in the sessions there, &c. 37 H. 8. c. 19. § 2. vol. 5.

The right of the chancellor of the dutchy of Lancaster to appoint the *Custos rotulorum* not taken away by the statute, 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 1. § 5. vol. 5.

Such fees only as are mentioned in statute 23 H. 8. shall be paid for the commission of sewers under the seal of the dutchy; such commission to endure for term of five years from the teste, unless otherwise superceded, &c. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 8. vol. 5. to endure for ten years, unless, &c. 13 El. c. 9. vol. 6.

On exigent awarded against any person dwelling in the county of Lancaster, a writ of proclamation shall be awarded to the sheriff, &c. and all other process of outlawry shall be directed to the chancellor of the dutchy, who shall issue like writs under the seal of the county palatine to the sheriff, &c. saving the franchises, &c. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 26. vol. 5.

Dutchy lands severed from the crown, and since reunited, shall be again parcel of the dutchy, as well those lying out of the county palatine of Lancaster as those within the same, and shall pass, &c. under the dutchy seal, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 20. vol. 6.

Lands, &c. in the principality of Wales, the dutchy of Cornwall, the

counties, &c. of Chester and Flint, not to be annexed to the dutchy of Lancaster, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 20. § 8. vol. 6.

The benefices, &c. which were within the order, &c. of the dutchy court in the second and third years of Ph. & M. shall be so again, 1 El. c. 4. § 38. vol. 6.

Inrolments of bargain and sale in the courts of Lancaster, as available as in the courts of Westminster, 5 El. c. 26. vol. 6.

Confirmation of decrees made in the dutchy court concerning the King's copyhold lands, 7 Ja. I. c. 21. vol. 7.

The chancellor of the dutchy may grant commissions for taking affidavits within the dutchy liberties, &c. 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 9. vol. 8. 17 Geo. 2. c. 7. vol. 18.

The statute for further regulation of attornies, &c. not to deprive those of the dutchy or county palatine of Lancaster, &c. from acting within those jurisdictions, 22 Geo. 2. c. 46. § 13. vol. 19.

Writs in the court of Common Pleas of Lancaster, shall be made returnable on the first Wednesday of any month, in vacation, or before the justices of the sessions of assizes for the county of Lancaster, at the plaintiff's election, and the defendant at the day of return shall appear, &c. 22 Geo. 2. c. 46. § 35. vol. 19.

For building a quay or wharf near the town of Lancaster, &c. 23 Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 20.

The port of Lancaster opened for importation of wool from Ireland, under former regulations, &c. 25 Geo. 2. c. 14. vol. 20.

For other matters, see Chester, Counties Palatine, Drapery, Wales.

Dyers, Dying, and Dying Drugs.

No person shall dye woollen cloth with orchel or cork called *farcork*, on forfeiture of 40 s. &c. except that cork

work made in England, may be used on wool, woollen, &c. 1 R. 3. c. 18. § 15. 24 H. 8. c. 2. vol. 4.

The cloth and the list shall be dyed with one colour, 1 R. 3. c. 8. § 16. vol. 4.

No person who dyes worsteds at *Worwich*, shall callender them, 25 H. 8. c. 5. § 2. vol. 4.

No woollen cloth to be dyed into colours, &c. except they be perfectly madderred, boiled, woaded, &c. not to be dyed with brasel, &c. to make false colour, &c. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 2. § 4. 5. vol. 5.

Two teachers shall be appointed in every city, borough, &c. to view whether clothes be substantially dyed, &c. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 6. § 37. vol. 5.

Logwood shall be forfeited, openly burned, and no cloth or wool shall be dyed therewith, 23 El. c. 9. § 1, 2. vol. 6. 39 El. c. 11. vol. 7. — *Repealed by* 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 26. vol. 8.

No cloth shall be matherred for black, unless it be first grounded with woad, &c. 23 El. c. 9. § 3, 4. vol. 6.

Every dyer shall fix a seal of lead to his cloth with the letter M. 23 El. c. 9. § 5. vol. 6.

Fustick or other dyeing wood the product of any of the *English* plantations, not to be transported from thence to any other than *English* plantations or the kingdom of *England*, 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 18. vol. 8.

Lawful to import logwood and use the same in dyeing any sort of goods or manufacture, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 26. vol. 8.

Logwood imported to pay a subsidy after the rate of 5 s. for every ton, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 27. vol. 8.

Officer of the customs suffering any dyeing-wood of the growth of the plantations, to be carried to any other place until the same has been put on shore, &c. in some port in *England*, &c. shall forfeit his place and the va-

lue of the goods, &c. 15 Car. 2. c. 7. § 9. vol. 8.

Dyeing wood imported within the time, &c. to pay 5 l. for every 100 l. value above the book of rates, except red wood from *Guiney* drugs and logwood, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.

Dyeing wood to be allowed the drawback on exportation, within eighteen months from the entry inwards, 2 & 3 An. c. 9. § 13. vol. 11. Enlarged to three years by 7 Geo. 1. c. 1. c. 21. § 10. vol. 16.

Dyeing goods imported, exempt from duties, enumerated, *aquafortis*, *argoll*, *anotto*, *alum*, &c. 3 & 4 A. c. 4. § 8. vol. 11. 1 Geo. 1. c. 43. § 3. vol. 13. 8 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 10, 11. vol. 14.

Foreign materials for dyeing, imported duty-free, on exportation, to pay 6 d. upon every 20 s. value, 8 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 11. vol. 14.

No person to dye any black bays, &c. but with woad, indigo and mather only, or not woaded throughout, 13 Geo. 1. c. 24. § 1, 2. vol. 15.

Penalty of 40 s. on every piece of cloth, for using logwood in dyeing blue, 13 Geo. 1. c. 24. § 3. vol. 15.

Dyers in *London*, &c. subject to the examination of the company, &c. teachers, &c. may enter dyers houses, &c. 13 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 4, &c. vol. 15. *For other matters, see Drugs, Plantations, Worsteds.*

Dyest.

A duty of two pennies Scots on every Scots pint of ale and beer brewed for sale, &c. in the town of *Dyffort*, &c. for improving the harbour, 26 Geo. 2. c. 44. vol. 21.

Earthen Ware.

ALL earthen ware, not mentioned in the book of rates, imported within the time, &c. to pay 2 s. 6 d. for every 20 s. value, 2 W. & M. c. 4. § 48. vol. 9.

East India Company.

The navigation act not to restrain the importing any *East India* commodities laden in *English* built shipping, &c. from the usual places of lading in those seas, &c. though such ports be not the places of their growth, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 13. vol. 8.

No person by reason of putting in money in the *East India* stocks, shall be deemed a trader within the statutes of bankrupts, and such judgement concerning Sir *John Wolstenholme* annulled, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 24. vol. 8. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 74. vol. 10.

Five pence *per cent.* laid on *East India* stock, at the rate of 744,000 *l.* to be deducted, in proportions, upon the next dividends, 4 & 5 *W.* & *M.* c. 15. § 10. vol. 9.

The sum of 160,000 *l.* out of the additional duties on salt, vellum, &c. to be the yearly fund for answering annuities to the subscribers, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 46. vol. 10. 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 14. vol. 16.

May trade to and from the *East Indies*, and ports, &c. of *Asia*, *Africa*, or *America* beyond the Cape of *Bona Esperanza* to the freights of *Magellan*, none trading for more than his stock, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 61. vol. 10.

Security shall be first given that goods laden in the *Indies* shall be brought to *England*, &c. goods imported shall be sold publicly by inch of candle, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 69. vol. 10. 6 *An.* c. 7. vol. 11. — Except necessities for *St. Helena*, 6 *An.* c. 3. § 2. vol. 11. — And delivering negroes at *Buenos Ayres* shall not be construed breaking bulk, 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 8. vol. 17.

Stocks, in construction of law, shall be deemed a personal, and not a real estate, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 71. vol. 10.

The annuities out of the yearly fund and shares in the trade, &c. exempted from taxes, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 72. vol. 10.

Stock not liable to foreign attachment, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 74. vol. 10.

Additional duty of 5 *l.* *per cent.* on all *East India* goods imported, to be paid over to the company to defray necessary and extraordinary expences of maintaining ambassadors to states within their limits, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 76. vol. 10. 10 *An.* c. 28. vol. 12.

The company to have the sole and exclusive trade to the *East Indies*, &c. and others than such as are impowered, &c. shall incur forfeiture of ship, goods, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 81. vol. 10. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. 7 *Geo.* 1. c. 1. c. 21. vol. 14. 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 14. § 9. 11. vol. 16. 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 17. § 11. vol. 18.

After the union of the two *East India* companies, 494 tuns and a quarter to be delivered yearly, &c. of salt petre, into the royal stores, if demanded, &c. 1 *An.* c. 12. § 113. &c. vol. 10.

The term of the company in former charters enlarged and their capital stock increased, &c. 6 *An.* c. 17. vol. 11.

The officers of the customs may take the company's sealed bonds for the customs of all bondable goods imported, 6 *An.* c. 17. § 11. vol. 11.

No governor, director, &c. of the bank, capable at the same time to be governor, director, &c. of the *East India* company, 9 *An.* c. 7. § 11. vol. 12.

The corporate capacity of the *East India* company, their trade, &c. to be continued, &c. although the fund, &c. should be redeemed, 10 *An.* c. 28. vol. 12.

The *East India* company may enter the goods they import by bills of lading, and for the customs of goods rated, &c. may give security under their common seal, 10 *An.* c. 29. vol. 12.

No drawback to be allowed on ex-

portation of any copper but such as was imported only from the *East Indies* and coast of *Barbary*, 12 *An. ft.* 1. c. 18. § 5. vol. 13.

The *East India* company may seize any of his Majesty's subjects in the *East Indies*, &c. being there contrary to the laws in being, and send them to *England*, to answer such offence, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 1, 2. vol. 14. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 26. § 10. vol. 15. 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 29. vol. 16. 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 47. § 3. vol 19.

Persons procuring, &c. any commission from any foreign prince, &c. to trade to the *East Indies*, &c. shall forfeit 500 *l.* 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 3, 4. vol. 14.

Not to prejudice the right of trade within any part of those limits, in the *South Sea* company, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 5. vol. 14.

East India company may advance money on bottomry to their captains, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 26. 28. vol. 14.

— may take up monies on the common seal, &c. not exceeding the sum due from the public to them, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ft.* 1. c. 5. § 32. vol. 14.

— may not borrow money on credit of their capital stock, nor for a greater sum than shall be employed in their trade, nor discount bills nor keep cash for others, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ft.* 1. c. 5. § 33. vol. 14.

The attorney general, &c. may file an information, within six years, against any subject who shall go or traffick to the *East Indies*, and if convicted he shall be fined and imprisoned at the discretion of the court, but if acquitted, shall have full costs, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ft.* 1. c. 21. § 1. vol. 14. 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 17. § 11. vol. 18.

All contracts for loans by bottomry on foreign ships bound for the *East Indies*, and all copartnerships, agreements, &c. for loading such ships, wages, &c. declared void, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ft.* 1. c. 21. § 2. vol. 14.

Any subject repairing to the *East Indies* contrary to the laws, shall be

deemed a trader, and all goods in his custody shall be forfeited, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ft.* 1. c. 21. § 3. vol. 14.

Goods shipped to, or taken out of ships coming from, the *East Indies*, (except of the company, or licensed by them) forfeited with double value, and the masters of such ships to forfeit 1000 *l.* and lose their wages, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ft.* 1. c. 21. § 4. vol. 14. 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 14. § 9. vol. 16.

The attorney general may file a bill in the exchequer against such as trade, &c. to the *East Indies* contrary to law, or their agents, &c. for discovery of such trading, &c. and waiving the penalties, &c. such person shall answer, and not plead or demur, and pay the customs, &c. and costs may be paid by either side, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ft.* 1. c. 21. § 5. vol. 14.

East India goods carried into *Ireland*, *Jersey*, &c. except such as are laden in *Great Britain*, shall be forfeited, together with the ship, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. *ft.* 1. c. 21. § 9. vol. 14. 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. § 3. vol. 15.

The time for sale of muslins, white callicoës, and unrated *East India* goods, enlarged to three years, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ft.* 1. c. 21. § 11. vol. 14.

East India company may export stores of war duty-free, such duty not exceeding 300 *l.* in one year, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ft.* 1. c. 21. § 13. vol. 14.

No subject to subscribe to, or promote, &c. an *East India* company in the *Austrian Netherlands*, on forfeiture of such stock, and treble the value, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 26. vol. 15.

Subjects going to the *East Indies* (except lawfully authorized) may be prosecuted for a high crime and misdemeanor, and liable on conviction, to corporal punishment, fine, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 26. § 6, &c. vol. 15.

The *South Sea* company, with consent of the *East India* company, may take in negroes within their limits, and deliver the same at *Buenos Ayres*, 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 8. vol. 15.

The yearly fund of 150,000 *l.* reduced to 128,000 *l.* 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 14. § 4. vol. 16.

On three years notice, after 25 *March* 1766, and repayment of the whole capital stock, the exclusive trade to cease: but corporation to continue, 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 14. § 11, 12. vol. 16.

The company not to purchase lands, &c. exceeding the yearly value of ten thousand pounds, 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 14. § 14. vol. 16.

The *East India* company's reduced annuities to be paid out of the aggregate fund, 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 22. vol. 16.

The company to have an additional annuity of 30,000 *l.* out of the surplus of the duties on spirituous liquors, subject to redemption by parliament, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 17. § 1.

On three years notice, after 25 *March* 1780, and repayment of capital stock, the exclusive trade to cease: but corporation to continue, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 17. § 13, 14. vol. 18.

Officers of excise to attend the sales of tea, and report the price on oath, and inspect the company's books, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. § 6. &c. vol. 18.

Offences against any acts of parliament for securing, &c. the trade of the *East India* company, excepted out of the act for general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 52. § 40. vol. 19.

No insurances to be made on loans, &c. on foreign ships or goods bound to or from the *East Indies*, without licence, on forfeiture of treble the sum, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. vol. 20.

Officers and soldiers in the pay of the *East India* company, who shall mutiny, desert, &c. shall suffer death, or such punishment as a court-martial shall inflict, &c. 27 *Geo.* 2. c. 9. vol. 21.

Offences committed by the company's presidents, council, or governors, may be enquired of, &c. in the court of K. B. or before commissioners appointed by his Majesty in Eng-

land, 27 *Geo.* 2. c. 9. § 13. vol. 21. 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 14. § 2. vol. 23.

His Majesty may authorize the court of directors to empower the governor and council at *Fort Marlborough* or any other principal settlement where courts of judicature shall be authorized, to appoint courts-martial, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 14. § 1. vol. 23.

For other matters, see *China-ware*, *Coffee*, *Customs*, *Diamonds*, *Felony*, *Funds*, *India Goods*, *Insurance*, *Linens*, *Sail-cloth*, *Seamen*, *Silks*, *South Sea Company*.

Eastland Trade.

All persons may trade to *Sweden*, *Denmark* and *Norway*, notwithstanding the charter of the *Eastland* company, 25 *Car.* 2. c. 7. § 5. vol. 8.

Any subject may be of the *Eastland* company, paying 40 *s.* for his admittance, 25 *Car.* 2. c. 7. § 6. vol. 8.

See *Greenland*.

Eaton College.

Grants made to *Eaton College*, the Chapel of *St. George* in *Windfor*, &c. of discharge of first fruits and tenths, not invalidated by 1 *El.* c. 4 § 34, 35. vol. 6.

Upon leases made by the College of *Eaton*, &c. one third part of the rent shall be reserved in corn, or according to the rate thereof, &c. 18 *El.* c. 6. § 1. vol. 6.

Ecclesiastical Courts, Persons, Possessions, &c.

In the custody of archbishopsricks, &c. dignities vacant, which appertain to the King, there shall be no waste, and such custody shall not be sold, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 5. 14 *Ed.* 3. ft. 4. c. 4. vol. 1.

No ecclesiastical person shall be amerced according to his spiritual benefice, but according to his lay-tenement, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 14. vol. 1.

Patrons of abbies shall have the custody

custody of them in vacation, as accustomed, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 33. vol. 1.

Plough-cattle of religious persons, &c. not to be distrained for the King's debt, &c. but until they can find other chattles, &c. *Stat. de District.* 51 H. 3. ft. 4. vol. 1.

Religious persons need not come to the sheriff's tourn, unless their appearance be specially required for other cause, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 10. vol. 1.

The bail of a clerk, who is accused of crime, shall be discharged by render of the body, though such clerk refuses to answer, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 27. vol. 1.

The successor of a prelate, &c. shall renew trespass brought by his predecessor, or have trespass for goods of the church violently taken in his predecessor's time, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 28. vol. 1.

Prelate, &c. shall have double damages against persons coming to eat, &c. in religious houses, &c. unless invited, and the King will indict, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 1. *Lit. Patent. Super prisib. bonorum cleri de Stat. pro clero.* 3 Ed. 2. ft. 1. *Artic. Cleri.* 9 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 11. vol. 1. *Treble damages.* 1 R. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.

Clerk convicted of felony, delivered to the ordinary, shall not be dismissed without purgation, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 2. vol. 1. 23 H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4.

Elections shall be free, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 5. *Artic. Cleri.* 9 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 14. vol. 1.

Prelates, &c. to whom lands may in any wise come, shall maintain writ of entry *sur dissein* against the heir of a disseisor, of what age soever. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 47. vol. 1.

At the special request of the King to the bishops, abbots of *Novel dissein*, &c. may be taken in *Lent*, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 51. vol. 1.

Ecclesiastical persons shall have re-

medy against usurpations in the time when such dignities were vacant, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.

The successor of a parson shall have *Quod permittit* against a disseisor of common, or his heir, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 24. § 2. vol. 1.

On alienation by a religious house of the King's foundation, he shall seize the lands; if of the lord's, he shall recover by *contra formam collationis*, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 41. vol. 1.

Court Christian may hold plea of things merely spiritual; notwithstanding prohibition, such as deadly sin, tithes and offerings, &c. *Stat. de Circumspetite agatis.* 13 Ed. 2. ft. 4. c. 1. *Artic. Cleri.* 9 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 1. 2. vol. 1. if a parson sues another parson for tithes, so that the fourth part of the value of the benefice be not demanded, *ibid.* 13 Ed. 1. ft. 4. c. 1. *Artic. Cleri.* 9 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 2. vol. 1.

Bishops neglecting to pronounce excommunication against the breakers of the *Great Charter*, shall be distrained thereto by the archbishop, 25 Ed. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

No tax, &c. shall be imposed on religious persons, to send to their superiors beyond sea, or by priors aliens. *Stat. de Asportat. Religios.* 35 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 1. 2. 3. 4 Ed. 3. c. 6. 5 Ed. 3. c. 2. vol. 1.

Trees growing in a church-yard belong to the parson, but may be felled for repair of the church, *Stat. Ne vestor prostram.* 35 Ed. 1. ft. 2. vol. 1.

No person shall take the goods of the clergy under colour of buying, &c. against their will. *Lit. Patent. Super prisib. bonorum cleri de Stat. pro Clero.* 3 Ed. 2. ft. 1. vol. 1.

No prohibition shall be granted in tithes, oblations, &c. but where the demand is of money for which the tithes were sold, *Artic. Cleri.* 9 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 1. vol. 1. 18 Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 5. vol. 2.

No prohibition against a demand of money for redeeming penance, *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 2, 3, 4. vol. 1.*

No prohibition in suit for laying violent hands upon a clerk, or spiritual defamation, *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 3, 4. vol. 1.*

No prohibition where tithe is demanded of a new mill, *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.*

Where the spiritual judge has determined, (as in the case of laying violent hands on a clerk) the King's court may discuss the same matter, *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 6. vol. 1.*

Clerks in the King's service may be corrected by their ordinaries, but shall not be bound to keep residence, *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 8. vol. 1.*

The King's officers shall not take distresses in the ancient fees of the church, *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 9. vol. 1.*

Religious houses shall not be charged with sojourning great men, purveyance, pensions, corodies, &c. *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 11. vol. 1.*

Examination of the ability of a clerk presented to a church belongs to a spiritual judge. *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 13. vol. 1.*

A clerk fleeing to the church for felony, shall not be compelled to abjure, yielding himself to the law. *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 15. vol. 1.* 21 *Ja. 1. c. 28. § 6, 7. vol. 7.*

The privilege of the church being demanded by the ordinary, shall not be denied to a clerk that has confessed felony. *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed. 2. ft. 8. c. 16. vol. 1.*

The King shall have escheats of tenants of bishops, &c. attainted of felony in time of vacation, *Stat. de Prerog. Regis.* 17 *Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 14. vol. 1.*

All the lands, &c. of the knights templars transferred to those of the order St. John of Jerusalem. *Stat. de terris Templariorum.* 17 *Ed. 2. ft. 3. vol. 1.*

The temporalities of bishops shall not be unduly seized or withheld, 1

Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 2. 14 Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 3. vol. 1.

Parsons, vicars, wardens, priests of perpetual chantries, &c. shall have writs of *Juris utrum*, &c. to recover possessions given perpetually in alms, as parsons of churches or prebends, 14 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 17. vol. 1.*

No purveyance shall be in the houses, or of the goods, &c. of people of holy church, nor charge to receive guests, horses, &c. but by their assent, 14 *Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 1. vol. 1.* 18 *Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 4. 1 R. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.*

The temporalities of bishops, in time of vacation, may be farmed to the dean and chapter, and if they refuse, escheators shall answer to the King what appertains to him, without doing waste, 14 *Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 4. vol. 1.*

The chancellor, treasurer, &c. shall lease the temporalities of bishops, during vacation, to the dean and chapter, &c. without making any fine, 14 *Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 5. vol. 1.*

Ministers of the church shall not answer before the King's justices for things done touching the jurisdiction of the church, 15 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 6. Repealed,* 15 *Ed. 3. ft. 2. vol. 2.*

Prelates, &c. shall be rated to the subsidy granted by parliament the preceding year, 15 *Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 4. vol. 2.*

A triennial *Disme* granted by the clergy, and that no archbishop be impeached before the King's justices because of crime, without the King's especial command, until other remedy, &c. 18 *Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 1. vol. 2.*

Bigamy shall be tried by the ordinary and not by a jury, 18 *Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 2. vol. 2. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 16. vol. 5.*

Prelates impeached for purchasing, &c. in mortmain, may shew the King's licence, &c. 18 *Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 2. vol. 2.*

No commissions shall be granted to temporal justices to inquire of excessive

cessive process awarded by spiritual judges, 18 *Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 6. vol. 2.*

No *Scire facias* shall be awarded against any religious persons to answer for their tithes, 18 *Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 7. vol. 2.*

Temporalities of bishops shall not be seised for contempts, but a reasonable fine, 25 *Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 6. vol. 2.*

An ordinary may counterplead the King's title for a benefice fallen to him by lapse, 25 *Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 7. vol. 2.*

Cognizance of voidance of benefices belongs to the ecclesiastical judge, 25 *Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 8. vol. 2.*

Indictments of ordinaries or their ministers must ascertain in what manner, &c. 25 *Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 9. vol. 2.*

None shall give wages to a parish priest above 3 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d.* or his board and 1 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d.* 36 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 8. vol. 2.* 2 *H. 5. ft. 2. c. 2. vol. 3.*—*Repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

Confirmation of the liberties of the church, 50 *Ed. 3. c. 1.* 12 *R. 2. c. 1. vol. 2.*

None shall arrest priests or clerks doing divine service, 50 *Ed. 3. c. 5. vol. 2.*

For that prelates and clerks may not sue any by way of crime, they shall have trespass against purveyors offending, and recover treble damages, 1 *R. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Shall not be indicted or molested by *duress* for suing in spiritual court for tithes, 1 *R. 2. c. 13. vol. 2.*

Where the defendant in an action for goods taken away, makes his title for tithes due, &c. the general averment shall not be taken without shewing specially how the same was lay-chattel, 1 *R. 2. c. 14. vol. 2.*

He that arrests any priest in divine service, shall be imprisoned, ransomed and make agreement to the party, 1 *R. 2. c. 15. vol. 2.*

Whether a prior be *claustral* and removeable, or perpetual, the trial shall be by the ordinary, 9 *R. 2. c. 4. vol. 2.*

Priests taken in the *Marshallage* of the King's house, shall pay the same fees as lay people, 9 *R. 2. c. 5. vol. 2.*

No priest or other clerk shall hunt, keep any hound, &c. unless he be advanced to the value of 10 *l.* by the year, 13 *R. 2. ft. 1. c. 13. vol. 2.*

In all appropriations of benefices, provision shall be made for the vicar, and the poor parishioners, 15 *R. 2. c. 6.* 4 *H. 4. c. 12. vol. 2.*

Bulls to the *Cistercians* to be discharged of tithes, void and *Premunire*, 2 *H. 4. c. 4. vol. 2.*

None to preach without licence of the diocesan, 2 *H. 4. c. 15. vol. 2.*

Against carrying money out of the realm to the court of *Rome*, provisors, translations of bishopricks, &c. 9 *H. 4. c. 8. vol. 2.*

Privilege given to certain abbots, &c. to make their attorney in the courts of *Stancliffe* and *Frendles*, 3 *H. 5. ft. 2. c. 2.* 9 *H. 6. c. 10.* 15 *H. 6. c. 7. vol. 3.*

All provisions made by the pope, and licences or pardons granted by the King touching any benefices full of an incumbent, shall be void and the party grieved may recover treble damages by writ of *Premunire*, 3 *H. 5. ft. 2. c. 4. vol. 3.*

No abbot or prior shall be appointed by any bishop to collect *dismes* or subsidies out of the county where he dwells, 9 *H. 5. c. 9. vol. 3.*

The clergy called to the convocation by the King's writ, and their servants, &c. shall have such privilege in coming, tarrying, and returning, as the great men and commons called to parliament, 8 *H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.*

The clergy having granted the King a subsidy, he pardons every priest all felonies of rape, and forfeitures for taking excessive wages, 27 *H. 6. c. 6. vol. 3.*

Privileges granted to the abbot of *Fountain* in the county of *York*, to wage his law by attorney, &c. 33 *H. 6. c. 6. vol. 3.*

Accountants for ~~the~~ *clergy* not liable to other men's suits in the *Exchequer*, but in other courts they are, 1 R. 3. c. 14. vol. 4.

Priests and clerks shall be punished by their ordinaries for fornication, incest, or any other incontinency, by committing them to prison, and no action for false imprisonment, 1 H. 7. c. 4. vol. 4.

A repeal of all letters patents granted to spiritual persons to be discharged of the payment or collection of *dismes*, 4 H. 7. c. 5. vol. 4.

Patents to spiritual persons to be discharged of *dismes* and *quinsimes*, shall extend no further than they did in the time of *Ed. 4.* 7 H. 7. c. 6. vol. 4.

No lay-person who purposely murders his master, &c. shall have his clergy, 12 H. 7. c. 7. 23 H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4.

No spiritual person to take lands to ferm, on forfeiture of ten pounds a month, 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 1. 2. vol. 4. Repealed 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8.—*Revised by* 1 El. c. 1. vol. 6.

Such leases to spiritual persons, or to their use, shall be void, 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 3. vol. 4.

Spiritual persons may farm the temporalities of a bishop, &c. during vacation, or pending a traverse of office concerning their freehold, 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 4. vol. 4.

Shall not buy to sell again for profit in any market, corn, cattle, &c. on forfeiture of treble the value, &c. 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 5. vol. 4.

May buy horses or cattle, &c. for his demean, or household, and sell them again, without fraud, 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 6. vol. 4.

Religious houses, colleges, hospitals, &c. may occupy their demean lands for maintenance of their houses, &c. 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 7. 34. vol. 4.

Spiritual persons, not having sufficient glebe, may take in ferm, for maintenance of their houses, 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 8. 35. vol. 4.

Vol. XXIV.

The first benefice with cure, of eight pounds yearly value, shall become void, on institution and induction into any other with cure, 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 9. vol. 4.

The patron may present as on death or dispensation, and any licence, union, or other resignation to the contrary, shall be void, 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 10. vol. 4.

Procuring any such dispensation, &c. from *Rome*, incurs forfeiture of 20 l. and of the profits of such benefice, 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 11. 27. vol. 4.

Spiritual men of the King's council may take dispensation to hold three benefices with cure, other chaplains of the King, &c. two benefices, 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 13. *Et. c.* to § 25. vol. 4.

No spiritual person beneficed with cure, shall take in ferm, any parsonage or vicarage, 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 30. vol. 4.

Deanries, prebendaries, &c. not accounted benefices with cure, 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 31. vol. 4.

No spiritual person shall keep a tannhouse, or brew-house, 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 32. vol. 4.

No person shall be cited out of the diocese where he dwells, but in cases of heresy, probate of wills, &c. 23 H. 8. c. 9. vol. 4.

It is felony for a clerk convict, being in the ordinary's prison, to break the same, 23 H. 8. c. 11. § 1. vol. 4.—*Repealed by* 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 4. vol. 5.

Offender convict, being within holy orders, shall be delivered to the ordinary, without purgation, 23 H. 8. c. 11. § 2.—*Altered by* 28 H. 8. c. 1. § 7. vol. 4.

The ordinary may degrade such clerk, and send him to the King's Bench, to suffer, &c. 23 H. 8. c. 11. § 3. vol. 4.

No appeals shall be, but within this realm; all causes determinable by any spiritual jurisdiction, shall be adjudged within the King's authority.

24 H. 8. c. 12. § 1, 2, 5. 25 H. 8. c. 19. § 3. vol. 4.

Whoever procures from the see of Rome, &c. any appeals, &c. incurs forfeitures of *Præmunire*, 24 H. 8. c. 12. § 4. 10. 25 H. 8. c. 19. § 5. vol. 4. — Repealed by 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. — Revived by 1 El. c. 1. vol. 6.

In cases where heretofore appeal was to Rome, the same shall be from the archdeacon, or his official, if the matter begun there, to the bishop diocesan. 24 H. 8. c. 12. § 5. vol. 4.

Where the matter commenced before the bishop diocesan, or his commissary, in case the party be grieved, the appeal shall be to the archbishop of the province, within fifteen days next after the judgement, and there finally determined, 24 H. 8. c. 12. § 6, 7. vol. 4.

Suits commenced before an archbishop shall be determined without further appeal, saving the prerogative of the archbishop of Canterbury, 24 H. 8. c. 12. § 8. vol. 4.

An appeal may be, within fifteen days after sentence, to the convocation, in any cause touching the King, 24 H. 8. c. 12. § 9. vol. 4.

The King may empower thirty two persons to compile, &c. ecclesiastical laws, 25 H. 8. c. 19. 27 H. 8. c. 15. vol. 4. 35 H. 8. c. 16. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 11. vol. 5.

Party aggrieved in any courts of the archbishops, may appeal to the King in the chancery, and a commission under the great seal shall be directed to the persons named, &c. whose judgement shall be definitive, 25 H. 8. c. 19. § 4. vol. 4.

Appeals from places exempt, which used to be to the see of Rome, shall now be into the chancery, in like manner, 25 H. 8. c. 19. § 6. vol. 4.

The King shall be supreme head of the church of England and correct all heresies, &c. 26 H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4.

— Repealed by 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. — Revived by 1 El. c. 1. 5 El. c. 1. vol. 6.

No pension shall be reserved upon the resignation of a benefice, above the value of the third part, 26 H. 8. c. 3. § 22. vol. 4.

Spiritual persons in *Richmond* in *Yorkshire* shall take no pension or portion after decease of the inhabitants, but only according to the statute for probate of testaments, 21 H. 8. c. 5. on pain of *Præmunire*, 26 H. 8. c. 15. vol. 4.

The profits taken during the vacation of a benefice shall be restored to the next incumbent, whose charge for first-fruits shall begin from the first vacation, 28 H. 8. c. 11. § 1, 2, 3. vol. 4.

The ordinary taking the fruits of a benefice, during vacation, and not restoring them to the incumbent, deducting charges for serving the cure, shall forfeit the treble value, 28 H. 8. c. 11. § 4, 5. vol. 4.

Incumbents may devise any corn sown by them upon their glebe lands, 28 H. 8. c. 11. § 6. vol. 4.

The successor, upon one month's warning after induction, shall have the parsonage house and the glebe not sown, 28 H. 8. c. 11. § 9. vol. 4.

If the profits during vacation are not sufficient to pay the curate for serving the cure, the next incumbent shall pay the same within fourteen days after he has possession, 28 H. 8. c. 11. § 10. vol. 4.

Abbots, priors, &c. not excluded from their dignity, &c. by the late act of suppression, and may exercise the same, by authority of this act, and not by virtue of any foreign power, 28 H. 8. c. 16. § 4. vol. 4.

Religious persons enabled to sue and be sued, as if never professed; religious persons deraigned, shall not sue for any former right descended to them, 31 H. 8. c. 6. vol. 4. 32 H. 8. c. 24. 33 H. 8. c. 29. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 13. vol. 5.

A repeal of the 31 H. 8. c. 14. as to the punishment by death of priests, &c.

&c. for incontinency, but on conviction thereof, shall the first time, forfeit all his goods and chattels, &c.

32 H. 8. c. 10. vol. 2.—*Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 21. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5.*

The authority of the King as supreme head of the church; the clergy have no ecclesiastical jurisdiction but by and under him, 37 H. 8. c. 17. § 1, 2, 3. vol. 5.

Doctors of the civil law, notwithstanding their being laymen, or married, may exercise ecclesiastical jurisdiction, 37 H. 8. c. 17. § 4. vol. 5.—*Repealed by 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. — Revived by 1 El. c. 1. vol. 6.*

All laws prohibiting spiritual persons to marry, repealed, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 21. vol. 5.—*Repealed 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 2. vol. 6.— Revived 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. § 50. vol. 7.*

The marriage of spiritual persons shall be adjudged lawful, their children legitimate, &c. they may be tenants by the courtesy, and their wives endowable, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5. *Repealed 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 2. vol. 6. — Revived 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. § 50. vol. 7.*

The statute 28 H. 8. c. 11. § 7. shall not make good any leases by a spiritual person, after his death or resignation, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 17. vol. 6.

The high commission court authorized by 1 El. c. 1. § 18. vol. 6.—*Repealed by 16 Car. 1. c. 11. vol. 7. 13 Car. 2. st. 1. c. 12. § 2, 3. vol. 8.*

All ecclesiastical persons and officers compellable to take the oath, 1 El. c. 1. § 19. 8 El. c. 1. § 7. vol. 6.—*Repealed by 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. § 2. vol. 9.*

The Queen impowered to take into her hands, on the avoidance of any bishoprick, so much of the possessions as shall be of the value of the appropriations of the Queen within the bishoprick, assuring the parsonages, &c. to the promoted bishop, 1 El. c. 19. § 2. vol. 6.

Leases, &c. by bishops, other than

for three lives, or one and twenty years from the making, with accustomed rent, shall be void, 1 El. c. 19. § 5. vol. 6.

Fraudulent deeds made by spiritual persons to defeat their successors of remedy for dilapidations, shall be void, &c. 13 El. c. 10. § 1, 2. vol. 6.

Leases, &c. by spiritual persons, &c. other than for three lives, or one and twenty years from the making, with accustomed rent, shall be void, 13 El. c. 10. § 3. 14 El. c. 14. vol. 6.

Not to extend to make good leases by colleges, &c. for more years than are limited by their private statutes, 13 El. c. 10. § 4. vol. 6.

Not to extend to new leases made upon surrender of the old, or former covenants, so that the new lease be not for more years than the residue of the former, or at less rent, 13 El. c. 10. § 5. vol. 6.

Every ecclesiastical person shall in the presence of the bishop, subscribe the articles, and declare his assent thereunto, &c. 13 El. c. 12. § 1. vol. 6. 5 An. c. 8. § 7. vol. 11.

Maintaining doctrine against the articles, shall be cause to deprive such ecclesiastical person of his promotions, 13 El. c. 12. § 2. vol. 6.

No person shall be admitted to a benefice with cure, unless he be of the age of 23 at least, and a deacon, and subscribe and read the articles, &c. within two months after induction, on default, *ipso facto* deprived, 13 El. c. 12. § 3. vol. 6.

None shall be admitted to preach or administer the sacraments under the age of 24, nor without testimonial, and to render account of his faith to the ordinary, &c. and subscribe to the articles, 13 El. c. 12. § 5. vol. 6.

None shall be admitted to any benefice with cure of the value of 30 l. a year in the King's books, unless he be a bachelor of divinity, or licensed, 13 El. c. 12. § 6. vol. 6.

All admissions, dispensations, &c. to the contrary of this act, shall be merely void, 13 *El. c. 12. § 7. vol. 6.*

No lease of cure, not impropriated, shall last longer than the parson is resident without absence above fourscore days in one year, shall thereupon be void, and the incumbent shall forfeit a year's profit to the poor: and all pensions, &c. charged thereon be void, 13 *El. c. 20. § 1. 14 El. c. 11. § 14. vol. 6.—Made perpetual, 3 Car. 1. c. 4. § 2. vol. 7.*

Any parson who is allowed to have two benefices, may lease one of them to the curate, to endure no longer than such curate's residence without absence above forty days in one year, 13 *El. c. 20. § 2. vol. 6.*

Bonds, covenants, &c. for enjoyment of such leases, to be of no more force than leases made by such persons, 14 *El. c. 11. § 15. vol. 6.*

Leases made by curates of benefices with cure, to be of no other validity than if made by the beneficed person himself, 14 *El. c. 11. § 16. vol. 6.*

The 13 *El. c. 10.* shall not extend to leases, &c. in cities, &c. so that they be not of the capital messuage nor have above ten acres belonging thereto, 14 *El. c. 11. § 17. vol. 6.*

Money recovered for dilapidations shall be employed in repair of the same, 14 *El. c. 11. § 18. vol. 6.*

No lease permitted by this act in reversion, nor without charging the lessee with the reparations, nor for longer term than forty years, nor any houses to be aliened, but for equivalent in other lands in fee-simple, 14 *El. c. 11. § 19. vol. 6.*

Upon leases made by colleges, a third part of the rent shall be reserved in corn, &c. 18 *El. c. 6. vol. 6.*

All leases by spiritual persons, where a former lease is not within three years to be expired, &c. shall be void, 18 *El. c. 11. § 2. vol. 6.*

Bonds, covenants, &c. for renew-

ing or making any lease contrary to the statute 13 *El. c. 10.* or this act, shall be utterly void, 18 *El. c. 11. § 3. vol. 6. 43 El. c. 9. § 8. vol. 7.*

Not to extend to leases made before this act, 18 *El. c. 11. § 4. vol. 6.*

In two months after sentence against an incumbent for making a void lease against the statute 13 *El. c. 20.* the ordinary may grant a sequestration of the benefice demised, &c. to the use of the poor, &c. 18 *El. c. 11. § 7. vol. 6.*

Deprivation of any bishop or dean in the beginning of the Queen's reign, made good, and bishops, deans, &c. made by the Queen, adjudged lawful, 39 *El. c. 8. vol. 7.*

No archbishop or bishop shall alien his lands to the King, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 3. vol. 7.*

The high commission court annulled, and power taken away from all ecclesiastical courts, &c. to impose any penalty, or corporal punishment, or tender oath *ex officio*, 16 *Car. 1. c. 11. vol. 7.—Repealed except as to the high commission court, &c. 13 Car. 24 ft. 1. c. 12. § 2, 3. vol. 8.*

Persons in holy orders disabled to exercise temporal jurisdiction, 16 *Car. 1. c. 27. vol. 7.—Repealed, 13 Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 2. vol. 8.*

Ordained ministers, having been in actual possession, &c. and ejected, &c. restored, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 17. 15 Car. 2. c. 6. § 3. vol. 8.*

The ordinary power of archbishops, bishops, &c. in all matters belonging to ecclesiastical jurisdiction, restored, 13 *Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 12. § 1, 2. vol. 8.*

No bishop, ecclesiastical judge, &c. shall tender the oath *ex officio*, whereby any person may be charged to purge or accuse himself, 13 *Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 12. § 4. vol. 8.*

This act not to give the archbishop, &c. any new jurisdiction, nor to abridge the King's supremacy, &c. to confirm canons, &c. or in ecclesiastical

cal matters, 13 *Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 12. § 5. vol. 8.*

Every person promoted to any ecclesiastical benefice, &c. shall read the *Common prayer*, &c. on pain of being deprived, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 4. 15 Car. 2. c. 6. vol. 8. 5 An. c. 8. § 7. vol. 11. 23 Geo. 2. c. 28. vol. 20.*

Persons not ordained according to episcopal ordination, &c. shall not hold any ecclesiastical promotion, or administer the sacrament, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 13, 14. vol. 8.*

Persons who shall preach any lecture or sermon, being disabled by this act, shall suffer three months imprisonment, &c. 12 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 20, 21, 22. 15 Car. 2. c. 6. § 7. 17 Car. 2. c. 2. § 2, 3. vol. 8. Altered by 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 8. vol. 9.*

No forfeiture, &c. shall be incurred by excommunication of the church in Scotland, 1 *An. c. 7. § 10. vol. 10.*

Corporation of the sons of the clergy, &c. exempt from the land-tax, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 3. vol. 22.*

For other matters, see *Advowson, Affidavit, Alehouse, Arrests, Bishops, Canons, Chaplains, Church, Churches, Citation, Clergy, Convocation, Curates, Distress, Excommunication, First-fruits, Inducement, Induction, Intrusion, King, Lapse, Lease, Marriages, Marshalsea, Monasteries, Mortmain, Mortuaries, Oaths, Ordination, Perjury, Plurality, Presentment, Prohibition, Recusants, Religion, Residuary, Services and Sacrament, Simony, Tithes, Vicars, Universities, Usury.*

Eden. See Rivers.

Edinburgh.

A duty of two pence Scots on every pint of ale and beer vendcd, &c. within the city and privileges of Edinburgh, further continued, and during such time, petty-port customs there, to be discontinued, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 5. vol. 13. 9 Geo. 1. c. 14. 1 Geo. 2. ft. 2. c. 22. vol. 15. 25 Geo. 2. c. 9. vol. 20.*

Bonds given for a sum towards a charitable fund for relief of sufferers by fire at *Edinburgh*, shall be a real charge on such house in consideration of which it was given, 1 *Geo. 2. ft. 2. c. 22. § 4. vol. 15.*

The provost of *Edinburgh* disabled to hold office of magistracy, and a fine imposed on the corporation for neglecting to prevent or suppress a riot and murder of captain *John Porteous*, &c. 10 *Geo. 2. c. 34, 35. vol. 17.*

Trustees impowered to erect public buildings in the city of *Edinburgh*, to purchase lands for that purpose, and also for widening and enlarging the streets, &c. 26 *Geo. 2. c. 36. vol. 21.*

For better supplying the city of *Edinburgh* with fresh water, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 74. vol. 21.*

Edystone Rock.

The master, wardens, &c. of *Trinity-house* to rebuild a light-house on the *Edystone Rock*, all ships, &c. passing the same, to pay a duty of one penny per ton, recoverable in any court of record, or by distress and sale, &c. 4 *An. c. 20. vol. 11. 8 An. c. 17. vol. 12.*

Egyptians.

Persons calling themselves *Egyptians* shall not be suffered to come into the realm, and the *Egyptians* here to depart the realm on pain of imprisonment, forfeiture of their goods, &c. 22 *H. 8. c. 10. vol. 4. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 4. vol. 6.*

— not departing the realm in forty days after proclamation of this act, to be deemed felons, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c. 4. § 5. 5 El. c. 20. vol. 6.*

Persons counterfeiting to be *Egyptians*, &c. not being felons, to be punished as rogues, vagabonds, &c. 39 *El. c. 4. § 2. Appendix, 23 vol. 387. 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 2. vol. 18.*
For other matters, see *Accessory, Felonies without Clergy.*

Ejectments.

Tenant secreting ejectments from his

his landlord, shall forfeit the value of three years rent, 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 12. vol. 17.

Landlord impowered to make himself defendant by joining with the tenant, &c. 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 13. vol. 17.

For other matters, see *Error*, *Rents*.

Elections of Bishops, &c.

Elections to all bishopricks, &c. shall be free and without disturbance of any, &c. *Stat. Westminster. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 5. Artic. Cleri, 9 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 14. vol. 1. 9 H. 4. c. 9. vol. 2.*

Where the pope makes provision to a bishoprick, &c. in disturbance of free election, the King shall collate, 25 Ed. 3. ft. 6. § 3. vol. 2.

Elections of all bishopricks, &c. shall be free and no wise interrupted by the pope, or by commandment of the King, saving his prerogatives, 9 H. 4. c. 9. vol. 2.

For other matters, see *Bishops*, *Canterbury*, *Colleges*, *Corporation*, *London*, *Parliament*, *Sheriffs*, *Universities*.

Elegit. See *Execution*.

Elephants Teest,

— imported within the time, &c. to pay an additional duty at the rate of ten pounds for every 100 l. value, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9. 11 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 2. vol. 17.

Elgine.

A duty of two pennies *Scots* upon every pint of ale vended, &c. within the town, &c. for paying the publick debts there, &c. 6 Geo. 1. c. 7. vol. 16.

Elopement. See *Dower*.

Ely.

The bishop of *Ely* and his successors, and his steward for the time being shall be justices of peace within the same iile, 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 20. vol. 4.

Ely Pens. See *Bedford Level*.

Embassadors. See *Ambassadors*.

Emblements.

Widows may devise the crops upon their dower, and other tenements, saving the lords services, *Stat. Meriton, 20 H. 3. c. 2. vol. 1.*

Incumbents may devise any corn sown by them upon their glebelands, 28 H. 8. c. 11. § 6. vol. 4.

For other matters, see *Rent*.

Embracery. See *Juries*, *Maintenance*.

Embroiderers.

Embroidered work, mixed deceitfully, shall be forfeited, 2 H. 6. c. 9. art. 2. vol. 3.

Foreign embroidery, &c. prohibited to be sold or imported, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 13. vol. 8.

Emeralds.

Emeralds, &c. may be imported or exported free from duty; saving the right of the *East India* company, 6 Geo. 2. c. 7. vol. 16.

English.

Pleas shall be debated in the *English* tongue, and not in the *French*; and they shall be inrolled in *Latin*, 36 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 15. vol. 2.

All proceedings in any courts of justice in *England*, or in the exchequer in *Scotland*, to be in *English*, and in words at length, and written in like character as acts of parliament usually are, and not in *court-hand*, on penalty of 50 l. 4 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 1. vol. 16. — Not to extend to the court of the receipt of his Majesty's exchequer, 6 Geo. 2. c. 6. vol. 16. — Shall be construed to extend to all courts of justice in the principality of *Wales*, 6 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 3. vol. 16.

Misttranslation of proceedings begun before, &c. may be amended before or after judgement, 4 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 2. vol. 16.

Commissions and proceedings beyond the seas in the court of admiralty,

ratty, may be certified in *Latin*, as before, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 3. vol. 16.*

All mistakes remedied by any statute of *Jeofails* when the proceedings were in *Latin*, may be remedied in the *English* forms, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 4. vol. 16.*

All process, and a notice written thereupon, to be in *English* where the cause of action shall not amount to 10 *l.* in a superior court, or 40 *s.* in an inferior court, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 27. § 1. 4. vol. 16. 21 Geo. 2. c. 3. vol. 19.*

No penalty shall be incurred for abbreviations commonly used in *English*, or technical terms, &c. 6 *Geo. 2. c. 14. § 5. vol. 16.*

Englishten.

Presentment of *Englishten* shall be clearly extirpate, 14 *Ed. 3. § 1. c. 4. vol. 1.*

Enrolment. See *Bargains and Sales, Inrolment, Register.*

Entail. See *Tenant in Tail.*

Entry.

Disseisor dying seised takes away no title of entry from the disseisee or his heir, unless the disseisor had peaceable possession, five years, without entry or continual claim, 32 *H. 8. c. 33. vol. 5.*

No claim or entry to be of force to avoid a fine with proclamations, &c. unless an action be commenced, &c. in one year after such entry, 4 *An. c. 16. § 16. vol. 11.*

For other matters, see *Descent, Disseisin, Fines and Recoveries, Forcible Entry.*

Entry and Writ of Entry.

Writ of entry *sur disseisin* in the *Post*, lies against any alienee, without mentioning the degrees, &c. 52 *H. 3. c. 29. vol. 11.*

Infant heir of the disseisee may have writ of entry *sur disseisin*, against the heir of the disseisor, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 47. vol. 1.*

Writ of entry in *casu previso* lies for the heir, &c. upon a woman's alienation of her dower, *Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 7. vol. 1.*

Writ of entry in *consimili casu* lies where the husband aliened the lands of the wife, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 3. vol. 2.*

A woman consenting afterwards to a ravisher, the next of blood, &c. may enter, as if he were dead, 6 *R. 2. § 1. c. 6. vol. 2.*

Upon recovery, discontinuance, &c. by a jointress, he in the reversion may enter, 11 *H. 7. c. 20. vol. 4. 32 H. 8. c. 36 § 2. vol. 5.*

The heir of the wife may enter notwithstanding the alienation of the husband, 32 *H. 8. c. 28. § 6. vol. 5.*

Grantee of the reversion may enter upon the lessee for forfeiture, in like manner as the grantor might have done, 32 *H. 8. c. 34. vol. 5.*

Equity of Redemption.

Persons mortgaging lands a second time without giving notice of the first mortgage, &c. shall lose their equity of redemption, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 16. vol. 9.*

Equivalent.

Scotland to have an equivalent for the customs, &c. chargeable with the debts of *England* contracted before the union, 5 *An. c. 8. Art. 15. vol. 11.*

Directions for the payment of the equivalent-money, 6 *An. c. 24. vol. 11. 12 An. § 2. c. 13. 1 Geo. 1. § 2. c. 27. 3 Geo. 1. c. 14. vol. 13. 5 Geo. 1. c. 20. vol. 14. 13 Geo. 1. c. 30. vol. 15. 23 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 5. vol. 20.*

Error.

The justices shall seal a bill of exception, and the record being brought before the King, &c. judgement shall be as the same exception ought to be allowed or disallowed, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 31. vol. 1.*

Error in inquests taken before the steward and the marshal of the King's house

house, shall be redressed in the *King's Bench*, 5 *Ed. 3. c. 2.* 10 *Ed. 3. f. 2. c. 3. vol. 1.*

Delays, &c. of judgements in other courts shall be redressed in parliament, 14 *Ed. 3. f. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.* 27 *El. c. 8. § 1. vol. 6.*

The lord chancellor and treasurer shall examine erroneous judgements given in the exchequer, 31 *Ed. 3. f. 1. c. 12. vol. 2.*

If any be put to answer to an accusation, without presentment before justices, or in matter of record, or due process and writ original, it shall be void and holden for error, 42 *Ed. 3. c. 3. vol. 2.*

He in the reversion shall have a writ of error, &c. upon an erroneous judgement given against the particular tenant, 9 *R. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Judgements given in the *King's* courts shall continue, until they are reversed by error, &c. 4 *H. 4. c. 23. vol. 2.*

No judgement or record shall be reversed for error in process, warrant of attorney, writ, panel or return, rased or interlined, diminution, &c. in words, letters, &c. 8 *H. 6. c. 12. § 1. vol. 3.*

On writ of error brought before execution, if the judgement be affirmed, or the writ discontinued, &c. the defendant in error shall recover costs and damages for his delay, &c. 3 *H. 7. c. 10.* 19 *H. 7. c. 20. vol. 4.*

Errors before the justices of the *Great sessions* in *Wales*, shall be redressed by writ of error returnable in the *King's Bench*, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 26. § 113. vol. 5.*

No advantage shall be taken by writ of error for omission of the words *vi et armis, scilicet*, &c. in any inquisition or indictment, 37 *H. 8. c. 8. § 1. vol. 5.*

In actions of debt, detinue, covenant, ejectment, &c. first begun in the *King's Bench* (other than where the *Queen* is party) the writ of error

shall be, before the other judges, or six of them, in the *Exchequer-chamber*, 27 *El. c. 8. § 2. vol. 6.*

Erroneous judgement in the *Exchequer-chamber* may be examined in parliament, 27 *El. c. 8. § 3. vol. 6.*

No record of attainder of high treason shall be reversed for any error, where the party attainted has been executed for the same, 29 *El. c. 2. vol. 6.*

The not coming of the lord chancellor and lord treasurer, at the day of adjournment, shall be no discontinuance of writs of error from the court of *Exchequer* or *King's Bench*; but no judgement to be given unless both be present, 31 *El. c. 1. § 1. vol. 6.* 16 *Car. 2. c. 2. vol. 8.*

Any three of the judges and barons may receive and continue writs of error, &c. from the *King's Bench*, 31 *El. c. 1. § 2. vol. 6.*

No judgement shall be given in such error unless by the full number of six justices and barons, 31 *El. c. 1. § 3. vol. 6.*

The party against whom judgement has been given in the *King's Bench*, may at his election sue in parliament for reversal of the same, 31 *El. c. 1. § 4. vol. 6.*

Before allowance of writ of error for reversing any outlawry, &c. bail shall be put in to answer the action, condemnation, &c. 31 *El. c. 3. § 3. vol. 6.*

No execution shall be stayed by writ of error or *superfedeas* thereon, in any action of debt upon obligation for payment of money only, or for rent, or upon contract, &c. unless the plaintiff in error be first bound by recognizance with two sureties, for the debt, costs, damages, &c. 3 *Ja. 1. c. 8.* 3 *Car. 1. c. 4. § 4. vol. 7.* 16 & 17 *Car. 2. c. 8. vol. 8.*

No execution shall be stayed by writ of error or *superfedeas* thereon, after verdict and judgement, in any action of debt upon the statute *Ed. 6.*
for

for not setting forth rythes, nor in actions upon promise for payment of money, trover, covenant, detinue, and trespass, in any of the courts at *Westminster*, &c. unless such recognizance be first acknowledged, *ut supra*, 13 *Car. 2. fl. 2. c. 2. § 8. vol. 8.*

If judgement given after verdict, be affirmed, the defendant in error shall recover double costs for the delay of his execution, 13 *Car. 2. fl. 2. c. 2. § 16. vol. 8.*

The not coming of the lord chancellor or lord treasurer, at the day of return of the writ of error, shall not cause any abatement or discontinuance of the same, 16 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 2. vol. 8.*

No judgement shall be given in such writ of error unless both the lord chancellor and the lord treasurer be present, 16 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 3. vol. 8.*

No execution shall be stayed by writ of error or *superfedeas* thereon, after verdict and judgement in any of the courts at *Westminster*, &c. unless such recognizance be first acknowledged, according to the statute *Ja. 1.* in any action personal whatsoever, and in writ of dower or ejectment, 16 & 17 *Car. 2. c. 8. § 3. 4. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 4. vol. 8.*

Not to extend to any writ of error brought by an executor or administrator, nor to any action popular, nor action upon a penal statute (except for tithes) nor to any indictment, informations, &c. 16 & 17 *Car. 2. c. 8. § 5. vol. 8.*

The death of either party between the verdict and the judgement, shall not be alledged for error, so as such judgement shall be entered within two terms after the verdict, 17 *Car. 2. c. 8. 1 Ja. 2. c. 17. § 5. vol. 8.*

Judgement may be given in writs of error in the presence of the lord keeper of the great seal, notwithstanding the vacancy of a lord treasurer, 20 *Car. 2. c. 4. vol. 8.*

Writs of error in the exchequer

chamber and proceedings thereupon of *Hilary* term, 1688, which were discontinued by not holding the said term, &c. revived, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 4. vol. 9.*

The marshal of the *King's Bench*, or warden, &c. using writ of error to reverse judgement in any action of escape, to put in special bail, or no stay of execution, &c. 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 27. § 3. vol. 10.*

No fine, common recovery, judgement in real or personal action, shall be reversed, unless writ of error be brought in twenty years, &c. 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 14. vol. 10.*

On quashing writ of error, the defendant therein shall recover his costs as if the judgement had been affirmed, 4 *Ann. c. 16. § 25. vol. 17.*

Writs of error varying from the record may be amended, and after verdict, no judgement shall be stayed or reversed for defect in any writ, bill, variance in writ from the declaration, &c. 5 *Geo. 1. c. 13. § 11. vol. 14.*

Not to extend to appeals of felony, process upon any indictment, information, &c. for any offence, &c. 5 *Geo. 1. c. 13. § 2. vol. 14.*

For Error in Fines, see *Fines and Recoveries.*

For other matters, see *Abatement, Amendment, Chaffer, Costs, Feesails, London, Wales.*

Escape.

Nothing shall be levied by the sheriff, &c. for the escape of a felon, until it be adjudged an escape by the justices in eyre, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 3. vol. 1.*

Writ of debt lies against the keeper of a gaol for the escape of an accountant, and if the keeper be not able to pay, *respondens superior*, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 11. vol. 1.*

The keeper of the prison answerable for the body, or for the debt of prisoner on a statute merchant, 13 *Ed. 1. fl. 3. c. 1. vol. 1.*

Let shall inquire of escapes of thieves, or felons, and of persons imprisoned, and after let go without mainprize, *Stat. Praepledge*, 18 Ed. 2. § 19. 32. vol. 1.

The marshal suffering prisoners to escape, shall have half a year's imprisonment and be returned at the King's will, and be at the law as before, 5 Ed. 3. c. 8. vol. 1.

The escapes of felons, clerks convicted, &c. to be judged before any of the King's justices, shall be levied from time to time as they fall, 31 Ed. 3. § 1. c. 14. vol. 2.

Warden of the Fleet suffering prisoner by judgement to go out of prison, unless by writ or other command of the King, shall lose his office, and the plaintiff shall recover against him by writ of debt, 1 R. 2. c. 12. vol. 2.

In an action of debt against a gaoler for an escape, no protection shall be allowed, 7 H. 4. c. 4. vol. 2. 5 An. c. 9. § 4. vol. 12.

Gaoler suffering escape of a servant sued by executors for imbezeling his master's goods shall forfeit 40 l. and no protection allowed in action brought on this statute, 33 H. 6. c. 1. § 3. vol. 3.

Justices of peace may inquire in their sessions of escapes of felons, 1 R. 2. c. 3. vol. 4.

The township shall be amerced for the escape of a murderer: and justices of peace have power to inquire of such escapes, 3 H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.

Sheriff and keepers of gaols shall be fined for escapes not less than an hundred marks if the person was indicted of high treason, &c. 19 H. 7. c. 10. Exp. vol. 4.

Escape of an offender in disturbing ministers in the church, may be presented before justices of the peace at the next quarter sessions, and the inhabitants of the parish shall forfeit five pounds, 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 3. § 8. vol. 6.

Keepers of the King's Bench or Fleet suffering prisoners to go at large, without *Habitus Corpus*, &c. deemed an escape, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 1. vol. 10.

Upon judgement in an action of escape, the marshal or warden's fees shall be sequestered for satisfaction, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 2. vol. 10.

The marshal or warden, &c. taking any reward to connive at prisoner's escape, shall forfeit 100 l. and be rendered incapable, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 4. vol. 10.

No retaking on fresh pursuit to be given in evidence on action of escape, unless specially pleaded, nor any special plea, unless upon oath that the escape was without consent, &c. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 6. vol. 10.

Prisoner in execution escaping, may be retaken by any new *Capias*, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 7. vol. 10.

Keepers refusal to shew the prisoner to his creditor, &c. shall be adjudged an escape, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 8. vol. 10.

The marshal and warden answerable for escapes, &c. by their deputies, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 11. vol. 10.

Prisoner escaping out of the King's Bench or Fleet, a judge may grant warrants for retaking him, and thereupon he may be committed to the prison which the sheriff uses for debtors, 1 An. § 2. c. 6. § 1. 5 An. c. 9. § 1. vol. 11.

The sheriff shall answer for such prisoner's escape after retaken, 1 An. § 2. c. 6. § 2; 5 An. c. 9. § 1. vol. 11.

Escape warrant may be granted on affidavit made in the country, 5 An. c. 9. § 2. vol. 11.

Persons may be apprehended by such warrant on a Sunday, 5 An. c. 9. § 3. vol. 11.

Persons in custody of sheriff, &c. for not performing a decree in Chancery or the Exchequer to pay money, afterwards escaping, the sheriff, &c. shall

shall be liable to pay the same, &c. and no protection, &c. in action brought thereupon, 5 *An. c. 9. § 4. vol. 11.*

Queler permitting escape of bankrupt committed to prison, forfeits 500 l. 5 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 18. 36. vol. 16.*

Admitting a prisoner to escape who was committed, &c. for treason or felony, shall be deemed felony; and if so committed for petty larceny, &c. shall be adjudged a misdemeanour, &c. 16 *Geo. 2. c. 31. vol. 18.*

For other matters, see *Fleet Prison, Forfeitures, Justices of Peace, Prison.*

Escheats and Escheators.

Lands held of an honour or barony that has escheated to the King, shall not be subject to other services or escheat, than they were before, unless an honour escheat held of the King in capite, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 31. vol. 11.*

Sheriffs shall keep the King's escheats, &c. within their shires, that are not in other fees, except *Cornwall, Lancaster, &c.* and shall certify the King of them without delay, *Stat. de Scacc. 51 H. 3. st. 5. § 3, 4, 5. vol. 1.*

Escheators shall commit no waste in ward's lands, 28 *Ed. 1. c. 18. vol. 1.*

Where the escheator or sheriff has seized other men's land into the King's hands, without cause, after it is removed out of his hands by such reason, the issues shall be fully restored to the owner, &c. 28 *Ed. 1. c. 19. Stat. de Escheatoribus, 29 Ed. 1. vol. 1.*

The King shall have the escheat of Normans and aliens lands, *Stat. de Prerog. 17 Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 12. vol. 1.*

The King shall have the escheat of the freehold tenants of bishops, &c. attainted of felony during vacation, *Stat. de Prerog. 27 Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 24. vol. 1.*

Lands of tenants in *Gavelkind, &c.* attainted of felony, shall be restored to the heir, after the King has had the year, day, and waste, *Stat. de Prerog. 17 Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 16. vol. 1.*

The King and other lords may retain the lands of the templars as their escheats, by dissolution of the order: the same assigned to the knights of St. John of Jerusalem, *Stat. de Templar, 17 Ed. 2. st. 3. vol. 1.*

None shall be under-escheators, &c. except he have lands sufficient in the place to answer complaints, &c. 4 *Ed. 3. c. 9. 5 Ed. 3. c. 4. vol. 1.*

Escheators to be chosen by the chancellor, treasurer, chief baron, &c. and not to continue in office above a year, 14 *Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 8. vol. 1. 46 Ed. 3. 2 vol. 195.*

On petit treason, the escheat belongs to the lord of the fee, 25 *Ed. 3. st. 5. c. 2. vol. 2.*

Escheators shall answer to the King according to the old course of the exchequer, for the rate of time, as to casual profits of the escheats, 28 *Ed. 3. c. 4. vol. 2.*

Escheator shall take his inquests in towns openly, and of good, lawful, and sufficient jurors, &c. 24 *Ed. 3. c. 13. vol. 2. 23 H. 6. c. 17. § 1. vol. 3.*

An escheator shall have no fee out of lands of the King's wards, nor commit any waste therein: claimant of lands seized may traverse the office and shew his right before the King, &c. 36 *Ed. 3. c. 13. vol. 2. 8 H. 6. c. 16. vol. 3.*

No escheator shall be unless he have 200 l. of land as the least in fee, and execute his office in person, 42 *Ed. 3. c. 5. vol. 2. 12 Ed. 4. c. 9. vol. 3.*

Commissions shall be sent to inquire of the account of every sheriff, escheator, &c. 6 *H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2.*

An escheator or commissioner shall take no inquest but by persons returned by the sheriff, the office shall be returned, &c. and the lands let to term to him that traverses the office, 8 *H. 6. c. 16. 23 H. 6. c. 17. § 2. vol. 3.*

Escheator shall return the office found before him into the *Chancery or Exchequer*, within a month, 18 *H. 6. c. 7. vol. 3.*

Escheator

Escheator shall take his inquest of office within the month after delivery of the writ, &c. shall not take any sum for returning such writ in one county above 40 s. in the whole, 23 H. 6. c. 17. § 1. vol. 3.

For other matters, see Banker, Forfeitures, Inquisitions, Patents.

Escuage.

— from henceforth shall be taken as it was wont in the time of H. 2. Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 37. vol. 1.

Escuage, &c. taken away, 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 2. vol. 8.

Effoin.

After issue joined there shall be but one effoin in such writs as dower *underrail habet*, *Quare impedit*, &c. and on default judgement, Stat. Marlebr. 52 H. 3. c. 13. vol. 1.

No one need to swear to warrant his effoin in the counties, hundreds, courts barons, &c. Stat. Marlebr. 52 H. 3. c. 19. vol. 1.

The tenant shall not be effoined after appearance, in a writ of assise, attainrs, and *juris atrum*, Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 42. Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 28. vol. 1.

There shall be but one effoin to appearance and joint tenants, and co-venturers, Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 43. vol. 1.

Effoin *De ultra mare* shall be returned on default, if it be found that the defendant was in England the day of summons and three weeks after, Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 44. vol. 1.

If the defendant, being effoined as in the King's service, doth not bring in his warrant at the day, he shall render the plaintiff damages for his journey, &c. Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 8. vol. 1.

Husband and wife, being impleaded, shall not *vouch* by effoin, Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 10. vol. 1.

No effoin in plea of land, except *De ultra mare* and *De servitio regis*, but failing in his warrant, shall incur damages, and be amerced, &c. Stat.

Wallis, 12 Ed. 1. c. 15.

There shall be no effoin for an ap-
pellor in any court whatsoever, Stat.
Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 12. vol. 1.

Effoin *de malo lecti*, shall be turned to a default, if it be found that he was not sick indeed, and such effoin shall not be in a writ of right between two claiming by one descent, Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 17. vol. 1.

One effoin shall be allowed the day after inquest, but not afterwards *prece partium*, Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 27.

One effoin only shall be allowed as well for demandant as tenant, after appearance in writs of assise, Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 28. vol. 1.

Effoin *De servitio regis* is allowed after distresses taken, &c. but not where he was so effoined and has not put in his warrant, &c. Stat. of Effoins, 12 Ed. 2. p. 2. Stat. de visu terre et effoinis, incert. temp. 1 vol. 399.

No effoin of the King's service nor protection, lies in attainrs, assises of Novel disseisin, &c. 3 Ed. 1. c. 6. vol. 1.

In writ of debt against executors they shall have but one effoin before appearance, and one after, and shall not *vouch* by effoin, 9 Ed. 3. p. 1. c. 3. vol. 1.

No effoin or protection shall be allowed in attainr or writ of dower, 23 H. 8. c. 3. § 5. vol. 4.

For other matters, see Attainr, Exoneration, Feoffment.

Exemption.

No exemption or waste shall be made pending a plea in the city of London, &c. Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 12. vol. 1.

Estreats.

The justices of the bench at Westminster shall deliver the estreats to the exchequer; and the justices in eyre unto the sheriff of that shire, &c. charged in summons by the rolls, Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 45. vol. 1.

Transcripts of the writ *De Secunda Superoneratione* shall be sent into the exche-

exchequer under the chancellor's seal, that the sheriff may answer the issues of such writs, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 8. vol. 1.*

In the estreats of justices every head shall be charged for issues forfeited as of amerciaments, &c. 27 *Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 2. vol. 1.*

In estreats of the rolls in chancery, the accounts shall not be intermixed, but entered severally, first the fines for writs, &c. and the estreats of the justices of either bench, justices in eyre, &c. shall be delivered annually at the exchequer, *Stat. of Estreats, 16 Ed. 2. ft. 2. vol. 1.*

One charged in the exchequer by estreats of the justices, with goods of felons, &c. may discharge himself by shewing another chargeable, 31 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Estreats shall be shewn to the party indebted, and what is paid be totted: sheriffs shall account by estreats totted, and no other, 42 *Ed. 3. ft. 9. vol. 2.*

The estreats of justices of peace shall be double, one part delivered to the sheriff to levy the money, &c. 14 *R. 2. c. 11. vol. 2.*

Estreats of issues and amerciaments to express in certainty, the cause, term, &c. 7 *H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2.*

The estreats of indictments in the tourn, &c. shall be indented and delivered by the justices of the peace to the sheriff, 1 *Ed. 4. c. 2. vol. 3.*

Sheriffs shall make no estreats to levy their amerciaments until reviewed and indented by two justices of peace, 11 *H. 7. c. 15. vol. 4.*

All fines, recognizances, &c. and other forfeitures in the King's Bench or Common Bench, shall be estreated twice every year into the Exchequer, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 22.*—Continued by 1 *Ja. 2. c. 17. § 11. vol. 8.*—Made perpetual by 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 24. § 4. vol. 9.*

Clerks, &c. to whom it belongs to return estreats into the exchequer, to take an oath of the true making up

the same, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 24. § 5. vol. 9.*

The barons of the exchequer may amerce clerks, &c. for neglect, &c. of their duty in returning estreats into the exchequer, and cause such amerciaments to be levied in the usual manner, 2 *Geo. 1. c. 15. § 12. vol. 13.* For other matters, see *Exchequer, Justices of the Peace, Sewery, Sheriffs.*

Evidence.

On proof before the King and council of deeds, &c. destroyed in the late insurrection, remedy shall be provided, 5 *R. 2. ft. 1. c. 8. vol. 2.*

Deeds inrolled that were destroyed, &c. in the late insurrection being exemplified, shall be of the same force as the deeds, 6 *R. 2. c. 4. vol. 2.*

An exemplification of letters patents, of the same force as the patents themselves, 13 *El. c. 6. vol. 6.*

Overseers of the poor, &c. may give the special matter in evidence, on general issue, 43 *El. c. 2. § 19. vol. 7.*

Fishermen in the counties of Somerset, &c. may give the special matter in evidence, on general issue, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 23. § 4. vol. 7.*

Justices of peace, mayors, constables, &c. may give the special matter in evidence, on general issue, 7 *Ja. 1. c. 5. 21 Ja. 1. c. 12. § 5. vol. 7.*

No tradesman's shop-book shall be evidence of a debt, unless action is brought for the same within a year, 7 *Ja. 1. c. 12. vol. 7.*

Not to extend to intercourse between trader and trader, &c. 7 *Ja. 1. c. 12. § 2. vol. 7.*

In actions concerning drains in Norfolk, the special matter may be given in evidence, on general issue, 7 *Ja. 1. c. 20. § 10. vol. 7.*

Persons for whose life an estate is granted, absenting themselves for seven years, and no sufficient proof made of their lives, shall be accounted

ed as naturally dead, 29 Car. 2. c. 6. § 2. vol. 8.

Warrants of fee-farm rents, shewing this act, and the conveyance made by the trustees, &c. shall be sufficient evidence, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 24. § 5. vol. 8.

Affidavits taken in the country by commissioners, &c. and filed, &c. like evidence as affidavits taken in the respective courts, 29 Car. 2. c. 5. § 2. vol. 8.

An attested copy of the augmentation of a vicarage, shall be sufficient evidence, 29 Car. 2. c. 8. § 4. vol. 8.

Simony, after death of the person innocently promoted, without conviction, not to be given in evidence against innocent patron or his clerk, 1 W. & M. st. 1. c. 16. § 2. vol. 9.

No deed, &c. made before duly stamp, shall be given in evidence, &c. until such duty is paid and the form of 5 l. &c. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 11. vol. 9.

Proceedings under commission of bankruptcy, entered on record by direction of the lord chancellor, attested copy, &c. shall be sufficient evidence, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 41. vol. 16.

Extracts of charters, &c. destroyed by the rebels, on petition, &c. before 1 July 1750, to be evidence, and valid as the originals, 20 Geo. 2. c. 20. 21 Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 19.

Copies of letters of attorney, &c. registered, &c. sufficient evidence of the agency of such person to whom made, for prize-money, 20 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 14. vol. 19.

For other matters, see *Admiral, St. Apprentices, Bridges, Coaches, Escape, Excise, Felony, Fines, General Issue, Gold, St. India Goods, Involment, Money, Prizes, Quakers, Recoveries, Register, Treason, Witnesses.*

Exhamshire and Tindal.

Process at common law, to outlawry, shall issue against persons of the franchises of *Exhamshire*, &c.

committing murder, see 2 H. 5. st. 1. c. 5. 9 H. 5. st. 1. c. 7. vol. 3.
Exham and *Exhamshire*, with the liberties there, shall be within the county of *Northumberland*, 14 El. c. 13. vol. 6.

Exceptions.

If the justices refuse to allow an exception, they shall seal a Bill of it at the party's request, *Stat. de Ass. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 31. vol. 1.*
For other matters, see *Error, Fines.*

Exchange.

The tables of exchange shall kept be at *Dover*, &c. and where the King and his council shall please, 9 Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 7. vol. 1. 18 Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 6. vol. 2. 9 H. 5. st. 2. c. 2. vol. 3.

Keeping exchanges by others than the King's exchangers, prohibited, 25 Ed. 3. st. 5. c. 12. vol. 2. 3 H. 7. c. 6. vol. 4.

The lord chancellor shall send the estreats of the writs of exchanges into the exchequer every fifteen days, 11 H. 4. c. 8. vol. 2.

The master of the mint at the tower permitted to keep the King's exchange in *London*, 1 H. 6. c. 4. vol. 2.

The penalty of forfeiture of the money, and imprisonment, for taking any premium for exchanging money, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 19. vol. 5.
For other matters, see *Bills of Exchange, First-fruits, Money.*

Exchequer.

The King's debt shall never come more in summons of the exchequer, after the sheriff hath confessed the receipt, *Stat. de Distric. Scacc.* 51 H. 3. st. 4. vol. 1.

Sheriffs, bailiffs, &c. shall account at the *profer* in the exchequer, the *Monday* after *St. Michael*, and the *Monday* after the *mas* of *Easter*, &c. *Stat. de Scacc.* 51 H. 3. st. 5. vol. 1.
The

The treasurer and barons to be sworn that the King's debt be first heard, *Stat. de Scacc.* 51 H. 3. §. 5. § 7. 1.

The treasurer and barons of the exchequer, &c. not to assign deputies, &c. without special licence, *Stat. de Scacc.* 51 H. 3. §. 5. § 8. vol. 1.

All the justicers, commissioners, &c. shall deliver in to the exchequer, at Michaelmas yearly, the estreats of fines, amerciaments, &c. and the exchequer to make summonns through all shires, those of the eyre immediately after the eyre ended, *Stat. de Scacc.* 51 H. 3. §. 5. § 10. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 18. vol. 1. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 22. vol. 8.

Sheriff that does not discharge the King's debtor and make a tally, on payment, shall pay fine, and thrice as much as he received; if he be dead his heir shall answer, the process of the exchequer shall be shewn gratis to all debtors that demand sight thereof, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 19. vol. 1.

Amerciaments of disseisors in London shall be by two barons of the exchequer yearly, and levied by summonns of the exchequer to the King's use, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. c. 14. vol. 1.

There shall be made an annual roll of the accounts of the several counties, shall be read every year in the exchequer upon the accounts of sheriffs, their allowances shall be certified by the treasurer and barons, &c. and writs of allowance accordingly, &c. proceedings for recovery of the King's debts, &c. *Stat. Rutland,* 10 Ed. 1. §. 1. vol. 1.

No plea shall be had in the exchequer unless it specially concerns us or our ministers, *Stat. Rutland,* 10 Ed. 1. §. 1. § 11. vol. 1.

Writs de Secunda Superoneratione and of redisseisin shall be inrolled and sent into the exchequer, that it may be seen how the sheriff doth answer the issues, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 8. vol. 1.

A sheriff shall levy no more issues than he has warrant for, shall make tallies for all that he or his officers have received; a baron and clerk of the exchequer shall be sent yearly into every county to enrol the names of those who have paid, &c. *Stat. de Fin. levat.* 22 Ed. 1. §. 1. c. 2. vol. 1.

No common pleas shall be held in the exchequer against the form of the Great Charter, *Artis. super Chart.* 28 Ed. 1. §. 3. c. 4. vol. 1.

The barons and clerks in the exchequer shall not be compelled by their ordinary to residence, *Artis. Cleri,* 9 Ed. 2. §. 1. c. 8. vol. 1.

Justices of assize, gaol delivery, and oyer and terminer, shall send their records and processes every year into the exchequer, first taking estreats of them, 9 Ed. 3. §. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.

The barons of the exchequer shall deliver the people without unjust tarrying, 20 Ed. 3. c. 2. vol. 2.

A clerk of the remembrance shall sit against the clerk of the pipe to abbreviate the discharges made in the pipe, and to cause thereupon all process to cease, &c. 37 Ed. 3. c. 4. vol. 2.

Clerk of the exchequer making process for a debt that is paid, shall lose his office and be imprisoned until he satisfy the party, &c. 1 R. 2. c. 5. vol. 2.

Every person impleaded in the exchequer, may plead, &c. his reasonable discharge, without waiting any writ, &c. 5 R. 2. §. 1. c. 9. vol. 2.

The covenants of all persons retained to serve the King in his wars or embassies, shall be sent into the exchequer, so that they shall have allowance in their account according to the same, 3 R. 2. §. 1. c. 10. vol. 2.

Parcels of accounts in the exchequer shall be made as full as they were wont, but the accounts shall be more speedily heard than they were before, 5 R. 2. §. 1. c. 14. vol. 2.

Two clerks shall be assigned to make parcels of accompts in the exchequer, 5 R. 2. §. 1. c. 12. vol. 2.

Account of which shall be put out of the *exchequer*, and the accountants discharged by their oath, 5 R. 2. § 1. 1. c. 14. vol. 2.

The clerk of the pipe and the remembrancers of the *exchequer* shall be sworn for the entry, &c. of all writs of the great seal or privy seal for discharge of demands in the *exchequer*, and shall make a schedule of such discharges to each other, &c. 5 R. 2. § 1. 1. c. 14. vol. 2.

On tenor of record of judgement of livery sent by *mittimus* into the *exchequer*, the remembrancer in whose office the account is, shall discharge the suit by indorsement thereon, 5 R. 2. § 1. 1. c. 15. vol. 2.

The clerk's fee in the *exchequer* shall be only 2s. for making a commission, or a record of *nisi prius*, &c. 5 R. 2. § 1. 1. c. 16. vol. 2.

There shall no bonds of the double be made in the *exchequer* for the King's debt, 13 R. 2. § 1. 1. c. 14. vol. 2.

Commissions shall be sent to inquire of the account of every sheriff, elcheator, &c. in the *exchequer*, 6 H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2.

The rolls of estreats in the *exchequer* of issues and amerciaments forfeited, &c. shall express the cause, term, writ, parties, &c. 7 H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2.

Certain fees allowed to officers in the *exchequer* for making entries, &c. and penalty of 20l. for exacting more, &c. 33 H. 6. c. 3. vol. 3.

Penalty of 40l. on officers of the *exchequer* refusing to receive inquisitions or offices found and returnable there, 1 H. 8. c. 8. § 4. vol. 4.

No officer of the *exchequer* to take any fee of a bishop, or his collector of tithes, &c. for his *viduus est* or account, 26 H. 8. c. 3. § 20. vol. 4.

Tenants of lands held of the castle of Dover, shall pay their rents at the *exchequer*, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 48. vol. 5.

The King's debts shall be recovered by process in the courts of aug-

mentations, *antichequer*, &c. where they shall become due, 33 H. 8. c. 30. § 55. &c. 2. c. 5. Ed. 6. c. 10. vol. 5.

Auditors and receivers to take but 4d. in the pound for an acquaintance of an annuity, &c. 33 H. 8. c. 30. § 67. &c. vol. 5.

A confirmation of orders made by privy seal in the *exchequer*, concerning the awarding process, discharge of issues, rates of fees, &c. 17 J. 1. c. 26. vol. 7.

Fines for alienations, &c. in respect of tenures of the King by knights service, taken away, 12 Car. 2. c. 24. vol. 8.

All suits upon the navigation act, may be prosecuted in the court of *exchequer*, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 28. vol. 8.

No writ of delivery shall be granted out of the court of *exchequer* for goods seized, but upon good security, for perishable goods only, or where the informer delayed coming to trial, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 30. vol. 8.

Relief may be had in the *exchequer*, on defect in the admiral for prize goods, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 4. Exp. vol. 8.

Process directed to issue against accountants excepted in the act of oblivion, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 16. Exp. vol. 8.

Schures of lands charged in the foreign accounts of sheriffs, to be put in the great roll, and to be certified without copying the commission at large, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 21. § 4. &c. 1 J. 2. c. 17. § 4. vol. 8.

Orders, registered in the auditor's office, may be assigned, &c. 19 Car. 2. c. 12. vol. 8. — Continued by 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 13. § 3. Exp. vol. 10. 5 Geo. 1. c. 2. § 8. vol. 14.

Persons receiving money for the King's use, and delaying payment of the same, according to the course of the *exchequer*, shall be liable to damages at 12 l. per cent. &c. 20 Car. 2. c. 2. vol. 8. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 44. § 42. vol. 10.

Officers of the receipt may take one penny in the pound for money issued to the land forces, 5 & 6 W. & M.

c. 26. § 47. vol. 9.

Officers of the exchequer to keep true accounts of all monies due to the bank, on account of the funds, and to make payments in due course, &c. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 20. § 37. vol. 10.

For better observation of the course anciently used in the exchequer, on money brought to the receipt of the exchequer, the tellers shall respectively throw down a bill to the tally-court, that a tally may be struck, &c. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 28. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 22. § 14. vol. 10.

Any number of tallies, &c. as follow in course, may be cancelled, and the officer give as few tallies in lieu thereof as desired, no new order to contain more than 5000 l. to be paid in course, &c. 9 W. 3. c. 3. vol. 10.

Commissioners of excise, &c. not duly paying the money into the exchequer, &c. to be rendered incapable, forfeit double the value, &c. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 44. § 42. vol. 10.

Funds, &c. for circulating exchequer bills, 5 An. c. 13. 6 An. c. 32. vol. 11. 12 An. st. 1. c. 11. vol. 13. 6 Geo. 1. c. 2. § 8. 6 Geo. 1. c. 4. § 69. &c. 8 Geo. 1. c. 20. vol. 14. 13 Geo. 1. c. 17. 12 Geo. 1. c. 2. § 29. &c. 12 Geo. 1. c. 4. 13 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 15. vol. 15. 1 Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 16. 30 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 166. vol. 22.

Provisions in cases of exchequer bills lost, &c. 7 Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 20. § 33. 8 Geo. 1. c. 2. § 34. vol. 14. 11 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 23. 12 Geo. 1. c. 2. § 29. 12 Geo. 1. c. 4. § 65. 13 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 36. vol. 15. 14 Geo. 2. c. 41. § 16. vol. 17. 30 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 174. vol. 22. 2 Geo. 3. c. 9. vol. 23.

A court of exchequer to be erected in Scotland, with treasurer, barons, officers, jurisdiction, &c. as the exchequer in England, 6 An. c. 26. vol. 11.

Whitsuntide term for the court of Vol. XXIV.

exchequer in Scotland, to begin 1 June, &c. and Lammis term to begin 7 July, &c. 7 An. c. 15. vol. 11.

Assignments of exchequer orders and tallies by the earl of Ranelagh, &c. declared effectual, 5 Geo. 1. c. 2. § 8. vol. 14.

Surplus monies of the aggregate fund, &c. to be applied towards redeeming exchequer bills, 5 Geo. 1. c. 3. vol. 14.

Assignments of exchequer orders may be made by indorsement thereon, 9 Geo. 1. c. 12. § 1. vol. 15.

Orders for small sums may be turned into orders for greater, 9 Geo. 1. c. 12. § 2. vol. 15.

New orders may be made out in lieu of such as are defaced, &c. 9 Geo. 1. c. 12. § 3. vol. 15.

Counterfeiting such orders, &c. felony, 9 Geo. 1. c. 12. § 4. vol. 15.

The teller, &c. discharged as to certain monies stolen out of his office in the exchequer, 2 Geo. 2. c. 6. vol. 16.

The act 4 Geo. 2. directing law proceedings to be in English not to affect the court of receipt of the exchequer in England, or in Scotland, 6 Geo. 2. c. 6. vol. 16.

Tallies of loan and orders to be made out for money lent at the receipt of exchequer on the duties on licences, &c. and to be registered and paid in course, &c. 16 Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 16.

Fees upon Nisi prius records issuing out of the exchequer, to be no more than upon like records issuing out of other courts, 23 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 10. vol. 20.

Exchequer bills, &c. in like manner on the malt act, as on the land-tax act, 30 Geo. 2. c. 4. § 34. vol. 22.

Loans to be taken at the exchequer, tallies and orders to be made out, paid in course, &c. 33 Geo. 2. c. 1. c. 18. c. 21. c. 23. 1 Geo. 3. c. 18. c. 19. c. 20. vol. 23. 2 Geo. 3. c. 7. c. 33. c. 34. 3 Geo. 3. c. 17. c. 18. vol. 25.

Geo. 3. c. 13. c. 23. vol. 26.

The barons of the exchequer may discharge recognizances estreated there, upon affidavit and petition, without any writ sued, so as not to discharge any other debt due to the crown, &c.

Geo. 3. c. 10. vol. 26.

For other matters, see *Account, Annuities, Bank, Chancery, Costs, East-India Company, Error, Estreats, Execution, Felonies, Funds, Ireland, Recusants, Remembrancers, Scotland, Sheriffs.*

Excise.

Duties on beer, ale, cyder and other liquors, granted to the King during his life, *12 Car. 2. c. 23. vol. 8.*

The excise upon foreign liquors imported to be paid by the importers, upon entries made before landing, *12 Car. 2. c. 23. § 14. 15 Car. 2. c. 11. § 17. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 5. § 9. vol. 8.*

Common brewers of beer, &c. to make their entries at the excise office once a week, and other retailers, once a month, *12 Car. 2. c. 23. § 15, &c. vol. 8.*

Forfeitures and offences committed within the limits of the chief office of excise in London, shall be determined by the commissioners of excise, or for appeals, &c. *12 Car. 2. c. 23. § 31, &c. vol. 8.*

No person shall intermeddle in the excise until he has taken oath to execute the same faithfully, &c. *12 Car. 2. c. 23. § 33. vol. 8.*

The excise office to be kept open from eight of clock in the morning, until, &c. *12 Car. 2. c. 23. § 34. vol. 8. 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 48. vol. 8. 23 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 12. vol. 20.*

The hereditary excise granted on beer, ale, cyder, &c. to the King, his heirs and successors for ever, *12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 15, &c. vol. 8.*

Duties of excise on ale, beer, cyder, &c. granted to the King, his heirs and successors for ever, *12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 15, &c. vol. 8.*

Rates of excise upon foreign liquors imported, to be paid, &c. before landing, *12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 18. 15 Car. 2. c. 11. § 17. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 5. § 9. vol. 8.*

Notice to be given at the excise office, &c. of all brewing vessels, &c. *15 Car. 2. c. 11. § 1. vol. 8.*

No commissioner, &c. of excise shall farm the revenue thereof, *15 Car. 2. c. 11. § 2, 3. vol. 8.*

Gaugers shall take an account of beer or ale brewed, &c., *15 Car. 2. c. 11. § 5, &c. vol. 8.*

Excise officers shall attend in market-towns, touching receipts and duties of excise, *15 Car. 2. c. 11. § 10. vol. 8.*

Brewers to carry out their beer only between the hours of three in the morning and nine in the evening, from *Eady-day* to *Michaelmas*, &c. *15 Car. 2. c. 11. § 11. vol. 8.*

Penalty for mingling strong and small worts, after an account taken by the gauger, &c. *15 Car. 2. c. 11. § 12. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 5. § 11. vol. 8. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. vol. 9.*

Brewing vessels, &c. subject to the duties and penalties of excise, *15 Car. 2. c. 11. § 13. vol. 8.*

Brewers not to brew for other brewers, without first giving notice, &c. to the commissioners of excise, &c. *15 Car. 2. c. 11. § 14. vol. 8.*

Penalty of 10*l.* for bribing any gauger or excise officer to make false returns, &c. *15 Car. 2. c. 11. § 16. vol. 8.—Penalty increased by 11 Geo. 1. c. 30. § 40. vol. 15.*

Excisable liquors, &c. brought into any place by coast-cocquer, not to be landed, &c. without due entry, &c. *15 Car. 2. c. 11. § 18. vol. 8.*

Appeals in cases of excise, *15 Car. 2. c. 11. § 19. 4. 22, &c. vol. 8. 1 Geo. 2. st. 2. c. 16. § 3. vol. 15.*

Excise upon vinegar-beer, *15 Car. 2. c. 11. § 20. vol. 8.*

Colleges and halls in either of the universities, which used before to brew,

rew, and size it out to their members, within their own precincts only, not liable to excise by this or former acts, 15 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 21. vol. 8.*
 * Farmers of excise to have like authority, &c. as the commissioners of excise, 16 & 17 *Car. 2. c. 4. vol. 8.*

An additional duty of excise upon beer, ale, cyder, &c. granted for six years, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 5. § 1, 2.* — For three years, 29 *Car. 2. c. 2. vol. 8.* — For three years, 1 *W. & M. ft. 1. c. 24. § 1, 2, 3, 4. vol. 9.* — Doubled for one year, 2 *W. & M. ft. 2. c. 3.* — Granted for four years, 2 *W. & M. ft. 2. c. 10.* — Granted for one year, 3 *W. & M. c. 1.* — Granted for sixteen years, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 7. § 27. vol. 9.* — Granted for ninety five years, 4 *An. c. 6. § 6. vol. 11.* — Made perpetual and part of the aggregate fund, 1 *Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 12. § 8, &c. vol. 13.*

Advances to the brewer for worts, &c. to be three barrels in every three and twenty barrels returned, &c. 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 5. § 3. vol. 8.* 1 *W. & M. ft. 1. c. 24. § 5. vol. 9.*

Justices of peace, commissioners, &c. may mitigate the fines, &c. so as the same be not made less than double the duty besides costs, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 5. § 8. vol. 8.*

Inhabitants in a market-town where there is a common brew-house, may not lend their vessels, &c. or suffer any beer, &c. to be brewed therein, other than for their own families, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 5. § 10. vol. 8.*

Persons refusing to give evidence for discovery of fraudulent mixing small beer with strong, &c. shall forfeit 40s. &c. 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 5. § 11. vol. 8.* 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 30. § 24. vol. 9.*

No writs of *Certiorari* shall supersede proceedings on orders of justices made in pursuance, &c. 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 5. § 14. vol. 8.*

Four and thirty gallons of beer, &c. out of the bills of mortality, shall be accounted a barrel, and the allowance for leakage, &c. shall be two bar-

rels and a half upon every three and twenty barrels, and within the bills of mortality, as by the former acts of excise, 1 *W. & M. ft. 1. c. 24. § 5. vol. 9.*

Brewer chargeable with the quantity of worts missing, 1 *W. & M. ft. 1. c. 24. § 6. vol. 9.*

Gaugers may make returns upon warm worts, 1 *W. & M. ft. 1. c. 24. § 7. vol. 9.*

Brewer not discharged from false-entry, &c. unless he shewed the beer, &c. at the time of the return, 1 *W. & M. ft. 1. c. 24. § 10. vol. 9.*

Penalty of 50 l. for using any concealed place, &c. for laying any beer, worts, &c. 1 *W. & M. ft. 1. c. 24. § 11. vol. 9.*

Gaugers to leave notes of their gauges with brewers, &c. who may be relieved against overcharge, 1 *W. & M. ft. 1. c. 24. § 12, 13. vol. 9.* 12 *Geo. 1. c. 28. § 30. vol. 15.*

Offices of excise for *Anglesey*, 1 *W. & M. ft. 1. c. 24. § 14. vol. 9.*

Commissioners of excise, their clerks, &c. taking money of any person, other than the King, to forfeit their office, and be incapable of any office in the revenue, 1 *W. & M. ft. 1. c. 24. § 15. vol. 9.*

Informations against brewer, &c. to be within three months after offence, and notice thereof to be given within a week after the laying such information, 1 *W. & M. ft. 1. c. 24. § 16. vol. 9.* 12 & 13 *W. 3. c. 11. § 17. vol. 10.*

Duties of excise on ale, beer, &c. granted by 12 *Car. 2. c. 23.* to the King during his life, granted in the same manner, &c. to the King and Queen for their lives, and the life of the survivor, 2 *W. & M. ft. 1. c. 3. vol. 9.*

Additional excise, &c. upon beer, ale, &c. granted for ninety nine years, 4 *W. & M. c. 3. § 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20 § 10, &c. vol. 9.* — Continued for fifteen years after, 6 *An. c. 5. vol. 11.*

— *Made perpetual, and the overplus appropriated to the sinking fund, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 12. § 8, &c. vol. 13.*

True notes of the last gauges to be delivered to the brewer, &c. on penalty of 5 l. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 49. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 25. 46. vol. 9.

Against frauds and abuses of brewers, &c. chargeable with the duties of excise, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. vol. 9. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 19. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 21. vol. 10. 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. vol. 14. 18 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 8. vol. 18. 33 Geo. 2. c. 9. vol. 23.

Gauger wilfully making false charge, &c. shall forfeit his office, and ten shillings for each gallon so returned, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 9. vol. 9.

Brewers, &c. brewing a party guile, to declare to gauger how much strong beer, and how much small, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 20, &c. vol. 9. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 19. § 1. 2. vol. 10.

Gauger to leave with brewer, &c. a copy of each charge by him made, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 25. 46. vol. 9. 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 30. vol. 15.

Officers suspecting any private pack, tun, &c. may break open brew-house door, &c. and search, &c. and brewer, &c. opposing him, &c. forfeits 20 l. &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 27. vol. 9. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 19. § 5, &c. vol. 10.

Inferior officers of excise, &c. to continue in their offices, notwithstanding the death or removal of any of the commissioners, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 30. vol. 9.

Beer or ale remaining of a former guile, and added to a new guile, shall be charged by the gauger as new drink, and brewer to pay duties accordingly, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 19. § 3. vol. 10.

Brewers to take up their pipes, &c. under ground, or any private conveyance, &c. and keeping such pipes, &c. shall forfeit 100 l. &c. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 19. § 4, &c. vol. 10.

For laying further duties upon sweets, for lessening the duties upon

vinegar and certain low wines, and for preventing abuses in the brewing of beer, &c. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 24. vol. 10.

For granting several duties upon low wines or spirits of the first extraction, &c. 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 11. — *Continued and made perpetual, 3 & 4*

An. c. 4. 5 An. c. 19. vol. 11. 1 Geo. 1. c. 12. § 3. vol. 13.

Three thousand seven hundred pounds to be paid weekly out of the excise duties into the Exchequer, appropriated to publick uses, &c. 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 12. vol. 10. 2 & 3 An. c. 3. vol. 11. 1 Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 1. vol. 13. 6 Geo. 1. c. 4. vol. 14.

In lieu of the annuity granted out of the hereditary excise by King Charles the Second, for the bankers debt, it shall stand charged with the yearly payments of 3 l. per cent. 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 12. § 15. vol. 40. — *Part of this debt subscribed for annuities upon the general fund, redeemable, &c. 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. vol. 13. — Residue of debts unclaimed, &c. applied for paying off the annuities, 13 Geo. 1. c. 3. § 7. 8. vol. 15.*

Duties of excise on ale, beer, &c. granted by 12 Car. 2. c. 23. and other acts, granted in like manner, &c. to the Queen for life, 1 An. st. 1. c. 7. vol. 10.

Additional excise on beer, ale, &c. granted for ninety five years, 4 An. c. 6. § 6, &c. 5 An. c. 19. vol. 11. — *Made perpetual and part of the aggregate fund, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 12. § 8, &c. vol. 13.*

Additional excise on beer, ale, &c. granted for thirty two years, 8 An. c. 7. vol. 12. — *Made perpetual by the act for enabling the South Sea company to increase their capital by redeeming certain public debts, &c. 6 Geo. 1. c. 4. vol. 14.*

Commissioners and officers of excise to be sworn for faithful execution of the same, 10 An. c. 19. § 122. c. 26. § 75. vol. 12.

Duties imposed by this act on soap, paper, pasteboard, starch, &c. to be under the management of the commissioners of excise, 12 *An. st. 2. c. 1. § 11. vol. 13.*

Excise on beer, ale, &c. granted for life to King Charles the Second, granted in like manner, &c. to his Majesty for life, 1 *Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 1.*

— Application of the surplus to the aggregate fund, &c. 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 12. § 25. vol. 13. 7 Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 27. vol. 14.*

Any person obstructing officer of excise in relation to the duties, &c. forfeits 10 *l.* 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 7. vol. 14.*

Officers of excise may go on board ships to search for brandy, or other excisable liquors, in like manner as officers of the customs, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 11. vol. 15.*

Excise officer, by special warrant, &c. may search any place for brandy, &c. fraudulently hid, and any person obstructing forfeits 100 *l.* 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 2. vol. 15.*

Any person taking out a permit, and not sending away the commodities in the time limited, or not returning the permit, forfeits treble the value of the goods; and if there does not appear a sufficient decrease to answer the removal, the officer may seize a like quantity, &c. any person taking a permit for removal, without direction, &c. of the person from whose stock the commodities are to be removed, forfeits 50 *l.* &c. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 10. vol. 15.*

Commissioners of excise may appoint persons to administer the oaths to dealers in these commodities, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 11. vol. 15.*

On complaint, &c. commissioners, &c. may summon suspected persons to produce their books of entry, upon oath; to forfeit 20 *l.* for refusing, &c. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 12. vol. 15.*

Any person concealing goods liable to excise, &c. to forfeit the goods and

treble the value, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 16. &c. vol. 15.*

Constable, &c. refusing to go with excise officer, to forfeit 20 *l.* 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 31. vol. 15.*

On question whether the person be an excise officer, proof shall be admitted that he was reputed such, without producing the commission, &c. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 32. vol. 15.*

Any person attempting to corrupt an officer of excise in his duty, &c. to forfeit 500 *l.* 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 40. vol. 15.*

Goods forfeited or seized by excise officers, &c. may be proceeded against according to the laws in force, and condemned and publicly sold, &c. 12 *Geo. 1. c. 28. vol. 15.*

No officer of excise subject to penalty for not leaving a copy of the charge, unless demanded in writing, &c. 12 *Geo. 1. c. 28. § 30, 31. vol. 15.*

Duties of excise granted to King Charles the Second, &c. granted to his Majesty for life, 1 *Geo. 2. st. 1. c. 1. vol. 15.*

Complaints may be determined by, and adjudications executed by warrant of, three commissioners, 1 *Geo. 2. st. 2. c. 16. vol. 15.*

Spiritous liquors retailed in England, &c. to be under the management of the commissioners of excise, and subject to the laws in force relating to the excise on ale, &c. for recovering these duties, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 23. § 4. &c. 10 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 8, 9. vol. 17. 18 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 14. vol. 18. 33 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 2. vol. 23.*

The duty on sweets repealed, and a less duty granted thereupon, subject to the laws of excise, &c. 10 *Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 17.*

Any entry made by dealers in excisable goods shall not be deemed a legal entry unless made in the name of the real owner, &c. and the person acting as visible owner, shall be deemed the real owner, and liable, as such to the duties, penalties, &c. and

all goods found in places of trade shall be liable, &c. 18 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 8. vol. 18.

Offences against excise laws may be prosecuted out of the jurisdiction wherein they were committed, 18 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 13. vol. 18.

Armed persons to the number of three, to rescue goods seized by officers of excise, &c. shall be deemed guilty of felony, 19 Geo. 2. c. 34. vol. 18.

Offences against the laws of excise, &c. and monies due thereon, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 28. 39. vol. 19.

In all cases relating to the excise summons directed to the party by his right or assumed name, or left at his usual place of residence, shall be deemed legal notice, except where particular directions shall be enacted for summoning, or condemning, &c. 32 Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 22.

Officers of excise may seize all vessels liable to be forfeited by former laws, and proceed to condemnation in like manner as officers of the customs, 33 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 16. vol. 23.

Duties of excise granted to King Charles the Second, &c. granted to his Majesty for life, 1 Geo. 3. c. 1. vol. 23.

An additional duty of 3 s. per barrel on all beer or ale above 6 s. the barrel brewed for sale in England, to be levied, &c. according to directions, &c. of any act in force relating to the duties of excise, 1 Geo. 3. c. 7. vol. 23.
For other matters, see the several sorts of excisable Goods, Beer, Brandy, Candles, Coffee, &c.

See also Annuities, Arrests, Bail, Bank, Brewer, Costs, Customs, Distiller, East India Company, Excisequer, General Issue, Ireland, Parliament, Scotland.

Excommunication.

Sentence of excommunication given by the bishops against the breakers of

the Great Charter, 28 H. 3. § 1. vol. 1.

Persons excommunicate taken at the request of the bishop, shall not be repleviable, Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 15. vol. 1.

Prelates that neglect to depounce excommunication twice a year against the breakers of the Great Charter, shall be distrained by the archbishops, 25 Ed. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

The archbishop's sentence of excommunication against the breakers of the articles above-written, 2 Ed. 1. ft. 2. vol. 1.

Sentence to be denounced twice a year in cathedrals and churches, against breakers of this charter, 34 Ed. 1. ft. 4. c. 6. vol. 1.

No prohibition to repeal sentence of excommunication, where the is demanded of a new mill, Artic. Cleri. 3 Ft. 2. ft. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.

The Kings letters to discharge one excommunicated, shall only go where it is found that the King's liberty is prejudiced by the excommunication, Artic. Cleri. 9 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 7. vol. 1.

If any of the King's tenants, being cited before the bishop out of their parish, be excommunicate for contumacy, they shall not have privilege against the writ de excommunicato, &c. Artic. Cleri. 9 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 12. vol. 1.

Any person bringing sentence of excommunication, &c. against another for executing the statute of provisors shall be imprisoned and forfeit his goods and chattels for ever, &c. 13 R. 2. ft. 2. c. 3. vol. 2. 1 Ed. c. 1. vol. 6.

Excommunication, &c. no plea against the plaintiff in an attain, 23 H. 8. c. 3. § 5. vol. 4.

Person not obeying sentence of the ecclesiastical court for payment of tithe, if no appeal or prohibition be depending, may be excommunicated, and being so forty days, &c. process de excommunicato capiendi shall be awarded, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 13. § 13. vol. 5.
Any

Any person ~~finding~~ another in any church or church-yard, *ipso facto* deemed excommunicate, 3 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 4. § 2. vol. 5.

The writ *De excommunicato capiendo* shall be awarded out of the court of chancery, in term-time, and returnable in the King's Bench, in the term next after the *Teste*, and shall contain at least twenty days between the *teste* and the return, &c. sheriff, &c. not duly returning the writ shall be amerced, &c. 5 El. c. 23. § 1, 2. vol. 6.

Sheriff not compellable to bring the body of the person named in such writ, but to return the same, and how executed, &c. 5 El. c. 23. § 3. vol. 6.

If the sheriff return *non est inventus*, the King's Bench shall award a *Capias* against the party, returnable there in term-time two months ... least after the *teste*, with proclamation therein, to be made, &c. 5 El. c. 23. § 4. vol. 6.

If it appears upon the sheriff's return that the party has not yielded himself, &c. he shall forfeit ten pounds, to be estreated into the exchequer, 5 El. c. 23. § 5. vol. 6.

Capias to be awarded, on default, infinitely, &c. and on each 20 l. forfeiture, &c. 5 El. c. 23. § 6, 7. vol. 6.

The offender yielding his body, to be imprisoned without bail, &c. 5 El. c. 23. § 8. vol. 6.

Sheriff making untrue return to such *Capias*, that the party hath not yielded his body, &c. shall forfeit 40 l. to the party grieved, &c. 5 El. c. 23. § 9. vol. 6.

Saving the authority of bishops, &c. to absolve and release the excommunicate, 5 El. c. 23. § 10. vol. 6.

In places where the King's writ doth not run, the tenor of such *significavit* shall be sent by *mittimus*, &c. and the justices, &c. shall proceed there in such manner as the justices of the King's Bench are limited to do, 5 El. c. 23. § 11. vol. 6.

Persons at the time of *Capias* awarded, being within age, insane, feme covert, &c. not to incur any of the said penalties; 5 El. c. 23. § 12. vol. 6.

If the party against whom the writ *De excommunicato capiendo* is awarded has not sufficient addition according to the statute 1 H. 5. or the *Significavit* does not contain some cause, heresy, &c. the penalties herein shall be void, &c. 5 El. c. 23. § 13. vol. 6.

Where the addition is with a *super* of the place, at the awarding of the first *Capias*, one writ of proclamation shall be awarded into that county where most commonly resident, without any pain expressed, &c. 5 El. c. 23. § 14. vol. 6.

Sheriff may break open any house wherein there is a popish recusant excommunicated for such recusancy, &c. 3 Ja. 1. c. 4. § 35. vol. 7.

Popish recusant convicted, shall be disabled as if excommunicated by sentence, 3 Ja. 1. c. 5. § 11. vol. 7.

For other matters, see Addition, Liberties, Recusants.

Exe, See Rivers.

Execution.

Execution shall be for the value of warranty, upon a foreign voucher in London, Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 12. vol. 1.

On statute merchant, chattels and burgages devisable shall be sold, and if appraised too high, the creditor may refuse, and the appraisers shall be answerable, and if appraised too low, the debtor shall have no remedy, Stat. de Mercatoribus, 11 Ed. 1. § 1. Aiton-Burnel. vol. 1.

So long as the debt may be levied of the goods of the debtor, the pledges shall be without damage; but for default thereof the creditor shall have like execution against the pledges, &c. Stat. de Mercat. 11 Ed. 1. § 1. Aiton-Burnel. § 2. vol. 1.

On recovery of debt acknowledged,

ed, &c. or damages, the plaintiff may elect to have a *fiere facias* of the lands and goods; or that the sheriff deliver to him all the debtor's chattels, except oxen and beasts of plough, and a moiety of his land, upon reasonable extent, until the debt is levied, &c. *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. ff. 1. c. 18. vol. 1.*

On obligations, &c. recorded, execution may be sued forthwith, but after the year, not without a *Scire facias*, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. ff. 1. c. 45. vol. 1.*

On statute merchant, the lands and tenements of the debtor shall be delivered to the creditor by a reasonable extent, from the day of the recognizance, to hold until the debt is levied, &c. *Stat. of Merchants, 13 Ed. 1. ff. 3. c. 1. vol. 1.*

Execution may be taken against that executor, &c. who first answered, &c. at the grand distress, &c. *9 Ed. 3. c. 3. vol. 1.*

Execution may be taken by executors of executors on statute merchant or recognizance to the first testator, *25 Ed. 3. ff. 5. c. 5. vol. 2.*

Execution may be awarded upon a statute once shewed, &c. in court, notwithstanding the process after be discontinued, &c. *5 H. 4. c. 12. vol. 2.*

No execution upon a statute, or by *elegit*, shall be avoided by a feigned recovery, *21 H. 8. c. 15. § 4. vol. 4.*

On recognizance acknowledged before either of the chief justices, or the mayor and recorder, &c. like execution, &c. as provided for the statute staple, *23 H. 8. c. 6. vol. 4. 8 Geo. 1. c. 25. vol. 14.*

Cognisee or obligee, where lands delivered to him in execution, are recovered from him without his default for fraud, shall have a *Scire facias* against the first defendant, his heirs, executors, &c. for levying the residue of his debt, &c. *32 H. 8. c. 5. vol. 5. 8 Geo. 1. c. 25. § 4. vol. 14.*

Execution for malicious striking in

the King's palace with blood shed, *33 H. 8. c. 12. § 8. vol. 5.*

Execution for the King's debt shall be preferred, *33 H. 8. c. 39. § 25. vol. 5.*

A new execution may be sued against any one delivered out of execution by privilege of parliament, *1 Ja. 1. c. 13. vol. 6.*

Execution shall not be stayed by error in debt, &c. unless bail, &c. be put in, *3 Ja. 1. c. 8. vol. 7. 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 8. § 3. vol. 8.*

Persons holding lands by *elegit*, statute, &c. shall have restitution, on forcible entry, in like manner as tenants of freehold, *21 Ja. 1. c. 15. vol. 7.*

New execution may be awarded against the lands, &c. of him that dies in execution, *21 Ja. 1. c. 24. vol. 7.*

— not to prejudice sale of lands made *bona fide* for payment of any of his creditors, *21 Ja. 1. c. 24. § 3. vol. 7.*

Extent on judgement, statute or recognizance shall not be avoided or delayed by omitting part of the lands extendible, saving the remedy of the party for contribution, *16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 5. § 1. 2. — Made perpetual 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 2. vol. 8.*

Not to give any contribution against an heir during his minority, *16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 5. § 3. vol. 8.*

To extend only to statutes for payment of money, and to extents within twenty years, &c. *16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 5. § 4. vol. 8.*

On judgement after a verdict obtained by an executor, an administrator *de bonis non* may sue a *Scire facias*, and take execution, *17 Car. 2. c. 8. § 2. — Made perpetual 1 Ja. 2. c. 17. § 5. vol. 8.*

Lands, rectories, tithes, rents, &c. of *cestuy que trust*, shall be liable to execution, as if he were seised of the same, &c. *29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 10. vol. 8.*

Writs of execution shall bind the property of goods but from the time

of their delivery to the sheriff, &c.
29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 16. vol. 8.

Process, executed on the Lord's day shall be void, 29 Car. 2. c. 7. § 6. vol. 8.

Process, executions, &c. discontinued by the not holding of *Hillary term*, 1688, revived, &c. 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 4. vol. 9.

Execution, &c. shall be made on judgements passed in the court of the president and council of the marches of *Wales*, before the first day of *June* 1689, as before the dissolution of that court, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 27. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 16. vol. 10.

Execution upon grants of forfeitures pardoned, made void, 2 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 10. vol. 9.

The heir shall be liable to execution, upon judgement against him, to the value of the lands descended to him, and aliened by him before action brought; and such lands, aliened *bona fide*, shall not be liable to the execution, 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 14. § 5, 6. — *Made perpetual* by 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 14. § 2. vol. 9.

On execution of judgements against the bank, the officers of the exchequer may pay off the same, and detain so much out of the yearly sum, &c. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 32. vol. 9.

No goods, &c. shall be taken in execution, &c. unless the party before removal of the goods, &c. pay the landlord the rent due; the sheriff, &c. to levy the rent as well as the execution money, provided it amounts to no more than one year's rent, 8 An. c. 14. § 1. vol. 12.

Where sufficient has not been extended on a *Liberate*, or any mistake in the process, &c. or any of the lands be evicted, the court of chancery may award a re-extent, &c. 8 Geo. 1. c. 25. § 4. vol. 14.

For other matters, see *Debt to the King, Error, Heir, Imprisonment, Parliament, Prison and Prisoners, Recognisances, Rent, Sheriffs.*

Executors.

Executors of the King's debtor shall have the residue after the King's debt is paid, and if there be none, the chattels shall go the use of the dead, saving to his wife and children their reasonable parts, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 18. vol. 1.

Where the father having levied an *Aide pur file marier*, dies before he hath married his daughter, his executors shall be answerable to her for so much, and on deficiency, the heir shall be charged, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 36. vol. 1. — *Repealed* by 12 Car. 2. c. 24. vol. 8.

Executors may have an action of account, and the same process as the testator might have had, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 23. vol. 1.

Executors may resummon in plea of ranshment of ward, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 35. vol. 1.

Executors of persons slain in the King's quarrel, shall recover the effects, &c. of their testators, 1 Ed. 3. c. 3. vol. 1.

Executors shall have an action of trespass for goods taken in the life of the testator, and recover like damages, &c. 4 Ed. 3. c. 7. vol. 1.

All the executors shall have but one esdoin, and he that comes first on the grand distress, shall answer, &c. and judgement and execution against such as have pleaded, 9 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 3. vol. 1.

Executors of executors shall maintain actions, &c. and be answerable, in the same manner as the first testator, or the first executors, 25 Ed. 3. st. 5. c. 5. vol. 2.

Executors may maintain writ of *idemtitate nominis* to avoid outlawry of their testator, 9 H. 6. c. 4. vol. 3.

Executors of sheriff, &c. liable to action of debt for false return to parliament, 23 H. 6. c. 15. vol. 3.

Executors shall have remedy, on information to the lord chancellor, &c.

&c. against servants seizing and dividing their masters goods after his death, 33 H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.

Such part of the executors, who take upon themselves the charge of the will, may sell land devised by the testator to be sold, &c. 21 H. 8. c. 4. vol. 4.

Executors, &c. to deliver the testator's inventory by indenture between them and the ordinary, &c. each to keep a part, 21 H. 8. c. 5. § 4. vol. 4.

An incumbent who is compelled to pay the tenth for his predecessor, if there be not sufficient distress, &c. shall compel the executors to make such payment, 27 H. 8. c. 8. § 4. vol. 4.

The executors of incumbent shall recover the arrears accrued during vacation and unpaid in his life-time, towards payment of the first fruits due on his promotion, 28 H. 8. c. 1. § 3. vol. 4.

On lease made by tenant in tail, he in the reversion shall have the same remedy against the executors, &c. of the lessee, as the lessee had, 32 H. 8. c. 28. § 2. vol. 5.

The executors of the party making partition, shall be bound though the heir will not, 32 H. 8. c. 32. § 2. vol. 5.

The executors of a grantee of the reversion, and the executors of a lessee, shall have like advantages as if party, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 34. vol. 5.

Executors of tenant in fee, in tail, or for life, &c. may have action of debt, or distress, for rent due to their testator in his life-time, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 37. vol. 5.

Executors of collector of subsidies chargeable as such only for assers, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 2. § 4. vol. 5. 7 Ja. 1. c. 20. § 19. vol. 7.

The heir of such collector being charged, shall have remedy against the executors, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 2. § 5. vol. 5.

Action of debt lies against execu-

tors for costs recovered against the testator, 8 El. c. 2. § 5. vol. 6.

The heir of accountant to the King, not chargeable, unless the executors have not assets, 27 El. c. 3. § 3. vol. 6.

Persons obtaining goods, &c. of an intestate, fraudulently, &c. shall answer, &c. as executor of his own wrong, 43 El. c. 8. vii. 7.

A married woman, convicted of popish recusancy, disabled to be executrix to her husband, 3 Ja. 1. c. 5. § 10. vol. 7.

Recusant convict, disabled to be executor, &c. 3 Ja. 1. c. 5. § 22. vol. 7.

An administrator *de bonis non* may sue a *Scire facias* and take execution of a judgement obtained by the executor, &c. on verdict, 17 Car. 2. c. 8. § 2. vol. 8.

No action shall be brought to charge an executor, &c. upon any special promise to answer damages out of his own estate, unless in writing and signed by the party, &c. 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 4. vol. 8.

Estates *pur autre vie*, where there is no special occupant, shall go to executors and be assets, 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 12. vol. 8.

Executors of executor *de bonis non* shall be chargeable in the same manner as their testator would be, &c. 30 Car. 2. c. 7. vol. 8. — *Made perpetual* by 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 12. vol. 9.

Executors of executors of *de jure* who wasted the testator's estate, shall be chargeable in the same manner as their testator, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 12. vol. 9.

Annuities purchased upon this act, shall be deemed personal estate, and go to executors, &c. 2 & 3 An. c. 3. § 21. vol. 11. 12 Geo. 1. c. 2. § 22. vol. 15.

For other matters, see *Account and Accountant, Accounts, Administrators, Costs, Error, Felony, Frauds, Probate, Recusants, Rent.*

Exempli-

Exemplification

On proof of the tenor of deeds, &c. destroyed in the late insurrection, they shall be exemplified, &c. and of the same force as the deeds, 5 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 8. 6 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 4. vol. 2.

A record, &c. exemplified under the great seal, &c. shall not be reversed for error in the record, contrary to such exemplification, 8 H. 6. c. 12. § 4. vol. 3.

Exemplification of fines, recoveries, &c. of as good force, &c. as the original record, 27 El. c. 9. vol. 6.

For other matters, see Evidence, Inrolment, Patents.

Exemption.

Charters of exemption from being impanelled in juries, &c. shall not hold, where their being sworn is so necessary that there would be a failure of justice, &c. Stat. Marle. 52 H. 3. c. 14. vol. 1.

Patents granted to the citizens of York to exempt them from the offices of mayor, sheriff, &c. made void, 29 H. 6. c. 3. vol. 3.

Exeter.

The statute to enable all his Majesty's subjects to trade to Spain, &c. shall not impeach the privileges granted by Queen Elizabeth to the corporation of merchants of Exeter, 3 Ja. 1. c. 6. 4 Ja. 1. c. 9. § 3. vol. 7.

Provisions for a gaol and work-house near Exeter, 19 Car. 2. c. 4. § 4, 5. vol. 8.

The Queen enabled to grant the site of the castle of Exeter for ninety nine years, for the use of the county of Devon, 9 An. c. 19. vol. 12.

Taxes assessed on the water-works at Exeter chargeable on the persons collecting them, 30 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 91. vol. 22. 4 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 94. vol. 26. For the regulation of Silver, &c. in Exeter, see Bristol, Gold, Wool.

Exigent.

In ravishment of ward, if the of-

fender be not justifiable, &c. he shall be outlawed, Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 35. vol. 1.

For other matters, see Outlawry.

Exile.

No freeman shall be exiled, &c. but by judgement of his peers, or by the law of the land, Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 29. vol. 1.

Ravisher of a ward, not restoring, &c. shall abjure, Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 35. vol. 1.

A confirmation of the banishment of the Spencers, 1 Ed. 3. ft. 1. vol. 1.

The repeal of the exile of the Spencers, being made by Burefs, shall be annulled, 1 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 2. vol. 1.

Any person accepting a benefice by provision from Rome shall be exiled, &c. 13 R. 2. ft. 2. c. 2. vol. 2.

Scholars of Oxford who have committed disseins, &c. to be banished the university, 9 H. 5. c. 8. vol. 3.

Papist not conforming in three months after conviction, shall abjure, &c. 35 El. c. 1. § 2, 3. 35 El. c. 2. § 8, 9, 10. vol. 6.

Seditious sectaries convicted, &c. may be transported, 16 Car. 2. c. 4. Exp. vol. 8.

The earl of Clarendon banished, &c. 19 Car. 2. c. 10. vol. 8.

Sir Thomas Sandys, &c. not rendering themselves, &c. to be perpetually banished, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 1. § 2. vol. 8.

Francis lord bishop of Rochester to suffer perpetual exile, &c. 9 Geo. 1. c. 17. vol. 15.

For other matters, see Abjuration, Felony, Transportation.

Exportation.

Three years allowed for the exportation of foreign goods, after importation thereof, 7 Geo. 1. ft. 1. c. 21. § 10. vol. 14.

For exportation to and from Ireland, the Isle of Man, the Plantations, &c. see the respective titles.

For exportation of Corn, Gold and Silver,

ver. Money, Weat, &c. He the respective Commodities.

Extensio. Maner. 4 Ed. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.

Extensio. See Debt to the King, Extensio. Extensio. Extensio.

Extorsio. Extorsio.

No sheriff or other officer of the King shall take any reward to do his office, but only of the King, and he that doth shall yield twice as much, &c. *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 26. vol. 1.*

No clerk of any justice, &c. shall commit any extortion, and he that takes more than allowed, &c. shall pay twice as much, &c. *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 27. c. 30. vol. 1.*

Clerks and officers of the courts to be punished for taking more than their fees, and for the third offence shall forfeit an office in fee, &c. *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 44. vol. 1.*

Indictments of ordinaries or their ministers for extortion, &c. must put in certain, in what thing, manner, &c. *25 Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 9. vol. 2.*

Extortion in bishops officers for probate of wills, shall be determined, &c. by the King's judges, *31 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 4. vol. 2.*

Sheriff, attainted of extortion, shall be punished at the King's will, *1 H. 4. c. 12. vol. 3.*

Officers of the customs making unlawful distress on ships, &c. shall forfeit *40 l. 18 H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.*

Informations for extortion may be laid in any county, *31 El. c. 5. § 4. vol. 6.*

Sheriff taking money for levying the King's debts, &c. shall forfeit treble damages, double the sum extorted, &c. *13 Ga. 1. c. 15. § 13. vol. 13.*

For other matters, see Coroners, Customs, Ecclesiastical Persons, &c. Fees, Probate Reference, Sheriffs.

Eyre.

Justices in eyre shall not amerce

townships in their circuits, because all of twelve years old came not to inquests, &c. so that there came sufficient, except inquests for the death of man, *Stat. Marle. 52 H. 3. c. 24. vol. 1.*

The common fine and amercement of the tountry, shall be assayed before the justices in eyre, and enforced, &c. *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 18. vol. 1.*

The justices in eyre to appoint a time when writs before them shall be delivered, &c. and no writ shall be received after the same time, &c. any person may make his general attorney for their circuit, &c. *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 10. vol. 1.*

Articles and oaths of the King's ministers in eyre, &c. *Statuta Inerit temporis, 1 vol. 394. 399. 104.*

No person shall make any justices in eyre, &c. but the King, *27 H. 8. c. 24. § 2. vol. 4.*

FACTOR. See Bankrupts, Broker, Castle, Merchants.

Fairs and Markets.

Presentment shall be made if any use false weights or measures, if any butcher sell contagious meat, &c. of forestallers that buy before the accustomed hour, or meet such things as come to the market to sell the same more dear, &c. *51 H. 3. Judic. Pillorie, ft. 6. § 3. Ordin. Pistor. c. 10. incert. temp. 1 vol. 393.*

No foreigner shall be distrained in a market, fair, &c. for a debt he owes not as debtor or pledge, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 23. vol. 1.*

The franchise of the market shall be seized into the King's hands, for taking outrageous toll, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 31. vol. 1.*

Writ of nuisance lies for a market, &c. *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 24. vol. 1.*

Fairs and markets shall not be kept in church-yards, *Stat. Winton, 13 Ed. 1. ft. 2. c. 6. vol. 1.*

Fairs

Fairs by charter or custom shall be proclaimed at the beginning how long they shall endure, and if held over the due time, shall be seized into the King's hands, until fine made, &c. *Stat. Northamp.* 2 Ed. 3. c. 15. vol. 1.

Merchants, selling any ware after the fair is ended, shall forfeit double the value, the fourth part to him that will sue for the King, 5 Ed. 3. c. 5. vol. 1.

Every man whatsoever may bring all victuals to market and buy and sell to whom he pleases, without interruption of fisher, butcher, &c. in London the mayor and aldermen shall redress, &c. 21 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 10. 7 R. 2. c. 11. vol. 2.

The clerk of the market of the King's house shall do his office duly, and that all false weights and measures be burned, and shall take no common fine, &c. 13 R. 2. c. 4. vol. 2. 27 H. 4. c. 24. § 12. vol. 4. 16 Car. 1. c. 19. § 3. vol. 7.

The clerk of the market shall carry with him all his weights and measures signed, &c. according to the standard of the exchequer, 16 R. 2. c. 3. vol. 2. 16 Car. 1. c. 19. § 4. § 1. vol. 7.

All fairs and markets shall cease on Sundays, Good-Friday, Ascension, Whit-Sunday, &c. except for necessary victual, &c. 27-H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.

In a court of pipowders the plaintiff shall be sworn that the cause of action arose in and during the fair, and defendant may plead to the action, &c. not to prejudice the bishop of Durham, 17 Ed. 4. c. 2. vol. 3. — Made perpetual by 1 R. 3. c. 6. vol. 4.

Every citizen and freeman may carry merchandize to any fair or market, 3 H. 7. c. 9. 12 H. 7. c. 6. vol. 4.

Pewterers and braziers shall sell only in open fairs or markets, or their own dwelling houses, &c. 19 H. 7. c. 6. vol. 4.

A repeal of two fairs, &c. granted

by patents to King's Lynn in Norfolk, 33 H. 8. c. 34. vol. 5.

Oxen, &c. shall not be sold again alive at the same fair or market where bought, &c. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 19. vol. 5.

No person dwelling in the country shall retail wares, &c. in any city or town corporate, except in open fairs, on forfeiture of the wares, &c. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 7. though licensed as hawkers and pedlars, &c. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 25. § 17. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 27. § 15. vol. 10.

Not to prejudice the liberties of the universities, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 7. § 6. vol. 6.

Horses, &c. to be sold in the open place appointed in fair or market, from ten o'clock to sun-set, to be tolled in the presence of the parties, their names, dwelling-places, &c. registered, &c. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 7. § 2, 3. vol. 6.

The owner's property in a horse stolen, not altered by sale in a fair, unless the horse continued an hour in open fair, &c. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 7. § 4. &c. vol. 6.

Sellers of horses in fairs or markets must be known to the toll-taker or some other person who will testify his knowledge of him, &c. false made otherwise shall be void, 31 Ed. c. 12. § 2, &c. vol. 6.

The owner of a horse stolen, notwithstanding such sale may recover the same, upon payment or tender of the price, &c. within six months after the felony, &c. 31 Ed. c. 12. § 4. vol. 6.

Sale in London, &c. shall not alter the property of goods purloined, &c. 1 Jo. 1. c. 21. § 5. vol. 9.

Any may buy or sell in Southampton, at fairs, &c. 4 Jo. 1. c. 10. § 5. vol. 7.

The act for licensing hawkers and pedlars, not to hinder any sale of goods in any publick market, &c. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 25. § 12. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 27. § 12. vol. 10.

Billingsgate a free market for fish, every day except Sunday, 10 & 11 W. 11. 24. vol. 10.

The land-tax on fairs, &c. shall be collected from the parties who set to sale goods there, &c. tenants of booths there, paying the same, to deduct it out of their rents, &c. 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 120, 121. vol. 23.

For other matters, see *Alehouses*, *Billingsgate*, *Blackwell-Hall*, *Calendar*, *Clerk of the Market*, *Forestallers*, *Leather*, *Tolls*, *Woodstock*, *Worcester*, *Fork*.

False Judgement.

None but the King shall hold plea of false judgement, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 20. vol. 1.

The common fine and amerciaments for false judgement, &c. shall be assessed before the justices in eyre, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 18. vol. 3.

In writ of false judgement, an averment that the record is otherwise, shall be received of the country, &c. 1 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

For other matters, see *Error*.

False News.

None to publish false news where-by discord or slander may arise between the King and his people, or the great men, on pain of imprisonment, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 34. vol. 1. 2 R. 2. st. 1. c. 5. 12 R. 2. c. 11. vol. 2. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 15. 7 Ed. 6. c. 11. vol. 5. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 3. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 9. 1 El. c. 6. 5 El. c. 15. 23 El. c. 2. vol. 6.

Declaring false prophecy upon occasion of arms, fields, letters, &c. made felony, 33 H. 8. c. 14. — Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5. — Made felony during the Queen's life, 23 El. c. 2. vol. 8.

For other matters, see *Scandalum Magnatum*.

False Suggestion. See *Suggestion*.

False Tokens. See *Cheats*.

Falsifying Recoveries. See *Recovery*.

Farmers of Exchequer. See *Exchequer*.

Farmers and Farms.

Farmers, during their terms, shall not make waikes, exiles, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 23. § 7. vol. 1.

No one shall take more farms than one in the *Ile of Wight*, exceeding the value of ten marks, 4 H. 7. c. 4. vol. 4.

No man shall take above two farms, 25 H. 8. c. 13. § 14. vol. 4. 32 H. 8. c. 28. § 4. vol. 5.

No farmer, grazier, drover, &c. shall be deemed within the statutes concerning bankrupts, 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 40. vol. 16.

For other matters, see *Ecclesiastical Persons*, *Norfolk and Suffolk*, *Wight*. (*Ile of*)

Fast and Feast Days. See *Holy Days*.

Faulcon. See *Hawks*.

Fealty.

How a freeman shall do his homage, how his fealty, and a villin's fealty, *Modus faciend Homagium*, 15c. 17 Ed. 2. st. 2. vol. 1. — Altered by 12 Car. 2. c. 24. vol. 8.

Fee-Farms and Fee-Farm Rents.

The King's grant of fee-farm rents to trustees, &c. to be sold, confirmed, 22 Car. 2. c. 6. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 24. vol. 8.

The purchasers to enjoy the same, &c. and disfrain for and recover the same, as his Majesty might have done, 22 Car. 2. c. 6. § 7, 8. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 24. § 2, 3. vol. 8.

Fee-farm rents, &c. not paid for forty years last past, not to be inserted in the patents, &c. 22 Car. 2. c. 6. § 9. vol. 8.

Corporations may purchase the fee-farm rents, notwithstanding any statutes of mortmain, 22 Car. 2. c. 6. § 10. vol. 8.

Not to extend to any fee-farm rents arising within the principality of Wales, 22 Car. 2. c. 6. § 11. vol. 8.

Purchasers, shewing the act and the

the conveyance enrolled, &c. shall be sufficient evidence, &c. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 24. § 5. vol. 8.

No tenant in tail of the said rents shall suffer any recovery to bar the remainder vested in the trustees, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 24. § 6. vol. 18.

Purchasers may make a general justification by saying that the trustees were seized in fee, and so granted to them, &c. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 6. § 8, 5 Geo. vol. 8.

The descriptions of the fee-farm rents in the bargain and sale made by the trustees, shall be sufficient in pleading the titles, &c. 10 An. c. 18. § 4. vol. 12.

Not to extend to rent which has not been paid in twenty years before the time of such pleading, &c. 10 An. c. 18. § 5. vol. 12.

Proprietors of lands charged with fee-farm rents, to pay the land-tax, and deduct the same out of such rents, 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 5. vol. 23.

Receivers of fee-farm rents due to his Majesty, or to any person claiming by grant or purchase under the crown, to make an allowance to the parties paying the land-tax, on penalty of 20 l. &c. 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 27. vol. 23.

Fees.

Nothing shall be taken for an inquisition of life or member, but the same shall be granted freely, &c. Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 26. vol. 1.

Sheriff not to require more for view-making than was accustomed in the time of H. 2. Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 35. vol. 1.

No sheriff nor other the King's officer shall take any reward but of the King, Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 26. vol. 1.

The fee of the King's marshal and chamberlain, when such as hold of the King by an entire barony, have done their homage, is one palfrey, or the price, &c. Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed.

1. c. 43. vol. 1.

The fees of porters bearing verges before the judges, and of chirographers, and clerks, &c. Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 44. vol. 1. 2 H. 4. c. 8. 5 H. 4. c. 14. vol. 2.

One penny in the pound shall be taken to maintain the costs of the clerk, on taking a statute-merchant, and in fairs one halfpenny in the pound, 13 Ed. 1. § 3. vol. 1.

The justice of Ireland shall take 4 d. for the seal of every bill of grace, and for the writing 2 d. and no more, Ordin. pro Statu Hibern. 17 Ed. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

The marshal's fee in Ireland when he delivers a prisoner committed, shall be 4 d. and no more, 17 Ed. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.

Nothing shall be taken by sheriffs and gaolers on receipt of felons, 4 Ed. 3. c. 10. vol. 1.

The justices shall take no fee of any, but of the King, and for that cause their fees increased, 20 Ed. 3. c. 1. 8 R. 2. c. 3. — Repealed by 9 R. 2. c. 1. vol. 2.

The aulnager's fee for every cloth sold shall be an halfpenny, and of half a cloth a farthing, &c. 27 Ed. 3. § 1. c. 4. vol. 2.

The mayor of the staple shall not take any thing to do what pertains to his office, &c. 27 Ed. 3. § 1. c. 1. vol. 2.

For obligation or recognizance before the mayor of the staple of an hundred pounds, or under, shall be paid one penny in the pound, and above an hundred pounds, a farthing, 27 Ed. 3. § 2. c. 9. vol. 2.

Nothing shall be taken for the report of a cause referred by any court, on forfeiture of 100 l. &c. 1 Ja. 1. c. 10. § 1. vol. 7.

The clerk for writing such report, may take 12 d. for the first side, and 2 d. for every side after, 1 Ja. 1. c. 10. § 2. vol. 7.

No prothonotary, clerk, &c. shall take

take any money for damage ther, 17 Cor. 2. c. 6. vol. 8.

For other matters, see *Chancery, Clerk of the Office, Clerk of the Crown, Clerk of the Market, Clerk of the Peace, Clerk of the Signet, Coroner, Customs, Escheats and Escheators, Exchequer, Extortion, Felony, Fines, Gaols and Gaolers, Justices of Peace, Labourers, Marshal, &c. Prison and Prisoners, Probate of Wills, Recognizances, Sheriff.*

Felons and Felony.

The King will not hold the lands of those who are convict of felony but one year and one day, and then the lands shall be delivered to the lords of the fee, *Magn. Chart.* 9H. 3. c. 22. 17 Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 16. vol. 1.

Notorious felons who will not put themselves in inquests of felonies with which they are charged, shall have strong and hard imprisonment, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 12. vol. 1.

The coroner shall make inquisition of, and inrol, the goods of felons, fugitives, &c. *Artic. Super Stat. Exon.* 14 Ed. 1. vol. 1.

After the year day and waste, lands of felons, within the custom of Gloucester and in Kent, in Gavelkind, shall be restored to the next heir, 17 Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 16. vol. 1.

Justices assigned to hear and determine felonies, shall direct writs to all the counties to take the persons indicted, 5 Ed. 3. c. 11. vol. 1.

Writ of *Capias* shall be awarded to the sheriff to take the body of any man indicted of felony, &c. and on non est *inventus* returned, another *Capias* and that he cause his chattels to be seized, until, &c. and if the indicted cometh not, the exigend shall be awarded, &c. 25 Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 14. vol. 2.

One charged with the goods of felons, &c. may alledge in his discharge another who is chargeable, 31 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 3. vol. 2.

No officer shall seize the goods of one imprisoned for felony before he be convicted, &c. 1 R. 2. c. 1. vol. 2.

The justices of the King's Bench may remain felons brought before them, to the county where the felony was committed, to be there tried, &c. 6 H. 8. c. 6. vol. 4.

The party robbed shall have restitution of his goods, after the felon is found guilty, 21 H. 8. c. 11. vol. 4.

Issue taken, on plea of a felon that he was taken from sanctuary in another county, shall be tried where he is arraigned, 22 H. 8. c. 2. 22 H. 8. c. 14. § 2. vol. 4.

All foreign pleas triable by the country, shall be tried where the felon is arraigned, 22 H. 8. c. 14. § 3. 28 H. 8. c. 1. § 2. vol. 4. 32 H. 8. c. 3. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 11. vol. 5.

Any person indicted for the death of one attempting to commit murder, robbery, or burglary, shall be fully acquitted, discharged, &c. 24 H. 8. c. 5. vol. 4.

The clerks of the peace, assize, &c. shall certify into the King's Bench the names of every person outlawed or convicted of felony, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 14. vol. 5.

All statutes since the 1 H. 8. to make any thing felony, repealed, 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 4. vol. 5. 1 M. st. 1. c. 1. § 5. vol. 6.

Persons indicted of felony for imbezelling armour, ordinance, munition, &c. may make defence by lawful witness, &c. 31 El. c. 4. 22 Cor. 2. c. 5. vol. 6.

Apprehenders and prosecutor of burglars, &c. to conviction, to have a certificate, assignable once, which shall exempt from parish offices, &c. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 23. § 2, 3, 4. vol. 10. 5 An. c. 31. § 1. vol. 11.

House-breakers, &c. discovering two or more such felons, intitled to the King's pardon, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 23. § 5. vol. 10. 5 An. c. 31. § 4. vol. 11. 29 Car. 2. c. 30. § 8, 9. vol. 21.

Persons

Persons committed or transported for any crime, shall be kept in the house of correction, until the day of their trial, or until they are removed to the house of correction, &c. 10 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 1. vol. 20.

The clerk of assize, &c. shall take care that a bill for drawing a bill of indictment, &c. shall be made in the year 1770. § 1. vol. 23.

Felons and all other capital crimes committed upon the land in New-England, may be tried in any county in England by commission of oyer and terminer, 10 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 1. vol. 20.

Felony in destroying, &c. any ship, committed on the high seas, may be tried in any county directed by commission under the great seal, and the party convicted, &c. shall suffer death, 1 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 5. vol. 10.

Persons convicted of theft or larceny shall be burnt to the hand as formerly, and the judge may at discretion commit them to some house of correction, &c. 5 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 2. vol. 11.

Apprehenders of burglars, &c. on their conviction, to have a further reward of 40 l. payable by the sheriff, to be proportioned, in case of dispute, as the judge, &c. in his certificate, shall direct, 5 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 1. 7. vol. 6 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 8, 9. vol. 14.

If any watchman, &c. be killed in pursuit of such house-breaker, his executor, &c. intitled to the reward, 5 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 2. vol. 14. 9 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 12. vol. 15.

Burglar, &c. discovering two or more such burglars, intitled, on their conviction, to reward of 10 l. and pardon, 5 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 4. vol. 12.

Offenders against the Black-Act, informed against, &c. not surrendering to proclamation printed in the London Gazette, to be deemed convicted, &c. 9 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 4. vol. 15.

Persons committed, or transported, for robbing lead-mines, &c. escaping, or returning from transportation, to

suffer death, 25 Geo. 2. c. 28. vol. 20.

In prosecutions for felony, the court may order the prosecutor's expenses to be paid by the treasurer of the county, 25 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 1. vol. 20.

Poor persons, bound to give evidence against felons, may have such allowances as the court shall order reasonable, 27 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 3. vol. 21.

Persons buying or receiving any lead, iron, copper, brass, bell-metal, or solder, &c. knowing the same to be stolen or unlawfully come by, &c. if convicted, may be transported for fourteen years, &c. 20 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 21.

Felonies within, or without Benefit of Clergy

ACCESSORIES.

Accessories before the fact in petit treason, murder, burglary, robbery in dwelling-houses, churches, or in or near the highway, burning houses, or of barns wherein any corn or grain shall be, — Accessory without benefit of clergy, 23 H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4. 32 H. 8. c. 3. 5 to 6 Ed. 6. c. 9. vol. 5. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 4. vol. 6.

An accessory to an horse-stealer, before or after such felony, shall not have benefit of clergy, 31 El. c. 12. § 5. vol. 6.

Accessories before the offence, in stealing wools who are heirs apparent, or have lands, &c. shall not have benefit of clergy, 39 El. c. 9. § 2. vol. 7.

Accessories before the fact in witchcraft shall not have benefit of clergy, 1 Jac. 1. c. 12. vol. 7. — Repealed by 9 Geo. 2. c. 5. vol. 17.

Accessories before the fact in procuring any fine, recovery, debt, enrolled, statute, recognizance, bail, or judgement, in the name of another not privy thereto, shall not have benefit of clergy, 21 Jac. 1. c. 26. vol. 7.

Accessories before the fact in malicious maiming, shall not have benefit

neft of clergy, as by 25 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 7. *Præfent* before the fact in burglary, or robbing any dwelling-house, or warehouse, &c. shall not have benefit of clergy, 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 9. vol. 9.

Buyers of stolen goods to be deemed accessories to such felony, after the fact, 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 9. § 4. vol. 9.

Accessories before the fact in robberies in shops, warehouses, coach-houses, or stables, shall not have benefit of clergy, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 23. vol. 10.

Persons setting forth or assisting any pirate, or after the piracy committed, concealing, &c. such pirate, &c. to be deemed accessories, and shall be tried and suffer as the principals, 25 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 10. *Made perpetual*, 6 Geo. 1. c. 19. § 3. 8 Geo. 1. c. 24. vol. 14.

If principal in felony be convicted, &c. it shall be lawful to proceed against any accessory, in the same manner as if the principal had been attainted, &c. 1 An. st. 2. c. 9. § 1. vol. 10.

Buyers or receivers of stolen goods, may be punished as for misdemeanor, where the principal felon is not convicted, &c. 1 An. st. 2. c. 9. § 2. vol. 10. 5 An. c. 31. § 6. vol. 11.

Buyers or receivers of stolen goods, &c. to be deemed accessories, without benefit of clergy, 5 An. c. 31. § 5. vol. 11.

Persons declared accessories to piracy by the 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7. shall be deemed principals without benefit of clergy, 8 Geo. 1. c. 24. § 3. 4 vol. 16.

Accessories to forgery of any deed, will, bond, bill of exchange, promissory note, indorsement, acquittance or receipt; felons, without benefit of clergy, 2 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 1. vol. 10. *Made perpetual* by 9 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 3. vol. 17.

Accessories to forging or altering

the acceptance of bills of exchange, or the countersignatures of any corporate records, &c. or any warrant or order for payment of money, or delivery of goods; felons, without benefit of clergy, 7 Geo. 2. c. 22. vol. 16.

Accessories before the fact in stealing sheep, felons without benefit of clergy, 11 Geo. 2. c. 6. vol. 15. 15 Geo. 2. c. 34. vol. 18.

Accessories before the fact in stealing linen, stuffs, calico, cloth, or cloths woven, &c. out of any bleaching grounds, &c. felons, without benefit of clergy, 18 Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 18.

Accessories before the fact in stealing goods, &c. of the value of 40 s. on board any vessel, or upon any key, &c. adjacent to any navigable river, &c. felons without benefit of clergy, 24 Geo. 2. c. 45. vol. 20.

Buyers or receivers of lead, iron, copper, brass, bell-metal, &c. knowing the same to be stolen, &c. may be convicted and transported for seven years, although the principal felon has not been convicted, 29 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 1. vol. 21.

Proctoring London Bridge, or any works belonging thereto, to be burnt, destroyed, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 31 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 6. vol. 22.

Annals. See *Forgery*.

Apprentices. See *Servants*.

Attour. See *Stores*.

ASSAULT.

Assaulting any person in the streets or highways, with intent to tear their clothes, shall be felony, and offender may be transported for seven years, 6 Geo. 1. c. 23. § 11. vol. 14.

Assaulting with offensive weapons and intent to rob, shall be felony, and offender may be transported for seven years, 7 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 1. vol. 16.

BAILE.

Acknowledging bail, &c. to the name

males or females not being the first-born, the felony without benefit of clergy, 21 *Jas. I. c. 12. vol. 1.*

Presenting bill before commission-ers in the country, felony, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 2. vol. 1.*

RAVING OR TROVING.
Any officer or servant of the company who shall secrete, imbezzle, or run away with any note, bill, dividend warrant, bond, deed, security, money, &c. shall be deemed guilty of felony, without benefit of clergy, 15 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 42. vol. 18.*

See *Forgery, Robbery.*

BANKS.

Maliciously breaking down the bank of any river, or any sea-bank, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 37. § 5. vol. 26.* — Made perpetual by 32 *Geo. 2. c. 42. § 2. vol. 22.*

See *Murder.*

BANKRUPT.

Bankrupt not surrendering within forty two days notice, and conforming to the statutes, or imbezzelling, &c. goods to the value of 20*l.* &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 36. § 1. vol. 16.*

BASTARD.

The mother of a bastard child, endeavouring so to conceal the death thereof, as that it may not come to light whether it were born alive or not, shall suffer death as in case of murder, unless she can prove, &c. that the child was born dead, 21 *Jas. I. c. 27. 16 Car. I. c. 4. vol. 7.*

See *Lord Levin.* See *Murder.*

BIGAMY.

Bigamy to marry a second husband or wife, the former being living, and not abstaining beyond sea for seven years, &c. 1 *Jas. I. c. 11. vol. 7.*

BLACK ACT.

Persons disguised and in arms appearing in any forest, park, warren,

or adding or feeding deer, &c. or breaking down the head of any fish-pond, maliciously wounding, &c. any cattle, destroying any trees planted in any avenue, &c. or setting fire to any house, barn, &c. or shooting at any person, or sending letters without address, &c. detaining money, &c. or refusing such offenders, or procuring others to join him in any such unlawful act; deemed felons without benefit of clergy, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 22. vol. 15.* — Made perpetual by 31 *Geo. 2. c. 42. § 2. vol. 22.*

Black Lead. See *Lead.*

Black Mail. See *Cumberland.*

Bonds. See *Forgery, Robbery.*

Baths. See *Robbery.*

Breaking Prison. See *Lead, Perjury, Prison and Prisoners, Robbery.*

BRIDGE.

Burning, destroying, &c. the bridge at *Fulham*, felony without benefit of clergy, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 36. § 3. vol. 15.*

Persons wilfully destroying or damaging the bridge at *Whitminster*, guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 5. vol. 17.*

Burning or destroying the bridge at *Walton*, or any of the works, felony, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 22. vol. 19.*

Wilfully damaging the bridge at *Hampton Court*, felony, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 37. § 12. vol. 20.*

Wilfully destroying, &c. the bridge over the river *Ribble*, felony, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 36. § 34. vol. 20.*

— the bridge at *Sandwich*, felony, 28 *Geo. 2. c. 55. vol. 21.*

Destroying, &c. *London bridge*, or any of the works, felony, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 46. § 6. vol. 21.* — Without benefit of clergy, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 6. vol. 22.*

Destroying, &c. *Wye bridge*, felony, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 73. vol. 21.*

— *Black Friars bridge*, felony, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 86. vol. 21.*

— the bridge at *Jeremy's Ferry*, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 59. vol. 22.*

the bridge at Old Brunford,
30 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 19. 731 Geo. 2. c.
46. *See* *the bridge*

the bridge cross the *Trent*, at
Wilden, 31 Geo. 2. c. 39. vol. 22.

BUGGERY,

— felony, without benefit of
clergy, 25 H. 8. c. 6. vol. 4. 32 H. 8.
c. 2. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 29. vol 5. 1 Mar.
Jess. 1. c. 1. — *Revised and made perpe-
tual by* 5 El. c. 17. vol. 6.

BURGLARY.

No person convicted of breaking
any house, &c. shall have benefit of
clergy, 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 10. 5 & 6
Ed. 6. c. 9. vol. 5. 18 El. c. 7. vol. 6.
12 An. st. 1. c. 7. vol. 13.

BURNING.

Wislful burning any dwelling houses
or barns wherein any corn, &c. shall
be, felony without benefit of clergy,
23 H. 8. c. 1. § 2. 25 H. 8. c. 3. § 2.
vol. 4. 32 H. 8. c. 3. vol. 5.

It shall be felony to burn, &c. any
frame of timber prepared for making
a house, 37 H. 8. c. 6. § 2. — *Repeal-
ed by* 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5. 1 Mar.
Jess. 1. c. 1. vol. 6.

Burning of barns, or stacks of corn,
in the counties of *Cumberland, Nor-
thumberland, Westmorland*, and the
bishoprick of *Durham*, shall be felo-
ny without benefit of clergy, 43 El.
c. 13. § 2. vol. 7.

Felony for burning any ricks of
corn, hay, &c. or barns, &c. in the
night-time, and convict, may elect
to be transported, &c. 22 & 23 Car.
2. c. 7. § 2. 4. vol. 8.

Malicious burning any wood, un-
derwood or coppice, &c. made felo-
ny, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 48 § 4. vol. 13.
See Black Act, Coals, &c. Marshes.

CATTLE.

Maliciously killing any horses,
sheep, or other cattle, in the night-
time, shall be felony; and convict,
may elect to be transported, &c. 22
& 23 Car. 2. c. 7. § 2. 4. vol. 8. —
See Black Act, Sheep and Sheep-stealing.

"CHALLENGE OF PEERS."

One indicted for felony without
benefit of clergy, challenging above
the number of twenty peremptorily,
&c. shall lose his clergy, as if con-
victed, &c. 25 H. 8. c. 3. § 2. vol. 4.
5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 10. § 4. vol. 3. 4 & 5
Ph. & M. c. 4. vol. 6. 3 & 4 W. &
M. c. 9. § 2. vol. 9. 1 An. st. c. 9.
§ 1. vol. 10.

CLOTH.

Stealing cloth from the tenter in
the night-time, felony without bene-
fit of clergy, 22 Car. 2. c. 5. § 3. vol.
8. 15 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 3. vol. 18.

Stealing or taking away cloth from
the tenter, &c. felony and transpor-
tation for seven years, for the third
offence, &c. 15 Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 18.

COALS and COLLIERIES.

Setting mines of coal, &c. on fire,
felony without benefit of clergy, 10
Geo. 2. c. 32. § 6. vol. 17. — *Made
perpetual by* 31 Geo. 2. c. 42. § 5. 6.
vol. 22.

Copper. See Lead, Money.

CORN.

Using violence, &c. to hinder the
exportation, &c. of corn, for the se-
cond offence, made felony, or de-
stroying granaries, or corn therein,
&c. and returning from transporta-
tion for such offence within the seven
years, shall be felony without benefit
of clergy, 11 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 2. vol. 17.
See Black Act, Burning, Cumberland.

Council. See Privy Counsellor.

CUMBERLAND.

Carrying away or detaining, &c.
any person against his will, receiv-
ing, giving, &c. of black mail, burn-
ing of barns or stacks of corn, in
*Cumberland, Northumberland, West-
morland, and Durham*, shall be felony
without benefit of clergy, 43 El. c.
13. § 2. vol. 7.

Clergy taken away from notorious
thieves and spoil takers in *Cumber-
land, and Northumberland*; or other
wife

wife, the judges may cause them to be transported, 18 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 2. vol. 8.*

CUSTOMS.

Eight or more hindering, &c. officers of the customs, in execution of their office, shall be transported, and returning before the expiration of the term, &c. felony, without benefit of clergy, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 34, 35. vol. 14.*

Persons passing with foreign goods landed without entry, &c. and being more than five, &c. and resisting, &c. officers of the customs, to be transported; and returning within the term, felony without benefit of clergy, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 6. vol. 14.*

Persons liable to be transported for offences against the customs, committing the like, after claiming the benefit of the act for indemnifying, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 7. vol. 17. 18 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 7. vol. 18.*

Three or more persons assembling armed, &c. to assist in running goods, shall be transported, and returning within the term, felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 10. vol. 17.*

Two or more persons found passing together, within five miles from a navigable river, or the sea coasts, with horse, carriage, &c. laden with more than six pounds of tea, or five gallons of brandy, &c. the duties unpaid, &c. and bearing offensive arms, &c. to be deemed runners of foreign goods, transported, and returning within the term, felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 13. vol. 17.*

Any person or persons forcibly obstructing, &c. any officer of the customs on board any ship or vessel, in execution of his office, to be transported, and returning within the term, felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 18. vol. 17.*

Armed persons to the number of three, assembled to assist in the illegal

exporting or running of goods, &c. or appearing in disguise with such goods, or resisting officers in execution of their duty, guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 1. vol. 18.*

Any person concealing, &c. others who stand charged with such offence, after the time appointed for their surrender, shall be transported, and returning within the term, felony without benefit of clergy, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 3. vol. 18.*

Cut-Purse. See Pick-pocket.

DEEDS.

Acknowledging any deed inrolled, &c. in the name of another not privy thereto, felony without benefit of clergy, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 26. vol. 7.*

See Forgery.

DEER.

Persons convicted a second time of hunting and taking away deer out of uninclosed forests or chaces, to be transported, and returning within the term, felony without benefit of clergy, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 32. § 7. Made perpetual by 31 Geo. 2. c. 42. § 6. vol. 22.*

See Black Act.

Dikes. See Banks, Dike Act, Marshes.

East India Bonds. See Forgery, Robbery.

EGYPTIANS.

Egyptians coming into England and remaining a month, shall be felony without benefit of clergy, 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c. 4. § 3. vol. 6.*

Persons found in company, &c. with Egyptians, &c. and so remaining the space of one month, guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 5 *El. c. 20. § 3. vol. 6.*

Escape. See Lead, Perjury, Prison and Prisoners.

Exchequer Orders, &c. See Forgery, Robbery.

FALSE PROPHECY, &c.

Declaring any false prophecy upon occasion of arms, &c. made felony,

33 H. 8. c. 14. — Repealed in 17th Geo. 3. c. 12. § 4. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 13. 7 Ed. 6. c. 11. vol. 5. 4 Mar. sess. 1. c. 1. § 5. 5 El. c. 15. vol. 6.

Penal. See *Marshes*.

FINEA.

Acknowledging any fine, &c. in another's name not privy thereto, felony without benefit of clergy, 27 Ja. 1. c. 26. vol. 7.

FISH.

Fishing in any several pond, with nets, hooks, &c. with intent to steal fish, unlawfully breaking the head of a pond, to take fish, made felony, 21 H. 8. c. 2. vol. 4. — Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 4. vol. 5. 1 M. sess. 1. c. 1. § 5. 5 El. c. 21. § 2. vol. 6.

Persons convicted within six months after the offence, of stealing or destroying fish in fish-ponds, &c. shall be transported for seven years, 5 Geo. 3. c. 14. vol. 26.

See *Black Act*.

Floodgate. See *Locks, Turnpikes*.

FOREIGN STATE, &c.

Any subject that shall go out of the realm to serve any foreign prince, &c. not having before taken the oath of obedience, &c. shall be a felon, 3 Ja. 1. c. 4. § 18. vol. 7.

Forests. See *Black Act, Deer*.

FORGERY.

Forgery of any deed, charter or writing, sealed, court-roll, will in writing, &c. the second offence, felony without benefit of clergy, 5 El. c. 14. § 7. vol. 6. 2 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 1. 8 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 31. vol. 16.

Person wandering as soldier or mariner, forging a testimonial of justice of peace, guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 39 El. c. 17. § 3. vol. 7.

Forging, counterfeiting, &c. any stamp, &c. to defraud the duties, felony without benefit of clergy, 5 & 6 W. & M. r. 21. § 11. vol. 9. 9 & 10

W. 3. r. 25. § 55. vol. 9. 8 An. c. 9. § 41. 9 An. c. 23. § 34. 10 An. c. 19. § 125. 163. 10 An. c. 16. § 72. vol. 12. 5 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 6. 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 6. vol. 14. 10 Geo. 2. c. 2. § 21. 20 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 3. vol. 15. 30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 27. 32 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 8. vol. 22. 2 Geo. 3. c. 36. § 3. vol. 25.

Forging, &c. exchequer bills, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 31. § 78. vol. 9. 9 W. 3. c. 2. § 3. vol. 10. 5 An. c. 13. vol. 12. 3 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 40. vol. 13. 6 Geo. 1. c. 4. § 91. vol. 14. 9 Geo. 1. c. 5. § 19. 11 Geo. 1. c. 17. § 6. vol. 15. 30 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 156. vol. 22. 33 Geo. 2. c. 1. § 156. vol. 23.

Forging the common seal of the bank, or any bank note, &c. or altering or raising any indorsement thereon, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 20. § 36. vol. 10. 11 Geo. 1. c. 9. § 6. vol. 15. 15 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 11. vol. 18.

Forging any mark or stamp upon leather, hides, &c. to defraud the duties, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 9 An. c. 11. § 44. vol. 12. 5 Geo. 1. c. 2. § 9. vol. 14.

Forging the common seal of the South Sea company, or any bond, obligation, receipts, warrants, indorsements thereon, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 9 An. c. 21. § 57. vol. 12. 6 Geo. 1. c. 4. § 56. 6 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 50. vol. 14. 12 Geo. 1. c. 32. § 9. vol. 15.

Forging any mark or stamp upon linens, calicoes, &c. to defraud the duties, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 10 An. c. 19. § 97. vol. 22. 4 Geo. 3. c. 37. § 26. vol. 26.

Forging or counterfeiting lottery orders, &c. or the hand of any person to such order, or altering the number, or principal sum, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 12 An. c. 2. § 47. vol. 13. 5 Geo. 1. c. 3. vol. 14.

Forging, &c. debentures, felony with-

without benefit of clergy, 5 Geo. 1. c. 14. § 10. vol. 14.

Forging the common seal, or any post, &c. of the Royal Exchange, or London Assurance companies, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 16 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 13. vol. 14. 31 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 78. vol. 22. 4 Geo. 3. c. 37. § 15. vol. 26.

Forging, &c. any letter of attorney or authority to transfer stock, or receive dividends, &c. or counterfeiting names, or personating of proprietors of shares, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 5 Geo. 1. c. 22. § 1. vol. 14. 31 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 77. vol. 22.

Forging any order, assignment, &c. of, or discharge, &c. to the exchequer, for the annuities due thereon, &c. or personating the proprietor, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 9 Geo. 1. c. 12. § 4. vol. 15. 9 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 8. vol. 17.

Forging, &c. the hand of the accountant general, the register, the clerk of the report-office, or any cashier of the bank, to obtain any money, &c. of the suitors in chancery; or any East India or South Sea bond, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 12 Geo. 1. c. 32. § 9. vol. 15.

Forging, &c. any deed, will, bond, &c. bill of exchange, promissory note for payment of money, indorsement, acquittance, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 2 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 1. vol. 16.—*Made perpetual by* 9 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 1. vol. 17. See 31 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 78. vol. 22.

Forging, &c. any Mediterranean paper, felony without benefit of clergy, 4 Geo. 2. c. 18. vol. 16.

Forging or altering any acceptance of bills of exchange, or the number or sum of any accountable receipt, &c. or any warrant or order for payment of money, delivery of goods, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 7 Geo. 2. c. 22. vol. 16.

Forging, &c. any entry of bargainer's acknowledgement in bargain

and sale, in the registry for the North Riding in the county of York, or any memorial, &c. the second offence, felony without benefit of clergy, 8 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 31. vol. 16.

Forging, &c. any entry in the register relating to any marriage, or forging, &c. licence of marriage, felony without benefit of clergy, 26 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 16. vol. 21.

Forging, &c. the stamp used for marking plate, or having such forged stamp, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 31 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 15. vol. 22.

Forging the hand, &c. of the receiver of the pre-fines, felony without benefit of clergy, 32 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 9. vol. 22.

FUSTIAN.

Stealing from any whitening grounds, &c. any fustian, &c. to the value of ten shillings, felony without benefit of clergy, unless the court think fit to order transportation, &c. 4 Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 16. 18 Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 18.

Gaol and Gaoler. See Prison and Prisoners.

HAWKS.

Stealing any hawk and carrying the same away, &c. shall be felony, 37 Ed. 3. c. 19. vol. 2.

Helping to stolen Goods for reward. See Stolen Goods.

HOPS.

Maliciously cutting hop-binds growing on poles in any plantation of hops, felony without benefit of clergy, 6 Geo. 2. c. 37. vol. 16.—*Made perpetual by* 31 Geo. 2. c. 42. § 2. 4. vol. 22.

HORSES.

Stealing any horse, gelding, mare, foal, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 37 H. 8. c. 8. § 2. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 10. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 33. vol. 5. House-breaking. See Burglary, Robbery. House-burning. See Black Act, Burning.

Unlawful hunting in the night, with a gun, &c. is felony, 2 *H. 7. c. 7.*
See Black Ab.

See Popish priests, &c.

IRON BARS, &c.

Stealing, &c. iron bars, &c. fixed to any houses, &c. or fences belonging thereto, felony, and may be transported for seven years, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 32 vol. 16.*

See Lead.

JUDGEMENTS.

Acknowledging any judgement, &c. in another's name not privy thereto, felony without benefit of clergy, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 26. vol. 7.*

KING.

Any servant in the cheque-roll of the King's household, conspiring, &c. to destroy, &c. the King, or any person sworn to his council, &c. shall be judged guilty of felony, 3 *H. 7. c. 14. vol. 4.*

See Privy Counsellors.

LABOURERS.

It shall be felony to cause chapters and congregations of masons, to be assembled, &c. 3 *H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.*

LEAD.

Stealing, &c. lead fixed to any houses, &c. felony, and may be transported for seven years, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 32 vol. 16.*

Entering, &c. any mines, &c. of black lead, with intent to steal, deemed felony, and to be transported, &c. and returning before the time, felony without benefit of clergy, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 10. § 1. vol. 20.*

Receivers, &c. of lead, knowing the same to be so unlawfully taken, shall be deemed guilty of felony, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 10. § 3. vol. 20.*

Buyers or receivers of any lead, iron, copper, brass, bell-metal, &c. knowing the same to be stolen or unlawfully come by, &c. may be trans-

ported for seven years, &c. 25 *Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 21.*

LETTERS, threatening, anonymous, &c.

Persons convicted of sending letters, without any name, or with fictitious name, threatening, &c. or of rescuing persons in custody for such offences, guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 27 *Geo. 2. c. 23. vol. 21.*

See Black Ab.

LINEN.

Stealing any linen, &c. from whitening grounds, &c. to the value of ten shillings, or buying or receiving the same, knowing it to be stolen, felony without benefit of clergy, or the court may order transportation for seven years, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 16.* 18 *Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 18.*

Breaking or entering by force into any place with intent to steal, destroy, &c. any linen, &c. belonging to any manufactory, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 4 *Geo. 3. c. 37. § 16. vol. 26.*

Counterfeiting marks, &c. on Linen, *see Forgery.*

Lacks. See Turnspikes.

Lotteries. See Forgery.

Maid. See Women.

MAIMING.

Cutting the tongue, or putting out the eyes of people, of malice prepensed, shall be felony, 5 *H. 4. c. 5. vol. 2.*

Unlawfully disabling the tongue, slitting the nose, &c. of malice prepensed, by lying in wait, and with intention to maim, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 22 *Geo. 2. c. 1. § 7. vol. 8.*

MARINERS.

Mariners, &c. wandering without a testimonial, or counterfeiting one, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 39 *El. c. 17. § 2. 3. vol. 21.*

Such offenders may be taken into service by a freeholder, for a year, and depart-

departing, &c. within the year, shall be felony without benefit of clergy,

39 *Ed. 6. 17. § 4. vol. 7.*
See *Mutiny, Seamen.*

MARRIAGE.

Persons convicted of solemnizing matrimony in any other place than a church, or public chapel, &c. or without banns, or licence, unless by special licence, guilty of felony, and shall be transported for fourteen years, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 8. vol. 21.*

See *Women.*

MARSHES.

Breaking down or cutting up of dikes in marsh-land in *Norfolk* and *Cambridge*, shall be felony, 22 *H. 8. c. 11. vol. 4. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 19. vol. 6.*

Burning the engines for draining the fens in the Isle of *Ely*, &c. the second offence, shall be felony, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 34. 14 Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 17. 21 Geo. 2. c. 18. vol. 19.*

Persons convicted of setting fire to or destroying any of the works for draining the fens in *Whitby*, &c. in the Isle of *Ely*, to be transported as felons, 22 *Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 19.*

Maliciously destroying or damaging any of the works, &c. for draining *Bedford Level*, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 27 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 49. vol. 21.*

See *Banks.*

MONEY.

Bringing false and ill money into the realm, and officers assenting thereto, or passing silver money, &c. to be exported, shall be felony, 17 *Ed. 3. § 2. vol. 2.*

Using the craft, &c. of multiplication of gold or silver, shall be felony, 5 *H. 4. c. 4. vol. 2. Repealed by 1 W. & M. § 1. c. 30. vol. 9.*

Coining, importing, offering in payment, &c. any gilly halfpence, siliens, or dotkins, shall be felony, 3 *H. 5. § 1. c. 1. vol. 3.*

Receiving or paying the money

called *blank*, shall be felony, 2 *L. 6. c. 9. vol. 3.*

Blanching copper for sale, or mixing it with silver, &c. or taking or paying any counterfeit milled money, &c. shall be felony, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 26. § 6. vol. 10.*

Uttering false money knowingly, for the third offence, shall be felony without benefit of clergy, 15 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 2. vol. 18.*

Uttering false money twice within ten days, or having other false money in his custody, being once convicted, the second offence shall be felony without benefit of clergy, 15 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 3. vol. 18.*

MURDER.

No lay person, purposely killing his master, &c. shall be admitted to his clergy, 12 *H. 7. c. 7. vol. 4.*

No person found guilty of petit treason, wilful murder, &c. shall have benefit of clergy, 23 *H. 8. c. 1. 25 H. 8. c. 3. 28 H. 8. c. 11. vol. 4. 32 H. 8. c. 3. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 10. vol. 5.*

See *Baylard, Poisoning, Stabbing.*

MYRE.

Felons that will not put themselves on enquests wherewith they are charged, shall have *prisona forte et dure*, 3 *Ed. 1. c. 12. vol. 1.*

Every person, who being arraigned of murder, robbery, &c. felony, shall stand mute, or will not answer directly, &c. shall lose his clergy, &c. as if he had been found guilty, 25 *H. 8. c. 3. § 2. vol. 4. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 10. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 10. § 4. vol. 5. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 4. vol. 6. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 9. § 2. vol. 9. 1 *An. §. 2. c. 9. § 1. vol. 10.**

MUTINY.

Mariners laying violent hands on their commander, to hinder him from fighting in defence of his ship and the goods, &c. guilty of felony, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 9. vol. 8.*

Felony for any officer, &c. wilfully to destroy, &c. the ship, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 12. vol. 8.*

Officer

Cancer or soldier, beyond or upon the sea, raising any mutiny, or resisting his officer, &c. guilty of felony, 2 & 3 *Ed. c. 20. § 35. vol. 11.*
See Piracy, Sea and Seamen, Ships, Soldiers.

Northumberland. See Cumberland.

Notes. See Forgery, Robbery.

Ordinance. See Stores.

OUTLAWRY.

Persons outlawed for felony without benefit of clergy, shall not have their clergy, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5. 4* & 3 *Ph. & M. c. 4. 8 El. c. 4. 18 El. c. 7. vol. 6. 22 Car. 2. c. 5. vol. 8. 3* & 4 *W. & M. c. 9. § 2. vol. 9.*

PALACES.

Stealing the King's goods, or entering his house with intent to steal, shall be felony, 33 *H. 8. c. 12. § 27.*
Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5. 1 Mar. sess. 1. c. 1. vol. 6.

PERJURY.

Persons convicted of wilful perjury, breaking prison, &c. or returning from transportation before the time, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 2. vol. 16.*

See Prison and Prisoners.

Petit Treason. See Murder.

PICK-POCKET.

Taking from the person of another, privily without his knowledge, any money or goods, felony without benefit of clergy, 8 *El. c. 4. vol. 6.*

PIRACY.

Piracy, &c. shall be tried, &c. and punished as felony without benefit of clergy, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 7. vol. 10. 4 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 7. vol. 13. 6 Geo. 1. c. 19. § 3. 8 Geo. 1. c. 24. § 4. vol. 14. 18 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 18.*

Commander or mariner who shall betray his trust or turn pirate, &c. or person laying violent hands on commander, &c. shall be adjudged a pirate, felon, &c. and suffer death, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 7. § 9. vol. 10.*

Trading with pirates, furnishing them with stores, &c. corresponding with them, &c. shall be adjudged piracy, felony, &c. 18 *Geo. 1. c. 24. vol. 14.*

PLAGUE.

Person infected with plague, and commanded to keep house, wilfully going abroad, &c. guilty of felony, 1 *Jo. 1. c. 11. § 2. vol. 3.*

See Quarantine.

POISONING.

Wilful killing by poisoning, felony without benefit of clergy, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 13. vol. 5.*

POPIST PRIESTS, RECUSANTS, &c.

Receiving, aiding, &c. popish priests, jesuit, &c. shall be felony without benefit of clergy, 27 *El. c. 2. § 4. vol. 6.*

Popish recusant, refusing to abjure the realm, not departing within the time appointed, or returning without licence, guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 35 *El. c. 1. § 3. 35 El. c. 2. § 10. vol. 7.*

PRISON AND PRISONERS.

Prison-breaker shall not have judgement of life or member for breaking prison only, unless the cause for which he was imprisoned required such judgement, if he had been convicted, *Stat. de frangent Prisonam. 1 Ed. 2. st. 2. vol. 1.*

The keeper of a prison causing any prisoner to become an appellant, by duress, guilty of felony, 14 *Ed. 3. c. 10. vol. 1.*

Person convicted of wilful perjury, stealing, &c. and sentenced to transportation, &c. voluntarily breaking prison, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 2. vol. 16. 18 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 3. vol. 18. 25 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 1. vol. 20.*

Assisting, &c. any prisoner to escape who was imprisoned, &c. for felony, except petty larceny, shall be felony, and may be transported for seven years, 16 *Geo. 2. c. 31. vol. 18.*

Prisoner

Persons taking shelter in any (infected) set, being guilty of perjury in any of the matters, &c. shall be adjudged a felon, without benefit of clergy, 28 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 17. vol. 21. c. 17. § 26. vol. 23.

Prisoner refusing to discover his effects, or to deliver in a schedule, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 28 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 39. vol. 21. c. 17. § 46. vol. 23.

PRIVY COUNSELLORS.

Any servant of the King's chequer, conspiring to destroy any person sworn to the King's council, &c. shall be adjudged guilty of felony, 3 H. 7. c. 14. vol. 4.

Attempting to kill, assaulting, &c. a privy councillor in the execution of his office, shall be felony without benefit of clergy, 9 An. c. 16. vol. 12.

PROCESS.

Persons in any disguise opposing the execution of legal process in the Mint, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 9 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 3. vol. 15.

Resisting officers, &c. in execution of legal process in Wapping-Stepney, &c. shall be felony and transportation for seven years, 11 Geo. 2. c. 22. vol. 15.

PURVEYANCE.

Purveyor taking without warrant shall be adjudged a felon, if the quantity of the goods so require, 28 Ed. 1. c. 2. § 8. vol. 1.

Purveyance taken away by 12 Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 8.

QUARENTINE.

Persons, &c. liable to quarantine, refusing, escaping, &c. shall suffer death as felons, 7 Geo. 1. c. 3. 8 Geo. 1. c. 8. c. 16. vol. 14. 1 Geo. 2. c. 13. vol. 15. 6 Geo. 2. c. 34. vol. 16. 26 Geo. 2. c. 6. vol. 21.

Master of vessels infected, not giving notice, not waiting till orders arrive, &c. such disobedience shall be adjudged felony without benefit of

clergy, 26 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 2. vol. 21. Master of vessel coming from an infected place, or having any person on board infected, and concealing the same, guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 26 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 3. vol. 21.

Persons escaping from quarantine and refusing, &c. to return, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 26 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 8. vol. 21.

Sound persons entering a lazaret, &c. obliged to perform quarantine, and escaping before, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 26 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 10. vol. 21.

Superintendent of the quarantine, &c. acting contrary to his duty, or officer giving a false certificate, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 26 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 17. vol. 21.

Persons concealing or clandestinely conveying letters, goods, &c. from any ship under quarantine, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 26 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 18. vol. 21.

RAPE.

It shall be felony to commit a rape, Stat. Westm. 2. c. 13. Ed. 1. c. 1. c. 34. vol. 1.

Persons found guilty or outlawed for a felonious rape, shall have no benefit of clergy, 18 El. c. 7. § 1. vol. 6.

Knowing a woman-child carnally, under the age of ten years, felony without benefit of clergy, 18 El. c. 7. § 1. vol. 6.

REBELS.

Rebels pardoned on condition of transportation, returning without licence, &c. or voluntarily going into the dominions of the French king, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 20 Geo. 2. c. 46. § 1. vol. 19.

Aiders of such persons in their unlawful returning, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 20 Geo. 2. c. 46. § 2. vol. 19.

Subjects holding correspondence with such rebels going into France, &c.

Swear persons employed by them guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 10 *Geo. 3. c. 46* § 3. *vol. 19.*

RECOGNIZANCE

Acknowledging any recognizance in the name of any other person not privy to the same, felony without benefit of clergy, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 26* *vol. 7.*

RECORDS.

Embedding of a record whereby any judgement shall be reversed, shall be judged felony, 8 *H. 6. c. 12* § 3. *vol. 3.*

RECOVERY.

Suffering, &c. any recovery in another's name not privy thereto, felony without benefit of clergy, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 26* *vol. 7.*

RESCUE.

Rescuing offenders in hunting in parks, &c. in the night or disguised, shall be felony, 1 *H. 7. c. 7* *vol. 4.*

Rescuing felons delivered to contractors for transportation, felony without benefit of clergy, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 23* § 5. *vol. 14.*

Rescuing one committed for, or found guilty of murder, or in going to, or during execution, felony without benefit of clergy, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 37* § 9. *vol. 20.*

Rescuing the body of a murderer after execution, felony and transportation for seven years, and returning within the term, subject to punishment of unlawful returning from transportation, &c. 25 *Geo. 2. c. 37* § 10. *vol. 20.*

See *Black Act, Hunting, Letters threatening, Spirituous Liquors, Turnpikes.*

RIOTS.

It shall be felony for twelve persons or more to practise to destroy any park, houses, barns, mills, &c. and to continue together an hour being commanded by proclamation, &c. to return, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 5* 7 *Ed. 6. c. 11* *vol. 3.* — *Repealed by 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 12.* — *Continued during the Queen's life, and until the end of*

the next session, 5 *Ed. 6. c. 16* *vol. 36.*

Twelve persons or more assembled unlawfully, &c. not dispersing in an hour after commanded by one justice of peace, &c. shall be adjudged felons without benefit of clergy, 1 *Geo. 2. c. 24* § 1. *vol. 19.*

Persons riotously pulling down any church, building for religious worship, &c. dwelling-house, out-house, &c. shall be adjudged felons without benefit of clergy, 1 *Geo. 2. c. 24* § 4. *vol. 19.*

Persons obstructing, &c. the making such proclamation, &c. shall be adjudged felons without benefit of clergy, 1 *Geo. 2. c. 24* § 5. *vol. 19.*

See *Process.*

ROBBERY.

Robbing churches, chapels, &c. robbing persons in their dwelling houses, &c. or in or near the highways, felony without benefit of clergy, 23 *H. 8. c. 1* § 3. 25 *H. 8. c. 3* *vol. 4.* 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12* § 10. 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 9* § 4. 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 10* *vol. 5.*

Robbing any person in a booth or tent, in any fair or market, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 9* § 5. *vol. 5.*

Robbery in any dwelling-house, out-house, &c. in the day-time, to the value of five shillings, although no person be therein at the time, felony without benefit of clergy, 39 *El. c. 15* *vol. 7.*

Robbing any dwelling-house, shop, or warehouse, &c. to the value of five shillings, felony without benefit of clergy, 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 9* § 1. 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 14* § 1. *vol. 9.*

Person stealing furniture, &c. let with lodging, shall be adjudged guilty of larceny and felony, 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 9* § 5. *vol. 9.*

Robbing any shop, warehouse, coach-house, stable, &c. to the value of five shillings, felony without benefit of clergy, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 23* § 1. *vol. 10.*

Stealing to the value of 40s. in any dwelling-house or out-house, though the same be not broken, &c. felony without benefit of clergy; not to extend to apprentices under 25 years of age, 22 *An. ft. 1. c. 7. vol. 13.*

Stealing or taking by robbery any ecclesiastical orders, titles, or other orders including any other person to any annuity or share in any parliamentary fund, or any exchequer bills, bank notes, *South Sea* bonds, *East India* bonds, dividend warrants of the bank, *South Sea* company, *East India* company, or any other company, society or corporation, bills of exchange, navy bills or debentures, goldsmith's notes, other bonds, warrants, promissory notes, being the property of any other person, or corporation, &c. notwithstanding the same may be termed a *cheat* in action, shall be deemed felony without benefit of clergy, &c. in the same manner, as if the robbery had been of goods, &c. of like value, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 3 vol. 16. 31 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 78. vol. 22.*

Persons convicted of assaulting others with offensive weapons, &c. with intent to rob, shall be adjudged guilty of felony, and transported for seven years. Returning before the term, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 7 *Geo. 2. c. 21 vol. 16.*

Stealing goods, &c. to the value of 40s. on board any vessel in any navigable river, &c. or upon any wharf or quay adjacent, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 43 vol. 20.*

ROGUES

Rogues, &c. banished out of the realm, returning without licence, guilty of felony, 30 *El. c. 1. § 1 App. pend. 23 vol. 387. Continued and explained by 1 *J. 1. c. 7. 1 *J. 1. c. 25. § 20. 16 Car. 1. c. 4. vol. 7. 2 & 3 *J. 1. c. 16. vol. 11. Repealed by 22 *An. ft. 1. c. 23. vol. 13.*****

Incapable rogues breaking or escaping out of the house of correction where they were ordered to be

detained, deemed offending against guilty of felony, and may be transported not exceeding seven years, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 5. § 9. vol. 13.*

ROBBERY

SEA AND STREAM

For treasons, robberies, felonies, murders, and confederations upon the sea, the offenders shall not have benefit of clergy, 28 *El. 8. c. 5. § 2. vol. 4.*

Mariners taking prest or wages to serve the Queen's majesty, &c. departing without licence, &c. guilty of felony, 5 *El. c. 5. § 27. vol. 6.*

Personating an officer or seaman supposed to have wages, &c. due to him, or his executor, &c. or forging letters of attorney, tickets, wills, &c. or making false oath to obtain probate, wages, &c. of such person, felony without benefit of clergy, 32 *Geo. 2. c. 10. § 24 vol. 22.*

See Ship.

SERVANTS

Servants notoriously depouling their master's goods after his death, and not appearing on proclamation, &c. shall be attainted of felony, 33 *H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.*

Servant withdrawing himself, &c. with money, goods, &c. delivered to him to keep by his master, to the value of 40s. or above, shall be adjudged guilty of felony, 21 *H. 8. c. 7. § 1. 27 *H. 8. c. 17. 28 *H. 8. c. 2. vol. 4. 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 18. Repealed by 1 *Mar. Jess. 1. c. 1. Repealed and made perpetual by 5 *El. c. 10. vol. 6.******

Not to extend to any apprentice, or one within 18 years of age, 21 *H. 8. c. 7. § 2. vol. 4. 12 *An. ft. 1. c. 7. § 2. vol. 13.**

Assaulting &c. master wool-comber, or master weaver, &c. concerned in the woollen manufactory, not not submitting to ill-treatment, &c. felony, and transportation for seven years, 1 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 6. vol. 13.*

SHIPS AND SHIP-STEALING

Conveying any sheep alive out of realm,

realms, the second offence shall be adjudged felony, 8 *El. c. 2. § 2. vol. 5.*

Stealing one or more sheep, or other cattle, or killing one or more sheep, or other cattle, with felonious intent to steal the carcase or any part thereof, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 6. 15 Geo. 2. c. 34. vol. 17.*

SHIPS.

Any officer, &c. wilfully destroying any ship, guilty of felony, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 12. vol. 8.*

Captain, master, &c. wilfully casting away, burning, &c. any ship, to the prejudice of the owners, &c. guilty of felony, 1 *An. st. 2. c. 9. § 4. vol. 10.*

Such offences committed on the high seas may be tried in any county, and person convicted to suffer death without benefit of clergy, 1 *An. st. 2. c. 9. § 5. vol. 10.*

Owner, captain, &c. wilfully destroying, &c. any ship to the prejudice of insurers, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 4 *Geo. 1. c. 12. § 3. vol. 13. 11 Geo. 1. c. 29. § 6. vol. 15.*

See *Mutiny, Robbery, Sea and Seamen, Wreck.*

Shooting. See *Black Act.*

Suicides. See *Locks, Turnpikes.*

Smuggling. See *Customs.*

SOLDIERS.

A soldier retained to serve the King in his wars, leaving his captain without licence, &c. shall be adjudged guilty of felony, 18 *H. 6. c. 19. § 2. vol. 3. 7 H. 7. c. 1. § 2. 3 H. 8. c. 5. § 2. vol. 4. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 2. § 6. vol. 5.—Repeated as to the felony by 1 Mar. sess. 1. c. 1.—And revived by 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 9. vol. 6.*

Idle and wandering soldiers, &c. to be reputed felons, without benefit of clergy, 39 *El. c. 17. § 2. vol. 7.*

Such soldiers leaving the service of the person with whom they were placed by the fellows, within the

year, to be adjudged felons without benefit of clergy, 39 *El. c. 17. § 2. vol. 7.* See *Forgery.*

Enlisting or procuring any of his Majesty's subjects to enlist, &c. as a soldier in foreign service, without licence of his Majesty, felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *Car. 2. c. 30. vol. 17.*

Subjects of the crown of Great Britain accepting commissions, being officers or soldiers in the service of the French king, remaining therein, without leave from his Majesty; or contracting, &c. to enlist, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 21.*

SOUTH SEA COMPANY, BONDS, &c.

Officer or servant of the South Sea company embezzling, &c. any security, money, effects, &c. of the company, &c. intrusted with him, guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 11. § 3. vol. 20.*

See *Forgery, Robbery.*

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS.

Rescuing offenders against the acts concerning spirituous liquors, or assaulting, &c. informers against such offenders, guilty of felony, and may be transported for seven years, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 2. vol. 17. 24 Geo. 2. c. 40. § 28. vol. 20.*

STABBING.

Stabbing any person that hath not their own weapon drawn, or that hath not first stricken, so that the person die thereof within six months, felony without benefit of clergy, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 8. 16 Car. 1. c. 4. vol. 7.*

STATUTE.

Acknowledging a statute in another's name, not privy thereto, felony without benefit of clergy, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 26. vol. 7.*

STOLEN GOODS.

Receivers of stolen goods, knowing, &c. may be prosecuted for a misdemeanor, although the principal be not convicted, 1 *An. st. 2. c. 9. § 2. vol. 10. 5 An. c. 31. § 6. vol. 11.*

Buyers

Buyers or receivers of stolen goods, knowing, &c. shall be adjudged guilty as accessories to the felony, 5 *An. c. 34*. § 5. *vol. 11*.

Persons taking rewards for helping to stolen goods, which they cause the felon to be brought to trial, and give evidence against him, to be deemed guilty of such felony, &c. 4 *Geo. 1. c. 11*. § 4. *vol. 13*. 6 *Geo. 1. c. 23*. § 9. *vol. 14*.

Buyers or receivers of stolen lead, iron bar, &c. guilty of such felony as if they had stolen the same, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 32*. *vol. 13*. 29 *Geo. 2. c. 30*. § 1. *vol. 21*.

Buyers or receivers of linen, cotton, &c. stolen from bleaching croft, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 18 *Geo. 2. c. 27*. *vol. 18*.

Buyers or receivers of black lead, knowing it to be stolen, guilty of felony, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 10*. § 3. *vol. 20*.

STORES.

Embezzling stores, &c. provided for soldiers, mariners, &c. to the value of 20s. shall be felony, 31 *El. c. 4*. *vol. 6*. — Without benefit of clergy, 22 *Car. 2. c. 5*. § 3. *vol. 8*. 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 25*. § 11. *vol. 13*.

TRANSPORTATION.

Persons convicted of offences without the benefit of clergy, except receivers and buyers of stolen goods, shall be sent to the plantations for seven years. The court before whom convicted, to contract for their transportation. Persons convicted of offences for which they are excluded the benefit of clergy, and also receivers and buyers of stolen goods may be transported for fourteen years, and the persons contracting for their transportation shall have property in their service, 4 *Geo. 1. c. 11*. § 1. *vol. 13*. 6 *Geo. 1. c. 23*. *vol. 14*. 16 *Geo. 2. c. 15*. *vol. 18*.

Returning before the expiration of the term, felony without benefit of clergy, service of the term, shall have the effect of a pardon, &c.

4 *Geo. 1. c. 11*. § 2. *vol. 13*. 6 *Geo. 1. c. 23*. § 6, 7. *vol. 14*. 16 *Geo. 2. c. 15*. 18 *Geo. 2. c. 27*. § 3. *vol. 18*. 25 *Geo. 2. c. 10*. *vol. 20*.

This act not to extend to Scotland, but to all the King's dominions in America, 4 *Geo. 1. c. 11*. § 8, 9. *vol. 13*. See *Refuge*.

TREASON.

Leaving or casting any writing in an open place, &c. comprising that another hath committed treason, without subscribing his name, &c. shall be adjudged felony, 37 *H. 8. c. 10*. — Repealed by 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12*. *vol. 5*.

Trees. See *Black Act*.

TURNPIKES.

Persons convicted a second time of demolishing, &c. any turnpike-house, or any lock, sluice, or floodgate erected by authority of parliament, &c. guilty of felony and to be transported for seven years, 1 *Geo. 2. st. 2. c. 19*. *vol. 15*.

Maliciously destroying any turnpike gate, &c. shall be felony, and offender may be transported for seven years, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 33*. *vol. 16*. 27 *Geo. 2. c. 16*. § 1. *vol. 21*.

Maliciously destroying any turnpike gate, &c. or any lock, sluice, &c. erected by authority of parliament, shall be felony without benefit of clergy, 8 *Geo. 2. c. 20*. *vol. 16*. — Made perpetual by 27 *Geo. 2. c. 16*. § 1. *vol. 21*.

Warren. See *Black Act*.

WATERMEN.

Where a greater number of passengers is taken into any boat, than respectively allowed by this act, in case any be drowned, the waterman, &c. shall be deemed guilty of felony and transported, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 31*. § 8. *vol. 17*.

Wharfs. See *Robbery*.

WITCHCRAFT.

Declaring by witchcraft where things are hidden, &c. the second offence,

fence, felony, 1 Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 7.
— Repealed by 9 Geo. 2. c. 5. vol. 17.

WOMEN.

Unlawfully carrying away, &c. a woman against her will, that hath lands or goods, or is heir apparent, shall be felony, 3 H. 7. c. 2. vol. 4.
— Without benefit of clergy, 39 El. c. 9. vol. 7.

Women convicted of crimes for which men have their clergy, upon prayer, may have like punishment, 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 9. § 6. — Made perpetual by 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 14. § 1. vol. 9.

Women to have benefit of clergy only once, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 13. — Made perpetual by 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 14. § 1. vol. 9.

WOOLS.

Setting any wood, underwood, &c. on fire maliciously, &c. shall be felony, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 48. § 4. vol. 13.

See *Black Act*.

WOOL and WOOLEN MANUFACTURES.

Carrying wool or woolfells to any other place than to the staple of *Calais*, without the King's special licence, shall be felony: except wools which pass the freights of *Marrick*, 18 H. 6. c. 15. vol. 3.

Exporting sheep, wool, woolfells, &c. shall be felony, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 18. vol. 8. — Repealed as to the felony by 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 28. § 4. vol. 9.

Persons imprisoned for exporting wool, refusing to plead and not paying the sum recovered on judgement by default, and transported for the same, returning, shall suffer as felons without benefit of clergy, 4 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 6. vol. 13.

Breaking into any shop to eat any serge or other woollen goods in the loom, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 12 Geo. 1. c. 34. § 7. vol. 15.

Persons opposing, &c. officers of the customs, &c. in taking wool, woolfells, &c. shall be transported as felons, not exceeding seven years,

and returning, before the expiration of the time felony without benefit of clergy, 12 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 28. vol. 20.

See ante *Cloth, Sermons*.

WATERS.

Making or assisting in making any hole in any vessel in distress, or in stealing the pump, or wilfully doing any thing tending to the immediate loss of such vessel, felony without benefit of clergy, 12 An. st. 2. c. 18. § 5. vol. 13.

Persons convicted of plundering shipwrecked goods, &c. or of obstructing the escape of any person from a wreck, or of putting out false lights with intention, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 26 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 1. vol. 21.

Where goods of small value shall be stolen without any circumstances of cruelty, the offender may be indicted for *petit larceny*, 26 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 2. vol. 21.

On oath before a magistrate of the plunder, theft, or breaking a ship, &c. the clerk of the peace shall prosecute the offenders, &c. 26 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 8. vol. 21.

Persons convicted of assaulting any magistrate, or any officer, &c. in the salvage of any vessel or goods, to be transported for seven years, &c. 26 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 13. vol. 21.

See ante *Accessories*.

For other matters, see *Abjuration*, *Accessory*, *Advertisement*, *Appal*, *Apprehenders of Felons*, *Brandy*, *Bridge*, *Challenge*, *Clergy*, *Commitment*, *Estates*, *Exile*, *Forfeiture*, *Franchises*, *Gift*, *Grants*, *Habeas Corpus*, *Flue and Cry*, *Justices of Peace*, *Privileges*, *Prison*, *Process*, *Sheriffs*, *Transportation*, *Prison*, *Trial*, *Vagrants*, *Waste*, *Year and Day*.

Prime Cover. See *Baren and Feme*, *Copyholder and Copyhold*.

Fences. See *Inclosures*.

Fens. See *Bilford Level*, *Market*, *Fen*.

Feoffment. (See Feoffment.)
 Stat. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 9. vol. 1.

Feoffment.

None that is infeoffed without deed, from the time of the conquest, or any other ancient feoffment, shall be distrained to do suit in the court of his lord, unless he or his ancestors used to do it since the King's first voyage into *Bretagne*. And they that are infeoffed by deed to do a certain service to be acquitted, shall not be bounden to such suits, &c. contrary to the form of their feoffment, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 9. vol. 1.

A feoffment made by guardian, &c. of the ward's land, is a disseisin, and the *prochein amy* may sue an assize, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 48. vol. 1.

On feoffment of lands to hold of the giver and his heirs, they shall be bound to warranty by the words *De di et concessi*, &c. otherwise where the feoffment is made to hold of the chief lords of the fee, &c. or without such clause, &c. *Stat. de Bigamis.* 4 Ed. 1. ff. 3. c. 6. vol. 1.

For other matters, see *Discontinuance*, *Fines and Recoveries*, *Frauds and Fraudulent Conveyances*, *Maintenance*, *Tail*, *Uses*, *Warranty*.

Fewel.

The measure, assize, &c. of coals, faggots and billets, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 3. — Repealed together with all former statutes for assize of fewel, 7 Ed. 6. c. 7. vol. 3.

Every sack of coals to be sold in London and Westminster, and the suburbs thereof, to contain four bushels, &c. and every billet to contain in length three foot and four inches, &c. 7 Ed. 6. c. 7. vol. 5. — Altered as to the penalties, and inserted as to the assize of *timber*, *billet*, &c. 43 El. c. 14. vol. 7. 9 An. c. 15. 10 An. c. 6. vol. 12.

None shall buy fewel but such as will burn or retail the same, &c. 7 Ed. 6. c. 7. § 5. vol. 5.

Wood not to be exported without licence, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. vol. 6.

The laws directing the assize of fewel, &c. not to extend to billet made of beech wood. But beech wood billet not to be sold by retail in London, &c. unless by weight or assized according to former usage, 10 An. c. 6. vol. 12.

Fieri facias. See *Execution*.

Figg. See *Grocery*.

Fines.

On re-disseisin by the first deforcer, he shall be committed to prison until the King hath discharged him by fine, &c. *Stat. Merion.* 20 H. 3. c. 3. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 8. vol. 1. Sheriffs, &c. concealing, or not pursuing felons, shall make grievous fine, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 9. vol. 1.

Disseisin with force, &c. shall be punished by fine, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 37. vol. 1. 38 Ed. 3. ff. 1. c. 3. vol. 2.

Fines for alienations upon common recoveries of lands held in *capite*, to be paid in like manner as on fine or feoffment, 32 H. 8. c. 1. § 15 vol. 5. Taken away by 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 1. 6. vol. 8.

Excessive fines ought not to be imposed; and grants of fines and forfeitures of particular persons before conviction, are illegal, 1 W. & M. ff. 2. c. 2. vol. 9.

Fines, &c. before 10 May 1690, pardoned, 2 W. & M. ff. 1. c. 10. vol. 9.

The *capiat* fine discharged, and the plaintiff to pay 6 s. 8 d. for the same, and to be allowed so much in his costs, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 12. vol. 9. For *Fines of Copyholds*, see *Copyholder*. For other matters, see *Amerciements*, *Estreits*, *Exchequer*, *Sheriffs*.

Fines and Recoveries.

The husband's alienation of the wife's inheritance, in her life-time, shall not bar the action brought by her heir, after her death, where no fine

fine was levied in the King's court, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. *ft.* 1. c. 3. vol. 1.

Fine levied by tenant in tail, shall not bar the heir in tail, nor him in the reversion, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.

An agreement between several claiming one advowson, to present by turns, being made by fine, the party disturbed, &c. shall have a *Scire facias*, and thereon recover his presentation with damages, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 5. § 2. vol. 1.

The form of a final concord pleaded, cannot be levied without an original, must be before four justices in the bench, or in *eyre*, and not elsewhere, which being done in presence of the parties, who must be of full age, of good memory, out of prison, &c. and feme covert examined, &c. bars all others who claim not within a year and a day, *Modus levandi fines*, 18 Ed. 1. *ft.* 4 vol. 1.

Exception to a fine that the demandant was always seised, shall not be admitted contrary to such fine, &c. and fines shall be openly read, and then all pleas shall cease, *Stat. de finibus levatis*, 27 Ed. 1. *ft.* 1. c. 1. vol. 1.

The parties levying a fine shall appear personally that their age, &c. may be judged by the justices, and if unable to come, one judge shall go to the party, and take the cognizance, with a knight, &c. and certify, &c. *Stat. Carleol. de finibus*, 15 Ed. 2. *ft.* 1. vol. 1. 38 Ed. 3. *ft.* 1. c. 3. vol. 2.

The plea of *nonclaim* of fines shall be no bar hereafter, 34 Ed. 3. c. 16. vol. 2.

All writs of *covenant*, &c. whereon fines are levied, writs of *Redimus potestatem*, and notes, &c. of the same, shall be inrolled, &c. 5 H. 4. c. 14. vol. 2.

Fines, after ingrossing, shall be proclaimed four times, the three next terms, all pleas ceasing, and a transcript shall be sent to the justices of

assise and justices of peace in the county where the land is, to proclaim and certify the same, which shall conclude as well privies as strangers, exception of coverture, infancy, imprisonment, or out of the realm, or insane, 1 R. 3. c. 7. § 1, 2, 3. 4 H. 7. c. 24. vol. 4.

The immediate right of strangers, and the right of strangers in reversion, &c. saved, so that they pursue the same, &c. within five years, 1 R. 3. c. 7. § 4, 5, 6, 7. 4 H. 7. c. 24. vol. 4.

Fines at common law to remain of the same force as before, and any person may levy a fine according to the statute, or the common law at his election, 1 R. 3. c. 7. § 8. 4 H. 7. c. 24. vol. 4.

Saving to every person, not party nor privy to the fine, his exception that those who were parties, &c. had nothing in the lands, &c. 4 H. 7. c. 24. vol. 4.

Recovery, &c. by the jointress, of the inheritance of her deceased husband, shall be void, 11 H. 7. c. 20. vol. 4. 32 H. 8. c. 36. § 2. vol. 5.

Fines for alienations shall be paid in chancery upon writs of entry in the *post*, for common recoveries suffered of any lands, &c. held *in capite* in the same manner as on fine or feoffment, 32 H. 8. c. 1. § 15. vol. 5. — Taken away by 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 1. 6. vol. 8.

Fines and recoveries, &c. may be levied, suffered, &c. of tithes, &c. as of lands, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 7. § 7. vol. 5.

The chancellor, &c. of the court of augmentations may take consance of fines, &c. levied of abbey lands, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 20. § 5. vol. 5.

Fine levied, &c. by the husband alone, of his wife's inheritance or freehold, shall make no discontinuance, &c. but the wife or her heirs may enter, 32 H. 8. c. 28. § 6, 7. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 22. vol. 5.

Fine levied with proclamations according to the statute 4 H. 7. c. 24. by

by tenant in tail, shall be a bar to him and the heirs of his body, and all claiming to his use or under him, 32 H. 8. c. 36. § 1. vol. 5.

Fine levied by the wife of the inheritance of her late husband, shall not be made good by this act, 32 H. 8. c. 36. § 2. vol. 5.

Fine levied by one who is restrained from alienation by any act of parliament, excepted out of this act, 32 H. 8. c. 36. § 3. vol. 5.

Fines of lands granted by the King, and whereof the reversion is in the King, excepted out of this act, 32 H. 8. c. 36. § 4. vol. 5.

Common recoveries of lands entailed, whereof the King is in reversion, shall be void, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 20. vol. 5.

Recoveries, &c. in nature of fine, &c. by married women, according to custom, in towns corporate, shall remain in like force as before, 32 H. 8. c. 28. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 22. vol. 5. 5 El. c. 26. § 4. vol. 6.

Fines levied before justices of assize at *Lancaster*, of lands there, proclaimed at the two next sessions, &c. shall be as effectual as in the Comm. B. 37 H. 8. c. 19. vol. 5.

Fines levied before the high justice of *Chester*, &c. of lands in the city of *Chester*, and the county palatine, shall be as effectual as fines in the Common Pleas, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 28. vol. 5. 43 El. c. 15. § 3. vol. 7.

Fines levied without making the proclamations by reason of adjournments of the term, shall be of the same effect as with, 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 7. vol. 6.

Fines levied before the justices of assize at *Durham*, as effectual for lands there, as fines in the Common Pleas, 5 El. c. 27. vol. 6.

Involment of fines and recoveries, writ of covenant, return, &c. may be made on request, and of like force, &c. 23 El. c. 3. § 1. vol. 6.

No like proclamation, or com-

mon recovery, shall be reversed for false latin, &c. or other want of form in words, 23 El. c. 3. § 2. vol. 6.

Not to bar infants, feme coverts, &c. from bringing writ of error within seven years after such impediment removed, 23 El. c. 3. § 3. vol. 6.

Where the ancestor dies pending such writ of error, the same may be sued by his heir within a year after the seven, or of his full age, 23 El. c. 3. § 4. vol. 6.

The day and year of consufance of a fine, or warrant of attorney for suffering a recovery, &c. shall be certified, &c. no entry to be made of attornment without an appearance on writ of *Quid Juris clamat*, &c. 23 El. c. 3. § 5. vol. 6.

There shall be an office for enrolment of fines and recoveries, disposed, &c. by the justices of the Common Pleas, (other than the chief justice) who shall take for the enrolment 6 s. 8 d. and for the exemption 5 s. &c. 23 El. c. 3. § 6. vol. 6.

The chirographer shall make a table of the contents of every fine to be set up in the Common Pleas, and at every assizes, &c. 23 El. c. 3. § 7. vol. 6.

Not to prejudice any writ of error for reversing fines levied of the inheritance of the earl of *Kent*, &c. 23 El. c. 3. § 8. 27 El. c. 9. § 11, 12. vol. 6.

The justices clerks may write out or enrol the records without paying any thing, and the records shall not be carried out of the office other than for examination by the justices, 23 El. c. 3. § 9. vol. 6.

No amendment of fines, &c. after exemplification, 23 El. c. 3. § 10. vol. 6.

The statute 23 El. c. 3. extended to *Wales*, and the counties palatine of *Chester*, *Lancaster*, and *Durham*, 27 El. c. 9. vol. 6.

A fine levied in the Common Pleas shall be proclaimed only four

times, once in the term wherein it is engrossed, &c. once in each of the three terms following, 31 *El. c. 2. vol. 6.*

Fines may be levied before the mayor of the city of *Chester*, of lands lying there, &c. 43 *El. c. 15. vol. 7.*

The mayor of *Chester* may award a *Dedimus potestatem* on original sued out of the exchequer, 43 *El. c. 15. § 4, 5. vol. 7.*

A fine levied in *Chester* may be reversed for error before the high justice, &c. 43 *El. c. 15. § 6. vol. 7.*

Levying a fine, &c. in another's name, not privy thereto, is felony without benefit of clergy, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 26. vol. 7.*

Fines levied, and recoveries suffered, after the death of *Car. 1.* and proceedings thereon, though without entry of the *King's silver*, &c. shall have the same effect as if done under legal authority, 12 *Car. 2. c. 12. vol. 8.*

Fines, &c. burnt in the late fire in the *Temple*, may be re-ingrossed, &c. at any time within three years, 31 *Car. 2. c. 3. vol. 8.*

Proclamation on fines which ought to have been made in *Hillary* term 1688, shall be accounted as if they had been made, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 4. vol. 9.*

No fine or recovery, &c. shall be reversed, unless writ of error be brought within twenty years, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 14. vol. 10.*

Conveyances by fine, &c. shall be effectual without attornment of tenants, 4 *An. c. 16. § 9, 10. vol. 11.*

Declarations of the uses, &c. of a fine or recovery may be made by deed made after levying, &c. the same, 4 *An. c. 16. § 15. vol. 11.*

No claim or entry to be of force to avoid fine levied with proclamations, &c. unless action be commenced in one year after such entry, and prosecuted with effect, 4 *An. c. 16. § 16. vol. 11.*

For other matters, see *Chester, Chiro-*

grapher, Counties Palatine, Dutch Court, Idiot, Inheritance, Limitation, Recovery, Wales.

Fire and Fire-work.

In building all houses in the city of *London* and liberties thereof, there shall be patty-walls, &c. 10 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 8. 22 Car. 2. c. 11. § 6. vol. 8.* — Extended to the bills of mortality, &c. with further provisions, 6 *An. c. 31. § 4. 7 An. c. 17. § 7, &c. vol. 11. 11 Geo. 1. c. 28. vol. 15. 33 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 23, &c. vol. 27.*

No person shall make, sell, &c. squibs, rockets, serpents, &c. or cases, moulds, &c. for making the same or other fireworks, on forfeiture of five pounds, &c. 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 7. vol. 10.*

Churchwardens of each parish within the bills of mortality to fix stop-blocks of wood, or fire-cocks, &c. on the mains and pipes of any water-work: to fix a mark on the front of the opposite house: every parish to keep one large engine, one hand engine, and one leather pipe; gratuities to be paid to turn-cocks, engine keepers, &c. first assisting to extinguish any fire, 6 *An. c. 31. § 1. 7 An. c. 17. § 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. vol. 11.*

Watermen belonging to insurance offices, registered, &c. to be free from impressing, 6 *An. c. 31. § 2. vol. 11.*

Servants who through negligence fire any house, &c. to forfeit 100*l.* or be sent to the workhouse for 18 months, 6 *An. c. 31. § 3. vol. 11.*

On breaking out of any fire, &c. all constables and beadles to give their utmost assistance, 6 *An. c. 31. § 5. vol. 11.*

No action to be prosecuted against any person in whose house, &c. any fire accidentally begins, &c. saving contract or agreement between landlord and tenant, 6 *An. c. 31. § 6, 7. vol. 11. 10 An. c. 14. § 1. vol. 12.*

Not above ten gallons of turpentine, &c. shall be boiled or distilled at one time in any workhouse contiguous

not to other buildings (except in houses already built in *Southwark*, &c.) forfeiture of 100 l. 7 *An. c.* 17. § 11. *vol. 11.*

Shares in the fire-offices to pay 4 s. per pound, 4 *Geo. 3. c. 2. § 54. vol. 26.*
For other matters, see *Broome and Forster, Buildings, Burning.*

First-Fruits and Tenths.

They who pay to the pope's chamber, &c. for the first-fruits, &c. greater sums than accustomed in old time, shall forfeit to the King as much as they may, 6 *H. 4. c. 1. vol. 2.*

All manner of payments for first-fruits to the bishop of *Rome*, (other than five *per cent.* of the clear yearly value) shall cease, and no person to pay them on forfeiture of all his goods and chattels, and all the temporal possessions of the bishoprick, 23 *H. 8. c. 20. vol. 4.*

No *annates* or first-fruits, &c. shall be paid to the see of *Rome*, 25 *H. 8. c. 20. § 3. vol. 4.*

The first-fruits and profits for one year of all spiritual dignities shall be paid to the King; and every spiritual person shall be bound, &c. for the same before his actual possession, 26 *H. 8. c. 3. vol. 4.* — *Repealed by 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 4.* — *Revised by 1 El. c. 4. vol. 6.*

Whosoever enters upon his spiritual living before composition, &c. for the first-fruits shall be deemed an intruder, and forfeit double the value, 26 *H. 8. c. 3. § 5. vol. 4.*

A yearly tenth of all spiritual livings given to the King, 26 *H. 8. c. 3. § 9. vol. 4.*

The bishops charged, accountants, &c. to the collection of tenths in their dioceses, 26 *H. 8. c. 3. § 13. &c. vol. 4.* 32 *H. 8. c. 22. c. 47. vol. 5.* — *Altered by 3 Geo. 1. c. 10. vol. 13.*

No first-fruits shall be paid for a benefice not above the yearly value of eight marks, 26 *H. 8. c. 3. § 27. vol. 4.*

The lessees of spiritual persons shall

not be obliged to pay any first-fruits of the tenth granted to the King, 26 *H. 8. c. 17. vol. 4.*

No spiritual persons shall pay any tenth the same year they pay their first-fruits, 27 *H. 8. c. 8. § 1, 2, 3. vol. 4.*

The successor of an incumbent whose tenth has been left unpaid, may distrain the goods and chattels of his predecessor upon the premises, &c. 27 *H. 8. c. 8. § 4. vol. 4.*

The next incumbent's charge to the King shall begin from the first vacating of the benefice, 28 *H. 8. c. 11. vol. 4.*

A court of record erected, called the court of the first fruits and tenths, for levying, &c. 32 *H. 8. c. 45. vol. 5.*

The bishop of *Norwich* and his successors not to be exempted from collecting the tenths in his diocese, 32 *H. 8. c. 47. vol. 5.*

The five newly erected bishopricks shall pay their tenths in the court of first-fruits, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 17. vol. 5.*

The tenths and first-fruits of united churches to be paid according to their former valuation, 37 *H. 8. c. 21. § 5. vol. 5.* 17 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 3. vol. 8.*

The penalty for default of payment of tenths shall be the forfeiture of that benefice only out of which the same is due, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 20. vol. 5.*

The patentees of collectorships of tenths shall give security to indemnify the bishops, &c. 7 *Ed. 6. c. 4. vol. 5.*

The bishops, &c. to pay over the tenths yearly at or before the last day of *May*, 7 *Ed. 6. c. 4. § 3. vol. 5.*

The bishops to return a certificate of benefices that remain void, 7 *Ed. 6. c. 4. § 4. vol. 5.*

The grant of first-fruits to the crown repealed, and the yearly tenths to be employed to other godly uses, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c. 4. vol. 6.*

The former statute repealed, and restitution of the first-fruits and tenths to the crown, and revival of all

all acts for payment of the same, &c. 1 *El. c. 4. vol. 6.*

Vicarages not exceeding the yearly value of ten pounds, and parsonages not exceeding ten marks, shall pay no first-fruits, 1 *El. c. 4. § 29. vol. 6.*

The executors of an incumbent dying, &c. in half a year after the avoidance, shall be chargeable with only the fourth part of the first-fruits, &c. 1 *El. c. 4. § 30, 31, 32, 33. vol. 6.*

Grants of discharge of first-fruits and tenths to the universities, or the colleges therein, and to the colleges of *Eton* and *Winchester*, to remain in force, 1 *El. c. 4. § 34, 35. vol. 6.*

The archdeaconry of *Wells* chargeable with first-fruits and tenths, 1 *El. c. 4. § 37. vol. 6.*

Benefices, &c. which were within the order of the dutchy court, shall so continue, 1 *El. c. 4. § 38. vol. 6.*

Not to charge any hospital, &c. with the tenths or first-fruits, 1 *El. c. 4. § 40. vol. 6.*

The statute of 13 *El. c. 4.* making the lands of receivers liable to the Queen's debts, shall extend to under-collectors of tenths, &c. 14 *El. c. 7. vol. 6.* 1 *Ja. 1. c. 25. § 31. vol. 7.*

A corporation to be erected, enabled to purchase, &c. and the first-fruits and tenths granted to them, &c. for augmentation of the maintenance of such ministers, &c. of the church of *England* as appointed, &c. all statutes relating to first-fruits and tenths to continue in force, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c. 11. vol. 11.* 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 10. vol. 13.*

One bond only to be taken for the four payments of the first-fruits, 2 & 3 *An. c. 11. § 6. vol. 11.*

Ecclesiastical benefices not exceeding the clear yearly value of fifty pounds by the improved valuation, shall be discharged for ever from payment of first-fruits and tenths, 5 *An. c. 24. § 1.* 6 *An. c. 27. § 1. vol. 11.*

Bishops, &c. to certify the clear yearly value of small benefices, &c.

within their dioceses, &c. 5 *An. c. 24. § 2.* 6 *An. c. 27. § 2, 3. vol. 11.* 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 10. § 1, 2. vol. 13.*

Not to discharge pensions, first-fruits and tenths, &c. already granted, 5 *An. c. 24. § 3. 6. vol. 11.*

First-fruits or tenths applied to the maintenance of any minister, augmentations, &c. shall so continue for ever, 5 *An. c. 24. § 4. vol. 11.* — Enforced, &c. by 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 10. § 4. &c. vol. 13.*

Archbishops and bishops allowed four years to pay their first-fruits, and in case of death, &c. before the four years expired, their executors, &c. shall be discharged of so much as did not become due before the time of their death, &c. 6 *An. c. 27. § 5. vol. 11.*

Deans, archdeacons, and other dignitaries shall compound, &c. for first-fruits, in the same manner, &c. as rectors, vicars, &c. 6 *An. c. 27. § 6. vol. 11.*

The bishops discharged from being accountable for the receipt and collection of the perpetual yearly tenths, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 10. § 1. vol. 13.*

A collector of the tenths shall be appointed by the King, shall give security, &c. impowered to receive the said revenue, give acquittances, &c. shall keep his office in *London* or *Westminster*, give notice of time and place of payment, pass his accounts, process, &c. 3 *Geo. 1. c. 10. § 2, &c. vol. 13.*

First-fruits and tenths, and other payments out of any ecclesiastical promotion, excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 38. vol. 19.*

[The title *Corporation of the Sons of Clergy* ought to refer to this title of *First-Fruits.*]

Fish, Fisheries and Fishermen.

The waters of *Humber*, *Ouse*, *Trent*, *Derwent*, &c. and all others where

where salmon are taken, shall be in defence from Lady-day to Martinmas, young salmon shall not be taken by unlawful nets, &c. nor at mill pools from the midst of April to St. John Baptist, the first trespass shall be punished by burning the nets, &c. the second quarter of a year's imprisonment, the third a year's imprisonment, &c. conservators, &c. Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 47. vol. 1. — Confirmed and enforced by 13 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 10. 17 R. 2. c. 9. vol. 2. 23 H. 8. c. 18. 25 H. 8. c. 7. vol. 4. 1 El. c. 17. vol. 6.

The King shall have whales and great sturgeons taken in the sea, &c. and elsewhere within the realm, not privileged, Stat. Prerog. 17 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 11. vol. 1. 5 El. c. 5. § 5. vol. 6.

No herring shall be bought or sold in the sea, till the fishers come into haven and the ship's cable be drawn to land, 31 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 1. 35 Ed. 3. ft. 1. vol. 1.

The fishers shall be free to sell their herring, &c. at the fair of Great Yarmouth, there shall be no forestalling, &c. the barons of the cinque ports shall govern the fair there, &c. the hundred of herring shall be six score, the last ten thousand, &c. 31 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 2. 35 Ed. 3. ft. 1. vol. 1.

The chancellor and treasurer, &c. may make orders for the buying and selling of stock-fish of St. Botulf and salmon of Berwick, &c. 31 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 3. vol. 1.

Doggers and load-ships of Blackney haven shall discharge their fish there, 31 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.

The price of dogger-fish, &c. shall be assessed at the beginning of Blackney fair, fish shall not be kept secret to be sold by retail, none shall buy fishing hooks, &c. in Norfolk but owners, masters and mariners of fishing ships, 31 Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 2. vol. 1.

Alien friends may bring in fish and sell the same cut or whole, &c. 6 R. 2. c. 10. 1 H. 4. c. 17. vol. 2. 14 H. 6. c. 6. vol. 3.

Fish, &c. shall not be forestalled by hosts on the sea coasts, and fishmongers of London are not to buy fresh fish to sell again, except eels, &c. 6 R. 2. c. 11. — Repealed by 7 R. 2. c. 11. vol. 2.

Chief officers of towns corporate shall be sworn to observe the ordinance touching fishmongers, 6 R. 2. c. 12. — Repealed by 7 R. 2. c. 11. vol. 2.

Fishers, &c. of London shall be under the rule of the mayor and aldermen, 7 R. 2. c. 11. vol. 2.

The mayor of London shall have the conservation of the statutes for preserving fish, &c. and make like execution, &c. in the Thames and Medway, 17 R. 2. c. 9. vol. 2.

Herring, eels, salmon, &c. forfeited, if imported in false measures, 2 H. 6. c. 11. vol. 3.

He that fastens any nets, trinks, &c. across the Thames, or other rivers, all night, shall forfeit five pounds every time, 2 H. 6. c. 15. vol. 3.

Packing and contents of vessels of salmon, herrings, eels, &c. 22 Ed. 4. c. 2. vol. 3. 11 H. 7. c. 23. vol. 4. 5 El. c. 5. § 6. 7. 13 El. c. 11. § 5. vol. 6. 15 Car. 2. c. 16. § 1. vol. 8.

The freemen, &c. of Berwick shall have to farm the fishings there, 22 Ed. 4. c. 8. vol. 3.

No engines shall be used for destroying the fry of fish in Orford haven in Suffolk, 4 H. 7. c. 21. vol. 4. Exp. 27 El. c. 21. vol. 6.

Only merchant adventurers to Iceland for salt fish, stock-fish, &c. shall buy any at the Stone or East Sea side to sell again at the fairs of Sturbridge, &c. 25 H. 8. c. 4. vol. 4. — Repealed by 35 H. 8. c. 7. vol. 5.

Fishing in any pond, stew, or mote in the day time, without the owner's consent, shall suffer three months imprisonment, &c. 31 H. 8. c. 2. § 2. vol. 4. 5 El. c. 21. § 2. vol. 6.

Penalty of ten pounds for buying any fresh fish, except sturgeon, porpoise

poise and seal of any stranger, or upon the sea, to sell again, except in *Iseland, Scotland, Orkney, &c.* 33 *H. 8. c. 2. vol. 5.*

The mayor of *Hull* may take 20d. for every last of herrings, privileged, &c. 33 *H. 8. c. 33 vol. 5. 5 El. c. 5. § 3. vol. 6.*

The admiral, &c. shall not exact any money, &c. of fishermen for the voyage to *Iseland, Newfoundland, &c.* on forfeiture of treble, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 6. § 2. vol. 5. 5 El. c. 5. § 5. vol. 6.*

Exporting herrings, &c. without licence, to forfeit the goods, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c. 5. § 2. 5 El. c. 5. § 24. vol. 6.*

No device, engine, &c. to be used to destroy the spawn or fry of any fish not seasonable, &c. None shall take any salmon, or trouts, &c. not being in season, &c. 1 *El. c. 17. § 1, 2. vol. 6. — Made perpetual, 3 Car. 1. c. 4. vol. 7. 30 Car. 2. st. 1. c. 9. vol. 8.*

None to fish with any net, &c. in any river, but only where the mesh, &c. shall be two inches and an half broad, angling excepted, 1 *El. c. 17. § 3. vol. 6.*

Such nets, lepes, or other engines as have been used for taking finelts, eels, &c. may be used, so that no other fish be taken, &c. 1 *El. c. 17. § 4. vol. 6.*

Offenders to forfeit 20 s. and the fish, nets, &c. 1 *El. c. 17. § 5. vol. 6. — Five pounds, &c. by 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 18. § 14. vol. 13.*

The admiral, mayors of *London*, &c. lords of leets, &c. shall enquire and determine offences, &c. 1 *El. c. 17. § 6, &c. 5 El. c. 5. § 30, &c. vol. 6.*

Herrings and other sea-fish may be exported in *English* ships, custom-free, 5 *El. c. 5. § 1. 13 El. c. 11. § 2. 29 El. c. 11. c. 15. vol. 6. 12 Car. 2. c. 4. § 5. vol. 8.*

No restraint, toll, &c. to be taken of sea fish imported, if caught by

English subjects, 5 *El. c. 5. § 24. vol. 6. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 24. § 10. vol. 10.*

No fish, &c. to be carried from one port, &c. of this realm to another, in stranger's bottoms, 5 *El. c. 5. § 8. vol. 6. 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 1. vol. 8.*

Cod and ling must be imported loose, &c. and not in barrels, &c. 5 *El. c. 5. § 10. 13 El. c. 11. § 3. vol. 6.*

Housholders, &c. using the trade of the sea by fishing, &c. may take apprentices, 5 *El. c. 5. § 12. vol. 6.*

A repeal of so much of all statutes against regrators, forestallers and ingrossers, as may concern the buying of sea fish unsalted, or mud-fish, or salt, &c. imported in *English* ships, &c. 5 *El. c. 5. § 13. vol. 6.*

Fishermen, &c. not to be compelled to serve as a soldier, &c. unless in cases of invasion, &c. 5 *El. c. 5. § 41. vol. 6.*

No fishermen to be taken by the King's commission to serve as a mariner, until the same be first brought to two justices of peace, &c. 5 *El. c. 5. § 43. vol. 6.*

No vessel called catch, monger or picard, &c. shall anchor in time of common fishing, &c. in the stream, &c. where fishermen use to drive, on forfeiture of their vessel, &c. 13 *El. c. 11. § 4. vol. 6.*

No foreign fish to be dried in *England* to be sold, on forfeiture, &c. 13 *El. c. 11. § 6. vol. 6.*

No *English* subject to import, &c. any foreign salt fish, but aliens only, 23 *El. c. 7. vol. 6. — Repealed by 39 El. c. 10. § 2. vol. 7.*

Subjects may import in *English* ships, &c. herring, staple-fish, and ling, for serving the north-parts, &c. paying custom, and not to prejudice *Berwick*, 27 *El. c. 15. vol. 6. Exp.*

Subjects may export fish in ships with cross sails, 39 *El. c. 10. § 3. vol. 7.*

Aliens importing salted herrings, &c. shall pay such customs as are imposed on subjects abroad, besides the

the ordinary customs, 39 *El. c. 10.*
§ 1. *vol. 7.*

Importing and offering to sell un-
wholesome fish, &c. shall forfeit the
same, &c. 39 *El. c. 10.* § 5. *vol. 7.*

Ordinances of the company of fish-
mongers, &c. to restrain the taking,
selling or buying of fish, shall be void,
39 *El. c. 10.* § 6. — *Repealed by* 43
El. c. 9. § 33. *vol. 7.*

No ordinances of the company of
fishmongers, &c. shall restrain fisher-
men, &c. in taking, selling or buying,
salted fish or herrings, being whole-
some, &c. 43 *El. c. 9.* § 34. *vol. 7.*

Ships returning in a fishing voyage
to pay only three pence the tun for
merchandise, &c. and not any thing
for fish, &c. for repairing *Dover*
haven, 43 *El. c. 9.* § 35. *vol. 7.*

Fishermen, &c. in the counties of
Somerset, *Devon* and *Cornwall*, may
enter on the grounds of others, to
direct the fishers, and draw fish on
shore, &c. 1 *Ja. 1. c. 23.* *vol. 7.*

On action brought, the defendant
may plead the general issue, and give
the special matter in evidence, and
recover damages, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 23.* § 4.
vol. 7.

Erecting any new wear along the
sea shore, or within five miles of any
haven, creek, &c. destroying fry of
fish, fishing with drag net, &c. un-
der three inches meath, shall forfeit,
&c. 3 *Ja. 1. c. 12.* § 2. *vol. 7.*

Not to extend to nets of lesser
meath for taking only herrings, pil-
chards, sprats, &c. 3 *Ja. 1. c. 12.* §
3. *vol. 7.*

A judgement for annulling a pa-
tent of sole drying, salting, and pack-
ing fish in *Devon* and *Cornwall*, con-
firmed, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 11.* *vol. 7.*

Dried or salted fish, &c. imported,
not having been caught in vessels of
the proprietors themselves, &c. shall
pay double aliens customs, 12 *Car. 2.*
c. 18. § 5. *vol. 8.*

Fish caught and cured in *Scotland*
not charged with aliens duties, 12
Car. 2. c. 18. § 16. *vol. 8.*

Fish may be exported to any parts
in the *Mediterranean*, in *English* ships,
&c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11.* § 30. *vol. 8.*

Adventurers in the *Royal Fishing*
Trade not within any statutes for
bankrupts, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 24.* §
3. *vol. 8.*

From the first of *June* to the last
of *November*, no person to fish on the
coast of *Devon* and *Cornwall* with
drift-net, &c. unless at distance of
one league and half from the shore,
13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 28.* § 2. *vol. 8.*

Exporting, &c. pilchards, &c. in
cask, unless bought of the adventur-
ers in fishing, &c. shall forfeit the
same, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 28.* §
3. *vol. 8.*

Any partner, &c. purloining or
carrying away any pilchard-fish with-
out express leave, &c. shall pay treble
the value, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 28.*
§ 4. *vol. 8.*

Idle or suspicious persons flocking
about any pilchard-craft, not depart-
ing on warning, to pay five shillings,
or be set in the stocks for five hours,
13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 28.* § 5. *vol. 8.*

No fresh herring, fresh cod or
haddock, coal-fish, or gull-fish, to be
imported, but in *English* ships, &c.
15 *Car. 2. c. 7.* § 16. *vol. 8.*

Salted or dried fish, imported in
stranger's ships, &c. to pay five shil-
lings custom for the barrel of cod-
fish, &c. 15 *Car. 2. c. 7.* § 17. *vol. 8.*

Foreigners, &c. may freely exercise
the trade of making twine or nets for
fishery, 15 *Car. 2. c. 15.* § 2. *vol. 8.*

No vessel to proceed on a fishing
voyage for *Island* and *Westmony* until
the 10th day of *March*, on forfeiture
of ship, &c. No toll, &c. to be levied
in *Newfoundland* for any cod, &c. of
English catching, nor any net, &c.
cast near any harbour in *Newfound-*
land to take the spawn, &c. of *poor-*
john, &c. except for taking of bait
only, 15 *Car. 2. c. 16.* § 1. *vol. 8.*

None to destroy any house or stage,
&c. or utensils of fishing in *New-*
foundland

foundland not *Greenland* on pain of double the value, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. c. 16. § 2. vol. 8.

Any person may seize ling, herring, cod, or pilehard, or salmon, &c. taken by aliens and imported, &c. 18 *Car.* 2. c. 2. § 2. vol. 8.
Fishing in the pond, &c. of another, without his consent, with any net, &c. shall incur treble damages, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 25. § 7, 8. vol. 8.

Denizen nor alien shall pay no more customs than *English*, for fish caught and exported by *English* ships, &c. 23 *Car.* 2. c. 6. § 3. vol. 8.

Any person may import stock-fish and live eels from *Ireland*, &c. 32 *Car.* 2. c. 2. § 7. vol. 8.

Constable by a justices warrant may search houses of suspected persons not qualified, for fish, &c. if any be found, and the owner does not give a good account, or any instruments are found for destroying fish, &c. he shall forfeit not under five shillings, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 23. § 3. vol. 9.

No persons shall keep any engine for taking of fish, (except makers and sellers, occupier of a fishery, fishermen, &c.) and owner of fishery may seize nets, &c. used in his fishery, and by justices warrant may search houses for nets, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 23. § 5. vol. 9.

Exporter of herrings, &c. during the continuance of the salt duty, to be allowed a drawback on each barrel, &c. 5 & 6 *W. & M.* c. 7. § 10. vol. 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 15. &c. vol. 10.

Billinggate shall be a free market for fish every day, except *Sunday*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 24. § 1. vol. 10.

No fisherman, &c. to pay any toll, &c. other than herein mentioned, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 24. § 2, &c. vol. 10.

No fishmonger, &c. to ingross fish in *Billinggate* market, or on behalf of another fishmonger to expose to sale,

but for his own sale, &c. *not to be brought under eight pence, &c.* 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 24. § 11, 12. vol. 10.

No fish, caught by foreigners, to be imported in foreign vessels, except stock-fish, live eels, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 24. § 13. &c. vol. 10.

All the King's subjects to have free trade to *Newfoundland*, and no alien to bait or fish there, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 25. § 1. vol. 10.

No person to throw any annoyance into harbours, or destroy, &c. any stage, &c. there, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 25. § 2, 3. vol. 10.

The first fishing ship entering the harbour in the fishing season, shall be *admiral hac vice*, the second, vice-admiral, &c. and see the rules, &c. in this act executed, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 25. § 4, &c. vol. 10.

Felonies and all other capital crimes committed upon the land in *Newfoundland*, may be tried in any county in *England* by commission of *oyer and terminer*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 25. § 13. vol. 10.

No person to use brine before it is made into salt, for curing fish, &c. on penalty of 40 s. for every gallon, 1 *An. st.* 1. c. 21. § 5. vol. 10.

No salt fish, &c. to be imported but what was cured with salt for which duty is paid, and no drawback has been allowed, &c. 1 *An. st.* 1. c. 21. § 14. vol. 10. 2 & 3 *An.* c. 14. § 13. 4 *An.* c. 12. § 13. vol. 11.

Newfoundland or *Island* fish, cod-fish, &c. from the *North-Sea*, may be imported, on oath first made that the same were caught and cured there, &c. 2 & 3 *An.* c. 14. § 14. 4 *An.* c. 12. § 12. vol. 11. 12 *An. st.* 2. c. 2. § 3. vol. 13.

Fisheries in the river *Stower* preserved, 4 *An.* c. 15. vol. 11.

Former statutes for the preservation of salmon fishing, &c. extended to the counties of *Southampton* and *Wilts*, 4 *An.* c. 21. vol. 11.—*Repealed as to the owners of fisheries therein*

1 Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 18. § 11.

The court of assistants of the fishermen's company may make by-laws, to be approved by the court of aldermen of London, 9 An. c. 26. § 1. vol. 12. — Enforced by 30 Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 22.

No spawn, &c. to be killed, &c. nor fish caught out of the season, &c. nor salmon taken between the 24 August and 11 November, the lord mayor, &c. may order stakes to be fixed in the Thames to preserve the fry, 9 An. c. 26. § 2. vol. 12.

No fish shall be sold more than once within Billingsgate market, &c. and none to sell fish in the said market, except free fishmongers, fishermen, importers, &c. 9 An. c. 26. § 3. vol. 12.

No fish to be sold in Billingsgate, &c. before three in the morning, from Lady-day to Michaelmas, and five from Michaelmas to Lady-day, 9 An. c. 26. § 5. vol. 12.

Not to prejudice the authorities of the city of London, nor extend to fishermen in the cinque ports, &c. 9 An. c. 26. § 6, &c. vol. 12.

Masters of vessels bound to the North-Seas, taking British salt on board, and giving security to pay the duties, &c. on oath made of how much was used in curing cod-fish, &c. shall be repaid the duties, &c. 12 An. ft. 2. c. 2. vol. 13.

No fish taken by foreigners, except protestants inhabiting in England, shall be imported into this kingdom, 1 Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 18. § 1. vol. 13.

Master of any vessel wherein fish shall be imported to forfeit 20 l. &c. 1 Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 18. § 2. vol. 13. — To forfeit 50 l. &c. 9 Geo. 2. c. 33. vol. 17.

Not to prevent the importing eels, stock-fish, anchovies, sturgeons, lobsters, turbot, &c. 1 Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 18. § 3. vol. 13.

The meshes of nets to be three

inches and an half from knot to knot, nor shall any net be put behind another, &c. on forfeiture thereof, &c. except for catching of herrings, &c. 1 Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 18. § 4, 5, 6. vol. 13.

No unfishable fish shall be offered to sale, &c. namely turbot less than sixteen inches, &c. on forfeiture of the same, &c. 1 Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 18. § 7. vol. 13. 22 Geo. 2. c. 49. § 21. vol. 19. 29 Geo. 2. c. 39. § 14. vol. 21. — Altered by 33 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 11. vol. 23.

Owners of fisheries in the counties of Southampton and Wiltshire may take salmon, &c. from 11 November to the 1 August, but not after 1 August until 12 November following, 1 Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 18. § 12, 13. vol. 13.

None shall destroy any fry of salmon, &c. nor take any salmon, &c. in the Severn, Dee, &c. between the last day of July and the 12 November, nor after with unlawful nets, &c. 1 Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 18. § 14. vol. 13. 23 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 7. vol. 20.

No salmon to be sent from the said rivers to London, &c. less than six pounds weight each, on forfeiture of the same, and 5 l. &c. 1 Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 18. § 15. vol. 13.

Former allowances of salt-duty for curing fish for exportation, not to be paid, but such curers of fish may use salt without duty, except the customs, the same to be weighed, warehoused, accounted for, &c. 5 Geo. 1. c. 18. vol. 14. 3 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 8. 14, 15. vol. 16.

An allowance to be paid for merchantable fish, exported, and not re-landed, &c. 5 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 6. 23. vol. 14.

Officers may enter into warehouses to view the fish curing, &c. 5 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 7. vol. 14.

Fish lost or spoiled before the ship proceeds on her voyage, to be allowed the bounty, &c. 5 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 8, 9, 10. vol. 14.

The contents of the herring and salmon barrel shall be the same through-

throughout the united kingdom of Great Britain, and exportation in other barrels, shall have no premium, &c. 5 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 15, 16. vol. 14.

The fund of 2000*l.* per annum, settled by this act, to be applied towards promoting the fisheries, &c. in Scotland, 5 Geo. 1. c. 20. § 14. vol. 14.

Salt delivered for curing fish for foreign markets duty-free, to be accounted for yearly, &c. 8 Geo. 1. c. 4. § 9, 10. vol. 14.

Allowance to be made for salt perished or lost in harbour, &c. by storms, &c. 8 Geo. 1. c. 4. § 11. vol. 14.

No duty on importation of old fishing nets, for making paper, &c. duty entered, &c. 11 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 10. vol. 15.

The bounties payable for fish exported, shall be paid out of the monies arising for salt in the hands of the collectors in the port, &c. 3 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 9. vol. 16.

No British ship trading to the Mediterranean intitled to exemption by reason of a moiety of the loading being of fish, unless the same were taken and cured by his Majesty's subjects only, 9 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 3. vol. 17.

Five pounds penalty on taking or killing lobsters on the coast of Scotland, between the 1 June and 1 September yearly, 9 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 4. vol. 17.

There shall be a free and open market held in the city of Westminster, for all sorts of fish, 22 Geo. 2. c. 49. vol. 19. 29 Geo. 2. c. 39. vol. 21.

Vessels coming to the said market with fish to pay duties for groundage, &c. 22 Geo. 2. c. 49. § 3. &c. vol. 19.

Fish bought in the market, may be sold in any other place, being wholesome, &c. 22 Geo. 2. c. 49. § 8. vol. 19.

Contracts for fish to be sold by retail, before brought to the market, declared void, and penalty given of 5*l.* 22 Geo. 2. c. 49. § 9, 10. vol. 19.

Not to make void contracts for fresh salmon, soles, oysters, or salt or dried fish, 22 Geo. 2. c. 49. § 11. vol. 19.

Forfeiture of cargo, &c. on fishermen not selling the same within eight days after their arrival on the coast between North Yarmouth and Dover, 22 Geo. 2. c. 49. § 12. vol. 19. 29 Geo. 2. c. 39. § 1. vol. 21.

Fish under size, if taken with a hook, may be sold, 22 Geo. 2. c. 49. § 21. vol. 19.—Repeated by 29 Geo. 2. c. 39. § 14. vol. 21.

Incorporation, &c. of the British white herring fishery, 23 Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 20. 26 Geo. 2. c. 9. 28 Geo. 2. c. 14. vol. 21.

Thirty shillings per ton bounty to be paid out of the customs, for decked vessels built for the fisheries, 23 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 11, &c. vol. 20. 26 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 3. vol. 21. 30 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 22.

Liberty given to take salmon in the river Ribble between 1 January and 15 September yearly, 23 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 7. vol. 20.

The oath with respect to the days appointed for the rendezvous of the society's vessels, &c. to be made conformable to the calendar now in use, 26 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 2. vol. 21.

The society not intitled to the bounty of 30*s.* per ton, where the vessel returns with fewer hands on board at the rendezvous than she is required to have, unless reduced by death, &c. 26 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 3. 7. vol. 21.

Second fleet of nets may be of any depth, not under five fathoms, 26 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 4. vol. 21.

The quantity of white herrings sent to foreign markets, without being first brought into port, to be ascertained by the oath of the society's superintendent, &c. 26 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 5, 6. vol. 21.

No fishing vessel employed in the white herring fishery obliged to carry to

to the latter fishing more than one
set of nets, 26 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 8.
vol. 21.

The society may hire out their
busses, subject to like regulations, and
such persons may follow the white
herring fishery in any part of the *British*
seas; 28 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 5. vol. 21.

The society not to incur forfeiture
of the bounty of 30 s. per ton, by not
arriving at the rendezvous by the days
appointed, provided they took their
departure five days before, &c. 28
Geo. 2. c. 14. § 6, 7. vol. 21.

Penalty of treble value for destroy-
ing or damaging the nets, &c. of the
society, 28 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 9. vol. 21.

No payment to be made of the
bounty until certificate, &c. of sea-
men's duty paid to *Greenwich* hospi-
tal, 28 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 10. vol. 21. 30
Geo. 2. c. 30. § 10. vol. 22.

All inhabitants of *Great Britain*
may freely buy from fishermen, and
cure white fish, in any of the seas or
rivers in *Scotland*, or islands thereto
belonging: and persons obstructing
the fishery, taking any gratuity for
liberty of fishing, &c. forfeit 100 l.
29 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 1, 2, 3. vol. 21.

Staves of herring barrels in *Scot-*
land to be half an inch thick through-
out, on pain of seizure, &c. 29 Geo.
2. c. 23. § 4. — Not to extend to bar-
rels used in the white herring fishery, 30
Geo. 2. c. 30. § 6. vol. 22.

Liberty given to import foreign
salt, and to take *British* salt, for cur-
ring fish in *Scotland*, for exportation,
duty-free, customs on importation
excepted, 29 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 5. vol. 21.

A duty of 1 s. per barrel payable in
Scotland on herrings entered for home
consumption, 29 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 6.
vol. 21.

And 3 s. 4 d. per barrel for her-
rings brought into *England*, and en-
tered there for home consumption,
29 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 7. vol. 21.

And 2 s. 4 d. per barrel for salmon,
cod, and other fish wet, cured with

Scotch salt, and imported into *England*
for home consumption; and for dry
fish 1 s. 2 d. per C. weight, &c. 29
Geo. 2. c. 23. § 8. vol. 21.

Fish cured in *Scotland* may be
brought into *England* for re-exporta-
tion, and allowed like bounty there-
on, conforming to regulations, &c.
29 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 9, 10, &c. vol. 21.

Officers of the customs and salt
duties may seize all fish imported
contrary to this act, 29 Geo. 2. c. 23.
§ 12. vol. 21.

Fishing vessels employed for the
supply of *London* and *Westminster* mar-
kets, breaking bulk, or vending their
fish before their arrival in the river,
or not entering their vessel, or not
selling their fish within eight days, or
forfeit vessel and cargo of fish, &c.;
29 Geo. 2. c. 39. § 1. vol. 21. — Part
repealed by 33 Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 23.

Twelve days allowed for the sale
of lobsters, 29 Geo. 2. c. 39. § 2. vol.
21.

Fishing vessels may remove their
cargoes before their arrival at the
Nore, so as not make sale thereof, 29
Geo. 2. c. 39. § 3. vol. 21.

Peter-boats, &c. employed for serv-
ice in towns, &c. near the banks of the
river, may dispose of their fish as
heretofore, 29 Geo. 2. c. 39. § 4. vol. 21.

The trustees, &c. shall appoint in-
spectors of the fishing vessels, autho-
rized to examine, &c. 10 l. penalty
on persons on board not giving him
the information he wants, or ob-
structing him in his office, 29 Geo. 2.
c. 39. § 5. vol. 21.

Two shillings to be paid to the
King's searcher for every fishing ves-
sel, on certifying their arrival at
Graveland 1 s. 6 d. thereof to go to the
searcher for his certificate, and 1 s. 6 d.
to be applied for charges of a boat
and service of inspector, &c. 29 Geo.
2. c. 39. § 6. vol. 21. — Repealed and
altered by 33 Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 23.

Master of fishing vessels shall give
notice within three days of arrival
at

at the *Nore*, to the Searcher at *Gravesend*, &c. who shall make an entry, and give a certificate thereof, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 39. § 7. vol. 21. — *Repealed and altered by* 33 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. vol. 23.

Warrants of distress on fishing vessels and cargoes, may be executed in any part of the rivers *Medway* or *Thames*, &c. between the *Nore* and the city of *Westminster*, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 39. § 8. vol. 21. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 21. § 7. vol. 22.

Five pounds penalty on exposing to sale, &c. any fish, within 500 yards of the fish market, without a licence, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 39. § 9. vol. 21.

Fishmongers there, indemnified for selling in their shops fish bought in the market, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 39. § 10, &c. vol. 21.

The court of mayor and aldermen of *London* impowered to make and enforce regulations of fishermen and drudgermen in the *Thames* and *Medway*, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 21. vol. 22.

The court may examine fishermen touching the fishery of the *Thames* and *Medway*, fishermen refusing, &c. forfeit 40 s. for the benefit of *Greenwich* hospital, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 21. § 4. 11. vol. 22.

Water-bailiff, &c. may enter into fishermen's boats and seize all prohibited fish, nets, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 21. § 5, &c. vol. 22.

Fishermen not liable to take out licences, or to pay any gratuity, &c. for liberty of fishing, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 21. § 21. vol. 22.

Fifty shillings per ton bounty, in lieu of the former, allowed on vessels employed in the white herring fisheries, in such manner, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. vol. 22.

Such nets may be used in the white herring fisheries as are best adapted thereto, so as the like quantity be carried on board each bus, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. § 2, 3, 4. vol. 22.

Liberty given to employ the vessels

in the intervals of the fisheries, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. § 5. vol. 22.

Persons employed in the white herring fisheries to have five yds. of all ports, shores, &c. below high water mark, and one hundred yards above, on any waste grounds, for landing and drying nets, &c. persons obstructing such use, &c. forfeit 100 l. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. § 7. vol. 22.

Not to exempt vessels employed in the fisheries from payment of lawful duties in piers or harbours artificially made, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. § 8. vol. 22.

So much of the act 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 39. as obliges fishermen to enter and report their vessels with the searcher at *Gravesend*, &c. repealed. And such report for the future to be made within three days after the arrival of every vessel with fish at the *Nore*, to the clerk of the coast office, *London*, who shall enter and grant a certificate of the same, for which 2 s. shall be paid, to be applied, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. § 1, 2, 5, 6, 7. vol. 23.

The master, &c. neglecting to make such entry, forfeits, on conviction, 50 l. 33 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. § 3. vol. 23.

Refusing or neglecting to give in at the same time, particular account of the several sorts of fish brought alive to the *Nore* in his vessel, forfeits 20 l. and after such arrival, if he wilfully destroys or throws away any of the said fish, not being unwholesome, &c. he is liable to be committed to the house of correction, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. § 4. vol. 23.

No fish after its arrival at the *Nore* is to be removed out of the vessel, into the store or well-boat of any other vessel, &c. but such as shall be employed to carry the same to market directly, &c. 33 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. § 5, 9. vol. 23.

No salesman may buy any fresh fish to be sold again, in which he is to be any ways interested, 33 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. § 10. vol. 23.

Bret,

Boat, or bot, brill or pearl, may be brought to market though under the diameter of fifteen inches required, &c. but shall not be sold by retail for more than six pence a pound, on forfeiture of 20*l.* &c. 33 *Geo. 2. c. 27. § 11. vol. 23.*

A particular account of the quantity of the several sorts of fish, to be placed over the stall, in all fish markets within the bills of mortality, 33 *Geo. 2. c. 27. § 12. vol. 23.*

Fish unsizable, unseasonable, &c. may be seized, &c. 33 *Geo. 2. c. 27. § 13. &c. vol. 23.*

Further regulations for the better supplying the cities of London and Westminster with fish, and to reduce the exorbitant price, &c. and encourage fishermen, 2 *Geo. 3. c. 15. vol. 25.*

For other matters, see *Certiorari, Customs, Felonies tit. Fish, Foresters, Game, Gauging, Greenland, Herrings, Holydays, Kingston upon Hull, Newcastle, Oysters, Rivers, Salmon, Salt, Scotland, South Sea Company, Tithes, Whales, &c. Witnesses, Wreck.*

Flannel. See *Wool, &c.*

Flax and Hemp.

Every person having in his occupation three score acres of land apt for tillage, shall sow one rood with flax or hemp-seed, 24 *H. 8. c. 4. vol. 4. § 5 El. c. 5. § 29. — Repealed by 35 El. c. 7. § 21. vol. 6.*

Hemp or flax shall not be watered in any running stream or common pond, 33 *H. 8. c. 17. &c. vol. 5.*

The statute of 24 *H. 8. c. 4.* for sowing of hemp and flax, shall be revived in such places as shall be declared profitable by the Queen's proclamation, &c. 35 *El. c. 5. § 29. — Repealed by 35 El. c. 7. § 21. vol. 6.*

Any person, native or foreigner, may freely exercise the trade, &c. of dressing and spinning hemp, flax, tapestry-hangings, &c. with all privileges

as natural born subjects, &c. 15 *Car. 2. c. 15. vol. 8.*

An additional duty of 4 *l.* for every last of hemp-seed, &c. imported within the time, &c. and the duty on yarn of flax or hemp, &c. as much as already charged in the book of rates, 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 31, 32. vol. 9.*

Four shillings per acre shall be paid for tithes of flax and hemp, saving discharge by *Modus*, 3 *W. & M. c. 33. — Enlarged to five shillings per acre, and made perpetual by 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 16. vol. 10. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 26. § 2. vol. 13.*

Flax dressed or wrought, imported within the time, &c. to pay additional duty of 15 *l.* for every 100 *l.* value, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.*

Flax, hemp, and all the production thereof, may be imported from Ireland custom-free, bringing a certificate, &c. 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 39. vol. 9. 1 An. st. 2. c. 8. vol. 10.*

Persons employed in working up flax, hemp, &c. embezzelling, &c. any of the materials, on conviction, forfeit double the value, &c. 1 *An. st. 2. c. 18. vol. 10. 9 An. c. 30. vol. 12. 22 Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 19.*

Importers from the plantations in America of hemp, water rotted, bright and clean, rough flax, &c. shall be allowed a bounty of six pounds per ton, &c. 3 & 4 *An. c. 10. vol. 11. 12 An. st. 1. c. 9. vol. 13. 8 Geo. 1. c. 12. vol. 14. 16 Geo. 2. c. 26. vol. 18. 24 Geo. 2. c. 57. § 11. vol. 20. 4 Geo. 3. c. 26. vol. 26.*

Undressed flax may be imported without paying any duty, &c. so as due entry be first made, &c. 4 *Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 16.*

On noncompliance, &c. flax liable to the respective duties, &c. 4 *Geo. 2. c. 27. § 2. vol. 16.*

The medium produce of these duties, arising within seven years, to be an annual charge on the aggregate fund,

fund, for public creditors, 4 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 6. vol. 16.

No drawback to be allowed on re-exportation of unwrought hemp to the British dominions in America, 4 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 7. vol. 16.

For other matters, see *Ireland, Lihen, Plantations.*

Fleet Ditch.

The lord mayor and citizens of London may fill up part of Fleet Ditch, and the inheritance of the ground vested in them, &c. 6 Geo. 2. c. 22. vol. 16.

Fleet Prison.

Warden of the Fleet, suffering a prisoner there by judgement, to go at large, liable to a writ of debt, &c. and prisoner there, confessing a debt to the King, feignedly, to delay another's execution, shall be remanded to the prison where he was before, 1 R. 2. c. 12. vol. 2.

Persons having cause of action against a prisoner in the Fleet may sue out an original writ thereupon, and a writ of *Habeas Corpus* directed to the warden of the Fleet, &c. and put in their declaration, &c. 13 Car. 2. st. 2. c. 2. § 5. vol. 8. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 13. vol. 10.

Warden of the Fleet, &c. suffering prisoner to go at large out of the rules, without *Habeas Corpus*, deemed an escape, &c. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 1, &c. vol. 10.

All conveyances of the inheritance of the King's Bench and Fleet prisons, &c. shall be inrolled in six months after execution, or else be void, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 10. vol. 10.

The office of marshal and warden of the King's Bench prison and Fleet, shall be executed by those who have the inheritance of the same, or their deputies, for whom the warden, &c. shall be answerable, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 11. vol. 10.

No prisoner in the Fleet, &c. to pay chamber-rent longer than while

in actual possession, nor pay above 2s. 6d. per week, warden, &c. demanding more, to forfeit 20 l. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 14. vol. 10.

Thomas Bambridge disabled to hold the wardenship of the Fleet, &c. and his Majesty may appoint another warden during the life of the said T. B. the new warden, &c. not to sell or farm out any office, 2 Geo. 2. c. 32. vol. 16.

Fleet prison, &c. to be assessed to the land-tax in St. Bride's, 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 65. vol. 23.

For other matters, see *Escape, Prison and Prisoners.*

Fletcher. (John)

— his security for payment of duty for salt lost at sea, &c. discharged, &c. 3 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 3. vol. 13.

Force, forcible Entry, Detainer, &c.

No man by force of arms, &c. shall disturb any to make free election, Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.

To all parliaments, treaties, and other assemblies, &c. every man shall come without all force and armour; it belongeth to the King to defend all force against his peace, 7 Ed. 1. st. 1. 2 Ed. 3. c. 3. vol. 1. 7 R. 2. c. 13. 20 R. 2. c. 1. vol. 2.

None shall make any entry into lands, &c. but where lawful, and in such case not with strong hand; nor with multitude, but only in peaceable manner, on pain of imprisonment and ransom, 5 R. 2. st. 1. c. 7. vol. 2.

Justices of peace, on complaint of a forcible entry, shall go to the place, and if they find any that hold the same forcibly, shall record it, and imprison the parties, &c. 15 R. 2. c. 2. vol. 2. 8 H. 6. c. 9. vol. 3.

Party aggrieved by a forcible entry, &c. shall have a special assize, &c. against the disseisor, &c. 4 H. 4. c. 8. vol. 2. 8 H. 6. c. 9. § 6. vol. 3.

Where the person entering by force, aliens the land to have maintenance,

the justices shall restore the party to full possession, 8 H. 6. c. 9. § 3. vol. 3.

The justices shall make precept to the sheriff to return a jury to inquire of forcible entries, 8 H. 6. c. 9. § 4, 5. vol. 3.

Not to extend to those who keep possession with force in lands, &c. whereof they or their ancestors, &c. have continued in possession for three years, 8 H. 6. c. 9. § 7. vol. 3.

Upon indictment of forcible entry, or holding with force, if the party indicted has been three years in quiet possession, and his estate not ended; no restitution shall be made: and costs shall be awarded against him, if the said allegation be found against, 31 El. c. 11. vol. 6.

Restitution of possession, to avoid forcible entries, shall be given to tenants for years, copyholders, guardians, tenants by *elegit*, statute merchant, &c. 21 Ja. 1. c. 15. vol. 7.

For other matters, see *Arms, Damages, Marriage, Riots, Women*.

Foreign Attachment.

Stock of the *East India* company not liable to foreign attachment, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 44. § 74. vol. 10.

Stock of the *Bank* not liable to foreign attachment, 7 An. c. 7. § 62. vol. 11.

No stock in the *South Sea* company liable to any foreign attachment, 9 An. c. 21. § 42. vol. 12. 8 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 12. vol. 14.

Annuities payable to the *Bank*, &c. not liable to any foreign attachment, 3 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 16. vol. 13. 12 Geo. 1. c. 2. § 22. vol. 15.

Foreign Plea. See *Felons, &c. Trial*.

Foreign States.

No merchants of *England* shall enter into the King of *Denmark's* dominions, but at *Norrbørum*, where the staple is ordained, 8 H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3. — Repealed by 1 H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4.

If woollen cloths manufactured in *England* shall be prohibited in the duke of *Burgundy's* dominions, no merchandize growing or wrought there shall come into *England*, on pain of forfeiture, &c. 27 H. 6. c. 1. 28 H. 6. c. 1. 4 Ed. 4. c. 5. vol. 3.

Every *English* subject that goes out of the realm to serve a foreign state, &c. without having taken the oath of obedience, &c. shall be a felon, 3 Ja. 1. c. 4. § 18. vol. 7.

* The children of any subject, not being mariners, apprentices, &c. sent beyond seas to prevent their education in *England*, or for any other cause, without licence, &c. shall be disabled to take, &c. until they, being of the age of 18, take the oath of obedience, &c. and persons sending such child, forfeit 100 l. &c. 3 Ja. 1. c. 5. § 16. vol. 7.

His Majesty may prohibit any persons to advance any money to any foreign state, &c. without licence, &c. 3 Geo. 2. c. 5. Exp. vol. 16.

Subjects inlisting, &c. in foreign service, without licence, felony; inlisting in the *Scotch* brigade in the service of the *States General*, to take oaths, &c. offences against this act, committed abroad, may be tried in any county in *Great Britain*, 29 Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 21.

For other matters, see *Aliens, Artificers, East India Company, Felonies* tit. *Soldiers, Lotteries, Marque and Repriſal, Merchants, Piracy, Recusants, Staple, Truce Breakers*.

Foreign Voucher. See *Vouchers*.
Foreclosure. See *Mortgage*.

Forest.

Lands afforested by King *H. 2.* more than of his own demesne, shall be disafforested; forest of his own wood, shall remain; saving accustomed common of herbage, &c. *Chart. Forest*. 9 H. 3. ft. 2. c. 5. vol. 1.

Men that dwell out of the forest shall not come before the justices, by

common summons, unless they be impleaded there, or were pledges for others who were attached for the forest, *Chart. Forest. 9 H. 3. ft. 2. c. 2. vol. 1.*

All woods, not being the King's demesne, made forest by R. 1. or King John, shall be disafforested, *Chart. Forest. 9 H. 3. ft. 2. c. 3. vol. 1.*

Those who make purpresture, waste, or assent in the forest, without licence, shall be answerable for the same, *Chart. Forest. 9 H. 3. ft. 2. c. 4. vol. 1.*

Rangers shall make their range through the forest, as accustomed in the time of King H. 2. and not otherwise, *Chart. Forest. 9 H. 3. ft. 2. c. 5. vol. 1.*

Lawing of dogs within the forest, shall be when the range is made, from three years to three years, and by view of lawful men, &c. he whose dog is found not lawed, shall be amerced 3s. Such lawing shall not be but in places where accustomed from the first coronation of King H. 2. *Chart. Forest. 9 H. 3. ft. 2. c. 6. vol. 1.*

The number of foresters, &c. shall be reasonable, &c. nor shall they make any gathering, but upon the view of the twelve rangers, &c. *Chart. Forest. 9 H. 3. ft. 2. c. 7. vol. 1. 25 Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 7. vol. 2.*

No swanimote shall be kept but thrice in the year, viz. the beginning of 15 days afore Michaelmas, &c. when the agisters come, &c. the said swanimotes shall not be kept but in the counties where they used to be, *Chart. Forest. 9 H. 3. ft. 2. c. 8. vol. 1.*

Every freeman may agist his own wood, and take his pawnage, &c. and drive his swine through the King's demesne woods, to agist them elsewhere, &c. *Chart. Forest. 9 H. 3. ft. 2. c. 9. 12, 13. vol. 1.*

Takers of the King's venison, convicted, shall make grievous fine, and if he have not wherewith, shall be imprisoned a year and day, and after if

he find not sufficient sureties, shall abjure, *Chart. Forest. 9 H. 3. ft. 2. c. 10. vol. 1.*

Archbishop, bishop, earl or baron, coming by the forest, at the King's command, and returning, may kill a deer or two, blowing an horn, if the forester be absent, *Chart. Forest. 9 H. 3. ft. 2. c. 11. vol. 1.*

Only foresters in fee-farm shall take *chiminage*, &c. *Chart. Forest. 9 H. 3. ft. 2. c. 14. vol. 1.*

Pardon of forest-outlaws, to the King's first coronation, they finding sureties, *Chart. Forest. 9 H. 3. ft. 2. c. 15. vol. 1.*

No constable, castellan, &c. shall hold plea of forest, neither for green-hue nor hunting, but foresters in fee shall make attachments, &c. and present them to the verders of the provinces, &c. to be presented to the chief justices, &c. saving to others their liberties and free customs, *Chart. Forest. 9 H. 3. ft. 2. c. 16. vol. 1.*

Foresters, &c. killing offenders in forests, &c. who resist, &c. shall not be troubled upon the same, *Stat. de malefact. in Parcis, 21 Ed. 3. ft. 2. vol. 1.*

On escheat of demean crownlands, the free chase and free warren shall remain, but they whose woods are disafforested shall not have common within the forest, unless they restore the woods, &c. *Ordin. Forest. 33 Ed. 1. ft. 5. vol. 1. — Altered by 16 Car. 1. c. 16. § 9. vol. 7.*

Presentment of offences done in forests shall be at the next swanimote before the foresters, &c. *Ordin. Forest. 34 Ed. 1. ft. 5. c. 1. vol. 1.*

The justice of the forest shall put in the officers, except the verderors, who shall be elected by writ, *Ordin. Forest. 34 Ed. 1. ft. 5. c. 2. vol. 1.*

None of the officers of the forest shall be put in enquests, &c. to be taken without the forest, *Ordin. Forest. 34 Ed. 1. ft. 5. c. 3. vol. 1.*

At every swanimote inquisition shall be made of surcharges of foresters, &c.

Exc. and reformation, &c. *Ordin. Fe-*
rest. 24. Ed. I. ft. 5. l. 4. vol. I.

Persons of trespasses, &c. committed at such time as the grounds were disafforested, *Ordin. Forest. 34 Ed. 1. ft. 5. c. 5. vol. 1.*

The justice of the forest in presence of the treasurer, may take fines and amerciamentis of trespassers in forests, and not tarry for the *eye*: commoners restrained by perambulation, may have common as before, under arrentation, *Ordin. Forest.* 34 *Ed. 1. ft.* 5. c. 6. vol. I.

The customs and assizes of the forest,
articles of attachments of the forest,
Stat. incerti temp. 1 vol. 395. to 398.

No man shall be imprisoned in the forest for offence of vert or venifon, unless taken with the maner, or indicted, and the chief warden shall let him to mainprize, &c. 1 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 8. vol. 1.*

The perambulation of the forest in the time of King *Ed. 1.* and the charter of the forest shall be kept : and where it was not bounded it shall be, by good men and lawful, 1 *Ed.*

They who have woods within the forest may take houseboot and heyboot in the same, by view of the foresters, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Foresters shall gather nothing against any man's will but what is due of old right, 25 *Ed. 3. R. 5. c. 7. vol. 2.*

General pardon of vert and venison, except the officers of the forest,
43 *Ed. 3. c. 4. vol. 2.*

The charter of the forest and pardon of offences there shall be observed, and no fee taken for indictments, nor attachment for hunting the pur-liewe, 46 *Ed. 3. vol. 2.*

A jury for trespass within a forest shall give their verdict where they received their charge, 7 R. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.

None shall be taken or imprisoned

by the officers of the forest without indictment or being taken with the manner, on double damages, &c. 7.
R. 2. c. 4. vol. 2.

The owner of woods felled in any forest, by licence of the King, may inclose and keep them several, seven years, 22 *Ed. 4. c. 7. vol. 3.*

Hunting in forests, &c. in the night with painted vizors, &c. is felony, 1 H. 7. c. 7. vol. 4.

A repeal of grants of offices in the forest of *Ingle-wood*, saving to the lord *Dacres* and the earl of *Northumberland*, 4 H. 7. c. 6. vol. 4.

No person who has not a forest, &c. of his own shall keep *deer-hays* or *buck-stalls*, 19 H. 7. c. 11. vol. 4.

All the King's subjects, &c. may pass freely through all the forests in *Wales* without payment of any unlawful exactions, 27 H. 8. c. 7. vol. 4.

The King shall have free chase and warren, &c. in *Hampton-Court*, 31 H. 8. c. 5. vol. 4.

To enter into any forest, &c. of the King's, &c. with intent to steal deer, is felony, 31 H. 8. c. 12. vol. 4. — *Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5.*

Forests, &c. shall be driven yearly
at *Michaelmas*, 32 H. 8. c. 13. § 6.
vol. 5.

Every justice of the King's forests, &c. may make as many deputies as he will, 32 H. 8. c. 35. vol. 5.

The metes and bounds of forests shall be adjudged as they were taken to be in the 20th Ja. 1. and all presentments, &c. whereby they are further extended, shall be void, 16 Car. 1. c. 16. vol. 7.

No place shall be accounted forest, where no justice-seat, swanimote, court of attachments, &c. hath been held within 60 years before the first year of the now King's reign, 16 Car. 1. c. 16. § 5. vol. 7.

• Commissions shall be issued for ascertaining the metes and bounds commonly known in the 20 *Ja.* 1, the in-

R 2 quests

quests to be returned into the court of chancery, &c. 16 *Car. 1. c. 16. § 6. vol. 7.*

Forests shall not extend beyond the metes, &c. so returned, 16 *Car. 1. c. 16. § 7. vol. 7.*

Grounds disafforested by patents, &c. since 20 *Ja. 1.* shall not be returned, but be utterly disafforested, exempt, &c. 16 *Car. 1. c. 16. § 8. vol. 7.*

Owners, &c. of lands so excluded shall enjoy their ancient commons, &c. 16 *Car. 1. c. 16. § 9. vol. 7.*

Unlawfully taking, &c. any deer in any forest, &c. shall forfeit twenty pounds, 13 *Car. 2. st. 1. c. 10. vol. 8.*

For increase and preservation of timber within the forest of *Dean*, ten thousand acres to be inclosed, &c. patents of lands, woods, &c. therein, shall be void: saving of privileges, &c. the metes and bounds to be as in 20 *Ja. 1. 20 Car. 2. c. 3. vol. 8.*

Two hundred acres, part of the *New Forest* in *Hampshire*, to be inclosed for the growth of timber, &c. right of common continued in the waste ground, &c. 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 36. vol. 10.*

Stamp duties not to extend to warrants signed by the chief justices in eyre or other officers of the forests, 10 *An. c. 26. § 74. vol. 12.*

Keeper or other officer of any forest, &c. convicted of killing, &c. or aiding to kill, &c. any deer, without consent of person chiefly intrusted, &c. shall forfeit fifty pounds, &c. 5 *Geo. 1. c. 15. § 5. vol. 14.*

Officers and keepers of any forest, &c. may seize any saw or other instrument used in unlawfully cutting any trees, &c. therein, 4 *Geo. 3. c. 31. § 6. vol. 26.*

For other matters, see *Broome, &c. Burning, Felonies, tit. Black-Act, Game, Parks, Woods.*

Forestallers, Ingrossers & Regrators.

Inquests shall be taken of forestal-

lers that buy afore the accustomed hour, or pass out to meet things coming to the market, that they may sell them more dear to regrators, that utter it more dear, &c. *Judic. Killor. 51 H. 3. st. 6. § 3. vol. 1.*

Forestaller convicted, the first time shall be amerced and lose the thing so bought, &c. the second time, pillory; the third time, imprisonment and fine; the fourth time, shall abjure the town, *Ordin. pro pistor, &c. c. 10. Stat. incert. temp. 1 vol. 393, 394.*

Forestallers of victual, &c. attainted at the King's suit, shall forfeit the things to the King, &c. 25 *Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 3. 2 R. 2. st. 1. c. 2. vol. 2.*

Forestalling or ingrossing *Gascain* wines, &c. shall be felony, 27 *Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 5. 27 Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 11. 28 Ed. 3. c. 13. § 3. — Repealed for the felony, and for the forfeiture of lands by 37 Ed. 3. c. 16. vol. 2.*

Cattle to be bought only in open fair or market, &c. unless for provision of household, &c. or by a butcher, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 19. vol. 5. 16 Car. 1. c. 4. vol. 7. 15 Car. 2. c. 8. vol. 8.*

Who shall be deemed a forestaller, who a regrator, and who an ingrosser; and the punishment, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 14. vol. 5. — Made perpetual by 13 El. c. 25. vol. 6. — Explained by 21 Ja. 1. c. 22. vol. 7.*

Tanned leather not to be bought or engrossed to sell again, but by sadlers, cordwainers, and other artificers, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 15. vol. 5. 1 Mar. sess. 3. c. 8. vol. 6.*

The statute of the 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 14.* against regrators, forestallers and ingrossers, shall not extend to any foreign victuals, &c. imported, fish and salt only excepted, 13 *El. c. 25. § 21. vol. 6.*

Offences in any statute against engrossing, regrating, or forestalling, to the value of 20*l.* or upwards, may be laid in any county, 31 *El. c. 5. § 4. vol. 6.*

For other matters, see *Abjuration, Badgers, Butchers, Buttery, Cattle, Corn, Provers, Fairs, &c. Feivel, Fish, Leather, Victuals, and the several Commodities.*

Forfeited Estates.

Estates, &c. of persons attainted since 29 June 1715, or before 24 June 1718, vested in his Majesty, for the use of the publick: commissioners appointed, &c. 1 Geo. 1. *st.* 2. c. 50. vol. 13.

The forfeited estates vested in the commissioners, &c. to be sold for the use of the publick, &c. 4 Geo. 1. c. 8. vol. 13. 5 Geo. 1. c. 22. c. 23. 6 Geo. 1. c. 24. vol. 14. 13 Geo. 1. c. 28. 1 Geo. 2. *st.* 2. c. 21. vol. 15. 2 Geo. 2. c. 33. vol. 16.

All the estates of the late sub-governor, &c. of the *South Sea* company, &c. and of *John Asplabie* esq; &c. vested in Sir *John Eyles*, baronet, &c. to be sold, &c. 7 Geo. 1. *st.* 1. c. 28. 8 Geo. 1. c. 23. vol. 14. 9 Geo. 1. c. 6. 13 Geo. 1. c. 22. vol. 15.

Contracts and sales of the estate of the late earl of *Derwentwater*, fraudulently made, declared null and void, &c. 5 Geo. 2. c. 23. vol. 16.

The rents and profits of the estates forfeited by the late earl of *Derwentwater*, and *Charles Radcliffe*, to be applied to the maintenance, &c. of *Greenwich* hospital, 8 Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 16. 11 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 17.

The commissioners and trustees for forfeited estates impowered to convey the late lord *Widdrington's* estate to trustees for the creditors of the *York Buildings* company, 18 Geo. 2. c. 37. vol. 18.

Estates, &c. of persons attainted since 24 June 1745, or before 24 June 1748, vested in his Majesty, the barons of the exchequer in *Scotland* to appoint officers, &c. for execution of this act, &c. 20 Geo. 2. c. 41. vol. 19.

Escheats, &c. incurred by horning

and denunciation for civil causes in *Scotland*, taken away, 20 Geo. 2. c. 50. § 11. vol. 19.

Certain forfeited estates in *Scotland* annexed to the crown unalienably, saving right of claims and of creditors, &c. 25 Geo. 2. c. 41. vol. 20.

His Majesty enabled to exchange certain forfeited lands for others, 6 Geo. 3. c. 33. vol. 27.

For other matters, see *King, Scotland, tit. Forfeited Estates.*

Forfeiture.

The King will hold the lands of felons convict, only a year and a day, and then deliver them over to the lord of the fee, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 22. vol. 1.

The sheriff, &c. shall levy nothing for the escape of a felon, until it be adjudged, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 3. vol. 1.

Officer of fee, committing extortion, his office shall be taken into the King's hands, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 30. 31. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 44. vol. 1.

If tenant does not tender the arrears, &c. before judgement in *cessavit per biennium*, the land is forfeited, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. *st.* 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

Tenant for life, &c. committing waste, shall forfeit the place wasted, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. *st.* 1. c. 5. vol. 1.

The King shall have the goods of felons, and the year day and waste of their lands, *Stat. Pierog.* 17 Ed. 2. *st.* 1. c. 16. vol. 1.

No forfeiture for alienation without licence of lands held in chief, but only reasonable fine, 1 Ed. 3. *st.* 2. c. 12. vol. 1. 12 Car. 2. c. 24. vol. 8.

The King shall have the forfeiture of all the offender's lands in high treason, and in petit treason the escheats shall be to the lord of the fee, 25 Ed. 3. *st.* 5. c. 2. vol. 2.

The indictor of felony not coming, &c. before the return of the second

capias, shall forfeit his chattels, 25 *Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 14. vol. 2.*

Any one suing out of the realm for any thing whereof the King's court hath jurisdiction, or impeaching a judgement thereof, on *premunire*, &c. shall forfeit lands, goods and chattels, 27 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 1. vol. 2.*

Escapes of felons, &c. shall be levied as they shall fall, 31 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 14. vol. 2.*

There shall be no forfeiture of lands for treason of dead persons not attainted in their lives, 34 *Ed. 3. c. 12. 46 Ed. 3. ft. 1. vol. 2.*

The forfeiture of traitors, murderers, robbers, &c. in *Northumberland*, saved to the King as belonging to the right of his crown, 2 *H. 5. c. 5. vol. 3.*

Heretics convict shall forfeit lands in fee, goods and chattels, as in attainder of felony, 2 *H. 5. c. 7. vol. 3.* — Repealed by 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5.* — Revived by 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c. 6. vol. 6.* — And repealed by 1 *El. c. 1. vol. 6.*

No person outlawed in the county of *Lancaster* shall forfeit any lands or goods but such as he hath in the same county, 9 *H. 5. c. 2. 18 H. 6. c. 13. 20 H. 6. c. 2. 31 H. 6. c. 6.* — Repealed by 33 *H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3.*

No officer shall seize the goods of a prisoner for felony, before he is convicted, &c. 1 *R. 3. c. 3. vol. 4.*

Offenders in treason shall forfeit all estate of inheritance in right, use, or possession, saving to strangers the right which they had at and before the day of the treason committed, 26 *H. 8. c. 13. § 5. vol. 4.* 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 11. § 9. vol. 5.*

The husband's attainder of treason or felony, shall not forfeit the wife's dower, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 17. vol. 5.*

The wife shall lose her dower where the husband is attainted of high treason, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 11. § 13. vol. 5.*

A woman under the age of sixteen, consenting to an unlawful contract

of marriage, forfeits her estate to the next heir, during her life, 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c. 8. § 6. vol. 6.*

No forfeiture of dower, &c. by husband's attainder of treason in maintaining the authority of the see of *Rome*, 5 *El. c. 1. § 12. vol. 6.*

— nor for clipping, washing, filing, &c. of coins, 5 *El. c. 11. § 4. vol. 6.*

Estates of certain persons excepted out of the general pardon, forfeited to and vested in the King, 13 *Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 15. Exp. vol. 8.*

All grants of forfeitures, before conviction, illegal, 1 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2. vol. 9.*

Goods of bankrupt convicted of felony, shall be divided among the creditors, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 1. vol. 16.* For other matters, see *Exchequer, Felons and Felony, Grants of the King, Ireland, Mortmain, Premunire, Treason, Waste.*

Forgery.

Party convicted of forging and publishing a false deed shall pay damages, and fine and ransom, 1 *H. 5. c. 3. vol. 3.* — Repealed by 5 *El. c. 14. § 11. vol. 6.*

Like process shall be awarded against those who forge untrue charters, by *capias* and *exigend*, as in writs of trespass, 7 *H. 5. c. 1. § 2. vol. 3.* — Repealed by 5 *El. c. 14. § 11. vol. 6.*

Forging, &c. a deed, &c. whereby another's freehold may be troubled, shall pay double costs, be set upon the pillory, have both ears cut off, nostrils slit, forfeit profits of his lands, and be imprisoned for life, 5 *El. c. 14. § 2. vol. 6.*

Forging, &c. deed, &c. whereby lease or annuity may be claimed, or obligation, acquittance, release, &c. shall pay double costs, be set upon the pillory, have one of his ears cut off, and imprisoned for one year, 5 *El. c. 14. § 3, &c. vol. 6.*

The plaintiff may release his damages,

images, &c. but not the residue, of the penalties, 5 *El. c. 14. § 6. vol. 6.*

Not to extend to any lawyer, &c. shewing forth a forged deed, not being privy to the forging, 5 *El. c. 14. § 15. vol. 6.*

Forgery of exchequer bills, bank bills, &c. notes, indorlements, powers to transfer stocks, &c. seamen's tickets, *Mediterranean passes*, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 20, 21, 22. 25. vol. 19.*
For other matters, see Attornies, Briefs, Coffee, Exchequer, Felons and Felonies, tit. Forgery, Hawkers, Register, South Sea Company.

Forma pauperis.

The chancellor and judges in courts of record shall assign at their discretion to poor suitors, counsel and attornies, to speed their suit, without reward, 11 *H. 7. c. 12. vol. 4.*

Suitors *in forma pauperis* not liable to costs on being nonsuit, but to suffer other punishment as the judges shall think reasonable, 23 *H. 8. c. 15. § 2. vol. 4.*

Person imprisoned by *capias*, or information relating to the customs, on *affidavit*, that he is not worth the sum of five pounds over and above his wearing apparel, may be admitted on his petition, to defend the same *in forma pauperis*, &c. 2 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 8. vol. 16.*

For other matters, see Poor, Stamps.

Formedon.

On alienation of tenant in tail, the issue shall have a *formedon in descender*, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 1. § 3. vol. 1.*

A *formedon* shall be maintainable against the pernor of the profits of land infeoffed to *uses*, 1 *H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.*

Conveyance whereby voucher may be used in a *formedon*, not made void by the statute against fraudulent deeds, &c. 13 *El. c. 5. § 5. vol. 6.*

Writs of *formedon in descender*, in remainder, and in reverter, shall be sued within twenty years next after the title descended, &c. except infants, feme covert, &c. who may sue the same within ten years after full age, &c. 21 *Ja. 1. c. 16. § 1, 2. vol. 7.*

See *Tail.*

Fortifications.

Bulwarks, and other fortifications shall be made by the sea side in *Cornwal*, 4 *H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4.*

Commissioners enabled to purchase lands, &c. to enlarge and strengthen the fortifications, &c. at or near *Portsmouth*, *Chatham*, and *Harwich*, 7 *An. c. 26. 8 An. c. 21. vol. 11.*

Certain lands, &c. to be taken into the intended fortifications at *Plymouth*, *Portsmouth*, and *Chatham*, to be vested in trustees, &c. 31 *Geo. 2. c. 39. 32 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 22.*

Purchase moneys payable by the acts, to persons under legal disability to receive the same, to be paid over to the deputy remembrancer, by him to be paid into the bank, the barons of the exchequer to make orders for placing out the same in the funds, &c. 33 *Geo. 2. c. 11. § 14. vol. 23.*

Certain lands, &c. upon the sea coasts in *Kent*, *Sussex*, and *Southampton*, on which forts and batteries have been erected, vested in trustees, &c. 2 *Geo. 3. c. 37. vol. 25. 4 Geo. 3. c. 35. vol. 26.*

Founders of Religious Houses, &c.

—shall maintain a *contra formam collationis*, and a *cessavit*, where the lands are aliened, or the alms, &c. is withdrawn, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 41. vol. 1.*

For other matters, see Monasteries, Visitor, Universities.

Foundling Hospital. See Hospitals.

**Frames or Engines for Stockings,
and Frame-work Knitters.**

Penalty of 40 l. and forfeiture, &c. on exporting stocking frames or engines, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 20. § 8. vol. 9.

Master and wardens of the company of frame-knitters, London, to have notice of the selling or removing of stocking frames, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 20. § 9. vol. 9.

The act against combinations of workmen in the woollen manufactures, shall extend to combers, frame-work knitters, and makers of stockings, 12 Geo. 1. c. 34. § 8. vol. 17.
For other matters, see *Manufactures, Wool, &c.*

France.

The realm nor people of *England* shall not be in subjection to the King, &c. as Kings of *France*, 14 Ed. 3. § 5. vol. 1.

Prohibition of trade with *France*, during the war, 3 & 4 An. c. 13. vol. 11.

Accepting of any military commission, &c. in the *French* King's service, without leave under the sign manual, felony without benefit of clergy, 29 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 1. vol. 21.

Officers and soldiers, returning on or before 29 September 1757, and taking the oaths, &c. exempted from penalties, &c. 29 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 2, 3. vol. 21.

Corn, grain, victual, &c. prohibited to be exported from the *British* plantations, &c. during the war with *France*, 30 Geo. 2. c. 9. vol. 22.

For other matters, see *Felony, Foreign States, French Goods, &c.*

Franchises.

If default be found in the lord of a franchise in not arresting, &c. felons, the King shall take the same franchise, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 9. vol. 1.

The form of confirmation, &c. of charters of liberties: questions of

user, non-user, &c. of liberties shall be discussed before the treasurer and barons of the exchequer, with the other judges, *Stat. Forma concessionis, &c.* 13 Ed. 1. § 6. vol. 1.

Liberties claimed by prescription or grant, (not misused) confirmed. *Stat. Quo warranto*, 18 Ed. 1. § 2. vol. 1.

Writ of *Ad quod damnum* to be sued by those who would purchase grants of liberties, &c. *Ordin. de Libertat, perquirend.* 27 Ed. 1. § 2. vol. 1.

Bailiwicks, &c. shall not be let to farm at over great sums, whereby the people are over-charged, *Artic. super Chartas*, 28 Ed. 1. § 3. c. 14. vol. 1.

Trial of a deed bearing date within a franchise may be by inquest of the county, and process shall be awarded into the same county, 9 Ed. 3. § 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

Merchants disturbed of their liberties in any franchise, may require the owner, &c. to make remedy, and if they be attainted of not doing the same, the franchise shall be seized, &c. 2 R. 2. § 1. c. 1. vol. 2.

Where lords, mayors, &c. are named disseisors in writs, &c. by collusion, to take away their franchise, the writs shall be abated, &c. 9 H. 4. c. 5. vol. 2.

— so where defendants make default by collusion, 8 H. 6. c. 26. vol. 3.

Certain liberties of pardoning, &c. re-united in the crown, 27 H. 8. c. 24. vol. 4.

Towns corporate, &c. shall have their accustomed liberties, &c. to have justices, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 6. 8, &c. vol. 4.

Bailiffs and officers of liberties shall attend upon the justices of assize, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 7. vol. 4.

The same franchises that the late owners of religious houses had within three months before their dissolution,

shall be revived, and be actually in the King, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 20. vol. 5.

Grantees of felons goods, do-
mands, &c. may enrol so much of
their charters only as expresses the
grant, and after such entry, shall not
be compelled to plead the same in
such court, &c. 4 & 5 W. & M. c.
22. vol. 9.

Sheriffs to appoint deputies in
franchises, at the request, &c. of the
lords of liberties, 13 Geo. 2. c. 18. §
6. vol. 17.

Justices of the peace for liberties,
to act with the same power as justices
for the county, in collecting county
rates, 13 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 7. vol. 17.

All heretable jurisdictions, &c. in
Scotland, the office of high constable
excepted, to cease from 25 March
1748, 20 Geo. 2. c. 43. vol. 19.

For other matters, see *Arrests, Attor-
nies, Habeas Corpus, Liberties, Man-
damus, Quo Warranto, Sheriffs.*

Frank Almoign.

Tenures in *Frank Almoign* not taken
away, nor subject to any other ser-
vices than they were, 12 Car. 2. c. 24.
§ 7. vol. 8.

Frank Pledge. See *Leet.*

Frauds and fraudulent Conveyances.

Feoffments, &c. made to defraud
lords of their wardships, shall be a-
voided, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 6.
vol. 1.

Fraudulent assurances of lands or
goods to deceive creditors, shall be
void, 50 Ed. 3. c. 6. vol. 2.

A feoffment of lands or gift of
goods by fraud, or for maintenance,
shall be void; and actions may be
maintained against such feoffers as
take the profits, 1 R. 2. c. 9. vol. 2.
4 H. 4. c. 7. 8 H. 6. c. 9. § 3. 11 H.
6. c. 3. vol. 3.

All deeds of gift of goods and chat-
tels to the use of the person who made
the same, to the intent to defraud

creditors, shall be void, 3 H. 7. c. 4.
vol. 4.

All conveyances, deeds, &c. made
to defraud or hinder creditors, shall
be void, 13 El. c. 5. vol. 6.

Common recoveries, &c. to be of
like force as if this act had never
been made, 13 El. c. 5. § 4, 5. vol. 6.

Fraudulent deeds made by spiritu-
al persons to defeat their successors of
remedy for dilapidations, shall be
void, &c. 13 El. c. 10. vol. 6.

Fraudulent conveyances made to
deceive purchasers, shall be void, 27
El. c. 4. — *Made perpetual by* 39 El.
c. 18. § 32. vol. 7.

For prevention of fraudulent prac-
tices, &c. *parol* leases of freehold
shall have the force of estates at will
only, 29 Car. 2. c. 3. — *Made perpe-
tual by* 1 Ja. 2. c. 17. § 5. vol. 8.

— except leases not exceeding
three years, whereon the rent reserv-
ed amounts to two thirds of the im-
proved value, 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 2.
vol. 8.

No action shall be brought upon
any special promise to charge an ex-
ecutor, &c. to answer damages out of
his own estate, or to charge any de-
fendant for the debt, &c. of another, or
upon any agreement on consideration
of marriage, or upon any contract for
lands or any interest therein, or upon
any agreement that is not to be per-
formed within one year, unless the
agreement, or memorandum thereof be
in writing signed by the party, &c.
29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 4. vol. 8.

No contract for sale of goods for
ten pounds or more, shall be good,
except the buyer accept part of the
same, or give something in *earnest*,
or in part of payment, or some *me-
morandum* in writing be made, &c.
29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 17. vol. 8.

Wills, &c. of lands, &c. shall be
deemed, only as against creditors, to
be fraudulent, 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 14.
vol. 9.

Creditors may sue debt upon bond
against

against such devise and the heir of the obligor, jointly, and such devisee, chargeable for a false plea, as an heir, 3 & 4 *W. & M.* c. 14. § 3. vol. 9.

Person mortgaging twice, &c. without giving notice of the first mortgage, &c. shall have no equity of redemption, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 16. vol. 9. For other matters, see *Agreements, Bishops, Cheats, Ecclesiastical Persons, Maintenance, Mortgage, Receivers, Registrar, Wills.*

Freehold.

No man shall be disseised of his freehold, &c. but by lawful judgement of his peers, or by the law of the land, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. st. 1. c. 29. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 24. vol. 1. 25 Ed. 3. st. 5. c. 4. 28 Ed. 3. c. 3. vol. 2.

None shall be distrained to answer concerning his freehold, without the King's writ, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. c. 22. vol. 1. 15 *R.* 2. c. 12. 16 *R.* 2. c. 2. vol. 2.

For other matters, see *Franchises, Liberties.*

French Goods, Wares, &c.

A duty of 5 s. per ton on all French ships coming to lade or unlade in any harbour, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 17. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 24. vol. 8.

A duty of 5 s. for every hundred weight of French or pearl barley, 22 *Car.* 2. c. 13. § 3. vol. 8.

A duty on all French wrought silks, stuffs, &c. 1 *Ja.* 2. c. 5. *Exp.*

A repeal of the 29 & 30 *Car.* prohibiting French commodities, 1 *Ja.* 2. c. 6. vol. 8.

A duty on all French goods imported within the time, &c. of 25 l. per cent. value, brandy, &c. excepted, 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 2. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 20. vol. 9.

The additional duty on French goods, &c. to be paid according to the values in the book of rates, 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 7. § 3. vol. 15.

No woollen manufactures of France may be imported by any English subject into any ports in the Levant seas, 32 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. vol. 22.

For French Brandy, Wine, &c. see Brandy, &c.

Fresh Suit. See Hue and Cry.

Fringe.

Foreign fringe, embroidery, &c. prohibited to be sold or imported, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 13. vol. 8.

Importation of fringe, &c. of gold, silver, copper, &c. prohibited, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 39. vol. 10. 10 *An.* c. 26. § 66. vol. 12. 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 7. vol. 18.

Exporters of silk fringes, &c. shall be allowed one shilling and three pence for every pound *averdupois*, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 1. vol. 14.

For other matters, see *Manufactures.*

Frize. See Drapery.

Fruit and Fruit Trees.

Any person maliciously or unlawfully barking another's fruit trees, shall forfeit treble damages, &c. 37 *H.* 8. c. 6. § 4. vol. 5.

Persons robbing any orchards or gardens, or taking up any fruit tree therein, &c. shall make such recompence as shall be ordered by a justice of the peace, &c. 43 *El.* c. 7. vol. 7. 15 *Car.* 2. c. 2. § 2. vol. 8.

Fruit sold by water measure shall be heaped, &c. 1 *An.* st. 1. c. 15. vol. 10.

If any fruit trees, timber trees, &c. are maliciously broken down, &c. the parish, &c. shall make good the damage to the owner: and offenders convicted to be sent to the house of correction, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. st. 2. c. 48. vol. 13.—*Explained and amended by* 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 16. vol. 14.

For other matters, see *Felony, Trees, Woods.*

Frying Pans. See Iron.

Fuel. See Fuel.

Fugitives.

Fugitives.

Fugitives for felony, &c. not coming at the day of proclamation made and returned, adjudged for convict, 2 *H. 5. c. 9. vol. 3.*

Subjects departing the realm, without licence, and not returning within six months after proclamation, to forfeit the profits of his lands, &c. 13 *El. c. 3. Exp. vol. 6.*

The Queen may make grants by copy of court-roll, &c. of lands of fugitives, &c. 14 *El. c. 6. Exp. vol. 6.*

No woman nor child, &c. to pass over the seas, without licence, except apprentice of some merchant, &c. 1 *Jas. 1. c. 4. § 8. vol. 7.*

Fulham Bridge. See *Bridges.*

Fuller's Earth, Fulling Clay, &c.

No person shall export any fuller's earth, fulling clay, &c. on forfeiture, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 32. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 18. vol. 8. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 40. vol. 10. 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 32. vol. 14.*

Funds.

Funds provided to make good deficiencies of money to pay off the principal money borrowed, &c. 1 *An. ft. 1. c. 13. vol. 10. 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. vol. 13.*

A general fund for paying off *exchequer* bills, &c. 7 *An. c. 7. § 33. vol. 11.*

Moneys paid for making good any deficiencies on the annuity acts, may be replaced out of the undisposed surplus, &c. 8 *An. c. 13. § 29. vol. 12.*

Certain duties formerly granted, made perpetual, and one aggregate fund, &c. 1 *Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 12. § 8. 15. 3 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 17. vol. 13. 5 Geo. 1. c. 3. § 22. vol. 14.*

The overplus moneys of the aggregate fund, &c. to be the sinking fund for discharging national debts, &c. 5 *Geo. 1. c. 3. § 66. vol. 14.*

After discharging a million *exchequer* bills, and publick debts, bearing

5 *l. per cent.* interest, the sinking fund, &c. applied towards paying off part of the capital stock of the three companies, &c. 7 *Geo. 1. ft. 1. c. 5. § 39. vol. 14.*

The monies arising by the sinking fund, (except, &c.) to be appropriated for discharging principal and interest of national debts, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 20. § 29. vol. 14. 9 Geo. 1. c. 5. § 34. vol. 15.*

The sum of 103,140 *l.* added to the aggregate fund, 1 *Geo. 2. ft. 2. c. 8. § 17. vol. 15.*

The yearly sum of 91,485 *l.* 6 *d.* three farthings to be set apart for annuities on the aggregate fund, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 3. § 58. vol. 19.*

The residuary legatees of Sir *Joseph Jekyll* allowed 13,582 *l.* 9 *s.* 2 *d.* out of the stocks given by him to the use of the sinking fund, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 34. vol. 19.*

Annuities chargeable on the principal sum of 3,230,382 *l.* 5 *s.* 1 *d.* to discharge navy bills, &c. to be paid out of the sinking fund, 22 *Geo. 2. c. 23. vol. 19.*

The annuities payable on the sum of 1,000,000 *l.* granted to his Majesty, to be charged on the sinking fund, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 20.*

Surplus of former duties on licences for retailing of spirituous liquors to be an additional fund for payment of the annuities granted by this act, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 30. vol. 22.*

Produce of additional stamp duties, &c. and surplus of the new duty on wine licences, &c. to be applied to the sinking fund, 32 *Geo. 2. c. 22. § 4. vol. 22.*

An annuity of 3000 *l.* *per annum*, granted out of the aggregate fund, during the lives of *Arthur Onslow* esq; and his son *George*, 2 *Geo. 3. c. 33. vol. 25.*

His Majesty enabled to borrow money at 4 *l. per cent.* on the credit of the malt and land tax acts, 4 *Geo. 3. c. 1, 2. vol. 26.*

An-

Annuities granted the 1 Geo. 3. to be consolidated, with consent of proprietors, with those granted 2 Geo. 3. and charged on the sinking fund, 4 Geo. 3. c. 18. vol. 26.

For other matters, see *Annuities, Bank, Books, Brandy, Callico, Candles, Coaches, Coals, Coffee, Customs, East India Company, Exchequer, Excise, Gold and Silver, Hops, India Goods, King, Leather, Linen, Post-office, Sail Cloth, Salt, Scotland, Sheriffs, Sope, South Sea Company, Spices, Stamps, Starch.*

Furs.

An additional duty of 5 l. per cent. on furs of all sorts imported, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.

Fustians.

No deceitful practices to be used upon any fustian, but only the broad shears; the lord mayor of London, &c. may enter and search the occupiers of fustians, &c. 11 H. 7. c. 27. vol. 4. 39 El. c. 13. vol. 7.

For other matters, see *Drapery, Manufactures.*

Furze. See *Broome.*

Fustick. See *Dyers.*

GAUGER. See *Gauging.*

Galleys.

The justices in sessions may banish rogues, or adjudge them perpetually to the galleys of this realm, 39 El. c. 4. § 4. vol. 7. — *Appendix*, 23 vol. 387.

Game.

No manner of artificer, labourer, nor other layman, who hath not lands to the value of 40 s. a year, nor priest if he be not advanced to the value of 10 l. a year, shall keep any greyhound, hound, nor other dog, to hunt, nor use ferrets, nets, cords, nor other engines to take or destroy other gentlemen's game, &c. justices

of peace shall enquire of and punish offenders, 13 R. 2. ff. 1. c. 13. vol. 2.

Not lawful for any person, of what condition he be, to take any pheasants or partridges, upon the freehold of another, by net, snares, or other engines, without assent of the possessor, 11 H. 7. c. 17. vol. 4.

No person to take young herons out of the nest, in another's ground, without licence of the owner, on forfeiture of 10 s. for every heron, &c. 19 H. 7. c. 11. vol. 4.

No person shall trace, destroy, &c. any hare in the snow, on forfeiture of 6 s. 8 d. for every hare, 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 10. vol. 4.

Wild-fowl shall not be taken between the last day of May and the last day of August, 25 H. 8. c. 11. vol. 4. — *Repealed, except as to the prohibition of destroying the eggs of wild-fowl*, 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 7. vol. 5.

Whosoever buys or sells any pheasant or partridge shall forfeit 6 s. 8 d. for every pheasant, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 8. *Exp.* vol. 5.

No person shall command his servant to shoot at any deer, fowl, &c. on pain of 10 l. 33 H. 8. c. 6. § 5. 24. vol. 5.

In every licence from the King to shoot, there shall be expressed at what beasts or fowls he shall shoot, 33 H. 8. c. 6. § 17. vol. 5.

Every person obtaining such licence shall be bound by recognizance in 20 l. not to shoot at any other beasts or fowls than specified, 33 H. 8. c. 6. § 18. vol. 5.

No person shall take or destroy any pheasants or partridges, with any manner of engines or devices, in the night, on forfeiture of 20 s. for every pheasant, &c. 23 El. c. 10. vol. 6. 9 An. c. 25. § 3. vol. 12.

No person shall hawk, or hunt with his spaniels, in another's eared corn, before it shall be shocked, on forfeiture of 40 s. 23 El. c. 10. § 4. vol. 6.

Penal-

Penalties, on persons unqualified, for destroying pheasant, partridges, pigeons, hares, grouse, moor-game, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 27. § 1, 2. 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 11. § 8, 9. vol. 7. 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 29. vol. 25.

Penalty on persons not having 10 *l.* per annum inheritance, &c. for keeping a greyhound, setting-dog, or net to take pheasants or partridges, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 27. § 3. vol. 7.

Penalty for selling or buying to sell again, deer, hare, partridge or pheasant, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 27. § 4. vol. 7.

Persons keeping hawks may be licenced to shoot at crows, &c. for hawk's meat only, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 27. § 7. vol. 7.

Penalty for killing any pheasant or partridge between the first day of July and the last of August, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 11. vol. 7.

Lords of manors, &c. may appoint game-keepers, who may seize guns, nets, dogs, and search houses of persons unqualified, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 25. § 2. vol. 8.

Persons not having estate of inheritance of 100 *l.* per annum, &c. prohibited to keep guns, nets, greyhounds, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 25. § 3. vol. 8.

Persons killing conies in a warren not inclosed, shall forfeit treble damages, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 25. § 4. vol. 8.

No person shall in the night kill any conies on the borders of any warren, except the owner of the ground, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 25. § 5. vol. 8.

No person shall set or use any snares, &c. for hares, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 25. § 6. vol. 8.

Laws for preservation of the game to be duly executed, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 23. vol. 9. 5 *An.* c. 14. § 1. vol. 17.

Constable by warrant from a justice may search houses for game of suspected persons not qualified, and if

any game be found, not accounted for, the owner shall be convicted, &c. and such persons keeping nets, greyhounds, &c. for destruction of game, shall be convicted in like manner, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 23. § 3, vol. 9.

Game-keepers, &c. indemnified in resisting offenders in the night, 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 23. § 4. vol. 9.

Inferior tradesmen, &c. liable to full costs, &c. for trespass in coming on another's ground to hunt, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 23. § 10. vol. 9.

Penalty upon persons burning ling, furze, &c. upon any heaths, moors, &c. between the second day of February and the twenty fourth of June, 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 23. § 11. vol. 9.

No higlar, chapman, carrier, inn-keeper, &c. to have in his custody any hare, pheasant, partridge, &c. or buy or sell, &c. on penalty of 5 *l.* 5 *An.* c. 14. § 2. vol. 11.

Destroyers of game discovering higlars, chapmen, &c. intitled to the reward of informers, and discharged from the penalties, 5 *An.* c. 14. § 3. vol. 11.

Persons not qualified, keeping grey hounds, setting dogs, tunnels, &c. to destroy game, forfeit 5 *l.* &c. and the justices, &c. may take away such game, dogs, nets, &c. lords of manors may appoint game-keepers: but game-keeper killing the game and selling it without consent of the lord of the manor, &c. may be committed, &c. 5 *An.* c. 14. § 4. vol. 11.

No heath, ling, or brakes to be fired in the forest of *Sherwood*, &c. in the county of *Nottingham*, without licence of the owner, 5 *An.* c. 14. § 5. vol. 11.

Lords of manors shall appoint but one game-keeper, in one manor, whose name shall be entered with the clerk of the peace, &c. game-keepers not so qualified, or other unqualified person, killing or selling any hare, &c. liable to the penalties on higlars, &c.

&c. 9 *An. c. 25. § 1. vol. 12. 3 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 1. vol. 13.*

If any hare, &c. be found in the shop, house, or possession, &c. of any unqualified person, &c. it shall be adjudged an exposing to sale, 9 *An. c. 25. § 2. vol. 12.*

Killing any hare, &c. in the night, to incur the like penalties, 9 *An. c. 25. § 3. vol. 12.*

No person shall between 1 *July* and 1 *September*, take any wild duck, or water fowl, &c. by hayes, tuftnels, &c. on forfeiture of 5 s. for each fowl, &c. 9 *An. c. 25. § 4. vol. 12.*
Between the first day of June and the first day of October, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 32. § 10. vol. 17.*

No lord of a manor shall appoint any game-keeper with power to kill game, &c. except he be qualified so to do, or a servant, &c. persons not qualified, killing game, liable to former penalties, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 11. § 1. vol. 13.*

Penalties inflicted by the game acts, may be recovered either by information before a justice of peace, &c. or by action in any of his Majesty's courts of record; such action to be brought before the end of the, &c. 8 *Geo. 1. c. 19. vol. 14. 26 Geo. 2. c. 2. vol. 21. 2 Geo. 3. c. 19. § 5, 6. 2 Geo. 3. c. 29. § 3. vol. 25.*

Moor fowl, partridge, or heath fowl not to be killed in *Scotland*, out of season, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 1. vol. 20.*

No person, unqualified to kill game in *Scotland*, shall have any in his custody, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 2, &c. vol. 20.*

Any person selling or exposing to sale, any game, whether qualified or not qualified, shall be liable to the penalties on higlers, &c. 28 *Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 21.*

Game found in the house, possession, &c. of any poulterer, salesman, fishmonger, cook, &c. shall be adjudged an exposing to sale, 28 *Geo. 2. c. 12. § 2. vol. 21.*

Any officer or soldier destroying game, where he is quartered, without leave of the lord of the manor, &c. shall forfeit, &c. each officer 5 l. &c. 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 46. vol. 23.*

No person may take, &c. or have in his custody any partridge between 12 *February* and 1 *September*, or pheasant between 1 *February* and 1 *October*, or heath fowl between 1 *January* and 20 *August*, or grouse between 1 *December* and 25 *July*, 2 *Geo. 3. c. 19. § 1. vol. 25.*

Except pheasants taken in the proper season, and kept in any mew or breeding-place, 2 *Geo. 3. c. 19. § 2. vol. 25.*

Not to extend to *Scotland*, 2 *Geo. 3. c. 19. § 3. vol. 25.*

Persons offending to forfeit 5 l. to the informer, &c. 2 *Geo. 3. c. 19. § 4, &c. vol. 25.*

Any person who shall wilfully shoot at or destroy any house-doves or pigeons belonging to other persons, shall forfeit 20 s. to the informer, &c. 2 *Geo. 3. c. 29. vol. 25.*

For other matters, see *Apprentice, Certiorari, Deer and Deer-Stealers, Felons, Fish, Forests, Hawks, Scotland, Swans, Trespass.*

Gaming and Gaming-Houses. See *Plays and Games.*

Gaols and Gaolers.

Justices of assize shall be also justices of gaol-delivery, *Stat de fin. levat. 27 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 3. 2 Ed. 3. c. 2. vol. 1.*

Justices of assize, &c. shall enquire of gaolers who by duress compel prisoners to become appealers, 1 *Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 7. 14 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 10. vol. 1.*

Gaolers and sheriffs shall receive and safely keep felons without taking any thing therefore, 4 *Ed. 3. c. 10. vol. 1.*

Sheriffs shall have the custody of gaols: it shall be felony for a gaoler, &c. to make a prisoner become an appellor, 14 *Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 10. vol. 1.*

Keepers of gaol, &c. shall receive la-

labourers, vagabonds, &c. without taking any fee, &c. 12 R. 2. c. 9. vol. 2. 5 El. c. 4. § 9. vol. 6.

The King's gaols shall be rejoined to the bodies of the counties, 13 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 15. vol. 2.

None shall be imprisoned by any justice of peace, but only in the common gaol, saving franchises which have gaols, 5 H. 4. c. 10. vol. 2.

All keepers of gaols shall certify the names of all prisoners in their custody to the justices of gaol delivery, 3 H. 7. c. 3. vol. 4.

The sheriffs shall have the keeping of the common gaols, and patents thereof granted to others, except of inheritance, annulled, 19 H. 7. c. 10. vol. 4.

The justices, &c. may tax the inhabitants of the county, &c. towards building the gaol, 23 H. 8. c. 2. vol. 4. 33 H. 8. c. 17. 37 H. 8. c. 23. vol. 5. 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 14. 5 El. c. 24. 13 El. c. 25. § 13. Exp. vol. 6.

The justices of peace at their general quarter sessions may tax every parish within the shire, towards relief of prisoners in the common gaol, 14 El. c. 5. § 37. vol. 6. 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. § 32. 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. 3 Car. 1. c. 4. § 14. 16 Car. 1. c. 4. vol. 7.

There shall be sent out of every county yearly twenty shillings at the least to each of the prisons of the King's Bench and Marshalsea, to be paid by the treasurer to the lord chief justice, and to the knight marshal for the time being, to the use, &c. 43 El. c. 2. § 14. vol. 7.

The charge of conveying offenders to gaol may be levied on their goods, &c. and if they have not any, &c. the charges shall be borne by the parishioners where they were apprehended, 3 Ja. 1. c. 10. vol. 7. — Repealed as to taxing the parish by 27 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 2. vol. 21.

The justices of peace may provide a stock of materials for setting such prisoners to work, 19 Car. 2. c. 4. vol. 8.

The keeper, with three justices of peace, &c. on sicknesses happening among the prisoners, may remove them out of the common gaol, &c. 19 Car. 2. c. 4. § 2. vol. 8.

No person committed to any prison, &c. for any criminal matter, shall be removed into any other custody, &c. unless it be by Habeas Corpus, or other legal writ, &c. 31 Car. 2. c. 2. § 9. 18, 19. vol. 8.

Justices of peace on presentment of the grand jury, &c. of the insufficiency of any gaol, &c. may charge the necessary sum, &c. for building or repairing, on the several hundreds, &c. of the county, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 19. § 1, 2. vol. 10. — Continued by 10 An. c. 14. § 2. vol. 12. — Made perpetual by 6 Geo. 1. c. 19. § 1. vol. 14.

Murderers and felons shall be kept in the common gaol only, and the sheriff shall have the keeping thereof, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 19. § 3. vol. 10.

Not to prejudice those who have any common gaol by inheritance, &c. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 19. § 4. vol. 10.

Inhabitants in any liberty, &c. who have a common gaol, &c. not chargeable towards the common gaol of the county, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 19. § 5. vol. 10.

Crown lands whereon common gaols be situate, shall not be alienable, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 19. § 7. vol. 10.

No officer to enter into the house of any peer of this realm, to distrain for the duties towards gaols, &c. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 19. § 8. vol. 10.

Justices of peace may commit vagrants, &c. either to the common gaol or house of correction, 6 Geo. 1. c. 19. § 2. vol. 14.

The justices of peace for the western division of the county of Kent enabled to purchase ground for building a gaol, &c. 9 Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 17.

The justices of peace for the county of Bucks enabled to raise money for building a gaol, &c. 10 Geo. 2. c. 10. vol. 17.

Offenders not having sufficient to defray the expences of conveying them to gaol, &c. the justices to grant a warrant on the treasurer of the county for payment of the same, 27 Geo. 2. c. 3 vol. 21.

In *Middlesex* the overseers of the parish where the offender was taken on warrant from any justice, to pay such charges, 27 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 4. vol. 21.

For rebuilding the common gaol for the county of *Derby*, 29 Geo. 2. c. 48. vol. 21.

For other matters, see *Escape, Felony, Fleet Prison, Habeas Corpus, Prison and Prisoners.*

Gaol Delivery. See *Justices of Gaol Delivery.*

Gardens. See *Orchards.*

Gates. See *Inclosures, Turnpikes.*

Gavellet.

Lords, &c. who have rents due in *London* shall recover them, &c. by a writ of *Gavellet*, *Stat. of Gavellet*. 10 Ed. 2. §. 1. vol. 1.

Gavelkind.

Inheritance to remain partible in *Wales* according to ancient custom, *Stat. Wallie*. 12 Ed. 1. §. 1. vol. 1.

After the King has had the year day and waste of the lands of felons, held in *Gavelkind*, in *Kent*, and by the custom of *Gloucester*, the same shall be restored to the heir. The widow of tenant in *Gavelkind* shall be endowed of the moiety, and if she commits fornication, or marries, she shall lose her dower, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 Ed. 2. §. 1. c. 16. vol. 1.

The lands, &c. of lord *Cromwel* in *Kent* and *Gavelkind*, shall be descendible, &c. as at the common law, 31 H. 8. c. 3. vol. 4.

All lands lying in *Oswelbeck Soke*, in the county of *Nottingham* shall be inheritable as at the common law, 32 H. 8. c. 29. vol. 5.

All lands, &c. in *Wales* shall be sold as at the common law, and not be used as *Gavelkind*, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 128. vol. 5.

For other matters, see *Attaint, Felons and Felony.*

Gauging.

All red and white wine imported to sell shall be gauged by the King's gaugers, &c. 27 Ed. 3. §. 1. c. 8. 31 Ed. 3. §. 1. c. 5. vol. 2. 23 H. 6. c. 16. vol. 3. 28 H. 8. c. 14. § 5. vol. 4.

All the vessels of wine, vinegar, honey, oil, &c. shall be gauged, 4 R. 2. c. 1 vol. 2. 18 H. 6. c. 17. vol. 3. 28 H. 8. c. 14. § 5. vol. 4.

No person shall be impeached for any forfeiture, &c. for not gauging *Rhenish* wine, 14 R. 2. c. 8. vol. 2.

Vessels of wine, cels, herrings and salmon, shall contain certain measure, the pipe of wine 126 gallons, &c. 2 H. 6. c. 11. 22 Ed. 4. c. 2. vol. 3. 1 R. 3. c. 13. 28 H. 8. c. 14. § 5. vol. 4.

Every vessel of wine, oil, &c. shall be marked by the gauger, and the seller shall make an allowance for deficiency of measure, 28 H. 8. c. 14. § 6. vol. 4.

Vessels imported from beyond the sea, and used for ale and beer, shall be gauged and marked according to the standard, 31 El. c. 8. vol. 6.

Gaugers, &c. may take samples gratis of spirituous liquors imported, not exceeding half a pint out of each cask, 32 Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 22.

For other matters, see *Brandy, Brewers, Coopers, Distillers, Excise, Fish.*

Gazette. See *Alehouses, Annuities, Bank, Bankrupts, Customs, Felony, Hue and Cry.*

General Fund. See *Funds.*

General Issue.

— may be pleaded by defendants acting by authority of commission of sewers, and the whole matter may be given

- given in evidence, 23 *H. 8. c. 5. § 19. vol. 4. 7 Ja. 1. c. 28. § 10. vol. 7.*
- under the acts for the relief of the poor, 43 *El. c. 2. § 19. 21 Ja. 1. c. 12. § 3. vol. 7. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 26. vol. 8.*
- under the statutes against bankrupts, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 15. § 16. vol. 7.*
- under the statutes for preservation, &c. of fisheries, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 23. § 4. vol. 7. 9 An. c. 26. § 10. vol. 12. 2 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 13. vol. 16. 22 Geo. 2. c. 49. § 20. vol. 19. 29 Geo. 2. c. 39. § 16. vol. 21. 33 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 20. vol. 23.*
- against popish recusants, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 4. § 38. vol. 7.*
- for levying the charges of conveying offenders to gaol, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 10. § 3. vol. 7.*
- by justices of peace, mayors, headboroughs, port-reves, constables, tithingmen, collectors of subsidies, churchwardens, overseers, officers, &c. in their aid, &c. concerning their office, 7 *Ja. 1. c. 5. 21 Ja. 1. c. 12. § 3. vol. 7.*
- by defendants to information on a penal statute, except popish recusancy, maintenance, defrauding customs, &c. 21 *Ja. 1. c. 4. § 4, 5. vol. 7.*
- to information of intrusion, where the King has been out of possession twenty years, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 14. vol. 7.*
- for executing the act against profane swearing, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 20. § 2. vol. 7. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 11. § 4. vol. 9. 19 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 11. vol. 18.*
- for regulating the office of clerk of the market and reformation of false weights and measures, 16 *Car. 1. c. 19. § 8. vol. 7.*
- pleadable in any action, &c. until the first of August 1660, and no longer, 12 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 5. vol. 8.*
- by all officers, &c. acting in pursuance of statutes for excise, 12 *Car. 2. c. 23. § 35. vol. 8. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 21. § 21. vol. 10. 10 An. c. 19. § 123. c. 26. § 76. vol. 12. 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 34. vol. 15. 10 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 6. vol. 17.*
- or in executing the navigation act, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 16. vol. 8.*
- or other acts relating to the customs, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 16. vol. 8. 8 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 26. vol. 14. 9 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 11. 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 35. 37. vol. 15.*
- or in levying money by virtue of any act of parliament, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 17. vol. 8.*
- or in executing the acts concerning importation of foreign cattle, 20 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 8. vol. 8. 32 Geo. 2. c. 11. § 2. vol. 22.*
- for rebuilding the city of London, &c. 22 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 83. vol. 8.*
- for repairing highways, &c. 22 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 3. vol. 8. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 12. § 25. vol. 9. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 52. § 13. vol. 13. 5 Geo. 1. c. 12. § 6. vol. 14. 8 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 18. vol. 16. 14 Geo. 2. c. 42. § 7. vol. 17. 21 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 5. vol. 19. 26 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 23. vol. 21. 5 Geo. 3. c. 38. § 11. vol. 26.*
- for regulating Kidderminster stuffs, &c. drapery, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 8. § 16. vol. 8. 7 An. c. 13. § 9. vol. 11. 10 An. c. 16. § 10. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 15. § 9. vol. 12. 11 Geo. 1. c. 24. § 20. vol. 15. 11 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 15. vol. 17.*
- concerning the planting, manufacturing, &c. of tobacco, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 26. § 8. vol. 8. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 46. § 6. vol. 13.*
- for rebuilding the town of Northampton, 27 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 11. vol. 8.*
- for burying in woollen, 30 *Car. 2. st. 1. c. 3. § 11. vol. 8.*
- by persons sued on the Habeas Corpus act, 31 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 20. vol. 8.*
- the act for preventing the exportation of wool, and encouraging

ing woollen manufactures, 1 *W. & M. sess.* 1. c. 32. § 10. vol. 9.

— against deer-stealers, 3 & 4 *W. & M.* 1. 10. § 8. vol. 9. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 3. vol. 14.

— for relief of orphans, &c. of the city of London, 5 & 6 *W. & M.* 1. 10. § 29. vol. 9. 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 29. § 6. vol. 19.

— against throwing squibs, &c. fireworks, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 7. § 6. vol. 10.

— against imbezlement of his Majesty's stores of war, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 41. § 5. vol. 10.

— for encouraging the silk manufactures, and against importation of lustrings and alamodes, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 43. § 11. vol. 10. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 23. vol. 14. 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 5. vol. 20. 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 21. § 9. vol. 21.

— for ascertaining the measures in retailing ale and beer, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 15. § 8. vol. 10.

— for building and repairing gaols, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 19. § 6. vol. 10.

— touching watermen, &c. on the river *Thames*, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 21. § 11. vol. 10. 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 8. § 24. vol. 20.

— for erecting a workhouse, &c. in the city of *Worcester*, 2 & 3 *An.* c. 8. § 34. vol. 11. 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. § 10. vol. 16.

— concerning the exportation and importation of *Irish* and *Scotch*, &c. linen, 3 & 4 *An.* c. 8. § 8. vol. 11. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 15. § 15. vol. 21. 32 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. § 10. vol. 22.

— for preventing mischiefs by fire, 6 *An.* c. 31. § 6. vol. 11.

— officers of the army or navy, or persons acting under the act for punishing mutiny and desertion, 10 *An.* c. 10. § 61. vol. 12. 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 3. § 60. vol. 26.

— under any of the acts for granting duties upon malt, mum, cyder, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. st. 2. c. 2. § 16.

vol. 13. 33 *Geo.* 2. c. 3. § 24. 33 *Geo.* 2. c. 7. § 61. vol. 23.

— for regulating hackney-coaches, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. st. 2. c. 57. § 5. vol. 13.

— concerning buttons, or button-holes made of cloth, &c. 4 *Geo.* 1. c. 7. § 7. vol. 13. 7 *Geo.* 1. st. 1. c. 12. § 6. vol. 14.

— for the duties on salt, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 27. vol. 14. 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 24. vol. 16.

— for the *Chelsea* water-works, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 26. § 12. vol. 14.

— for weighing and packing butter in the city of *York*, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 27. § 8. vol. 14.

— for the inland duties upon coffee, tea, chocolate, &c. 10 *Geo.* 1. c. 10. § 44. vol. 15. 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. § 15. vol. 18. 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 14. § 6. vol. 19.

— against keeping too great quantities of gunpowder in *London*, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 23. § 5. vol. 15. 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 29. § 7. vol. 16. 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. § 5. vol. 18. 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 38. § 8. vol. 19.

— by the insurance companies, 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 30. § 43. vol. 15.

— for repairs in *Norwich*, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 15. vol. 15.

— for preventing abuses in the dying trade, 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 24. § 7. vol. 15.

— for erecting a workhouse, &c. in *Canterbury*, 1 *Geo.* 2. st. 2. c. 20. § 38. vol. 15.

— party sued on agreement, &c. for signing bankrupt's certificate, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. § 11. vol. 16.

— for encouragement of the arts of designing, engraving, &c. 8 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 3. vol. 16.

— relating to players of interludes, gaming, &c. 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 8. vol. 17. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 24. § 22. vol. 22.

— in actions for taking distress, &c. brought against persons intitled to rents, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 21. vol. 17.

— under

— under the act for licensing, &c. retailers of spirituous liquors, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 3. vol. 17. 16 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 6. vol. 18. 24 Geo. 2. c. 40. § 30. vol. 20. 33 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 20. 33 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 16. vol. 23.*

— against abuses, &c. in gold and silver wares, &c. 12 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 23. vol. 17. 15 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 10. vol. 18. 22 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 9. vol. 19. 29 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 15. vol. 21.*

— against gaming or lotteries, &c. 12 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 12. vol. 17.*

— for the more easy assessing, &c. county rates, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 24. vol. 17.*

— for liberty to carry sugars, &c. of the growth of his Majesty's sugar colonies, &c. 12 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 14. vol. 17. 24 Geo. 2. c. 51. § 9. vol. 20. 30 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 16. vol. 22.*

— under the acts for recovering of small debts, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 10. § 6. vol. 17. 22 Geo. 2. c. 47. § 17. vol. 19. 23 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 24. 23 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 18. vol. 20. 32 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 5. vol. 22.*

— the act for opening a trade to *Persia* through *Russia*, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 36. § 5. vol. 17.*

— the act relating to rogues, vagabonds, &c. 17 *Geo. 2. c. 5. § 34. vol. 18.*

— for enlightening, &c. the streets of *London* and *Westminster*, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 40. vol. 18. 31 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 21. 33 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 32. vol. 22.*

— for granting duties upon glass, and spirituous liquors, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 12. § 82. vol. 18.*

— for preventing abuses in the admeasurement of coals, &c. 19 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 24. vol. 18. 22 Geo. 2. c. 37. § 2. vol. 19.*

— for granting rates upon houses, windows, &c. 20 *Geo. 2. c. 3. § 66. vol. 19.*

— by persons hereby pardoned, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 62. vol. 19.*

— under the act for making in-

dico in the plantations, 21 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 18. vol. 19.*

— for improving the trade to *Africa*, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 31. § 38. 25 Geo. 2. c. 40. § 25. vol. 20.*

— for granting a duty upon licences for retailing, &c. 29 *Geo. 2. c. 12. § 28. 29 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 11. vol. 21. 30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 74. 32 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 14. vol. 22.*

— the act to impower justices of courts to fine jurors neglecting to attend, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 4. vol. 21.*

— for appointing a sufficient number of constables for *Westminster*, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 19. vol. 21.*

— for preventing the stealing, &c. of lead, iron, &c. 29 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 10. vol. 21.*

— for improving, &c. *London* bridge, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 43. vol. 21. 31 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 8. vol. 22.*

— for better ordering the militia, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 72. vol. 22.*

— for granting duties upon offices, pensions, houses, windows, &c., 31 *Geo. 2. c. 22. § 79. vol. 22.*

— for a free market for corn, &c. in *Westminster*, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 29. vol. 22.*

— for the due making, &c. of bread, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 39, 40. vol. 22.*

— against deceits in the sale of hay and straw in trusses in *London*, &c. 31 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 19. vol. 22.*

— for regulation of lassage and ballastage, &c. in the river *Thames*, 32 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 29. vol. 22.*

— for preventing importation of woollen manufactures of *France*, &c. into ports in the *Levant*, &c. 32 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 15. vol. 22.*

— for granting, &c. a land tax, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 2. § 36. vol. 23.*

— for relief of insolvent debtors, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 17. § 28. vol. 23.*

For other matters, see *Costs*.

Georgia. See *Plantations*.

Germany. See *Customs*.

Gig Mills,

— not to be used for the working of any woollen cloth, 5 & 6 Ed. c. 22. vol. 5.

Gilding. See **Gold.**

Ginger. See **Spicery.**

Girdlers,

— may work girdles with white metal, 15 R. 2. c. 11. vol. 2. — *Repealed by 1 Jac. 1. c. 25. § 41. vol. 7.*

Glamorganshire. See **Sewers.**

Glasgow.

The duty of two pennies Scots on every pint of ale and beer vendid in *Glasgow*, &c. for the benefit of the city, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 44. vol. 13. — *Continued by 9 Geo. 2. c. 31. vol. 17. 28 Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 21.*

— the duty, &c. vested in his Majesty for satisfying 6080 l. damages of *Daniel Campbell esq;* in a riot there, 12 Geo. 1. c. 27. vol. 15.

Glass,

— imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 3 s. in the pound value, 2 W. & M. Jeff. 2. c. 4. § 34. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 18. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 31. § 51. vol. 9.

The moiety of the duties on glass determined, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 45. vol. 10.

The remaining duties on glass determined, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 18. vol. 10.

A duty of eight pence for every pound weight, upon all crown, plate and flint glass imported; and upon green glass, bottles, &c. 19 Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 18.

Additional excise on materials for making plate glass, &c. 19 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 2. vol. 18.

Glass may be exported by those who have paid the duties, 19 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 16, &c. vol. 18.

No foreign glass to be imported into *Ireland*, 19 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 19. vol. 18.

Persons exporting glass from *Ireland* to *Forfeet* 10 s. for every pound weight of glass, 19 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 21. vol. 18.

For other matters, see **Beads.**

Glêbe. See **Vicar.**

Glendower. See **Wales.**

Gloucester and Gloucestershire.

Statute of Gloucester, 6 Ed. 1. st. 1. vol. 1.

Exposition of the statute of Gloucester, 6 Ed. 1. st. 2. vol. 1.

Custom of Gloucester, &c. that after one year and one day, the lands of felons shall be restored to the next heir, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 16. vol. 1.

For rebuilding Gloucester, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4.

For providing for, &c. the poor in Gloucester, 13 Geo. 1. c. 19. vol. 15.

For supplying the city of Gloucester with fresh water, 14 Geo. 2. c. 11. vol. 17.

For taking down buildings, and enlarging streets, &c. in the city of Gloucester, 23 Geo. 2. c. 15. vol. 20.

Gloves.

Exporting frames for knitting gloves, &c. prohibited on penalty of forfeiture, and 40 l. &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 20. § 8. vol. 9.

Goat's Hair,

— called *carmenia* wool, imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 4 d. for every pound: other sort of goats hair 2 d. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.

Godalmin in Surrey.

The inhabitants of *Godalmin* in *Surrey* may use such occupations and take apprentices in such manner as the inhabitants in market towns, 5 El. c. 4. § 44. vol. 6.

Gold and Silver, Goldsmiths, &c.

Vessels of gold and silver shall be assayed

enayed and touched: goldsmiths in all towns shall be ordered as these in London be, *Artic. super Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 3. *c.* 20. *vol.* 1. — *Part repealed* by 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

None shall carry any gold or silver out of the realm, without the King's licence, 9 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 2. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1. 38 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. *c.* 2. 5 *R.* 2. *ft.* 1. *c.* 2. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 16. *vol.* 2. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 6. 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 23. 3 *H.* 8. *c.* 1. *vol.* 4. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 6. *vol.* 5.

Goldsmiths shall make their work of sterling, every one shall have his own mark; and no one making white vessel shall meddle with gilding, &c. 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 7. *vol.* 2. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 14. 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3. — *Part repealed* by 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

Gold and silver money of Flanders, &c. not to be brought into England, 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 6. *vol.* 2. — *Repealed* by 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

It shall be felony to use the craft of multiplication of gold or silver, 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 4. *vol.* 2. — *Repealed* by 1 *W.* & *M.* *sess.* 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 9.

Rings, cup-covers, &c. made of copper or latten, shall not be laid on with gold or silver, except ornaments for the church, &c. 5 *H.* 4. *c.* 13. *vol.* 2. 8 *H.* 5. *c.* 3. 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

There shall be no gilding of silver wares but of the alloy of *English* sterling: and the pound *Troy* of silver gilt shall be sold for no more than 46 *s.* 8 *d.* &c. 2 *H.* 5. *ft.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 3. — *Repealed* by 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

No man shall buy sterling silver above thirty shillings the pound *Troy*, over the fashion, &c. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 13. *vol.* 3. — *Repealed* by 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 28. *vol.* 7.

None shall sell any work of silver, unless it be as fine as sterling, nor until it be marked with the goldsmith's known mark, &c. 2 *H.* 6. *c.* 14. 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Workers of gold and silver in the city of London, and within two miles

of the same, shall be ruled, &c. by the wardens of the goldsmiths: and those in the city shall dwell in the open streets thereof, 17 *Ed.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 3.

Refiners of gold and silver not to alloy the same, nor sell to others than officers of the mint, or goldsmiths, and that it be made so fine as to bear 12 *d.* weight of alloy in a pound weight, and be sterling, &c. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 2. *vol.* 4.

Gold of Venice, Florence, or Genoa, to contain 12 *oz.* to the pound weight, &c. 4 *H.* 7. *c.* 22. *Exp.* *vol.* 4.

Goldsmiths not to sell gold plate less fine than two and twenty carrets, nor silver less in fineness than 11 *oz.* 2 *d.* weight, and to set their own mark, &c. 18 *El.* *c.* 15. *vol.* 6.

Bullion of gold or silver, being entered, may be exported without paying any custom, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. *c.* 7. § 12. *vol.* 8.

All gold and silver extracted by refining metals to be disposed of only at the mint, 1 *W.* & *M.* *sess.* 1. *c.* 30. § 3. *vol.* 9.

Mines of copper, tin, iron or lead, not to be deemed royal mines, altho' gold or silver may be extracted, 1 *W.* & *M.* *sess.* 1. *c.* 30. § 4. 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* *c.* 6. *vol.* 9.

None to cast bars of silver or stamp them like *Spanish*, on pain of forfeiture, and also 500 *l.* 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 3. *vol.* 9.

No person shall export bullion, except it be stamped at goldsmith's hall, &c. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 5. 6. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 19. § 6. *vol.* 9.

Goldsmiths only to buy and sell bullion, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 7. *vol.* 9.

Wardens of the goldsmiths, &c. may search houses for bullion, and the person in whose possession bullion is found, not proving it to be neither coin nor chippings melted, to be imprisoned six months, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 8. *vol.* 9.

No retailers of liquors to use or

expose wrought plate, except spoons, on pain of forfeiture, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 19. § 3. vol. 9.

No person to ship molten silver or bullion without certificate and oath that the same is foreign bullion, and not coined, clipt, &c. in England; the certificate to express the owner's name, the weight, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 19. § 6, &c. vol. 9.

No silver plate to be of less fineness than 11 oz. 10 d. weight to a pound Troy, except silver wire, &c. not markable, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 8. § 9. vol. 10. — *Altered by* 6 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 1. 41. vol. 14.

Silver manufactures made in this kingdom according to the standard, &c. may be exported, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 28. vol. 10.

No guilt wire to be coloured with verdigrease, &c. six ounces of plate to cover four ounces of silk, &c. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 39. 1 An. st. 1. c. 17. vol. 10. 15 Geo. 2. c. 20 § 3. vol. 18.

Wardens, &c. appointed for assaying wrought plate in York, Exeter, Bristol, Chester, Norwich, Newcastle, &c. 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 4. 1 An. st. 1. c. 9. § 3, &c. vol. 10.

Additional duties on gilt and silver wire imported, or made in Great Britain, 10 An. c. 26. § 46. vol. 12. — *Made perpetual and part of the general fund by* 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. vol. 13.

A drawback allowed on gold lace, &c. exported, 10 An. c. 26. § 52. vol. 12.

No gold or silver lace, fringe, &c. to be imported, 10 An. c. 26. § 66. vol. 12. 15 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 7. vol. 12.

The old standard of 11 oz. 2 d. weight in every pound weight Troy of silver vessels, &c. restored, 6 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 1, 2, 3. vol. 14.

Additional duty of 6 d. per oz. on silver plate, 6 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 4, &c. 7 Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 20. § 34. vol. 14. — *Repealed by* 31 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 1, 2. vol. 22.

The two different standards of silver plate of 11 oz. 10 d. weight in every pound Troy, and 11 oz. 2 d.

weight, to be continued, with distinguishing marks for the two standards, and none to be made of a coarser alloy, 6 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 41. vol. 14. 12 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 5. vol. 17.

Small silver manufactures, under 3 d. weight, other than buckles, &c. not chargeable with the duty, 7 Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 20. § 34. vol. 14.

No manufacture of gold to be less in fineness than twenty two carrats of fine gold in every pound weight Troy, nor silver, than 11 oz. 2 d. weight, on penalty of 10 l. &c. 12 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 1. vol. 17.

Not to extend to jewellers work, except mourning rings, 12 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 2. vol. 17.

Penalty of 10 l. &c. on selling or exposing, &c. gold or silver wares before marked, &c. 12 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 5, 6. 21, &c. vol. 17.

Penalty of 100 l. on any goldsmith, &c. counterfeiting the marks, &c. of the company of goldsmiths, &c. 12 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 7, 8. vol. 17. — *Repealed by* 31 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 14, 15. vol. 22.

A note or memorandum, &c. to be sent with the gold or silver to be marked by the wardens, &c. of the goldsmiths, 12 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 9. vol. 17.

No drawback on the exportation of silver plate above seven years old, 12 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 10. vol. 17.

Wardens to determine the quantity of solder to be used in plate, &c. and to be paid certain prices, for assaying, marking, &c. 12 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 11, &c. vol. 17.

All metal inferior to silver, to be spun on thread, yarn, or iccle only; on penalty of 5 s. for every ounce, 15 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 1. vol. 18.

Silver thread to hold 11 oz. 15 d. weight of fine silver upon the pound weight Troy; and gilt silver thread, 11 oz. 8 d. weight; and 4 d. weight 4 grains of fine gold, on penalty of 5 s. for every ounce, 15 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 2, &c. vol. 18.

Penalty of 100 l. &c. on each parcel

cel of gold or silver lace, &c. or of base metal, imported, 15 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 7. vol. 18.*

Not to extend to lace or fringe of metal inferior to silver and spun upon thread, &c. used in theatrical entertainments only, 15 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 14. vol. 18.*

Penalty of 100*l.* &c. on importers, venders, and makers up of any foreign embroidery, gold or silver lace, &c. 22 *Geo. 2. c. 36. vol. 19.*

Owners of plate to pay a duty of 5*s.* annually for 100*oz.* 10*s.* for 200*oz.* &c. to be entered at the office of excise, &c. 29 *Geo. 2. c. 14. vol. 21.*

Not to charge silver plate belonging to any place of religious worship, nor stock in trade of dealers, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 14. § 9, 10. vol. 21.*

Former duty on plate repealed, except as to arrears incurred before, and in lieu thereof a duty of 40*s.* for licences to be taken out by dealers in plate, every year, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 32. vol. 22.*

Forging or counterfeiting the stamp used for marking plate by the goldsmith's company, &c. selling plate with a mark transposed, &c. is felony without benefit of clergy, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 32. § 14, 15. vol. 22.*

Traders in small gold and silver wares, exempted from taking out a licence, but traders in larger quantities, pawn-brokers, refiners, &c. to take out a licence yearly, paying 5*l.* 32 *Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 22.*

For other matters, see *Bristol, Brokers, Felony, Mines, Money, Newcastle, Silks, Turkey Company.*

Good Behaviour.

He that has a pardon of felony shall find sureties for his good abearing, 10 *Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 3. vol. 1.—Repealed by 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 13. vol. 9.*

Offenders of preachers and other ministers in the church, discharged upon their repentance, to give surety for their good behaviour for one year

ensuing, 1 *Mar. 1. st. 2. c. 3. § 6. vol. 6.*

Persons unlawfully hunting, &c. to find sureties for their good abearing, &c. § *El. t. 21. § 2, 3. vol. 6. 3 Ja. 1. c. 13. § 2. vol. 7. 13 Car. 2. st. 1. c. 10. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 25. § 4. vol. 8. 5 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 4. vol. 14.*

Persons relieving, &c. an outlaw for felony, to give sureties for their good behaviour for one year, 43 *El. c. 13. § 5. vol. 7.*

Persons ordered to keep house, being infected with the plague, and disobeying, to be bound to good behaviour for one year, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 31. § 7. vol. 7.*

He that is the second time convicted of drunkenness shall be bound to his good behaviour, 4 *Ja. 1. c. 5. § 6. 21 Ja. 1. c. 7. § 3. vol. 7.*

Persons refusing to take the oaths when tendered a second time, to be bound to good behaviour, 1 *W. & M. st. 1. c. 8. § 9. vol. 9.*

All persons pardoned of felony may be required to give security for good behaviour for seven years, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 13. § 2. vol. 9.*

Persons who have no visible estates, &c. but support themselves by gaming, may, if they do not make the contrary appear, be required to find security for their good behaviour, 9 *An. c. 14. § 6, 7. vol. 12.*

Persons making disturbances in any yards, offices, &c. belonging to the navy, may be bound to their good behaviour, 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 25. § 2. vol. 13.*

Persons destroying, &c. trees, maliciously, &c. shall find sureties for good behaviour, 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 48. § 3. vol. 13.*

Persons assaulting collectors or forcibly passing through turnpikes, &c. shall give security for their good behaviour, 8 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 11, 12. vol. 16.*

Persons pretending to witchcraft, telling fortunes, &c. shall give sureties for their good behaviour, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 5. § 4. vol. 17.*

Persons apprehended for being concerned in running goods, and desiring time to prove the contrary, &c. to give security not to be guilty of such offences, 9 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 19. vol. 17.

For other matters, see *Justices of the Peace, Surety of the Peace.*

Grafton.

The King's hundred of *Wimberley*, &c. shall be annexed to the manor of *Grafton*, and the manors and other premises shall be called perpetually the Honour of *Grafton*, 33 H. 8. c. 38. vol. 5.

Grand Serjeantry.

The honorary services of grand serjeantry not taken away, other than of wardship, marriage, and other charges incident to tenure by knights-service, 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 7. vol. 8.

Grants. See Leafes.

Grants of the King.

The King shall assign three able persons to survey his escheats, &c. and the sheriffs, &c. shall let to ferm the same, and small manors and demesns according to their counsel, *Stat. de Scac.* 51 H. 3. ft. 5. § 4. 5. vol. 1.

By the King's grant of land or a manor with the appurtenances, knights fees, advowsons, and dowers belonging thereto, shall not pass without express mention, *Stat. de Prerog.* 17 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 15. vol. 1.

Penalty of fine, imprisonment and forfeit of the double, for taking a grant of the King of any the forfeited estates, &c. during the wars, 11 R. 2. c. 6. vol. 2.

Annuitly granted by the King *Quosque pro statu suo aliter duxerimus ordinandum* shall be void on acceptance of any other things of the King afterward, 11 R. 2. c. 8. vol. 2.

Petition to the King for grant of lands, &c. or any other profits, shall express the value thereof, and of what

they have had before of the King's gift, otherwise the patents shall be repealed, &c. 1 H. 4. c. 6. 2 H. 4. c. 2. 6 H. 4. c. 2. vol. 2.

Disseisee may maintain assise for lands granted by the King's patent without title first found for the King, 1 H. 4. c. 8. vol. 2.

The King will grant no lands, &c. but to such as deserve the same, and those who demand such grants contrary to this statute shall be punished, 4 H. 4. c. 4. vol. 2.

The statute 1 H. 4. touching petitions to the King for lands, offices, &c. shall not extend to the Queen, nor the King's son, &c. 6 H. 4. c. 2. vol. 2.

Annuities granted by the King or his ancestors, of an elder date, shall be paid before them that were granted of a later date, 7 H. 4. c. 16. vol. 2.

The King's letters patents shall bear date the day of the delivery of the King's warrant to the chancellor, 18 H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.

No lands shall be granted before the King's title thereunto be found by inquisition, nor within a month after, unless it be to him that tendereth his traverse, 18 H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3. 1 H. 8. c. 10. vol. 4.

Grant to be sheriff above a year, with clause of *non obstante*, shall be void, 23 H. 6. c. 8. vol. 3.

Grants to the citizens of *York* to be exempt from the office of mayor, citizen, &c. shall be void, 29 H. 6. c. 3. vol. 3.

Grants of fees, wages and rewards to the King's officers shall not be comprised in the statute 28 H. 6. for resumption of grants, 31 H. 6. c. 7. vol. 3.

Grants in the preceding reigns, &c. of dignities, franchises, &c. confirmed, 1 Ed. 4. c. 1. 7 Ed. 4. c. 4. vol. 3. 7 Ed. 6. c. 3. vol. 5. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 1. 18 El. c. 2. vol. 6. 43 El. c. 1. vol. 7.

Lands coming to the King by attainder

remainder of tenement, being afterwards granted to another, shall be held as if such remainder had not been, 1 Ed. 4. c. 5. vol. 3.

A resumption of all grants, and estates of lands, &c. made to *Elizabeth* late Queen of England, 1 R. 3. c. 15. vol. 4.

A repeal of all letters patents granted to any spiritual persons to be discharged of the payment or collection of *dismes*, 4 H. 7. c. 5. vol. 4.

A repeal of all letters patents granted of any offices within the forest of *Inglewood*, saving to the lord *Dacres*, and the earl of *Northumberland*, 4 H. 7. c. 6. vol. 4.

All grants, &c. of any parcel of the earldom of *Marib*, shall be under the great seal, 4 H. 7. c. 14. vol. 4.

Letters patents to several persons to be discharged of *dismes* and *quinzimes*, shall extend no further than they did in the time of King *Edward* the Fourth, 7 H. 7. c. 6. vol. 4.

Where the King has made a grant to one during his pleasure, a second grant of the premises to another, without expressing that the King hath determined his pleasure, &c. shall be void, 6 H. 8. c. 15. vol. 4.

All grants under the King's sign manual to be passed under any seals, shall be first delivered to his principal secretary, or to one of the clerks of the signet, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 11. vol. 4.

Grants by the King of lands, &c. of dissolved monasteries, &c. confirmed, 27 H. 8. c. 28. § 2. vol. 4. 1 Ed. 6. c. 14. § 29. vol. 5. 35 El. c. 3. vol. 6.

A resumption of grants by the King of reversions, &c. in *Calais*, *Berwick*, and of sheriffwicks for life in *Wales*, 32 H. 8. c. 27. vol. 5.

Confirmation of grants, notwithstanding misrecital of name, place, date, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 21. 1 Ed. 6. c. 8. 7 Ed. 6. c. 3. vol. 5. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 1. 18 El. c. 2. vol. 6. 43 El. c. 1. vol. 7.

On grant of abbey lands, the King

may reserve other tenures, and not in copy, 39 H. 6. c. 14. 37 H. 8. c. 20. 7 Ed. 6. c. 3. § 10. vol. 5.

Grants, &c. by the lady *Jane* Grey made void, 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 4. vol. 6.

Grants by Queen *Mary*, during her marriage, shall be in the names of the prince and the Queen, with her sign manual, &c. 1 Mar. sess. 3. c. 2.—Altered as to the Queen's sign manual, by 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 1. vol. 6.

Grantees of lands, &c. shall not be impeached, &c. unless the King be proved to have had title, &c. thereunto, within sixty years before this parliament, 21 Ja. 1. c. 2. vol. 7.

Grants of monopolies and of dispensations with penal laws, made void, 21 Ja. 1. c. 3. c. 11. vol. 7.

No advantage of forfeiture shall be taken against the King's grantee, &c. for non-payment of rent, &c. so the same be answered in the exchequer, &c. before process, &c. issued touching the said forfeiture, 21 Ja. 1. c. 25. vol. 7.

Grants of fines and forfeitures before conviction or judgement, illegal, 1 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2. vol. 9.

Dispensation by *non obstante* any statute, made void, 1 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2. § 12. vol. 9.

No person, &c. compellable to plead grants of felons goods, &c. after the same have been inrolled and allowed in the King's Bench, nor to inrol more than the granting part, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 22.—Made perpetual by 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 36. § 4. vol. 9.

No grant shall be made of any manors, lands, &c. belonging to the crown, exceeding three lives or one and thirty years, and unless the tenant be made punishable for waste, the ancient rent reserved, &c. 1 An. st. 1. c. 7. § 5. vol. 10.

Tenements, &c. belonging to the crown, and wanting repair or rebuilding, may be granted for fifty years or three lives, &c. 1 An. st. 1. c. 7. § 6. vol. 10.

Grants

Grants of duties, &c. given by this act, shall be void, 1 *An. ft. 1. c. 7. § 7. vol. 10.*

Not to extend to grants of any estates forfeited to the crown for treason, &c. or seized on outlawry, &c. 1 *An. ft. 1. c. 7. § 8. vol. 10.*
For other matters, see Greenwich Hospital, Inquisition, Officers, Patents, Seals.

Grafsers.

Any grafsier, &c. refusing to sell at a reasonable price assessed, &c. shall be bound to appear in the star-chamber, 25 *H. 8. c. 1. 27 H. 8. c. 9. vol. 4.*—*Repealed by 33 H. 8. c. 11. vol. 5.*
See Bankrupt, Farms.

Gravesend.

The act for better governing watermen upon the river of *Thames*, not to impeach the privileges of the mayor, jurats, &c. of *Gravesend*, 4 *An. c. 13. § 4. vol. 11. 2 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 6, 7. vol. 16.*

The parish church of *Gravesend* to be rebuilt as one of the fifty new churches, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 20. vol. 16.*

Great Seal. See Seal.

Great Sessions in Wales. See Wales.

Green-buz. See Forest.

Greenland.

Lawful for all persons freely to trade into and from *Greenland*, and those seas, and to take and import whales, oil, blubber, &c. liberty to have harponiers, as well as *English* mariners, &c. 25 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 1. vol. 8. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 17. § 27. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 33. vol. 9. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 25. 1 An. ft. 1. c. 16. vol. 10. 10 Geo. 1. c. 16. 12 Geo. 1. c. 26. § 7. vol. 15. 5 Geo. 2. c. 28. vol. 16. 22 Geo. 2. c. 45. vol. 19. 4 Geo. 3. c. 22. vol. 26.*

No *English* built ship, &c. to have the benefit of this act, unless such vessel did proceed from *England*, or *Wales*, or *Berwick*, and was victualled

there, &c. 25 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 2. vol. 8.*

Sir William Scawen and others made a corporation by the name of the *Greenland* company, enabled to buy lands, &c. to trade to *Greenland*, &c. governor, committee, subscriptions, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 17. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 33. vol. 9.*

The *Greenland* company, &c. not to pay custom for oil, &c. imported into *England*, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 33. vol. 9. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 25. § 17. 1 An. ft. 1. c. 16. § 1. vol. 10. 10 Geo. 1. c. 16. 12 Geo. 1. c. 26. § 7. vol. 15. 5 Geo. 2. c. 28. vol. 16.*

No harpooner, &c. in the *Greenland* fishery shall be impressed, 1 *An. ft. 1. c. 16. § 2. vol. 10. 13 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 5. vol. 17.*

British ships of 200 tons proceeding to *Greenland*, on certificate and oath, &c. shall be allowed a bounty, &c. 6 *Geo. 2. c. 33. vol. 16. 13 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 5. 22 Geo. 2. c. 45. vol. 19. 28 Geo. 2. c. 20. vol. 21.*

Every ship employed in the said fishery, shall have on board an apprentice indentured, for every 50 tons, 28 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 5. vol. 21.*

No larger bounty to be paid than for ships of 400 tons, 28 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 6, 7. vol. 21.*

Bounty allowed to vessels under 200 tons, 28 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 8, &c. vol. 21.*

Owners may insure the bounty, 28 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 12. vol. 21.*
For other matters, see Fish and Fisheries, Plantations, Whales.

Greenock.

A duty of two pennies Scots on every Scots pint of ale sold, &c. in the town of *Greenock*, &c. for repairing the harbour, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 38. vol. 20.*

Green-wax.

A baron and clerk of the exchequer to be sent once a year into every county, to enrol the names of all who have

have paid that year's debts exacted on them by green-wax, 27 Ed. 2. A. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.

Where the green-wax is sent to sheriffs to levy the King's debts, the estreats shall be shewed to the party indebted, and totted, &c. 42 Ed. 3. c. 1. 7 H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2.

Upon all certificates and estreats of fines or forfeitures, &c. due to his Majesty, the green-wax shall issue for levying the same, saving of franchises, &c. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 22. § 10, 11. vol. 8. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 4. vol. 9.

For other matters, see *Estreats*, *Exchequer*.

Greenwich Hospital.

Six pence *per mensem* to be paid out of all seamen's wages, towards the support of *Greenwich hospital*, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 21. § 10. vol. 9. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 23. vol. 10. 10 An. c. 17. vol. 12. 2 Geo. 2. c. 7. vol. 16. 18 Geo. 2. c. 31. vol. 18. 20 Geo. 2. c. 38. § 17. vol. 19.

Persons intitled to the provisions in *Greenwich hospital*, shall be admitted in course of time as they were registered, &c. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 23. vol. 10. — Repealed as to the registering *seamen*, 9 An. c. 21. § 64. vol. 12.

The King may make any further grant of grounds, &c. being part of his manor of *Greenwich*, to the use of *Greenwich hospital*, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 13. vol. 10.

Apprentices to the sea service, exempted from the six pence *per month* to *Greenwich hospital*, until their age of eighteen, 2 & 3 An. c. 6. § 7. vol. 11. 20 Geo. 2. c. 38. § 17, 18. vol. 19.

The admiralty may appoint any disabled seamen, their widows, &c. to be maintained in *Greenwich hospital*, 2 & 3 An. c. 6. § 19. vol. 11.

The Queen may dispose of the goods of *Kidd* a pirate, and other perquisites of the admiralty, &c. as a charity to *Greenwich hospital*, 4 An. c. 12. § 14. vol. 11. — The *Queen* m-

ended to apply further sums for the maintenance of *seamen*, &c. at *Greenwich hospital*, 1 Geo. 2. st. 2. c. 9. § 9. vol. 15. 6 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 10. vol. 16. 27 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 7. 28 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 14. 29 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 8. vol. 21. 30 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 9. vol. 22.

Shares of prizes, &c. in the war, not demanded in three years, to go to *Greenwich hospital*, 6 An. c. 19. § 11. vol. 11. 10 An. c. 17. § 9. 12, 13. vol. 12. 13 Geo. 2. c. 4. § 11. 16. vol. 17. 20 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 7. 15. vol. 19.

Agents, &c. for prizes to deliver to the treasurer of *Greenwich hospital*, accounts thereof, &c. in three months, on forfeiture of 100 l. 10 An. c. 17. § 9, 10, 11. vol. 12. 20 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15. vol. 19.

The admiralty may direct the admission of any seamen into *Greenwich hospital*, though not of the royal navy, on certificate of their being wounded, &c. in defending any ship of a subject, against the enemy, 10 An. c. 17. § 20. vol. 12.

Masters of ships to deduct out of seamen's wages all penalties, &c. due to *Greenwich hospital*, and to pay the same within three months, 2 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 9, 10. vol. 16. 18 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 2. vol. 18. 20 Geo. 2. c. 38. § 18. vol. 19.

The rents and profits of the forfeited estates of the earl of *Derwentwater* and *Charles Radcliffe* applied to the finishing *Greenwich hospital* and maintenance of seamen there, &c. 8 Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 16. 11 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 17. 22 Geo. 2. c. 52. vol. 19.

Persons on board the fleet who shall quit their ships, &c. forfeit their interest in prizes, to the use of *Greenwich hospital*, 20 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 1, 2, 3. vol. 19.

Persons taking to pawn clothes, &c. belonging to the hospital, or changing the colour or marks, to forfeit 5 l. &c. and pensioners or nurses going off with the hospital clothes, &c. to be committed for six months,

20. *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 16. vol. 19.*

The governors of *Greenwich* hospital impowered to contract for the purchase of lands for finishing the hospital, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 42. vol. 20.*

The powder magazine near *Greenwich* to be removed to *Purfleet, &c.* 33 *Geo. 2. c. 11. vol. 23.*

The governors of *Greenwich* hospital, after defraying the expences, may grant out-pensions to such worn-out seamen in the King's service as are not provided for within the hospital, such out-pensions not to be assignable, &c. 3 *Geo. 3. c. 16. vol. 2.*

For other matters, see *Admiralty, Churches, Fish and Fisheries, Guernsey, Prizes, Seamen, Ships.*

Grocery.

No raisins, figs, prunes, fugar, currans, &c. to be imported but in ships whereof the master, &c. and three fourths of the mariners at least are *English*, except such foreign ships as are of the built of that country of which the said goods are the growth, &c. which shall be deemed aliens goods, 12 *Car. 2. c. 18. § 8, 9. vol. 8.*

No grocery, spicery, &c. shall be imported from the *Netherlands* or *Germany*, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 23. vol. 8.*

Grocery wares, except pepper, &c. to pay ten pounds for every hundred pounds value, &c. 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 12, 13. vol. 9.*

A duty of five pounds for every hundred pounds value upon raisins imported, and 2*l.* 10*s.* upon currans, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 5. § 10. vol. 9.*

Currans imported in *English* built shipping, &c. or from *Venice*, exempted from the subsidy granted by 3 & 4 *An. c. 5. § 1. 4 An. c. 6. § 3. vol. 11.* 8 *An. c. 13. § 21. vol. 12.*

A duty of five shillings upon every hundred weight of raisins imported, 8 *An. c. 7. § 6. vol. 12.*

Importers of raisins, &c. to have twelve months for payments, or 10*l.*

per cent. for prompt payment, 8 *An. c. 7. § 12. vol. 12.*

Raisins, &c. landed without entry, &c. forfeited, &c. 8 *An. c. 7. § 14. 17. vol. 12.*

Raisins, &c. exported in due time, the duty to be repaid, 8 *An. c. 7. § 15. vol. 12.* 7 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 21. § 10. vol. 14.*

The new duties to be levied, &c. as other duties upon the same goods, 8 *An. c. 7. § 16. vol. 12.*

For other matters, see *Coffee, Customs, Drugs, Spice.*

Guardian and Ward.

The lord shall retain the land until the heir come to full age, though he be made a knight, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 3. vol. 1.*

The guardian shall take only reasonable issues, &c. and make no waste, &c. *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 4. & 5. Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 21. Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 5. 14 Ed. 3. st. 1. § 13. vol. 1.*

Heirs shall be married without disparagement, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 6. Stat. Merton, 20 H. 3. c. 6. Stat. of Wards, 28 Ed. 1. st. 1. vol. 1.*

Where the heir is taken away and married without licence of the lord, he shall recover the value of the marriage, &c. *Stat. Merton, 20 H. 3. c. 6. Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 22. Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 35. vol. 1.*

The lord shall not compel the heir to marry, but he shall pay to the lord as much, &c. *Stat. Merton, 20 H. 3. c. 7. vol. 1.*

In a common plea of ward, the guardian making default, &c. shall lose the seisin of the ward: heirs shall not lose their inheritance by neglect or rebellion of their guardians, *Stat. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 7. vol. 1.*

Guardian in socage shall account to the heir at his lawful age for the issues of the inheritance; saving his reasonable costs, without sale, waste, &c. *Stat. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 19. vol. 1.*

The guardian's making a feoffment of the ward's land, is a disclaiming and forfeiture of the wardship, and *prochein amy* may sue an assise, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 48. Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 25. vol. 1.*

The King's grantee of a ward, shall not have aid in plea of dower, *Stat. de Bigam. 4 Ed. 1. st. 3. c. 3. vol. 1.*

The heir shall have a *quod ei deformat*, where dower was recovered by collusion, &c. against his guardian, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.*

Prochein amy shall sue for an infant eloined that cannot sue personally, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 15. vol. 1.*

Where lands descend to an infant heir from father and mother who held of different lords, the wardship shall belong to the lord according to the more ancient feoffment by knight's service, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 16. 28 Ed. 1. st. 1. vol. 1.*

Taking away an infant ward, tho' afterwards restored unmarried, shall be punished by two years imprisonment, and if the ward be married, &c. shall abjure the realm, or have perpetual imprisonment, on writ of ravishment of ward, &c. returnments, in *Communis Custodia*, &c. *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 35. vol. 1.*

Where relief is due, wardship is incident, & *converso*, as in tenure by *Great Serjeanty*, &c. The wardship of an heir holding in *socage*, if the lands descend from the part of the mother, belongs to his next friend on the father's side, and contrariwise. Writs may be brought to recover ward, &c. *Stat. of Wards and Rel. 28 Ed. 1. st. 1. vol. 1.*

The next of kin to the King's ward shall have the farm of his land, and the heir may have an action for waste, *14 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 13. vol. 1.*

Women of fourteen years of age at the death of their ancestors, shall have livery of their lands, *39 H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3.*

The wardship of an heir of the King's tenant *in capite* dying in the war, shall go to his executors, &c. *3 H. 8. c. 4. vol. 4.*

A court of wards erected for governance of the King's wards, and their estates, &c. *32 H. 8. c. 46. 33 H. 8. c. 22. vol. 5.*

Any person taking away a maiden under sixteen years of age from those who have the lawful possession, &c. shall suffer two years imprisonment, &c. *4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 3. vol. 6.*

Such maiden unlawfully consenting to contract of matrimony, shall forfeit her estate to her next heir, during her life, *4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 6. vol. 6.*

Not to extend to the orphans of London, *4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 7. vol. 6.*

The next of kin to whom the lands cannot descend, resorting to church, &c. shall be guardian to the child of popish recusant, *3 Ja. 1. c. 5. § 23. vol. 7.*

The court of wards and liveries, tenures by knight's service, wardship, marriage, &c. taken away, *12 Car. 2. c. 24. vol. 8.*

Parents may by will dispose of the custody of their children, during minority, to any but popish recusants, as guardian in *socage*, &c. who may have action, &c. for taking such child away, *12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 8. vol. 8.*

Such guardian shall have the management of the land and personal estate, &c. for the infant, *12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 9. vol. 8.*

Not to prejudice the custom of the city of London, &c. *12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 10. vol. 8.*

Guardian may advance 100*l.* of infants money in their names, upon tonnage duties, &c. *5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 36. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 5. § 4. vol. 9.*

For other matters, see *Account, Admeasurement, Copyholds, Recusants, Tenures, Women*

Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, &c.

Wool, &c. may be exported to *Jersey* and *Guernsey*, from the port of *Southampton* only, and for the only use of the inhabitants there, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. c. 32. § 2. 12, 13, 14. 13 *Car.* 2. st. 1. c. 14. vol. 8. 1 *W. & M. sess.* 1. c. 32. § 14. vol. 9.

An excise of eight shillings *per* gallon upon brandy and other liquors imported from *Guernsey*, *Jersey*, *Sark*, or *Alderney*, oath must be made that they are the manufacture of those islands, &c. 2 *W. & M. sess.* 2. c. 9. § 12. vol. 9. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. c. 11. § 8. vol. 10. 3 & 4 *An.* c. 4. § 3. 4 *An.* c. 6. § 34. vol. 11.

Goods of the produce and manufacture of *Jersey*, *Guernsey*, *Sark*, and *Alderney*, may be imported duty-free, except exciseable goods, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. § 5. vol. 13.

Salt imported from *Jersey*, &c. shall be liable to the same duties as other foreign salt, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 11. vol. 14.

The duty of six pence *per* month payable by seamen for *Greenwich* hospital, extended to all vessels belonging to *Jersey*, *Guernsey*, *Alderney*, *Sark*, or *Man*, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 7. vol. 16.

For other matters, see *Greenwich Hospital*, *Habeas Corpus*, *India Goods*, *King*, *Land-tax*, *Merchants*, *Personal Estates*, *Plantations*, *Soldiers*, *Vagrants*, *Wool*.

Guilds and Fraternities.

All fraternities, brotherhoods and guilds, and their hereditaments, &c. vested in the King, other than corporations, guilds, fraternities, companies and fellowships of mysteries or crafts, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 14. vol. 5.

Guinea Company.

No adventurers, &c. in the *Guinea* company, shall be thereby deemed traders within the statutes of bankrupts, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 24. vol. 8.

Guinea and Half Guinea.

All persons may freely import guineas and half guineas, 8 *W.* 3. c. 1. § 2. vol. 9.

Gunpowder.

All subjects may make and sell gunpowder, and import salt-petre, 16 *Car.* 1. c. 21. vol. 8.

Gunpowder may be exported when the same does not exceed the price of 5 *l.* the barrel, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 4. § 11. vol. 8.

His Majesty by proclamation may prohibit the exportation of gunpowder, arms and ammunition, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. c. 4. § 12. vol. 8. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 15. vol. 21.

None shall import gunpowder, &c. without licence from his Majesty, on forfeiture of goods imported, &c. 1 *Ja.* 2. c. 8. § 2. vol. 8.

Obtaining a grant for sole making or importing gunpowder, &c. shall incur a *Pæmunire*, &c. 1 *Ja.* 2. c. 8. § 3. vol. 8.

For importation of salt petre for one year, 5 & 6 *W. & M.* c. 16. *Exp.* vol. 9.

No fireworks to be made, sold, &c. other than by order of officers of the ordnance, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 7. vol. 10.

Above 600 *lb.* of gunpowder shall not be kept in any store-house, &c. in *London*, *Westminster*, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 26. vol. 14.—Not more than 200 *lb.* shall be kept, &c. for more than 24 hours, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 23. vol. 15. 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. vol. 18.

Above 2000 *lb.* of gunpowder shall not be carried at a time in the streets of *London*, &c. and shall be in covered carts, &c. and the barrels in bags, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 26. § 4. vol. 14.

Not to extend to the King's store-houses, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 26. § 5. vol. 14. 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 23. § 4. vol. 15. 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. § 6. vol. 18. 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 38. § 5. vol. 19.

The justices for *Essex*, *Kent* and *Surrey*

Surrey may in their sessions appoint proper places where warehouses may be erected, &c. 5 Geo. 1. c. 26. § 8. vol. 14.

Working with iron hammers in any warehouse while gunpowder is there, shall forfeit 20 s. 11 Geo. 1. c. 23. § 3. vol. 15.

An allowance of 4 s. per barrel shall be paid to every person exporting British gunpowder as merchandize, for five years, 4 Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 16. — Continued by 24 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 4. vol. 20. — Further continued to 29 Sept. 1771, by 4 Geo. 3. c. 11. § 2. vol. 26.

When the duties on salt petre and brimstone imported shall be redeemed, so much of the allowance for gunpowder exported, shall be abated, 4 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 5. vol. 16.

No gunpowder to be received on board any vessel in the Thames, above Blackwall, 5 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 2. vol. 16.

Ships coming into the Thames to land their powder before arrival at Blackwall, 5 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 3. vol. 16.

Persons not dealers, to keep but 50 lib. of gunpowder in London, &c. dealers no more than 200 lib. longer than 24 hours, nor on the Thames, &c. except in passing or repassing, &c. on pain of forfeiture, &c. 15 Geo. 2. c. 32. vol. 18.

Persons not owners of gunpowder, permitting it to be lodged in their warehouse, &c. shall forfeit 1 s. for every pound of gunpowder, 15 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 3. vol. 18.

No person shall keep for more than 24 hours above 400 weight of gunpowder in or near any town, &c. or within two miles of the King's palace, &c. nor above 3000 weight in any place, on pain of forfeiture, &c. 22 Geo. 2. c. 38. § 1, 2. vol. 19.

No greater quantity than 25 C. weight to be carried at any one time in any land carriage; nor greater than 50 C. weight in any open vessel; the carriages to be covered, and the bar-

relclose hooped, &c. 22 Geo. 2. c. 38. § 3. vol. 19.

Persons employed where gunpowder is kept, or in conveying the same, committing any act whereby it may be in danger of taking fire, to forfeit 5 s. for every C. weight, &c. 22 Geo. 2. c. 38. § 4. vol. 19.

Justices in quarter sessions may appoint ground for erecting warehouses for gunpowder, &c. 22 Geo. 2. c. 38. § 6. vol. 19.

No penalty for keeping above 30 C. weight in warehouses already built, unless the same shall be adjudged dangerous, &c. 22 Geo. 2. c. 38. § 7. vol. 19.

Not to invalidate the acts of 5 Geo. 1. c. 26. vol. 14. and 11 Geo. 1. c. 23. vol. 15. — 22 Geo. 2. c. 38. § 8. vol. 19. For other matters, see Salt petre, Ships.

Gunpowder Treason.

Thanksgiving for the deliverance from the gunpowder treason shall be given on the fifth of November, yearly, 3 Ja. 1. c. 1. vol. 7.

Gunners.

The statute of 18 H. 6. c. 19. against soldiers departing without licence, shall extend to gunners, &c. 5 El. c. 5. § 27. vol. 6.

For other matters, see Seamen, Soldiers.

Guns. See Arms.

Guy (Thomas) his Hospital, &c.

The governors in the last will of Thomas Guy esq; constituted to be a body corporate, enabled to hold the estate for the use of the hospital, make by-laws, elections, &c. 11 Geo. 1. c. 12. vol. 15.

Gypsies. See Egyptians.

Habeas Corpus.

IF an Habeas Corpus cum causa or Certiorari be issued to remove a prisoner in execution by judgement, he shall be remanded, 2 H. 5. p. 1. c. 2. vol. 3.

No writs of *Habeas Corpus* shall be granted to remove any prisoner, unless signed by the chief justice, or in his absence one of the justices of the court, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 7. vol. 6.

Every person committed by warrant of his Majesty's council, &c. shall have an *Habeas Corpus*, 16 Car. 1. c. 10. § 8, 9. vol. 7.

Persons having cause of action against a prisoner in the Fleet, may have an *Habeas Corpus*, and thereupon put in their declaration, &c. 13 Car. 2. st. 2. c. 2. § 5. vol. 8.

Writs of *Habeas Corpus* to be returned within three days after service, (unless the commitment were for treason or felony) and the body brought, if within twenty miles, &c. 31 Car. 2. c. 2. § 2. vol. 8.

— may be granted in vacation time by any of the judges, &c. 31 Car. 2. c. 2. § 3. vol. 8.

Persons neglecting two terms to pray an *Habeas Corpus*, shall have none in vacation-time under this act, 31 Car. 2. c. 2. § 4. vol. 8.

Officers not obeying such writ shall forfeit 100 l. to the party aggrieved for the first offence, &c. 31 Car. 2. c. 2. § 5. vol. 8.

Persons enlarged by *Habeas Corpus* not to be recommitted but by order of court, 31 Car. 2. c. 2. § 6. vol. 8.

Prisoners charged for any criminal matter, not to be removed but by *Habeas Corpus*, 31 Car. 2. c. 2. § 9. vol. 8.

Penalty of 500 l. for denying an *Habeas Corpus*, 31 Car. 2. c. 2. § 10. vol. 8.

Habeas Corpus shall run into any county palatine, cinque-ports, or other privileged places in England, Wales, Berwick upon Tweed, Jersey, or Guernsey, &c. 31 Car. 2. c. 2. § 11, 12. vol. 8.

This act not to give benefit to persons who by contract, &c. are to be transported to any parts beyond sea, 31 Car. 2. c. 2. § 13, 14. vol. 8.

After the assizes are proclaimed no prisoner to be removed by *Habeas Corpus*, but to be brought before the judge of assize, 31 Car. 2. c. 2. § 18, 19. vol. 8.

Persons committed as accessories before, to petty treason or felony, shall not be removed, &c. otherwise than before this act, 31 Car. 2. c. 2. § 21. vol. 8.

Temporary power given to his Majesty to apprehend and detain persons suspected of conspiring against the government, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 2. c. 7. c. 19. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 11. vol. 9.

Proceedings on the act for regulation of attorneys, not removable by *Habeas Corpus*, &c. 2 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 25. vol. 16.

For other matters, see *Bail, Certiorari, Corpus cum causa, Prison and Prisoners, Sheriffs*.

Hackney Chairs and Coaches. See *Coaches and Chairs*.

Haddenham Level. See *Marshes*.

Hail-Shot.

No person under the degree of a lord of parliament, shall shoot any hail-shot, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 14. — Repealed by 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 13. § 3. vol. 9.

Hair Powder. See *Powder and Starch*.

Half-Pay Officers.

No person to receive any half-pay who was under 16 when the regiment, &c. was reduced: nor unless he did actual service, nor if he has any other employment, &c. of profit, &c. 4 Geo. 1. c. 3. § 18. vol. 13. 33 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 19. 25. vol. 23.

For other matters, see *Soldiers*.

Halstead, &c. in Essex.

Spinners of wool there, punishable for delivering back yarn made thereof, by any shorter reel than usual, &c. 7 Ja. 1. c. 7. vol. 7.

Hampstead Water-works.

Persons having shares therein, to pay

pay 10s. per pound land-tax for the year, 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 54. vol. 23.

Hampton Court.

The manor thereof shall be filed the Honour of Hampton Court, &c. 31 H. 8. c. 5. vol. 4.

Hanaper.

The duties upon writs, &c. payable by 12 Geo. 1. continued for ever, and applied to the revenue of the hanaper, 23 Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 20.

Handicrafts. See *Aliens, Artificers, Manufactures, Trade.*

Hanover. See *King, &c.*

Hanse.

Statutes concerning merchandises, &c. not to prejudice the ancient liberties, &c. of the merchants of the hansee, saving the liberties, &c. of the city of London, 19 H. 7. c. 23. vol. 4.

Harbours.

Every man may pull down the weirs and engines in the haven of Southampton, 11 H. 7. c. 5. 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 13. vol. 4.

No stream-works shall be wrought in Devonshire and Cornwall, having course unto the havens, 23 H. 8. c. 8. 27 H. 8. c. 23. vol. 4.

For pulling down stakes, &c. in the Ouse and Humber, 23 H. 8. c. 18. vol. 5.

Penalty of 4*l.* for casting of ballast, &c. in any part of the haven of Bristol, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 9. § 2. vol. 5.

Penalty of 5*l.* for casting of rubbish, &c. into any haven, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 9. § 6. vol. 5. 19 Geo. 2. c. 22. vol. 18.

Provisions for the reparation of the pier and harbour of Scarborough, 37 H. 8. c. 14. vol. 5. 5 Geo. 2. c. 11. vol. 16. 25 Geo. 2. c. 44. vol. 20.

All ballast cast out of ships within the road of Rye and Winchelsea, shall be laid upon the place appointed for that purpose, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 30. vol. 5.

Vol. XXIV.

A duty laid on vessels, for toward the repair of Dover haven, 23 Ed. 6. 31 Ed. c. 13. 25 Ed. c. 7. § 28. vol. 6. 43 Ed. c. 9. § 35. 1 Jac. 1. c. 32. vol. 7. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 27. vol. 8. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 5. vol. 10. 2 & 3 An. c. 7. vol. 11. 9 Geo. 1. c. 30. 10 Geo. 1. c. 7. 11 Geo. 2. c. 7. vol. 13.

For the maintenance of the pier of Lyme-regis, 35 Ed. c. 7. § 29. vol. 6.

For repairing the haven and piers of Great Yarmouth, 22 Car. 2. c. 2. 29 Car. 2. c. 10. 1 Jac. 2. c. 16. vol. 8. 1 W. & M. c. 11. vol. 9. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 5. 1 An. st. 2. c. 7. vol. 10. 9 Geo. 1. c. 10. vol. 15. 20 Geo. 2. c. 40. vol. 19. 23 Geo. 2. c. 6. vol. 20.

For repairing the piers of *Burlington*, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 29. vol. 10. 5 Geo. 1. c. 10. § 2. vol. 14. 26 Geo. 2. c. 10. vol. 21.

For recovering and keeping in repair the harbour of Minehead, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 9. vol. 10. 10 An. c. 24. vol. 12. 11 Geo. 2. c. 8. vol. 17.

For rebuilding and repairing the piers of *Whitby*, 1 An. st. 1. c. 19. vol. 10. 7 Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 16. 8 Geo. 2. c. 10. vol. 14. 23 Geo. 2. c. 39. vol. 20.

For enlarging the pier and harbour of *Parson* in Cumberland, 4 An. c. 18. vol. 11. 11 Geo. 1. c. 16. vol. 15. 5 Geo. 2. c. 13. vol. 16.

For clearing, preserving and maintaining the harbour of *Cat-water* near *Plymouth*, 8 An. c. 8. vol. 12.

For making a dock, &c. at the port of *Liverpool*, 8 An. c. 12. vol. 12. 11 Geo. 2. c. 32. vol. 17.

For the better preservation of the harbour of *Rye*, 7 Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 9. vol. 14. 9 Geo. 1. c. 30. 10 Geo. 1. c. 7. 11 Geo. 2. c. 7. vol. 15.

For repairing the harbour and key of *Witchett*, 7 Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 12. vol. 14.

For restoring and rebuilding the haven and piers of *Bristol*, 3 Geo. 1. c. 11. vol. 14.

For support and maintenance of the pier of *Margate*, 11 Geo. 1. c. 13. vol. 15.

For

For preservation and improvement of the port and haven of *Sunderland*, 13 *Geo. 1. c. 6. vol. 15.* 20 *Geo. 2. c. 18. vol. 19.*

For repairing the piers and harbour of *Newhaven* in *Suffex*, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 16.*

For repairing the pier and harbour of *Ilfordcombe*, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 16.*

For repairing the harbour of *Little Hampton* called *Arundel Port*, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 16.*

For preserving and enlarging the harbour of *Whitehaven*, 13 *Geo. 2. c. 14. vol. 17.*

Masters, &c. throwing out ballast, &c. in any harbour, &c. but upon dry land only, justices may issue warrants, and upon proof fine them, &c. 19 *Geo. 2. c. 22. § 1, 2. 7, 8. vol. 18.*

Ships being stranded or sunk, &c. in an harbour, and permitted to remain there, the justices may summon the owner, &c. and upon conviction, issue warrants for seizing and removing the ship, &c. 19 *Geo. 2. c. 22. § 3, &c. vol. 18.*

For repairing and improving the haven of *Southwold*, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 14. vol. 19.* 30 *Geo. 2. c. 58. vol. 22.*

For repairing, enlarging, and preserving the harbour of *Ellenfoot*, 22 *Geo. 2. c. 6. vol. 19.* 29 *Geo. 2. c. 57. vol. 21.*

For ascertaining harbour-duties, &c. for repairing, &c. the harbour of *Weymouth* and *Melcombe Regis*, 22 *Geo. 2. c. 22. vol. 19.*

For enlarging and maintaining the harbour of *Ramsgate*, and amending, &c. the haven of *Sandwich*, 22 *Geo. 2. c. 40. vol. 19.*

For improving and enlarging the harbour of *Leith*, 27 *Geo. 2. c. 8. vol. 21.*

For ascertaining the harbour-duties at *Poole*, and enlarging, &c. the said harbour, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 10. vol. 21.*

For other matters, see *Ballast*, *Certiorari*, *Newcastle*.

Hares. See *Gams.*

Harnes Plate.

Every harnes plate imported within the time, to pay additional duty 1 s. 4 d. 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 27. vol. 9.*

Harvest Workers.

Persons not having harvest work in the place where they dwell, &c. may go to any other for harvest works, 5 *El. c. 4. § 23. vol. 6.*

Such persons to carry a certificate from their parish, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 3. vol. 8.*

For other matters, see *Labourers*, *Poor*.

Harwich.

Commissioners enabled to purchase lands for better fortifying *Harwich*, &c. 7 *An. c. 26. vol. 11.* 8 *An. c. 21. vol. 12.*

Hats and Caps.

No person shall full or thicken any hats or caps at any fulling-mill, or set to sale any so fulled, 22 *Ed. 4. c. 5. vol. 3.* 7 *Ed. 6. c. 8. vol. 5.*—*Repealed* by 1 *Ja. 1. c. 25. § 35. 38. vol. 7.*

No hatter shall sell any hat above the price of 20 pence, &c. 4 *H. 7. c. 9.* 3 *H. 8. c. 15.* 21 *H. 8. c. 9. vol. 4.* 1 *Mar. st. 2. c. 11. vol. 6.*—*Repealed* by 1 *Ja. 1. c. 25. § 36, 37. vol. 7.*

Hat-makers in *Norwich* may buy middle-wuffe yarn, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 6. § 4. vol. 5.*

None shall dye hats or caps with brasel to make false colours, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 2. § 5. vol. 5.*

Who may make hats, felts, &c. at *Norwich* and in *Norfolk*, and in what places, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 24. vol. 5.* 8 *El. c. 11. § 9. vol. 6.*

None shall work hats with foreign wool, unless he hath been apprentice to the mystery of hat-making for seven years, 8 *El. c. 11. § 2. vol. 6.*

No caps to be made of felt, but only hats, dying to be with copperas and

and gall, or with wead and madder, 8 *El. c. 11. § 3. vol. 6.*

No person shall thick or full any cap in a mill until it be first well closed, &c. 8 *El. c. 11. § 4. vol. 6.*

No person under the degree of a knight, &c. shall wear an hat, &c. of velvet, 8 *El. c. 11. § 5. vol. 6.*

The company of haberdashers, &c. in *London*, may search and reform hatters, &c. 8 *El. c. 11. § 6. vol. 6.*

Hatters not to take more than two apprentices, nor for less than seven years, 8 *El. c. 11. § 8. vol. 6. 1 Ja. 1. c. 17. § 3. vol. 7.*

Hatters may employ their own children, 8 *El. c. 11. § 9. vol. 6. 1 Ja. 1. c. 17. § 5. vol. 7. 5 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 9. vol. 16.*

All persons to wear woollen caps made in *England*, upon the sabbath and holyday, 13 *El. c. 19. vol. 6. — Repealed by 39 El. c. 18. § 45. vol. 7.*

None shall make or employ others to make hats or felts but he who hath been apprentice for seven years, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 17. vol. 7.*

No alien shall be set on work in making hats, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 17. § 4. vol. 7.*

Duties payable on exportation of hats, caps, &c. *English* manufactures, determined, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 20. § 1. vol. 10.*

No hats or felts to be exported out of any of the *British* plantations, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 22. § 1, &c. vol. 16.*

None to work hats or felts in the plantations but such as have served an apprenticeship for seven years, nor to have more than two apprentices at one time, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 22. § 7. vol. 16.*

Employing negroes in hat-making to forfeit 5 *l.* a month, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 22. § 8. vol. 16.*

Sons may work in their father's houses being bound apprentice for seven years, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 22. § 9. vol. 16.*

For oiber matters, see *Manufactures.*

Havens. See *Harbours.*

Haverfordwest.

The town of *Haverfordwest* shall send one burghes to parliament, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 26. § 111. vol. 5.*

— shall be a county in itself, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 26. § 124. vol. 5.*

Hawkers and Pedlars.

Every hawker, pedlar, &c. to pay a duty, and thereupon a licence shall be granted to him so to trade, &c. 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 25. vol. 10. — These duties continued and made part of the aggregate fund by 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 27. 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 11. vol. 10. 3 & 4 An. c. 4. 5 An. c. 19. 6 An. c. 5. 7 An. c. 7. vol. 12. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 12. § 8. vol. 13.*

Not to prohibit the selling of news papers, nor goods by the makers thereof, &c. 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 25. § 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 27. § 9. vol. 10.*

Not to hinder the sale of goods in any publick market or fair, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 25. § 12. 17. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 27. § 12. 15. vol. 10.*

Forging or counterfeiting licence shall forfeit 50 *l.* 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 25. § 5. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 27. § 5. vol. 10.*

Pedlar not having his licence ready to be produced upon demand, shall forfeit as in case of trading without licence, and lending or letting out his licence, &c. forfeit 40 *l.* 3 & 4 *An. c. 4. § 4. vol. 11.*

Wholesale traders in the woollen or linen manufactures, not to be deemed pedlars, 3 & 4 *An. c. 4. § 14. vol. 11.*

No maker or wholesale trader in *English* bone-lace, shall be deemed a hawker, &c. 4 *Geo. 1. c. 6. vol. 13.*

Any person may take up hawkers of unstampt news-papers, any justice may commit them to the house of correction: reward of 20 *s.* for every hawker convicted, 16 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 5. vol. 18.*

For other matters, see *Bonelace, Brandy, Game.*

Hawks.

Every person who finds an hawk, falcon, &c. shall bring the same to the sheriff, who shall make proclamation, &c. 34 *Ed. 3. c. 22.* 37 *Ed. 3. c. 19. vol. 2.*

The concealing or embezzeling of an hawk shall be felony, 37 *Ed. 3. c. 19. vol. 2.*

No person to take or destroy any eggs of hawks, &c. on pain of fine, &c. 11 *H. 7. c. 17. vol. 4.* 5 *El. c. 21. § 3. vol. 6.*

It shall be felony to take the eggs of hawks, &c. in the King's ground, &c. 31 *H. 8. c. 12. vol. 4.* — *Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5.*

It shall be felony to take the eggs of any hawks, &c. out of their nests, 32 *H. 8. c. 11.* — *Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5.*

Persons hawking in another's ground before the corn shall be shocked, to forfeit 40 s. 23 *El. c. 10. § 4. vol. 6.*

Owners of hawks may be licenced to shoot hail-shot in hand-guns, &c. for hawk's meat, 1 *Jas. 1. c. 27. § 7. vol. 7.*

For other matters, see *Forest, Game.*

Hay.

Every truss of hay sold within the bills of mortality between the last day of *August*, and first day of *June*, shall be of the weight of six and fifty pounds, &c. 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 8 § 16. vol. 9.*

Loaden hay-carts to stand in the *Hay-market* only between certain hours, &c. 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 8. § 17, 18. vol. 9.* 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 17. vol. 10.*

Hay and straw sold in trusses to be of equal goodness throughout without deceit, &c. the same punishable, &c. 31 *Geo. 2. c. 40. vol. 22.*

Headborough. See *Constable.*

Hearth-money.

Every fire-hearth and stove charged with the yearly payment of 2 s. to

the King his heirs and successors, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 10.* 15 *Car. 2. c. 13. 16 Car. 2. c. 3. vol. 8.*

The acts establishing hearth-money, repealed, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 10. vol. 9.*

Hedges. See *Highways.*

Heir.

The heir of an earl shall pay for relief 100 l. of a baron 100 marks, &c. *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 2. vol. 1.*

The heir having been in ward, shall pay no relief, &c. *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 3. vol. 1.*

One born before the marriage of his parents shall not inherit, *Stat. Merton. 20 H. 3. c. 9. vol. 1.*

Feoffment to an infant heir to defraud the lord of his wardship shall be avoided, *Stat. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 6. vol. 1.*

The heir shall have an assize against the lord, when of full age, if ousted, &c. *Stat. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 16. vol. 1.*

The heir of a sheriff who does not discharge the King's debtor on payment, &c. shall be liable, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 19. vol. 1.*

The heir of a disseisee shall have writ of entry *Sur disseisin* against the heir of the disseisor, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 47. vol. 1.*

The heir shall be bound to warranty by his ancestors grant *dedi et concessi* to hold of the feoffor, *Stat. de Bigam. 4 Ed. 1. st. 3. c. 6. vol. 1.*

The heir of the wife shall not be barred by the deed of the husband, where no fine was levied, *Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 3. vol. 1.*

The heir shall have a writ of entry upon the alienation of tenant in dower, *Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 7. vol. 1.*

The heir shall have writ of advowson possessory, on disturbance, after the death of the particular tenant, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.*

It shall be a good plea in writ of *cofinage*, *aiel*, &c. that the plaintiff is not

not next heir, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 20. vol. 1.*

A *cessavit* maintainable by the heir of the demandant against the heir, &c. of the tenant, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 21. vol. 1.*

A parson may maintain a *quod permittat* against the heir of the disseisor, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 24. vol. 1.*

Lands descending to the heir of a debtor by statute merchant shall be extended, but not his body, *Stat. de Mercator. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 3. vol. 1.*

The heir shall maintain action for waste committed in the time of his ancestor, *Stat. of Waste, 20 Ed. 1. ft. 2. vol. 1.*

By custom of Gloucestershire and Kent the heir of one attainted of felony, shall have restitution of the lands, after the *year day and waste*, *Stat. Prerog. 17 Ed. 2. c. 16. vol. 1.*

The heirs of traitors not attainted in their life time, shall not be impeached, &c. *34 Ed. 3. c. 12. vol. 2.*

The heir of an infant, feme-covert, &c. shall have the same advantage to sue, &c. as their ancestor, till six years after disability removed, *32 H. 8. c. 2. § 9. vol. 5.*

The heir of the King's collector shall be charged so far as lands descended only, *34 & 35 H. 8. c. 2. § 3. vol. 5.*

— shall have remedy over against the executors, *34 & 35 H. 8. c. 2. § 5. vol. 5.*

The heir may traverse an inquest of office finding falsely that he is under age, &c. *2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 8. § 4, &c. vol. 5.*

Any religious person may claim as heir to any ancestor on title since his deraignment, but not before, *5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 13. vol. 5.*

Sale of lands by the heir of the King's debtor, made *bona fide*, &c. before any *scire facias* issued, shall be good, *27 El. c. 3. § 3, &c. vol. 6.*

The heir of persons attainted and

executed shall not reverse the record, &c. for error, *29 El. c. 2. vol. 6.*

The heir is not liable to extent nor contribution during his minority, *16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 5. § 3. vol. 8.*

Lands in trust descending to the heir of *cestuy que trust*, shall be liable to judgements, &c. and shall be assets in the hands of heirs, *29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 10. vol. 8.*

No heir shall by reason thereof become chargeable of his own estate, by *nient dedire*, &c. *29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 11. vol. 8.*

Lands coming to the heir by special occupancy, shall be assets, *29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 12. vol. 8.*

Creditors by *specialty* may have an action of debt against the heir and the devisee of the debtor, jointly, who shall be chargeable for a false plea, &c. *3 & 5 W. & M. c. 14. § 3. 6.—Made perpetual by 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 14. § 2. vol. 9.*

If the heir alienes before action brought, he shall be liable to the value of the land, *3 & 4 W. & M. c. 14. § 5. 7. vol. 9.*

For other matters, see *Age, Descent, Guardian, Infant, Naturalization, Parceners, Receivers, Uses.*

Hemp.

Every last of hempseed, &c. imported within the time, to pay 4*l.* additional duty, *2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 31. vol. 9.*

For other matters, see *Flax, Linen.*

Hereditary Revenue.

A duty of excise on ale, beer, &c. granted to the King, his heirs and successors, in lieu of the profits of the court of wards, the tenures, &c. *12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 15 &c. vol. 8.*

His Majesty's hereditary revenue in the post-office, consolidated with his hereditary excise, *1 Ja. 1. c. 12. vol. 8.*

The hereditary revenue of the post-office not alienable for longer time than the life of the King who shall make

make such grant, 9 *An. c. 10.* § 43. *vol. 12.*

Hereford.

For inclosure of lands in certain manors in the county of Hereford, 4 *Ja. 1. c. 11. vol. 7.*

Herefy.

The lord chancellor shall make commissions to the sheriffs to arrest preachers of heresy, and their abettors, according to the certification of the prelates, &c. 5 *R. 2. ft. 2. c. 5. vol. 2.* 25 *H. 8. c. 14. vol. 4.* — *Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5.* — *Revived by 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 6.* — *Repealed by 1 El. c. 1. § 15. vol. 6.*

Hereticks convict to be fined and imprisoned by the diocesan, and if they refuse to abjure, or afterwards relapse, to be burnt, 2 *H. 4. c. 15. vol. 2.* — *Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5.* — *Revived by 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 6.* — *Repealed by 1 El. c. 1. § 15. vol. 6.*

Herefy shall be tried by the ordinaries or their commissaries, hereticks convict shall be left to the secular power, and forfeit their lands and goods as felons, &c. 2 *H. 5. ft. 1. c. 7. vol. 3.* 25 *H. 8. c. 14. vol. 4.* — *Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5.* — *Revived by 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 6.* — *Repealed by 1 El. c. 1. § 15. vol. 6.*

No act, &c. made by this parliament, shall be deemed herefy, &c. 1 *El. c. 1. § 35. vol. 6.*

Commissioners may adjudge such things to be herefy as are so declared by the scripture, the first four general councils, or the parliament, with assent of convocation, 1 *El. c. 1. § 36. vol. 6.*

The writ *de heretico comburendo* and all proceedings thereupon to punishment by death, shall be abolished, saving other ecclesiastical censures for herefy, &c. 29 *Car. 2. c. 9. vol. 8.*

For other matters, see *Excommunication, Service and Sacraments.*

Heriots.

Heriots incident to any former te-

nure shall not be taken away by 12 *Car. 2. c. 24. § 5. vol. 8.*

Herons. See Game.

Herrings.

A reward to be paid to the exporter of white herrings of 2 s. 6 d. *per* barrel, and 2 s. for every barrel of red herrings, &c. 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 7. § 10. vol. 9.*

An allowance of 5 s. 10 d. for every barrel of white herrings exported, and 4 s. 8 d. for every barrel of red herrings, &c. 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 44. § 16. 17. vol. 10.*

The laws for packing and curing of herrings, &c. to be in force in Scotland, 5 *An. c. 8. Art. 8. vol. 11.*

Like allowance for white herrings exported from Wales, as from Scotland, oath of the exporter first made, &c. 5 *An. c. 29. § 6.* 6 *An. c. 12. § 3. vol. 11.*

Red herrings, &c. burnt in curing to be taken as if they were really exported, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 10. vol. 13.*

The contents of the herring-barrel shall be the same throughout the whole united kingdom, &c. otherwise to be deemed an unlawful exportation, &c. may be exported in half barrels, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 12, 13, 15, 16. vol. 16.*

A duty upon all red herrings and white herrings consumed at home, in lieu of the duty upon salt used in curing of red herrings, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 4.* 8 *Geo. 1. c. 16. vol. 16.*

The duties on herrings for home consumption, reduced to four pence *per* thousand of red herrings, and eight pence *per* barrel of white herrings, on oath of the curer that they were cured with home-made salt only, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 20 § 14, 15. vol. 16.*

The rates of 1 s. 8 d. *per* thousand on red herrings, and 3 s. 4 d. *per* barrel on white herrings, revived, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 6. § 3. vol. 16.*

White herrings cured with salt made in Scotland to pay 2 s. 4 d. *per* barrel, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 6. § 6. vol. 16.*

Vessels

Vessels on their return from the *British* white herring fishery, on certificate, &c. to have an allowance of 30 s. per ton, 23 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 15. vol. 20.

The duties granted upon red and white herrings, &c. made perpetual, and the surplus, &c. to be carried to the sinking fund, 26 Geo. 2. c. 3. vol. 21.

For other matters, see *Fish, Salt.*

Hexamshire. See *Examsire.*

Hides. See *Leather, Skins, Tanners.*

High Commission Court.

Kings or Queens of this realm may assign commissioners, during pleasure, to exercise any manner of spiritual jurisdiction, 1 El. c. 1. § 18. vol. 6. — Repealed by 16 Car. 1. c. 11. § 3. vol. 7.

No new court to be erected with like power as the high commission court, and all such commissions shall be void, &c. 16 Car. 1. c. 11. § 5. vol. 7. 13 Car. 2. st. 1. c. 12. § 2. vol. 8. 1 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2. § 1. vol. 9.

Highlands in Scotland. See *Scotland Arms.*

High Treason. See *Treason.*

Highwaymen. See *Apprehenders of Felons, Clergy, Felony, Robbery.*

Highways.

Only forester in fee farm shall take cheminage, namely half yearly two pence of a cart, &c. *Chart. Forest,* 9 H. 3. st. 2. c. 14. vol. 1.

No distresses shall be taken in the highway, nor in the common street, but only to the King, &c. *Stat. Marle,* 52 H. 3. c. 15. *Artic. Cler.* 9 Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 9. vol. 1.

Highways from one market town to another shall be enlarged so that there shall be no dyke, bush, nor tree for two hundred feet, except ashes and great trees, *Stat. Winton.* 13 Ed. 1. st. 2. c. 5. vol. 1. 7 Geo. 2. c. 9.

Inquest shall be made if the King's

highways from one market town to another be enlarged, &c. according to the statute, *Artic. Super Stat. Winton,* 34 Ed. 1. st. 2. *Stat. de Frankpledge,* 18 Ed. 2. st. 1. § 10. vol. 1.

Any person may lay out a more commodious way in the weld of *Kent* and *Suffex* with assent of two justices, &c. and keep several the old; saving to particular persons their ways to church, &c. 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 6. 26 H. 8. c. 7. vol. 4.

The justices in sessions may order the amending ways at the end of bridges, 22 H. 8. c. 5. § 9. vol. 4. 1 An. st. 1. c. 18. vol. 10.

For repairing *Huntingdon-lane,* &c. near *Chester,* 37 H. 8. c. 3. vol. 5.

For repairing the stone causeway between *Shaftsbury* and *Sherborn,* &c. 1 Mar. sess. 3. c. 5. vol. 6.

For repairing the way between *Bristol* and *Gloucester,* 1 Mar. sess. 3. c. 6. vol. 6.

Surveyors shall be appointed yearly for the amendment of the highways, &c. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 8. 5 El. c. 13. 29 El. c. 5. § 2. vol. 6. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 6. 22 Car. 2. c. 17. vol. 8. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 12. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 52. § 1, 2.

The occupier of every plough land, &c. shall furnish a cart with cattle and all other necessaries for mending the highways, &c. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 2, &c. 5 El. c. 13. 18 El. c. 10. c. 20. 23 El. c. 19. § 2. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 6. 22 Car. 2. c. 12. § 8. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 12. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 29. § 4, &c. vol. 9. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 52. § 6. vol. 13.

The supervisor may take rubbish, &c. in other mens grounds for mending the ways, 5 El. c. 13. § 3. vol. 6. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 6. vol. 8.

Supervisors may not dig in quarries, meadows, gardens, &c. and shall cause a pit digged for gravel, &c. to be filled up again, 5 El. c. 13. § 4. vol. 6. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 6. vol. 8. 26 Geo. 2. c. 28. vol. 21.

Supervisors may turn a water-course into any ditch adjoining, &c. 5 *El. c. 13*. § 5. 6. 18 *El. c. 10*. § 5. 7. *vol. 6*. 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 12*. § 12. *vol. 9*.

The iron-works in *Kent* and *Suffex* charged with a proportion of gravel, &c. for repairing the ways, 27 *El. c. 19*. *vol. 6*. 39 *El. c. 19*. *vol. 7*.

For amending the highways leading into the Isle of *Sheppey* in *Kent*, 27 *El. c. 26*. *vol. 6*.

Who shall be charged with repairing the highway from *Kingsstone* to *Nonfuch*, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 19*. *vol. 7*.

For repairing the highways in the counties of *Hertford*, *Cambridge*, and *Huntingdon*, 15 *Car. 2. c. 1*. 16 & 17 *Car. 2. c. 10*. *vol. 8*. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 9*. *vol. 9*. 5 *An. c. 11*. *vol. 11*. 6 *Geo. 1. c. 20*. *vol. 14*. 6 *Geo. 2. c. 24*. *vol. 16*. 16 *Geo. 2. c. 16*. *vol. 18*.

Lands given for the maintenance of highways, causeys, &c. to be farmed at the most improved yearly value, 22 *Car. 2. c. 12*. § 2. *vol. 8*.

No travelling waggons, &c. carrying goods, &c. to be drawn with more horses at length than, &c. 22 *Car. 2. c. 12*. § 6. 30 *Car. 2. c. 5*. *vol. 8*. 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 29*. § 3. *vol. 9*. 6 *An. c. 29*. *vol. 11*. 9 *An. c. 18*. *vol. 12*. 1 *Geo. 1. fl. 2. c. 11*. *vol. 13*. 5 *Geo. 1. c. 12*. *vol. 14*. 14 *Geo. 2. c. 42*. *vol. 17*. 15 *Geo. 2. c. 2*. 16 *Geo. 2. c. 29*. 18 *Geo. 2. c. 33*. *vol. 18*. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 43*. *vol. 20*. 26 *Geo. 2. c. 30*. 28 *Geo. 2. c. 17*. *vol. 21*. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 28*. *vol. 22*. 6 *Geo. 3. c. 43*. *vol. 27*.

Persons laying any matter in the highway whereby it is obstructed, &c. to forfeit 5 s. 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 12*. § 4. *vol. 9*.

The owner of the land adjoining shall remove such annoyances, &c. on penalty of 5 s. and stub up trees, &c. 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 12*. § 5. *vol. 9*. 1 *Geo. 1. fl. 2. c. 52*. § 8. 12. *vol. 13*.

Fines, penalties, &c. levied for not repairing highways, &c. shall be paid to the surveyor, &c. and not return-

ed into the exchequer. 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 12*. § 14. 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 29*. § 2. 6, 7. *vol. 9*. 1 *An. fl. 1. c. 18*. § 4. 9. *vol. 10*. 1 *Geo. 1. fl. 2. c. 52*. § 8. *vol. 13*.

The justices may enlarge highways eight yards in breadth, the owners of the ground to have damages, &c. to be assessed by a jury, &c. 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 16*. § 1. *vol. 10*.

Where an highway has been inclosed after a writ of *Ad quod damnum*, an appeal lies to the justices at the next quarter sessions, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 16*. § 6. *vol. 10*.

Where cross highways meet, the name of the next market town to which each highway leads shall be inscribed on some post, &c. 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 16*. § 7. *vol. 10*.

The justices may allow so many days work as they think fit for repairing highways, &c. within the bills of mortality, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 37*. § 5. *vol. 10*.

For repairing the highways from the town of *Birdlipp*, &c. to the city of *Gloucester*, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 18*. *vol. 10*.

Matters concerning repair of bridges and highways to be determined in the county nor to be removed by *Certiorari*, 1 *An. fl. 1. c. 18*. § 5. *vol. 10*.

Evidence of inhabitants where decayed bridge or highway lies, shall be admitted, 1 *An. fl. 1. c. 18*. § 13. *vol. 10*.

For amending the highways from the north end of *Thornwood* common to *Woodford* in the county of *Essex*, 1 *An. fl. 2. c. 10*. *vol. 10*.

Any person may seize the horses, &c. of any waggon, &c. drawn with more than, &c. and deliver them to the surveyor, &c. and if the penalty be not paid in three days, the distress to be sold, &c. 9 *An. c. 18*. *vol. 12*.

The exception in the act restraining the number of horses in loaded carriages employed in husbandry, &c. not to extend to any carriage of thresh-

ed corn and coal, 1 Geo. 1. *ft.* 2. *c.* 11. § 2. *vol.* 13.

Justices may order the reparations of those great roads which do most want repair, &c. 1 Geo. 1. *ft.* 2. *c.* 52. § 37. *vol.* 13. 9 Geo. 2. *c.* 18. § 3. *vol.* 15. 26 Geo. 2. *c.* 30. § 8, &c. 28 Geo. 2. *c.* 17. § 6. *vol.* 21.

The highways to be repaired before harvest, 1 Geo. 1. *ft.* 2. *c.* 52. § 4. *vol.* 13.

For repairing the highways, &c. in Scotland, 5 Geo. 1. *c.* 30. *vol.* 14.

None to carry at one load in London or within ten miles thereof in waggons, &c. whose wheels are bound with iron streaks, more than twelve sacks of meal, &c. on forfeiture of one of the horses, &c. 6 Geo. 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 14. 26 Geo. 2. *c.* 30. § 5. *vol.* 21.

Any person breaking down, &c. any turnpike, &c. erected pursuant to act of parliament, shall be sent to the house of correction, &c. for three months, and convicted a second time to be transported for seven years, &c. 1 Geo. 2. *ft.* 2. *c.* 19. — *Made felony and transportation for seven years, &c.* 5 Geo. 2. *c.* 33. § 1, 2. *vol.* 16. — *Made felony without benefit of clergy,* 8 Geo. 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 16. 27 Geo. 2. *c.* 16. § 1. *vol.* 21.

The expence of prosecutions for pulling down any turnpike, &c. shall be discharged out of the tolls, 5 Geo. 2. *c.* 33. § 3. *vol.* 16. 26 Geo. 2. *c.* 30. § 21. *vol.* 21.

The sheriff, by order of justices in their general quarter sessions, may remove unwarrantable turnpikes, 5 Geo. 2. *c.* 33. § 4. *vol.* 16.

On presentment by the surveyor of hedges annoying the roads, and notice to the owner, &c. the surveyor may cut such hedge within three feet of the bank, and such owner, &c. to repay the charge, 7 Geo. 2. *c.* 9. *vol.* 16.

Persons discovering others guilty of felony in pulling down turnpikes, &c. shall be pardoned, 8 Geo. 2. *c.* 20. § 5. *vol.* 16.

The hundred shall answer such damages, &c. 8 Geo. 2. *c.* 20. § 6, &c. *vol.* 16.

Penalty of 5 *l.* &c. for assaulting or threatening collectors of tolls, or forcibly passing through turnpikes, &c. 8 Geo. 2. *c.* 20. § 11, &c. *vol.* 16. 14 Geo. 2. *c.* 42. § 4. *vol.* 17. 21 Geo. 2. *c.* 28. § 1. *vol.* 19. 27 Geo. 2. *c.* 16. *vol.* 21.

Trustees may erect weighing engines at the toll-gates, &c. and take 20 *s.* a hundred weight for all above 6000 weight, for mending the roads, &c. 14 Geo. 2. *c.* 42. *vol.* 17. 21 Geo. 2. *c.* 28. *vol.* 19. 24 Geo. 2. *c.* 43. § 6, 7. *vol.* 20. 28 Geo. 2. *c.* 17. § 7. *vol.* 21.

Carriages employed only about husbandry, &c. shall not be weighed, 14 Geo. 2. *c.* 42. § 5. *vol.* 17. 21 Geo. 2. *c.* 28. § 1. *vol.* 19. 30 Geo. 2. *c.* 28. § 14. *vol.* 22.

Offences concerning the highways, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 Geo. 2. *c.* 52 § 31. *vol.* 19.

Any person unloading carriages to evade payment of the duty of 20 *s.* per hundred weight, &c. shall forfeit 20 *l.* 21 Geo. 2. *c.* 28. § 2. *vol.* 19. 28 Geo. 2. *c.* 17. § 7. *vol.* 21.

Every waggoner or carrier for hire, &c. shall have his *real* name and place of abode written on the carriage, &c. 21 Geo. 2. *c.* 28. § 4. *vol.* 19. 26 Geo. 2. *c.* 30. § 15. 28 Geo. 2. *c.* 17. § 14. *vol.* 21. 30 Geo. 2. *c.* 28. § 13. *vol.* 22.

Trustees may take 20 *s.* above the tolls for every wagon, &c. drawn with six horses passing through any turnpike, &c. 24 Geo. 2. *c.* 43. *vol.* 20.

Penalty of 5 *l.* for taking off horses to avoid the duty, 24 Geo. 2. *c.* 43. § 2. *vol.* 20.

Persons driving with more horses than passed through the turnpike, shall incur the same penalty, &c. 24 Geo. 2. *c.* 43. § 3. *vol.* 20.

Persons driving out of turnpike roads to avoid the tolls, shall forfeit one of the horses, (not being the shaft horse) 24 Geo. 2. *c.* 43. § 4. *vol.* 20.

Not

Not to extend to any carriages employed only about husbandry, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 43. § 5. vol. 20.*

Gravel pits, &c. to be fenced during the time they are kept open, and within 14 days after to be filled up, sloped down, or fenced off, &c. 26 *Geo. 2. c. 28. vol. 21.*

The fellyes of the wheels of waggons travelling on turnpike roads to be nine inches broad on penalty of 5 *l.* &c. 26 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 1, 2. 11, &c. 28 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 5. vol. 21.*

Not to extend to any waggon, &c. drawn by less than five horses, &c. 26 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 3, 4. 6. 28 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 8, 9. vol. 21.*

The trustees to lessen the extraordinary tolls on carriages with broad wheels, &c. 26 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 7. 28 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 1, 3, 4, 10, 11. vol. 21.*

Victuallers disabled from holding any place of trust under the tolls or of farming the same, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 20. vol. 21.*

Trustees for turnpikes to have estates to the value of 800 *l.* &c. 28 *Geo. 2. c. 17. § 13. vol. 21.*

The trustees, for seven years, shall take one half more than the tolls for waggons, &c. having the fellyes of their wheels of less breadth than nine inches, except carts drawn by one horse or two oxen, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 1, 2. vol. 22.*

Carts with two horses or four oxen and fellyes six inches broad to pay only the common tolls, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 3. vol. 22.*

No carriage to be exempted from tolls, or pay lesser tolls, unless the fellyes are nine inches broad, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 4. vol. 22.*

Waggons, &c. with broad wheels to pay half the tolls within one hundred miles of London, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 5. vol. 22.*

But such waggons are not to pass, unless drawn by horses in pairs, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 6. vol. 22.*

Narrow wheel carriages are not to

pass if drawn in pairs, unless by oxen, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 7. vol. 22.*

No composition for tolls may be made for narrow wheel carriages, except, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 9. vol. 22.*

No waggons with broad wheels, if wider than five feet six inches, may pass on turnpike roads, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 11. vol. 22.*

Every waggon, &c. carrying goods for hire, shall be deemed a common stage waggon, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 13. vol. 22.*

Where trustees for repairing roads have neglected to meet, &c. the clerk may give notice of any future meeting, &c. 31 *Geo. 2. c. 34. vol. 22.*

Further provisions for the amendment and preservation of the highways, &c. 5 *Geo. 3. c. 38. vol. 26. 6 Geo. 3. c. 43. vol. 27.*

The general laws for regulating turnpike roads, reduced into one act of parliament, explained, &c. and divers former acts repealed, &c. 7 *Geo. 3. c. 40. vol. 27. 8 Geo. 3. c. 5. vol. 28.*
For other matters, see *Bridges, Carts, Certiorari, Distress, Militia, Paving, Poor, Robbery.*

Highwaymen. See *Felony, Robbery.*

Higlers. See *Game, Holy-days.*

Hinde (John, Serjeant at Law.)

For assurance of lands to John Hinde serjeant at law, and his heirs, paying yearly 10 *l.* towards charges of the knights of the shire of Cambridge, &c. 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 24. vol. 5.*

Hogs and Hogs-flesh. See *Bacon, Cattle and Swine.*

Holbourn.

The high street in Holbourn between Holbourn bridge and the bars, shall be paved, &c. 25 *H. 8. c. 8. vol. 4. 32 H. 8. c. 17. vol. 5.*

The commissioners of land tax to act without subdividing the parish of St. Andrew Holbourn in Middlesex, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 2. § 73. vol. 23.*

Holy-

Holy-days and Fast-days.

Afflises of *Novel disseisin*, *Mortdaun-
rassor*, and *Darrain presentment*, may
be taken in *Advent*, *Septuagesima*, and
Lent, *Stat. Westm.* i. 3 *Ed.* i. c. 51.
vol. 1.

Shewing of wool at the staple may
be every day, except the *Sunday* and
solemn feasts of the year, 28 *Ed.* 3. c.
14. *vol.* 2.

No fairs or markets shall be kept
on *Sundays*, *Good Friday*, nor in the
principal feasts, necessary victual only
excepted, &c. 27 *H.* 6. c. 5. *vol.* 3.

No cordwainer, &c. in *London* shall
sell or put on, &c. any shoes, &c. on
Sunday, or the feast of the nativity,
&c. 4 *Ed.* 4. c. 7. *vol.* 3. — *Repealed*
by 14 & 15 *H.* 8. c. 9. *vol.* 4. 5 *El.* c.
8. *vol.* 6 — *Revived in part by* 1 *Ja.* i.
c. 22. § 28. *vol.* 7.

Fridays, &c. in *Lent*, &c. to be ob-
served as fish-days, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6.
c. 19. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. c. 4. *vol.* 5. 5 *El.* c.
5. § 14. 15. 36. 40. 27 *El.* c. 11. 35
El. c. 7. § 22. *vol.* 6. 39 *El.* c. 18.
Exp. *vol.* 7.

All *Sundays* in the year, the feast of
circumcision, &c. shall be kept holy-
days, the eve of the nativity, &c. shall
be kept fasting-days, 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. c.
3. *vol.* 5. — *Repealed by* 1 *Mar.* sess. 2.
c. 2. *vol.* 6. which is repealed by 1 *Ja.*
i. c. 25. § 48. *vol.* 7.

Every person shall resort to church
on the *Sunday*, and on the holy-days,
on pain of church-censures, and 12 d.
&c. 1 *El.* c. 2. § 14. *vol.* 6.

What sorts of flesh may not be li-
censed to be eaten or killed in *Lent*,
1 *Ja.* i. c. 29. *Exp.* *vol.* 7.

For publick thanksgiving yearly on
the fifth of *November*, 3 *Ja.* i. c. 1.
vol. 7.

There shall be no assemblies for un-
lawful pastimes upon the Lord's day,
1 *Car.* i. c. 1. *vol.* 7.

A carrier, &c. that travels on the
Lord's day shall forfeit 20 s. Butchers
that sell or kill victual upon that day

shall forfeit 6 s. 8 d. 3 *Car.* 2. c. 2.
vol. 7. 29 *Car.* 2. c. 7. *vol.* 8.

For a perpetual anniversary thank-
giving on the 29th of *May*, 12 *Car.* 2.
c. 14. *vol.* 8.

A yearly humiliation on the 30th
of *January*, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 30. § 1.
vol. 8.

The second of *September* shall be
yearly observed as a day of humilia-
tion in the city, 19 *Car.* 2. c. 3. § 28.
vol. 8.

No tradesmen, &c. to exercise their
business; none to cry or expose to
sale wares on the Lord's day, works
of necessity or charity excepted, 29
Car. 2. c. 7. *vol.* 8.

No drovers, higlers, butchers, &c.
nor wherry, &c. to travel, &c. on
the Lord's day, 29 *Car.* 2. c. 7. § 2,
vol. 8.

Not to restrain dressing meat in fa-
milies, in inns, victualling houses,
&c. or selling milk before nine in the
morning, &c. 29 *Car.* 2. c. 7. § 3.
vol. 8.

A certain number of hackney
coaches and chairs may be allowed
by turns to ply, &c. on the Lord's
day, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* c. 22. § 18. *vol.*
9. 9 *An.* c. 23. § 20. *vol.* 12.

Not to restrain selling of mackarel
before or after divine service on *Sun-*
days, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 24. § 14. *vol.* 10.

The Yule vacance in *Scotland* reviv-
ed, 10 *An.* c. 13. *vol.* 12. — *Repealed*
by 1 *Geo.* i. st. 2. c. 28. *vol.* 13.

For other matters, see *Arrests*, *Calen-*
dar, *Days in Bank*, *Escape*, *Hun-*
dred, *Robbery*, *Watermen*.

Holyhead.

Rock salt may be used in the salt
works near *Holyhead*, 6 *An.* c. 12. § 2.
vol. 11.

Homage and Fealty.

A freeman doing homage, shall
hold his hands together between the
lands of his lord, and say, &c. *Modus*
fac. Hom. & Fidel. 17 *Ed.* 2. st. 2.
vol. 1.

Tenures

Tenures by homage, escuage, &c. discharged, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 24. § 2. vol. 8.

Homicide. See Murder.

Honey.

Vessels of honey shall be marked upon the head of the cask, &c. each barrel to contain 32 wine gallons, &c. corrupting honey with any deceitful mixture shall forfeit the vessel and honey, 23 *El.* c. 8. § 4. vol. 6.

For other matters, see Gauging.

Hops.

Any person importing into this realm hops corrupted, &c. shall forfeit the same, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 18. § 1, 2. vol. 7.—Continued by 3 *Car.* 1. c. 4. 16 *Car.* 1. c. 4. vol. 7.

Any person brewing ale or beer to be sold with corrupt or mingled hops, shall forfeit the value of those hops, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 18. § 3. vol. 7.

Every hundred weight of hops imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 20s. 2 *W. & M.* sess. 2. c. 4. § 10. vol. 9.

No more than 1s. 8d. 2q. shall be paid to the officers of the customs when the quantity of hops exceeds not fifty bags in any one hoy, &c. 1 *An.* 1. c. 26 § 2. vol. 10.

Hops imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 3d. per pound weight: and *British* hops 1d. per pound weight, 9 *An.* c. 12. vol. 12.

Appropriation of the surplus of these duties, &c. 9 *An.* c. 23. § 85. vol. 12. Continued for ever to the aggregate fund, 1 *Geo.* 1. 1. 2. c. 12. vol. 13.

Hops imported to be under the management of the commissioners of customs, 9 *An.* c. 12. § 4. vol. 12.

British hops to be under the commission of excise, 9 *An.* c. 12. § 5. vol. 12.

Planters of hops, &c. to give notice to the proper officer, &c. 9 *An.* c. 12. § 6. *Ec.* vol. 12. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 25, 26, 27, 28. vol. 14.

British hops which have paid the

duty, may be exported for *Ireland* &c. 9 *An.* c. 12. § 21. vol. 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. 1. 2. c. 12. § 6. vol. 13.

Rebagging foreign hops in *British* bags, forfeits 10l. per C. weight, &c. 9 *An.* c. 12. § 23. vol. 12.

Brewer, &c. not to use broom, wormwood, &c. on pain of 20l. 9 *An.* c. 12. § 24. vol. 12.

Foreign hops imported to *Ireland*, forfeited and the ship, &c. 9 *An.* c. 12. § 27. vol. 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. 1. 2. c. 12. § 6. vol. 13.

Deficiency in the duty on hops to be made good, 1 *Geo.* 1. 1. 2. c. 12. § 33. vol. 13. 7 *Geo.* 1. 1. 1. c. 20. § 37. vol. 14.

All the drawbacks upon hops exported for *Ireland* taken off, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 11. § 40. vol. 14.

The hop market in *Worcester* continued for the benefit of the workhouse, 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. vol. 16.

No hops to be imported into *Ireland* from other parts but *Great Britain*, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 9. vol. 16.

Foreign hops landed in *Great Britain* or *Ireland* before entry, payment of duties, &c. shall be burnt, the ship forfeited, and the importer to pay 5s. for each pound of such hops, 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. vol. 16.

Five pounds penalty on every hundred weight of sophisticated hops, 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 2. vol. 16.

Provisions of 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. for making satisfaction for damages done to cattle, &c. shall extend to offences in unlawful cutting hop-binds on poles in any plantation of hops, 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. § 4. vol. 17.

See *Felonies*, tit. Hops,

Horners.

No alien shall buy *English* horns unwrought within 24 miles of *London*, &c. the mayor, &c. may search the same, &c. 4 *Ed.* 4. c. 8. vol. 2. Repeated by 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 25. § 44. vol. 7. Revived as if not repealed, except the power of search in the fairs of *Stourbridge*,

bridge, &c. and the limitation of prices for barns at that time, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 14. vol. 7.

Horse-Bread.

No hosteller shall make horse-bread, but bakers shall make it, and keep the assise thereof, &c. 13 *R.* 2. *fl.* 1. c. 8. vol. 2.—*Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 21. vol. 7.

Hosteller making horse-bread contrary to the statute shall incur the penalty of the treble value, &c. 4 *H.* 4. c. 25. vol. 2.—*Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 21. vol. 7.

What inholders may bake horse-bread in their houses, 32 *H.* 8. c. 41. vol. 5.—*Repealed by* 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 21. vol. 7.

Hosteler may make horse-bread when no baker dwells in the same town, of due assise, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 21. vol. 7.

Horses.

No horse shall be exported without the King's licence, nor mare above the value of 6 *s.* 8 *d.* 11 *H.* 7. c. 13. 22 *H.* 8. c. 7. vol. 4. 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 5. vol. 5.

Owners of parks shall keep mares of the height of thirteen hands at the least, &c. 27 *H.* 8. c. 6. vol. 4.

Not to extend to the counties of *Westmoreland*, &c. 27 *H.* 8. c. 6 § 5. vol. 4.

No stoned horse to feed upon the common, &c. in certain counties, above the age of two years, &c. not being of the height of fourteen hands, &c. 32 *H.* 8. c. 13. vol. 5.—*Altered as to the counties of Cambridge, &c. and the Isle of Ely, &c.* 8 *El.* c. 8. vol. 6. and the county of *Cornwall*, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 28. § 12. vol. 7.

What number of horses, &c. every man shall keep according to his degree, 33 *H.* 8. c. 5. vol. 5. 4 & 5 *Ph.* & *M.* c. 2. vol. 6.—*Repealed by* 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 25. § 46. 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 28. vol. 7.

Horses conveyed into *Scotland*, &c. without licence, to be forfeited, &c. 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 5. vol. 5.—*Altered as to Scotland by* 4 *Ja.* 1. c. 1. vol. 7.

Every person going beyond sea may

take a horse for his own use, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 5. § 6. vol. 5.—*Repealed by* 5 *El.* c. 19. vol. 6.

No mare to be exported exceeding 10 *s.* in price, 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 5. § 9. vol. 5.

A certain place shall be appointed for a horse-fair, and also a toll-taker, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph.* & *M.* c. 7. vol. 6.

Sellers of horses in fairs or markets must be known to the toll-taker, or some other who will vouch the sale, which shall be entered in the toll-book, &c. 31 *El.* c. 12. vol. 6.

The owner of a horse stolen, notwithstanding such sale in open market, &c. may redeem within six months, paying the price, &c. 31 *El.* c. 12. § 4. vol. 6.

Horses or mares may be exported to any parts in amity, &c. paying 5 *s.* for each, &c. notwithstanding any law, statute, &c. 22 *Car.* 2. c. 13. § 8. vol. 8. 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 7. § 1. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 8. vol. 14.

No horse, &c. to be used with any hackney coach shall be under fourteen hands high, 9 *An.* c. 23. § 4. vol. 12.

No person shall enter any horse, &c. for any prize, &c. but the owner, nor more than one, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 1. vol. 17.

No plate to be run for under 50 *l.* value, on penalty of 200 *l.* 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 2. vol. 17.

Five years old horses to carry 10 stone, &c. and carrying less weight to be forfeited, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 3. vol. 17.—*Repealed by* 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. § 11. vol. 18.

Race to be begun and ended the same day. Horse matches to be at *Newmarket* and *Black Hambleton* only, and for not less than 50 *l.* 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 4. 5. vol. 17. *

Horses may run any match, &c. for the real value of 50 *l.* at any weights and at any place whatsoever, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. § 11. vol. 18.

For other matters, see *Cattle*, *Fairs*, *Felonies*, tit. *Accessory and Horses*, *Papists*, *Post-office*.

Hospitals.

Hospitals.

Ordinaries shall inquire of and reform the foundation estate and government of hospitals, 2 *H. 5. ft. 1. c. 1. vol. 3.*

The hospital of St. Leonard in York, endowed of a thrave of corn of every plough earing within the counties of York, &c. shall have remedy for the same by action of debt, &c. saving for compositions made with the master, &c. 2 *H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3.*

Masters of hospitals, &c. may keep demesne lands in their hands for the maintenance of their houses, 21 *H. 8. c. 13. § 7. vol. 4.*

Confirmation of grants, &c. for the relief of the poor in the hospitals, &c. 14 *El. c. 14. vol. 6.*

Nomination, &c. to any place in an hospital, &c. for reward, &c. shall be void, &c. 31 *El. c. 6. § 2. vol. 6.*

Taking money for resigning a place in an hospital, &c. shall forfeit double the value, &c. 31 *El. c. 6. § 3. vol. 6.*

It is lawful to give land towards maintenance of houses of correction or for the poor, 35 *El. c. 7. § 27. vol. 6.*

Any persons may found an hospital, &c. may incorporate the same, &c. visit, &c. 39 *El. c. 5. 21 Ja. 1. c. 1. vol. 7.*

Commissioners authorized to enquire of misemployment of lands or goods given to hospitals, &c. 43 *El. c. 4. vol. 7.*

The governors, &c. of Guy's hospital made a body corporate, &c. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 12. vol. 15.*

An hospital or infirmary established, &c. at Bath, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 31. vol. 15.*

For confirming and enlarging the powers granted to the governors, &c. of the Foundling hospital, and to enable them, &c. 13 *Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 17. 29 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 13. vol. 21. 30 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 14. vol. 22.*

For erecting, &c. hospitals and

workhouses in the city of Bristol, 18 *Geo. 2. c. 38. vol. 18.*

20,000*l.* granted for building the hospital near Gosport, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 7. vol. 21.*

Lands belonging to hospitals, &c. before 25 March 1693, not to be chargeable for land-tax, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 2. § 22. &c. vol. 23.*

For other matters, see *Alms-Houses, Charter-House, Charitable Uses, Chelsea Hospital, Greenwich Hospital, Mortmain, Recusants.*

Hounslow Heath,

— so much thereof as is the King's inheritance, and meet for tillage, &c. shall be of the nature of copyhold, or may be let by the steward of the manor for 21 years, &c. 37 *H. 8. c. 2. vol. 5.*

Houses.

Duties on houses and windows, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 18. vol. 9. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 20. 1 An. ft. 1. c. 13. vol. 10. 5 An. c. 13. 7 An. c. 7. vol. 11. 8 An. c. 4. vol. 12. 3 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 17. vol. 13. 5 Geo. 1. c. 3. § 22. 5 Geo. 1. c. 19. 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 61. vol. 14.—Duties repealed and new rates made by 20 *Geo. 2. c. 3. vol. 19.**

The hundred shall be chargeable for damage sustained by offenders setting fire to any house, &c. 9 *Geo. 1. c. 22. § 7. vol. 15.*

Every dwelling house inhabited, to pay the yearly sum of two shillings, and also for every window therein contained to the number of, &c. the sum of, &c. 20 *Geo. 2. c. 3. § 2, &c. 20 Geo. 2. c. 42. vol. 19.*

Dwelling houses occupied by poor persons who are exempted from contributions to church and poor, &c. being cottages not containing above nine windows, are excepted, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 3. § 29. vol. 19.*

Houses inhabited by two families to be charged as if inhabited by one family only, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 3. § 31. vol. 19.*
Chambers

Chambers in colleges to be charged as an intire house, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 3. § 32. vol. 19.

Chambers in any of the inns of court or *Chancery*, to be charged as an intire house; and houses left in the care of any servant to be charged as inhabited, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 3. § 33. vol. 19.

Windows in every kitchen, wash-house, &c. occupied with any dwelling house, shall be deemed part thereof and all windows charged accordingly, &c. 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 10. § 1, &c. vol. 19.

None to gain a settlement by payment of these duties, 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 10. § 13. vol. 19.

The duties on houses and windows to be levied in *Scotland*, the commissioners of the land-tax shall nominate assessors for surveying, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 17. vol. 21.

One shilling additional duty upon every dwelling house in *England* and *Scotland*: and 6 d. additional duty for every window therein amounting to, &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. § 31, 32, 33, 34. vol. 22.

One shilling upon every window in houses containing eight or nine windows and no more, six pence additional duty on all containing ten or eleven and not more, &c. 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 8. vol. 25.

For other matters, see *Annuities, Buildings, Burning, Felonies*, tit. *Houses, Fire, Hundreds*.

Houses of Correction,

— shall be assigned in every county, 18 *El.* c. 3. vol. 6. 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. vol. 7.

Vagabonds, rogues dangerous incorrigible, &c. may be committed to the house of correction, &c. 39 *El.* c. 4. § 3, 4. *Appendix*, 23 vol. 387. 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. § 4. vol. 7. 12 *An.* st. 2. c. 23. § 6. vol. 13. 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 24. 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 5. vol. 17.

The justices may send such poor persons as will not employ themselves

to work as appointed, &c. to the house of correction, &c. 43 *El.* c. 2. § 4. vol. 7. 12 *An.* st. 2. c. 23. § 5. vol. 13. 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 24. vol. 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 5. vol. 18.

Lewd women having bastard chargeable to the parish, &c. may be committed to the house of correction, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. § 7, 8. vol. 7.

Quakers and separatists, for non-payment of the penalty on conviction, &c. may be committed to the house of correction, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 1. § 2. vol. 8.

Poor persons refusing, after their harvest work is finished, to go to and remain in their parish, &c. may be committed to the house of correction, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 12. § 3. vol. 8.

Persons unlawfully entering warrens in the night time, fishing, &c. destroying game, &c. may be committed to the house of correction, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 25. § 5. 7. vol. 8. 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 23. § 3. 11. vol. 9. 5 *An.* c. 14. § 2. 4, 5. vol. 11. 9 *An.* c. 25. § 4. vol. 12.

Persons refusing to take the oaths of allegiance, &c. upon lawful tender to be committed to the house of correction, 1 *W. & M.* st. 1. c. 8. § 9. vol. 9.

Poor persons refusing to wear the badge, &c. may be committed to the house of correction, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 30. § 2. vol. 10.

Hawkers and pedlars trading without licence, &c. may be committed to the house of correction, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 27. § 3. vol. 10.

Persons removing salt before entry, &c. may be committed to the house of correction, 1 *An.* st. 1. c. 21. § 4. vol. 10. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 2. vol. 14.

Offenders against the acts for preserving the fisheries, &c. may be committed to the house of correction, 4 *An.* c. 21. § 2. 9. vol. 11. 9 *An.* c. 26. § 6. vol. 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. st. 2. c. 18. § 7. 14. vol. 13.

Convicts of theft or larceny, burn-

ed in the hand, &c. may be committed to the house of correction, 5 *An. c. 6. § 2. vol. 11.*

Servants who through negligence fire any house, &c. not paying the penalty, may be sent to the house of correction, 6 *An. c. 31. § 3. vol. 11.*

Any person who shall drive a coach, &c. or carry a chair, for hire, being guilty of misbehaviour in his employment, &c. may be sent to the house of correction, 9 *An. c. 23. § 49. vol. 12. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 57. § 8. vol. 13.*

Offenders against the acts for encouraging the woollen manufacture, &c. not paying the penalty, may be committed to the house of correction, 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 15. § 7. vol. 13. 11 Geo. 1. c. 24. § 18. vol. 15. 7 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 2. 6. vol. 16. 11 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 10. vol. 17.*

Seamen, &c. making disturbances in his Majesty's offices, yards, &c. may be committed to the house of correction, 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 25. § 1. vol. 13.*

Servants, &c. employed in manufacturing leaves, &c. to resemble tobacco, may be committed to the house of correction, 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 46. § 5. vol. 13.*

Justices of peace may send vagabonds, &c. to the common gaol, or to the most convenient house of correction, &c. 6 *Geo. 1. c. 19. § 2. vol. 14. 14 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 3. vol. 17.*

Journeymen tailors departing from their service, refusing to work, taking greater wages, &c. may be sent to the house of correction, 7 *Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 13. § 6, 7. vol. 14.*

Journeymen shoemakers, &c. purloining, &c. boots, shoes, &c. on second conviction, may be committed to the house of correction, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 27. § 1. vol. 15.*

Woolcombers, weavers, &c. convicted of unlawful combinations may be committed to the house of correction, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 34. § 1. vol. 15.*

Woollen manufacturers, &c. appealing to the quarter sessions, &c.

about wages, and not obeying their order, &c. may be committed to the house of correction, 13 *Geo. 1. c. 23. § 6. vol. 15.*

Dyers, &c. convicted of frauds, &c. not paying the penalties, may be committed to the house of correction, 13 *Geo. 1. c. 24. § 5. vol. 15.*

Persons convicted of perjury or subornation of perjury, may be committed to the house of correction, &c. 2 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 2. vol. 16.*

Watermen, &c. not having sufficient distress to levy the penalties incurred, may be sent to the house of correction, &c. 2 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 3. vol. 16.*

Justices of peace may commit mariners deserting, &c. to the house of correction, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 36. § 4. vol. 16.*

Offenders against the act for regulation of the coal trade, not having sufficient distress to levy the penalties, may be committed to the house of correction, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 16. vol. 16.*

Offenders against the act for regulation of lackage and ballastage in the *Thames*, for want of sufficient distress, &c. may be committed to the house of correction, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 22. vol. 16.*

Any person maliciously drawing up flood-gates, &c. may be committed to the house of correction, 8 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 2. vol. 16.*

Persons lurking near the sea, &c. with intent to assist in running goods, &c. may be sent to the house of correction, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 18. vol. 17.*

Persons not paying the penalties inflicted by the act relating to common players of interludes, &c. may be sent to the house of correction, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 6. vol. 17.*

Persons fraudulently removing goods of a tenant, &c. may be committed to the house of correction, for want of sufficient distress to pay the penalty, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 4. vol. 17.*

Persons using violence to hinder the purchase or carriage of corn, may be

be sent to the house of correction, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 22. § 1. vol. 17.*

Justices of peace, &c. shall have authority to enlarge houses of correction, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 2. vol. 17.*

Justices of a liberty or corporation, may commit offenders to the house of correction of the county, &c. 15 *Geo.*

24. *vol. 18.*

Houses of correction, except those maintained by private founders, shall be under the management, &c. of the justices, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 5. § 31. vol. 18.*

Justices upon oath of the master complaining of misdemeanor against his apprentice may commit such apprentice to the house of correction, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 4. vol. 19.*

For other matters, see *Hospitals, Vagrants.*

Household of the King. See *King, Palaces.*

Hudson's-Bay.

A duty of 5*l.* upon every share in the joint stock of the *Hudson's-Bay* company, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 15. § 12. vol. 9.*

Hue and Cry.

All generally shall be ready, &c. at the cry of the cry of the country, &c. to sue and arrest felons, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 9. Stat. de Offic. Cor. 4 Ed. 1. ft. 2. Stat. Winton. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 2. c. 6. vol. 1.*

Fresh suit shall be made after robbers and felons, and if they be not apprehended, the county shall be answerable, *Stat. Winton. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 2. c. 1. c. 2. vol. 1. 28 Ed. 3. c. 11. vol. 2. 27 El. c. 13. 29 Car. 2. c. 7. § 5. vol. 6.*

The night-watch in a borough, &c. may levy hue and cry, &c. upon such as will not obey the arrest, &c. *Stat. Winton. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 2. c. 4. vol. 1.*

The statute of *Winchester* shall be published four times in the year in every county, &c. *Artic. super Chart. 28 Ed. 1. ft. 3. c. 17. vol. 1. 7 R. 2. c. 6. vol. 2.*

VOL. XXIV.

Inquiry shall be made how the particular branches of the statute of *Winchester* be performed, and by whom broken, *Artic. super Stat. Winton. 34 Ed. 1. ft. 2. vol. 1.*

Hue and cry shall be raised against purveyors taking goods, &c. of the staple, 27 *Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 4. vol. 2.*

The inhabitants of the hundred where fresh suit shall not be made, shall answer half the damages, to be recovered in the name of the clerk of the peace, &c. 27 *El. c. 13. § 2, 3. vol. 6.*

Remedy for those against whom recovery and execution is had, to have contribution 27 *El. c. 13. § 5, 6, 7. vol. 6.*

No penalty, &c. shall be incurred by any hundred where any of the malefactors be apprehended, 27 *El. c. 13. § 8. vol. 6. 8 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 3. vol. 16.*

The action shall be commenced within one year after the robbery committed, 27 *El. c. 13. § 9. vol. 6.*

No hue and cry shall be deemed a lawful hue and cry, &c. except it be made by horsemen and footmen, 27 *El. c. 13. § 10. vol. 6.*

The party robbed shall give notice thereof to the inhabitants of some town, &c. and be examined before a justice whether he knew any of the offenders, 27 *El. c. 13. § 11. vol. 6. 8 Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 16.*

The inhabitants of the hundred of *Benburs* in *Berkshire*, shall recover all damages, &c. levied upon them, against such hundreds as made default in hue and cry, 39 *El. c. 25. vol. 7.*

No hundred shall be answerable for any robbery committed to persons travelling on the Lord's day: but nevertheless shall make fresh suit after the offenders, 29 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 5. vol. 8.*

No person to sue the hundred in case of robbery, without first giving notice to a constable, &c. describing the felon, and publishing, &c. in the

U

London

London Gazette, within twenty days after the robbery, and giving security for costs, &c. 8 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 1, 2. vol. 12.*

Hundred not chargeable if any of the felons be apprehended in forty days after notice in the *Gazette*, 8 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 3. vol. 12.*

In action against any hundred, the process shall be served upon the high constable only, who shall give notice, and enter appearance, &c. 8 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 4, &c. vol. 12.*

Every constable, &c. on notice of robbery, &c. shall with the utmost expedition cause fresh suit and hue and cry, &c. 5 l. penalty on refusal or neglect, 8 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 11. vol. 12.*

In action against the hundred any inhabitant may be a witness for such hundred, 8 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 15. vol. 12.*

No person to recover in any action on statutes of hue and cry, more than 200 l. unless at the time of the robbery there be two present to attest the truth thereof, 22 *Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 19.*

On judgement against the hundred, no writ of execution shall be levied on any inhabitant; but the sheriff shall cause the same to be produced to two justices, who shall cause a taxation to be made, &c. 22 *Geo. 2. c. 46. § 34. vol. 19.*

For other matters, see *Coroner, Hundreds, Robbery.*

Hull.

A restraint of the exactions taken by the mayor and commonalty of *Hull*, 27 *H. 8. c. 3. vol. 4.*—*Repealed by 33 H. 8. c. 33. vol. 5.*

The mayor of *Hull* and his officers may take of all fishermen for every last of herrings and every hundred of salt fish, &c. a duty of, &c. 33 *H. 8. c. 33. vol. 5.* 5 *El. c. 5 § 3. vol. 6.*

The customer of *Hull* shall have a deputy continually resident at the city of *York*, 1 *El. c. 11. § 8. vol. 6.*

For erecting workhouses, &c. and

maintenance of the poor at *Kingston upon Hull*, 15 *Geo. 2. c. 10. vol. 18.* 28 *Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 21.*

For other matters, see *Fish.*

Humber.

Fish-garths, stakes, piles, &c. in *Ouse and Humber*, to be pulled down, &c. 23 *H. 8. c. 18. vol. 4.*

Hundreds.

— shall not be letten too dear, 28 *Ed. 1. st. 3. c. 14. vol. 1.*

— shall be kept by convenient persons, that have sufficient land within the same hundred or the shire, and they that be insufficient shall be removed, 9 *Ed. 2. st. 2. vol. 1.*

Hundreds and wapentakes shall be annexed to the counties, and not let to ferm, 2 *Ed. 3. c. 12. vol. 1.*

Sheriffs shall let their hundreds for the old ferm, 4 *Ed. 3. c. 15. vol. 1.*

No hundred shall be answerable for any robbery committed to persons travelling on the Lord's day: but nevertheless shall make fresh suit after the offenders, 29 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 5. vol. 8.*

The inhabitants of the hundred, &c. next adjoining to the coasts out of which any wool, &c. shall be exported, shall forfeit 20 l. 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 28. § 8. vol. 9.*

The hundred of *Winchelsea* shall be taken as two distinct hundreds as to the penalties for exporting wool, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 40. § 11. vol. 10.*

The hundred shall make good the damages done by offenders pulling down, &c. any church, chapel, dwelling-house, &c. 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 5. § 6. vol. 13.*

— maiming cattle, destroying trees, setting fire to any house, &c. 9 *Geo. 1. c. 22. § 7. vol. 15.* 29 *Geo. 2. c. 36. § 9. vol. 21.*

— destroying turnpike-gates, flood-gates, &c. 8 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 6. vol. 16.*

— cutting down banks of sea, or

or liver, or hop-binds, 10 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 4. vol. 17.

— destroying corn to hinder exportation, &c. 11 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 5. vol. 17.

— wounding, maiming, &c. of officers of the revenue, in seizing, &c. wool, prohibited or uncustomed goods, &c. 19 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 6. vol. 17.

For other matters, see Hue and Cry, Receivers, Robbery, Sheriffs.

Hunting.

Hunting in parks, &c. in the night, or disguised, and denying it being examined, shall be felony, 1 H. 7. c. 7. vol. 4.

For other matters, see Deer-Stealers, Felony, Game.

Huntington-Lane.

Huntington-Lane, near Chester shall be repaired by one who shall dwell there and have pasture, &c. 37 H. 8. c. 3. vol. 5.

Husbandry and Husbandmen.

Penalty for decaying of houses of husbandry, or not laying of convenient land for the maintainance of the same, &c. 4 H. 7. c. 19. Appendix 23 vol. 342. 6 H. 8. c. 5. 7 H. 8. c. 1. 25 H. 8. c. 13. § 14. 15. 27 H. 8. c. 22. vol. 4. 32 H. 8. c. 28. § 4. vol. 5. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 1. 2. vol. 6. 5 El. c. 2. — Repealed by 39 El. c. 1. 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. § 11. vol. 7.

No woods shall be converted to tillage or pasture, 35 H. 8. c. 17. § 3. vol. 5.

So much land shall be put in tillage and so continued as was at any time in tillage, and so kept four years, since the first year of King Henry the Eighth, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 5. vol. 5. Altered by 5 El. c. 2. 35 El. c. 7. § 20. vol. 6. 39 El. c. 1. — Repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. § 11. vol. 7.

Every person between the age of twelve and sixty, not being an ap-

prentice, nor retained in service, &c. not worth in goods and chattels, &c. may be compellable to serve by the year in husbandry, 5 El. c. 4. § 7. vol. 6.

Husbandmen may take apprentices above the age of ten years, &c. by indenture, 5 El. c. 4. § 25. vol. 6.

Arable land made pasture since 1 Eliz. shall be again converted into tillage, and what is arable shall not be converted to pasture, &c. 39 El. c. 2. — Not to extend to any lands in Northumberland, 43 El. c. 9. § 32. vol. 7.

All persons in Devon and Cornwall may take sea-sand, under full sea-mark, for the manuring their land, 7 Ja. 1. c. 18. vol. 7.

For other matters, see Labourers.

Husband and Wife. See Baron and Feme.

JAMAICA. See Plantations.

Japan. See China, India Goods.

Identitate Nominis.

An *idemptitate nominis* shall be granted upon the wrongful seizure of another's person, lands or goods, 37 Ed. 3. c. 2. vol. 2.

Executors wrongfully molested by colour of any outlawry, may maintain an *Idemptitate nominis*, 9 H. 6. c. 4. vol. 3.

Idiots and Lunaticks.

The parties to fines shall appear personally before the justices, that their idiocy, &c. may be judged, &c. Stat. de Carleol. 15 Ed. 2. st. 1. vol. 1.

The King shall have the custody and profits of Idiots lands, without waste, finding them necessaries, so that they shall not aliene, nor their heirs be disinherited, Stat. Prerog. 17 Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 9. vol. 1.

The King shall have the direction of Lunaticks lands, and shall take nothing to his own use, but the profits shall be delivered to them when of

right mind, &c. *Stat. Frang. 17 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 10. vol. 1.*

The court of wards to order idiots, &c. *32 H. 8. c. 46. § 38. vol. 5.—Repealed by 12 Car. 2. c. 24. vol. 8.*

Persons who have been convicted, &c. of treason, becoming lunatick, may be punished nevertheless, &c. *33 H. 8. c. 20. vol. 5.*

Idiots, persons of *non sane* memory, &c. cannot devise their lands, *34 & 35 H. 8. c. 5. § 14. vol. 5.*

Justices of peace may order the confinement of dangerous lunaticks, &c. *12 An. ft. 2. c. 23. § 22. vol. 13. 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 20. vol. 18.*

Idiots or lunaticks seised of estates in mortgage or in trust, may make conveyances, &c. of such estates, by order of the lord chancellor, *4 Geo. 2. c. 10. vol. 16.*

Lunatick not to marry, till declared of sane mind by the lord chancellor, &c. *15 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 18.*

Jedburgh.

A duty of two pennies Scots on every Scots pint of ale, &c. brewed there for sale, for paying publick debts, and supplying the town with fresh water, &c. *7 Geo. 1. ft. 1. c. 25. vol. 14.*

Jeofails.

The demandant may shew forth the truth of his claim, without observing that hard custom *qui cadit a syllaba cadit a tota causa*, *Stat. Walliae, 12 Ed. 1. 1 vol. 157.*

None shall be prejudiced by ancient terms and forms of law, so that the matter of the action be fully shewed in the declaration and writ, *36 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 15. vol. 2.*

No judgement nor record, &c. shall be avoided for diminution, &c. in words, &c. in the record, process, writ, &c. *8 H. 6. c. 12. § 1, 2. 8 H. 6. c. 15. vol. 3.*

After verdict, judgement shall be given notwithstanding any misplead-

ing, jeofail, misjoinding of issue, &c. *32 H. 8. c. 30. § 1. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 32. vol. 5.*

After verdict, judgement shall not be stayed for default in form in any writ, count, return of sheriff, warrant of attorney, &c. *18 El. c. 14. vol. 6.*

Not to extend to informations, &c. on any penal statute, nor to indictment, &c. of felony, &c. *18 El. c. 14. § 2. 27 El. c. 5. § 3. vol. 6. 21 Ja. 1. c. 13. § 3. vol. 7. 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 8. § 2. vol. 8. 4 An. c. 16. § 7. vol. 11. 5 Geo. 1. c. 13. § 2. vol. 16.*

After demurrer joined, judgement shall be given on the very right, without regard to defect of form in any writ, return, plaint, declaration, or other pleading, process, &c. unless specially demurred to, &c. *27 El. c. 5. vol. 6.*

After verdict, no judgement shall be stayed, &c. for variance in form between the writ, &c. and the plaint, &c. or want of averment of the life, &c. or that the *venire*, &c. was awarded to a wrong officer, &c. *21 Ja. 1. c. 13. vol. 7.*

After verdict, judgement shall not be stayed, &c. in any of the courts at *Westminster*, &c. for default in form, want of pledges, &c. want of alledging *proferi*, &c. not being against the right of the suit, &c. *16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 8. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 4. vol. 8.*

After demurrer joined, judgement shall be given on the very right, without regarding defect in any writ, return, pleading, process, &c. though taken to be substance, so as sufficient matter appear, &c. unless party demurs specially, &c. *4 An. c. 16. § 1. vol. 11.*

All statutes of jeofails to be extended to judgements upon *nihil dicit*, &c. *4 An. c. 16. § 2. vol. 11.*

All statutes of jeofails shall extend to all suits for the King's debts, revenue, &c. and to all courts of record, *4 An. c. 16. § 24. vol. 11.*

All statutes of jeofails shall extend to writs of *Mandamus*, informations in nature of *Quo warranto*, &c. 9 *An. c.* 20. § 7. vol. 12.

After verdict, no judgement shall be stayed, &c. for any defect, in form or substance, in any writ, &c. or variance therein, from the declaration, &c. 5 *Geo. 1. c.* 13. § 1. vol. 16.

All statutes of jeofails extended to *English* forms, &c. in the same manner as when the proceedings were in *Latin*, &c. except in criminal cases, 4 *Geo. 2. c.* 26. § 1. vol. 16.

For other matters, see *Amendment*, *Indictment*, *Mandamus*, *Parliament*, *Pleadings*, *Quo Warranto*.

Jersey and Guernsey. See *Guernsey*.

Jesuits, &c. See *Recusants*.

Jews.

The statute merchant of *Aston Burnel* of 11 *Ed. 1.* nor the statute merchant of *Westminster*, shall not extend to *Jews*, 13 *Ed. 1. st.* 3. vol. 1.

The *Jews* shall be restrained from taking usury, on pledges, &c. *Stat. de Judaismo*, *incert. temp.* 1 vol. 401. — Repealed by 37 *H. 8. c.* 9. vol. 5.

The late King's pardon to the *Jews* of issues and amerciaments, confirmed, 1 *Ed. 3. st.* 2. c. 3. vol. 1.

Jewish parents refusing to allow their protestant children sitting maintenance, may be compelled by order of the lord chancellor, 1 *An. st.* 1. c. 30. vol. 10.

Jews residing seven years in the colonies, may take the oath of abjuration, &c. omitting the words upon the true faith of a Christian, in order to their naturalization, 10 *Geo. 2. c.* 7. § 3. vol. 17.

Jews, upon application to parliament, may be naturalized, without taking the sacrament, 26 *Geo. 2. c.* 26. — Repealed by 27 *Geo. 2. c.* 1. vol. 21.

Jewels. See *Diamonds*.

Ilford-combe. See *Harbours*.

Images,

— taken out of churches, or yet remaining there shall be destroyed, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c.* 10. § 2. vol. 5.

— upon tombs, shall remain, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c.* 10. § 6. vol. 5. — Repealed by 1 *Mar. st.* 2. c. 2. vol. 6. — Which act is repealed by 1 *Ja. 1. c.* 25. § 48. vol. 7.

Imbezilment. See *Arms*, *Felony*, *Stores*.

Imbroidery. See *Embroiderers*.

Impeachment.

No pardon under the great seal pleadable to an impeachment by the commons in parliament, 12 & 13 *W. 3. c.* 2. § 3. vol. 10.

Imprisonment.

No freeman shall be taken, imprisoned, &c. but by lawful judgement of his peers, or by the law of the land, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H. 3. c.* 29. vol. 1. 25 *Ed. 3. st.* 5. c. 4. vol. 2. *Pet. Right*, 3 *Car. 1. §* 10. vol. 7.

No man shall be imprisoned upon the appeal of a woman for the death of any other than of her husband, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H. 3. c.* 34. vol. 1.

After seisin recovered, redisseisor shall be imprisoned, &c. *Stat. Mert.* 20 *H. 3. c.* 3. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H. 3. c.* 8. vol. 1.

Lords shall not imprison offenders at their own wills for trespasses in their parks, &c. *Stat. Mert.* 20 *H. 3. c.* 11. vol. 1.

Bailiffs who ought to account to their lords, withdrawing, and having no lands whereby they may be distrained, shall be attached by their bodies, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H. 3. c.* 23. vol. 1.

Officers not making hue and cry after felons, for favour, shall have one years imprisonment, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed. 1. c.* 9. vol. 1.

Notorious felons who will not put themselves on the inquest, shall have strong and hard imprisonment, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed. 1. c.* 12. vol. 1.

On ravishment of ward, &c. party found guilty shall have two years imprisonment, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 13. vol. 1.*

Trespassers in parks and ponds, shall suffer three years imprisonment, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 20. vol. 1.*

Serjeant, pleader, &c. attainted of deceit in the King's court, shall be imprisoned for a year and a day, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 29. vol. 1.*

Tellers of false news, &c. shall be imprisoned until he hath brought in the first author, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 34. vol. 1.*

Debtor by statute-merchant, not having moveables, &c. may be taken and kept in prison, until, &c. the creditor shall find him bread and water, to be recompensed with his debt, &c. *Stat. Merch. of Alton Burel, 11 Ed. 1. vol. 1.*

Disturber in *Quare impedit*, not having whereof to recompense damages, shall be punished by imprisonment, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 5. § 3. vol. 1.*

When one appealed of felony acquits himself, the appeller shall suffer a years imprisonment, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 12. vol. 1.*

Writ of imprisonment against the sheriffs, who imprison without warrant, &c. *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 13. vol. 1.*

For other matters, see *Account and Accountants, Accusations, Disseisin, Ecclesiastical Persons, &c. Forests, Gaols, Habeas Corpus, Ireland, Liberties, Papists, Prison and Prisoners.*

Impropriation. See *Appropriation.*

Improvement. See *Approvement.*

Intendiary Letters. See *Burning, Felony, Letters.*

Incantment. See *Conjuration, Felonies, under tit. Witchcraft.*

Incle.

Additional duty on wrought incle

imported within the time, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9. 7 An. c. 7. § 24. vol. 11.*

European unwrought incle exempted from the duties of the two third subsidies, 12 *An. st. 2. c. 21. vol. 13.*

Inclosures.

The towns adjoining shall be distressed to restore inclosures &c. overthrown by night, &c. *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 46. vol. 1. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 3. vol. 5. Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 48. vol. 13. 6 Geo. 1. c. 16. vol. 14.*

Persons breaking, &c. any hedge, pales, rails or fence, &c. shall make recompence, &c. or be committed, &c. 43 *El. c. 7. vol. 7. 15 Car. 2. c. 2. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 7. § 5. vol. 8. 3 W. & M. c. 10. § 9. vol. 9. 5 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 6. 6 Geo. 1. c. 16. vol. 14.*

Persons breaking down any of the inclosures, &c. in the *New Forest*, may be fined, committed, &c. grants of inclosures, &c. void, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 36. vol. 10.*

For other matters, see *Approvement, Common, Forest, Woods.*

Incumbent. See *Ecclesiastical Courts, Oaths, Quare Impedit, Simony, Vicars, &c.*

Indemnity.

None to be impeached for felonies or trespasses in the prosecution of *le Despensers*, 15 *Ed. 2. st. 3. st. 4. — Repealed by 15 Ed. 2. st. 5. — Revived and the repeal made void by 1 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 1, 2, 3. vol. 1.*

Obligations, &c. by compulsion, during the late rumour and riot, annulled, &c. 5 *R. 2. st. 1. c. 6. vol. 2.*

Indemnity of those who armed, &c. against the traitors, 11 *R. 2. c. 1. vol. 2.*

— of robberies, outrages, &c. in the commotion, 21 *R. 2. c. 14. vol. 2.*

— of those who assisted King *H. 4.* against King *R. 2.* or his adherents, 1 *H. 4. c. 2. vol. 2.*

Ind Indemnity of those who repressed the late insurrection, &c. 7 *H.* 4. c. 18. vol. 2. 1 *H.* 5. c. 6. vol. 3.

— of those who assisted the King against the duke of Gloucester, 1 *H.* 7. c. 6. vol. 4.

— of offences, &c. during the troubles, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 11. vol. 8.

— of persons acting in bringing in the Majesties, 1 *W. & M.* ft. 2. c. 8. vol. 9.

— of such as acted in defence of the kingdom against the invasion, 2 *W. & M.* ft. 2. c. 13. 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 19. vol. 9.

— for any thing done in order to suppress the late rebellion, 1 *Geo.* 1. ft. 2. c. 39. vol. 13.

— for things done in defence of the government, &c. during the continuance of the rebellion, 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. c. 39. § 18. vol. 18.

For other matters, see *Pardon, Parliament.*

Indentures. See *Apprentices.*

India Goods, &c.

A duty on *East India* manufactures imported before the 1 July 1690, 1 *Ja.* 2. c. 5. vol. 8.

Security to be given, &c. that goods laden in the *Indies*, shall be brought to *England*, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 69. vol. 16. 6 *An.* c. 3. vol. 11. 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 8. vol. 14.

All goods imported from the *East Indies* to be sold by inch of candle, on pain of forfeiture, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 69. vol. 16.

An additional duty of 5 *l.* per cent. on all *East India* goods imported, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 76. vol. 16. — Continued by 10 *An.* c. 28. vol. 12.

Additional duty of 1 *s.* 10 *d.* per lb. wt. on all wrought silks imported from the *East Indies*, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 44. § 80. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 3. — Repealed by 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 10. § 10. vol. 10.

The goods being exported again, &c. the duty to be repaid, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 3. § 5. vol. 10.

Ind No wrought silks of *India*, &c. or calicoes painted, &c. shall be worn, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 10. vol. 10. 10 *Geo.* 1. c. 11. vol. 15.

Such goods to be imported only into the port of *London*, &c. to be put into warehouses, and exported again, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 10. § 2, 3. vol. 10. 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 31. § 8, 9. vol. 18.

Proof where the goods were manufactured to lie on the owner, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 10. § 4. vol. 10.

No duties to be paid for such goods imported, except the half subsidy, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 10. § 10. vol. 10.

Painted calicoes, &c. mean as well such whereof the materials were stained before the making, &c. as those which were stained, &c. afterwards, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. c. 11. § 14. vol. 10.

Duties on japanned and lacquered goods imported, shall be paid *ad valorem* as prescribed by 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 3. and applied, &c. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. c. 11. § 15. vol. 10.

Unrated goods of *East India*, &c. to be entered at the custom house, &c. and the duties to be regulated according to the publick sale, 2 & 3 *An.* c. 9. § 6, 7. vol. 11.

Securities given for re-exporting *India* wrought silks, to be delivered up, if no prosecution be within three years, &c. 8 *An.* c. 13. § 24, 25. vol. 12.

No *East India* goods to be imported from foreign parts into *Ireland*, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 11. § 12. vol. 14.

Painted silks, calicoes, &c. unmarked, forfeited, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 11. § 15. vol. 14.

East India goods carried into *Ireland*, *Ferfey*, &c. not laden, &c. in *Great Britain*, shall be forfeited, with the ship, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. ft. 1. c. 21. § 9. vol. 14. 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 22. vol. 15.

The time for sale of unrated *East India* goods enlarged to three years, 7 *Geo.* 1. ft. 1. c. 21. § 11. vol. 14.

The prohibition in 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 10 of using *India* silks, calicoes, &c.

&c. not to extend to furniture thereof, made up before 25 Dec. 1722, 10 Geo. 1. c. 11. vol. 15.

East India, &c. goods may be taken out of the warehouses to be refreshed, &c. 15 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 8, 9. vol. 18.

Unrated *East India* goods to pay 5 l. per cent. on the gross price, 21 Geo. 2. c. 2. § 2. vol. 19.

For other matters, see *Callicoets*, *East-India Company*, *Ireland*, *Russia*, *Ships*, *Silk*.

Indicavit.

When the parson of a church is disturbed to demand tithes in the next parish, by *Indicavit*; the patron shall have a writ to demand the advowson of the tithes, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. § 1. c. 5. § 4. vol. 1.

Suit for tithes by one parson against another, shall be in spiritual court, so that the fourth part of the value of the benefice be not demanded, *Stat. circumsp. agatis*, 13 Ed. 1. § 4. vol. 1.

Writ of *Indicavit* shall not be granted before the matter depending in the spiritual court be recorded, &c. 34 Ed. 1. § 1. vol. 1.

Indico and Indigo.

No indicoes, &c. of the *English* plantations shall be transported from thence to any other place than the kingdom of *England*, &c. 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 18. 15 Car. 2. c. 7. § 9. vol. 8.

Additional duty of 4 d. per pound on foreign indico, and 2 d. per pound on plantation indico imported within the time, &c. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.

Indico of all sorts may be imported from any port, &c. in amity with *Great Britain*, 7 Geo. 2. c. 18. vol. 16.

For other matters, see *Cochineal*.

Indictments.

Indictors, sued in the spiritual court for the defaming, &c. shall have a prohibition, 1 Ed. 3. § 2. c. 11. vol. 1.

Indictments in the *Torn* shall be by

roll indented between the sheriff or bailiff and the indictors, 1 Ed. 3. § 2. c. 17. vol. 1.

Indictments taken before keepers of the peace shall be sent to the justices of assize, &c. 4 Ed. 3. c. 2. vol. 1.

The justices assigned, &c. shall direct process to all counties where need shall be, to take persons indicted, 5 Ed. 3. c. 11. vol. 1.

Ecclesiastical judges shall not be indicted for their process in testamentary causes, &c. 18 Ed. 3. § 3. c. 6. 1 R. 2. c. 13. vol. 2.

No indictor shall be put upon the inquest of the party indicted, 25 Ed. 3. § 5. c. 3. vol. 2.

The words *insidiatores viarum*, &c. shall not be put in indictments, &c. 4 H. 4. c. 2. vol. 2.

Jurors in indictments shall be returned lawfully, &c. otherwise such indictment, &c. shall be void, 11 H. 4. c. 9. vol. 2.

Indictment must have the parties addition, degree, the county, town, place, &c. 1 H. 5. c. 5. vol. 3.

The justices shall inquire whether there be any such place in the county where the indictment is made, 7 H. 5. c. 1. 9 H. 5. c. 1. 18 H. 6. c. 12. vol. 3.

A second writ of *Capias*, &c. shall be awarded upon indictments of persons dwelling in a foreign county, 8 H. 6. c. 10. § 2. vol. 3.

An action maintainable against the procurer of such indictment, and treble damages, upon acquittal by verdict, 8 H. 6. c. 10. § 4. vol. 3.

Justices of peace may award process upon indictments taken in the sheriff's torn, 1 Ed. 4. c. 2. vol. 3.

Indictment, &c. of murder shall wait for appeal, 3 H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.

Indictments shall not be avoided by want of the words, *vi et armis*, viz. *baculis*, &c. 37 H. 8. c. 8. vol. 5.

Indictments of felonies committed in *Scotland* may be tried in the northern counties, 4 Ja. 1. c. 1. — *Altered*

tered by 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 1. § 3. vol. 7. 13
& 14 *Car.* 2. c. 22. vol. 8. 5 *An.* c. 8.
vol. 11.

Indictments, &c. during the late
Interregnum, revived, &c. and may
conclude *contra pacem regni*, &c. 1 *W.*
& *M. Jess.* 1. c. 4. vol. 9.

For other matters, see *Abatement, A-*
ssessment, Certiorari, Clerk of Assize,
Conspirators, Extortion, Felons, Ju-
ries, Liberties, Murder, Process,
Prohibition, Sheriffs, Treason.

Inadmission. See *Intrusion.*

Indulgences.

The King with the advice of his
council may reform the manner of
indulgences, 25 *H.* 8. c. 21. § 27.
vol. 4.

Infant.

Usuries shall not run against any
within age, so that what was due at
the death of the ancestor shall not re-
main, *Stat. Merton.* 20 *H.* 3. c. 5.
vol. 1.

At inquests for the death of a man,
all being twelve years of age ought
to appear, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. c.
24. vol. 1.

Nonage of the heir of the disseisor
or disseisee, shall not prejudice in *As-*
sise, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c.
47. vol. 1.

Where a guardian makes a feoff-
ment of the infant's land, his next
friend, &c. shall have *Assise of Novel*
disseisin. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c.
48. vol. 1.

Parol shall not demur, where the
justices award an enquest, on feoff-
ment of the ancestor, &c. *Stat. Glouc.*
6 *Ed.* 1. c. 2. vol. 1.

Usurpation on an infant, defeated
afterwards, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1.
c. 5. vol. 1.

Where an infant is eloined, his
next friend shall be admitted to sue,
Stat. Westm. 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 15. vol. 1.

A woman's suit, on alienation dur-
ing coverture, shall not be deferred

for nonage of the heir that ought to
warrant, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c.
40. vol. 1.

All between the age of fifteen, &c.
shall be sworn to keep the peace, *Ar-*
tis. Super Stat. Winton. 34 *Ed.* 1. *st.*
2. vol. 1.

Infancy shall be judged by the court,
on fine levied, *Stat. Carl.* 15 *Ed.* 2.
st. 1. vol. 1.

Infants, before their fourteenth
year, shall not be received into the
order of friars, without the consent
of their parents, &c. the lord chan-
cellor may punish the provincials of
such orders, &c. 4 *H.* 4. c. 17. vol. 2.

An infant, &c. has six years after
coming of age, to sue, after time of
limitation, 32 *H.* 8. c. 2. § 8. vol. 5.
21 *Jo.* 1. c. 16. vol. 7.

Infants, &c. not enabled to endow
hospitals, &c. 39 *El.* c. 5. § 3. vol. 7.

Guardians or trustees enabled to
advance infants money on public
loan, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 11.
5 & 6 *W. & M.* c. 20. § 36. vol. 9.

Infants, seized of estates in trust,
or by way of mortgage, &c. may
make conveyances of the same by
direction of the court of chancery,
&c. 7 *An.* c. 19. vol. 11.

Infants of the age of fifteen, &c.
may contract to serve in *America* for
eight years, such consent being ac-
knowledgeed before a justice of peace,
&c. 4 *Geo.* 1. c. 11. § 5. vol. 13.

Infants may be admitted to copy-
hold estates by their attorney, &c. and
the lord may enter and hold until
satisfied, &c. if the fine is not paid,
&c. *Geo.* 1. c. 29. vol. 15.

For other matters, see *Admeasurement,*
Age, Counties Palatine, Cui in Vita,
Execution, Filionis, Guardians, La-
bourers, Leases, Marriage, Parha-
ment, Plantations, Receivers, Women.
Inferior Courts. See *Courts Inferior.*

Information and Informer.

Upon information for the King,
justices of peace, &c. may hear and
deter-

determine all offences and contempts, saving felony, &c. committed against the effect of any statute unrepealed, 11 H. 7. c. 3. — Repealed by 1 H. 8. c. 6. vol. 4.

The defendant may have a *tales* in popular actions, informations, &c. 14 El. c. 9. § 2. vol. 6.

A note shall be made of the day, &c. of exhibiting an information; and on the process shall be indorsed the party's name that pursueth, &c. 18 El. c. 5. § 1. 31 El. c. 5. § 2, &c. vol. 6.

No jury shall be compelled to appear at such trial at *Westminster*, where the offence was committed, above thirty miles from thence, unless where the attorney general, for cause shewed, shall require, &c. 18 El. c. 5. § 2. vol. 6.

An informer, discontinuing, being nonsuit, &c. shall pay costs, 18 El. c. 5. § 3. vol. 6.

An informer, misbehaving in making composition, &c. shall be disabled, &c. 18 El. c. 5. § 4. 31 El. c. 5. § 1. vol. 6.

The defendant in suits upon penal statutes, not being an alien, &c. may appear by attorney, 29 El. c. 5. § 21. 31 El. c. 10. § 20. vol. 6.

Officers of record may exhibit informations as lawfully used heretofore, 31 El. c. 5. § 3. vol. 6.

All informations upon penal statutes shall be prosecuted in the county where the offence was committed, and like process awarded as in action of trespass *vi et armis* at common law, 21 Ja. 1. c. 4. § 1. vol. 7.

Upon default of proving that the offence was committed in the same county, the defendant shall be found not guilty, 21 Ja. 1. c. 4. § 2. vol. 7.

No officer to file information until the informer has made oath that the offence was committed in the same county, 21 Ja. 1. c. 4. § 3. vol. 7.

The defendant, on general issue, may give any evidence to discharge

the information, 21 Ja. 1. c. 4. § 4. vol. 7.

Not to extend to informations against popish recusants, nor for defrauding the King of customs, &c. 21 Ja. 1. c. 4. § 5. vol. 7.

In information of intrusion, when the King has been twenty years out of possession, &c. the subject may plead the general issue and retain possession till trial, 21 Ja. 1. c. 4. vol. 7.

Informers may sue concerning the customs, prohibited goods &c. during the *interregnum*, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 4. vol. 9.

No information to be exhibited, &c. without order of the court, nor till recognizance given to prosecute, &c. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 18. vol. 9.

This extends only to informations by the *master of the crown office*, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 18. § 6. vol. 9.

Pleas to informations to stand good upon the King's demise, unless the defendant requests, within 5 months, to plead again, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 18. § 7. vol. 9.

Informations in the nature of *Quo Warranto* may be exhibited by the proper officer, at the relation, &c. against such as intrude into franchises, &c. and by leave of the court, against several persons to try their respective rights, &c. 9 An. c. 20. § 4. vol. 12.

The court may give judgement of *ouster* against persons found guilty of usurpation, &c. and the relator shall recover costs, &c. 9 An. c. 20. § 5. vol. 12.

All the statutes of jeofails shall extend to informations in nature of a *Quo warranto* and proceedings thereon, 9 An. c. 20. § 7. vol. 12.

For other matters, see *Abatement, Accusations, Actions Popular, Costs, Customs, Extortion, Felony, Forfeitures, General Issue, Quo Warranto.*

Ingle-wood.

All letters patents granted of offices within the forest of *Ingle wood*, repealed,

pealed, saving to the lord *Dacres* and the earl of *Northumberland*, 4 *H. 7. c. 6. vol. 4.*

Ingots. See *Gold, &c.*

Ingraffers. See *Forefallers, Leather.*

Island Bills. See *Bills of Exchange.*

Inmates.

No man shall lodge in suburbs, &c. from nine at night till day, without his host will answer for him: and the bailiffs shall make inquiry of all persons lodged in the suburbs, &c. *Stat. Winton. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 2. c. 4. vol. 1.*

The hostlers in every port shall be sworn to search their guests, 9 *Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 11. vol. 1.*

Merchants aliens, &c. shall dwell only with hosts assigned to them, 5 *H. 4. c. 9. vol. 2.*

No more inmates or families than one may be placed in any one cottage, on forfeiture of 10 s. a month to the lord of the leet, 31 *El. c. 7. § 6. vol. 6.*

Justices, &c. may place inmates or more families than one of poor, &c. in one cottage, &c. 43 *El. c. 2. § 5. vol. 7.*

For other matters, see *Cottages.*

Inns.

Hostlers, &c. shall sell victual for a reasonable price, mayors, bailiffs, &c. shall inquire of and punish offenders, 23 *Ed. 3. c. 6. 27 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Hostlers shall make no horse-bread, and shall sell victual, provender, &c. according to the market, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 21. § 2. vol. 7.*

— may make horse-bread, when no baker dwells in the town, and if they make it not of due assize, shall be punished by the justices, &c. 21 *Ja. 1. c. 21. § 3, 4. vol. 7.*

For other matters, see *Alehouses, Beer and Ale, Brandy, Customs, Horse-Bread, London.*

Inquest and Inquisition.

Nothing shall be taken for a writ of inquisition of life or member, but it shall be granted freely, *Magna Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 26. vol. 1.*

Justices in eyre shall not amerce townships because all above 12 years old came not to make inquiry of robberies, &c. if there be a full enquest; unless for the death of man, &c. *Stat. Marle. 52 H. 3. c. 24. vol. 1.*

Inquest of murder shall be by lawful men, two knights, chosen out by oath, of no affinity with the prisoners, &c. *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 11. vol. 8.*

Upon inquests in plea of freehold, &c. the King shall grant attaints *ex officio*, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 38. c. 17. vol. 1.*

Enquests may be taken in *Advent, Septuagesima, and Lent*, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 51. vol. 1.*

Inquiry shall be of the castles, buildings, lands, commons, parks, woods, demesnes, &c. *Stat. Extent. Manerii. 4 Ed. 1. ft. 1. vol. 1.*

Inquests of malefactors shall be by twelve lawful men, who shall put their seals to such inquisitions, and if bailiffs, &c. imprison others than have been indicted by inquest, the parties shall have their action, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 13. Stat. Exon. 14 Ed. 1. ft. 1. vol. 1.*

Towns, &c. not having so many freemen, the most lawful, &c. bondmen, may be on the enquest, *Stat. Exon. 14 Ed. 1. ft. 1. vol. 1.*

Such as would amortise lands, purchase, &c. should have writs out of the chancery to inquire upon the points accustomed, *Ordin. de Libertat. perquirend. 27 Ed. 1. ft. 2. vol. 1. 18 Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Right shall be done against evil procurers of enquests, &c. *Artic. super chart. 28 Ed. 1. ft. 3. c. 10. vol. 1.*

Commissions of general inquiries shall cease and be repealed, 34 *Ed. 3. c. 1. vol. 2.*

Inquests

Inquests of office taken by escheators shall be of good and lawful men, openly, and by indenture, &c. 34 *Ed. 3. c. 13. vol. 2.* 1 *H. 8. c. 8. vol. 4.*

Traverfers of offices found before escheators shall be tried in the King's Bench, 34 *Ed. 3. c. 14. vol. 2.*

All inquiries shall be by commissions to the justices of either bench, of assize, or of the peace, saving the office of escheators, 42 *Ed. 3. c. 4. vol. 2.*

Justices of assize shall inquire of undue returns of knights of the parliament, and the defendants may traverse such office found against them, 6 *H. 6. c. 4. vol. 3.*

An escheator or commissioner shall take no inquest but by such persons as be returned by the sheriff, and lands seized upon an inquest of office shall be let to farm to him that tenders a traverse to the office, 8 *H. 6. c. 16. vol. 3.* 1 *H. 8. c. 10. vol. 4.*

Escheators and commissioners shall return an office found before them, within a month, 8 *H. 6. c. 16.* 18 *H. 6. c. 7. vol. 3.* 1 *H. 8. c. 8. vol. 4.*

No patents shall be made of lands before the King's title thereto be found by inquisition, nor within a month after, unless it be to him that tendereth his traverse, 18 *H. 6. c. 6. vol. 3.*

Justices of peace may take an inquest of the concealment of another inquest, 3 *H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.*

No office shall be returned into the King's courts but what is found by a jury, every commissioner to have lands of the yearly value of 40 marks, &c. 1 *H. 8. c. 8. vol. 4.*

Untrue inquisitions found in the reign of *H. 7.* by procurement of *Empson* and *Dudley*, may be traversed, &c. 1 *H. 8. c. 12. vol. 4.*

Where an office or inquisition found, has omitted to find leases for years &c. the parties interested shall have the same in like manner as if such lease, &c. had been found, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 8. vol. 5.*

An untrue office found after the death of the King's tenant, &c. may be traversed, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 8. § 6, &c. vol. 5.*

For other matters, see *Coroner, Default, Escheator, Franchises, Ireland, Juries, Liberties, Marshalsea.*

Inrolment.

Writs of redisseisin, admassurement of pasture, &c. shall be inrolled and sent into the exchequer at the year's end. *Stat. Westm. 2.* 13 *Ed. 1. c. 8. vol. 1.*

Deeds inrolled that were destroyed in the late insurrection, being exemplified, shall be of the same force as the deeds, 6 *R. 2. ft. 1. c. 4. vol. 2.*

Attornies shall be examined, &c. and inrolled, 4 *H. 4. c. 18. vol. 2.*

All letters of safe conduct, not inrolled in chancery, to be void, &c. 18 *H. 6. c. 8.* 20 *H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.*

No estate of inheritance or freehold in lands, or use thereof, shall pass by only bargain and sale, unless by writing indented, sealed, and inrolled in six months, in one of the King's courts of record at *Westminster*, or within the county where, &c. before the *Custos rotulorum*, &c. 27 *H. 8. c. 16. vol. 4.* — Extended to counties palatine by 5 *El. c. 26. vol. 6.*

Towns corporate, &c. who have lawfully used, &c. may inrol, &c. 27 *H. 8. c. 16. § 2. vol. 4.* 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 22. vol. 5.* 5 *El. c. 26. § 4. vol. 6.*

Deeds of the earl of *Westmarland*, &c. attainted, &c. to be inrolled, otherwise to be void, 18 *El. c. 4.* 29 *El. c. 3. vol. 6.* 12 *Car. 2. c. 30. § 2. vol. 8.*

Inrolments of writs, &c. of fines and recoveries, to be of like validity in law, 23 *El. c. 3. vol. 6.*

The day of the inrolment of recognizances shall be set down, and lands in the hands of purchasers, bound from that time only, 29 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 18. vol. 8.* 8 *Geo. 1. c. 25. vol. 14.*

Fines lost in the late fire in the *Tomb* may be inrolled, &c. 31 *Car.* 2. c. 3. vol. 8.

Patentees may inrol so much of the grant as may express the grant of felonious goods, &c. and shall not afterwards be compelled to plead the same to any inquisition, 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 23. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 36. § 4. vol. 9. For other time given for inrolling leases granted by the crown, 10 *An.* c. 18. vol. 12.

A copy of the inrolment of a bargain and sale, signed by a proper officer, &c. to be effectual as if the indenture had been produced, 10 *An.* c. 18. § 3. vol. 12.

For other matters, see *Amendment, Bargain and Sale, Baron and Feme, Exemplification, Felony, Fines, Franchises, Papists, Patents, Recognizances, Register.*

Inns of Court.

Every edifice in the inns of court severally occupied, to pay the same duty for windows, as if it were an intire house, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 3. § 33. vol. 19.

Insolvent Debtors,

—relieved by 1 *An.* st. 1. c. 25. vol. 10. 2 & 3 *An.* c. 16. vol. 11. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. vol. 14. 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. vol. 15. 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. c. 22. vol. 16. 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 31. vol. 19. 28 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. vol. 21. 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 17. vol. 23.

See *Gaols and Gaolers, Prison and Prisoners.*

Institution. See *Intrusion.*

Insurance.

The lord chancellor may award commissions for determining causes on policies of assurances: appeal by bill, to the lord chancellor, on depofite, &c. 43 *El.* c. 12. vol. 7.

Three commissioners empowered to act, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 23. § 2, &c. vol. 8.

The commissioners not to proceed against both person and goods, for the same debt and appeal shall be to the court of chancery as by the former act, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 23. § 5. vol. 8.

Five hundred pounds penalty on persons insuring importation of prohibited or uncustomed goods, 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 15. § 14, &c. vol. 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 36. § 2. vol. 10.

Persons setting up insurances on marriages, births, &c. shall forfeit 500 l. 9 *An.* c. 6. § 57, 58. 10 *An.* c. 26. § 109, 110. vol. 12.

His Majesty may grant charters for incorporation, &c. of two distinct companies for assurance of ships, &c. at sea, or going to sea, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. vol. 14.

Each corporation to provide a sufficient stock to answer all demands on their policies, on neglect, &c. may be sued, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 4. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 25. vol. 14. 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 30. § 43. vol. 15.

Stock in the assurance companies not to be taxed, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 10. vol. 14.

During the two corporations, no other corporations, or societies, may assure ships, &c. but any private or particular person may, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 12. vol. 14.—*This act extended to America by* 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 37. vol. 17.

Forging the common seal of the corporations, or any policy, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 13. vol. 14.

None may be a governor, director, purchaser of stock, &c. in both the corporations at the same time, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 14. vol. 14.

South Sea and East India companies may advance money on the bottom of any ship, to their captains, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 26, &c. vol. 14.

The London Assurance and Royal Exchange Assurance companies discharged from so much of the sum which

which each of them were to have paid to the use of his Majesty, as remains unpaid, 7 *Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 27. § 26. vol. 14.*

The Royal Exchange Assurance and London Assurance companies, liable to single damages only and full costs of suit, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 15. § 25. vol. 14.*

The insurance companies may plead the general issue in actions of debt, or of covenant, brought against them, and the jury shall give so much as the plaintiff appears intitled to, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 43. vol. 15.*

Policies of insurance to be stamped, on forfeiture of 100*l.* &c. all promissory notes for insurance, shall be void, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 44. vol. 15.*

All policies of insurance on vessels exporting wool, &c. shall be void, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 33. vol. 17.*

The assured in any policy of insurance, &c. may be admitted, under commission of bankruptcy, to claim, and after the contingency shall have happened to prove his demand, in like manner as if it had happened before the insurer's bankruptcy, &c. 19 *Geo. 2. c. 32. § 2. vol. 18.*

No assurance to be made on ships or effects, &c. of subjects, *interest or no interest*, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 37. § 1. vol. 18.*

Assurance on private ships of war may be made *interest or no interest*, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 37. § 2. vol. 18.*

Such assurance may be made on effects from places belonging to the crowns of *Spain and Portugal*, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 37. § 3. vol. 18.*

Re-assurance not lawful, unless the assurer shall be insolvent, &c. and policy expressed to be re-assurance, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 37. § 4. vol. 18.*

Money lent on bottomree on ships to and from the *East Indies*, shall be only on the ship and the goods expressly laden, and the borrower shall recover no more assurance than the value of his interest, &c. 19 *Geo. 2. c. 37. § 5. vol. 18.*

In all actions on policy of insurance, the plaintiff to declare in writing, within fifteen days after he is required, what sums he hath assured in the whole, &c. 19 *Geo. 2. c. 37. § 6. vol. 18.*

— the defendants may bring the money into court, and jury not assessing larger damages, &c. such plaintiff shall pay costs, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 37. § 7. vol. 18.*

Assurance on ships, &c. belonging to *France*, prohibited during that war, 21 *Geo. 2. c. 4. vol. 19.*

No insurances, &c. to be on foreign ships, &c. unless licensed, &c. trading within the limits of the *East India* company, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 26. vol. 20.*

Shares in any office for insuring houses in case of fire, shall pay 4*s.* for every pound of the full yearly value, for the year, &c. 1 *Geo. 3. c. 2. § 54. vol. 23.*

For other matters, see *Bankrupt, Customs, East India Company, Greenland, Lotteries, Ships, Stamps, Wool.*

Interest of Money.

No person shall take above 10*l.* for the forbearance of 100*l.* for one whole year, &c. 37 *H. 8. c. 9.—Repealed and all increase forbid by 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 20. vol. 5.—Revived by 13 El. c. 8. § 2. vol. 6.*

He who takes only 10*l.* per cent. or less, shall forfeit the interest only, 13 *El. c. 8. § 5. vol. 6.*

None shall take above the rate of 8*l.* for the loan of 100*l.* for a year, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 17. vol. 7.*

None shall take above 6*l.* per cent. for a year, 12 *Car. 2. c. 13. vol. 8.*

None shall take above 5*l.* per cent. interest, 12 *An. st. 2. c. 16. vol. 13.*

For other matters, see *Infants, Usury.*

Intestate. See *Administrator.*

Intrusion.

The heir of the King's tenant, intruding into the lands, on the death of his ancestor, before that he has done

done homage, &c. shall gain no feign or freehold, *Stat. Marib.* 52 H. 3. c. 16. § 2. *Stat. Prerog.* 17 Ed. 2. §. 1. c. 13. vol. 1. — *Altered by* 12 Car. 2. c. 24. vol. 8.

Persons appointed to spiritual promotions, entering before composition, &c. for the first-fruits, shall be deemed intruders upon the King's possession, 26 H. 8. c. 3. § 5. vol. 4.

The ordinary may give institution and induction, as before making this act, 26 H. 8. c. 3. § 7. vol. 4.

In informations of intrusion, where the King, &c. has been out of possession, &c. 20 years, the subject may plead the general issue, and retain possession till trial, 21 Ja. 1. c. 14. vol. 7.

For other matters, see *Disseisin, King, Prerogative.*

Inventory.

The executors or administrators of person deceased, with two creditors, &c. shall make an inventory of all the goods, &c. and deliver one part indented, on oath to the official, &c. 21 H. 8. c. 5. § 4. 5. vol. 4. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 10. 1 Ja. 2. c. 17. § 5, 6. vol. 8.

For other matters, see *Administrators, Executors, Probate, Stamps.*

Inverness.

A duty of 2d. Scots upon every pint of ale, &c. vended there, for paying the debts, building a church, making a harbour, &c. 5 Geo. 1. c. 17. vol. 14. 11 Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 17.

John of Jerusalem. See *Monasteries, Templars.*

Joinder in Action, &c.

Where an inheritance comes to parceners, or to joint feoffees, and only one suit is due, the lord shall have only one suit, and the others shall be contributaries, *Stat. Maleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 9. vol. 1.

Parceners, joint feoffees, &c. shall have only one essoin, and not several,

Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 43. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. c. 10. 9 Ed. 3. c. 1. vol. 1.

— shall have one assize of *Mortdaucesster*, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. c. 6. vol. 1.

Naming lords of franchises, bailiffs, &c. disseisors in the writ, by collusion, shall abate the same, 9 H. 4. c. 5. 11 H. 6. c. 2. vol. 2.

Joint Tenants and Tenants in Common.

One tenant in common may maintain an action of waste against the other, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. §. 1. c. 22. vol. 1.

When the tenant in assize, &c. pleads jointenancy, a *Scire facias* shall be awarded to answer, &c. jointenancy shall not be pleaded in assize by bailiffs, 34 Ed. 1. §. 1. vol. 1.

Joint tenants and tenants in common may be compelled to make partition, by writ *De participatione faciendi*, 31 H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4. 32 H. 8. c. 32. vol. 5. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 31. vol. 10. 3 & 4 An. c. 18. § 2. vol. 11.

The joint tenants and tenants in common, and their heirs, after such partition, shall have aid of the others, 31 H. 8. c. 1. § 2. vol. 4.

Such partition shall not prejudice others than the parties thereto, 32 H. 8. c. 32. § 2. vol. 5.

A joint tenant and tenant in common, his executors, &c. may have an action of account against the others, his executors, &c. 4 An. c. 16. § 27. vol. 11.

Where partition is made between joint tenants tenants in common, &c. of an advowson, to present by turns, each shall be seized, &c. accordingly, 7 An. c. 18. vol. 11.

For other matters, see *Abatement, Advowson, Essoin, Partition, Waste.*

Jointures.

Alienation by the wife of lands which were the inheritance, &c. of her

314
ber husband, and held jointly with him, &c. shall be void, 11 *H. 7. c. 20. vol. 4.* 32 *H. 8. c. 36. § 2. vol. 5.*

A woman having lands in jointure, shall not claim lands of her husband, in dower, 27 *H. 8. c. 10 § 6. 8. vol. 4.*

A woman whose jointure is evicted, shall be endowed, 27 *H. 8. c. 10. § 7. vol. 4.*

A jointure made after marriage, unless by act of parliament, may be taken or refused by the wife, 27 *H. 8. c. 10. § 9. vol. 4.*

A fine levied by the jointress of her late husband's inheritance, shall be void, 32 *H. 8. c. 36. § 2. vol. 5.*

Popish recusant convict, married in other form than, &c. disabled to claim jointure, &c. 3 *Jas. 1. c. 5. § 13. vol. 7.*

See Discontinuance of Estate, Dower, Johnson (Martha, Thomas, &c.)

The right of *Martha Johnson*, &c. to houses and shops belonging to the warden, or to the prison of the Fleet, &c. saved as before this act, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 27. § 18. vol. 10.*

Journeyemen.

No journeyman shall be restrained by oath or bond, not to set up shop, &c. 28 *H. 8. c. 5. vol. 4.*

See Apprentices, Labourers, Manufactures, Servants, Shoemakers, Taylors, Wool, &c.

Ipswich.

For paving the streets, repairing the churches, &c. at *Ipswich*, 13 *El. c. 24. vol. 6.*

Ireland.

All the coparceners to hold of the chief lord, and not one of another, though the eldest may do service for all, *Stat. Hibernicæ*, 14 *H. 3. vol. 1.*

The statute-merchant shall extend to *Ireland*, where all people that will, except Jews, may make such recognizance, &c. *Stat. de Merc.* 13 *Ed. 1. c. 3. vol. 1.*

The King's officers in *Ireland* shall purchase no lands within their bailiwicks, without the King's special licence, *Ordin. pro Stat. Hibern.* 17 *Ed. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.*

Purveyance in *Ireland* shall be made only with advice of the greatest part of the King's council, &c. *Ordin. pro Stat. Hibern.* 17 *Ed. 1. c. 2. vol. 2.* 31 *Ed. 3. c. 4. vol. 2.*

Officers, &c. shall not arrest ships or goods of merchants exporting from *Ireland*, and paying the customs due, &c. *Ordin. pro Stat. Hibern.* 17 *Ed. 1. c. 3. vol. 1.*

For the seal and writing of a bill of grace in *Ireland*, no more shall be paid than 4d. and 2d. *Ordin. pro Statu Hibern.* 17 *Ed. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.*

The marshal's fee in *Ireland*, on commitment, shall be 4d. and no more, *Ordin. pro Statu Hibern.* 17 *Ed. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.*

The justice of *Ireland* shall grant no pardon of murder or felony, without commandment under some of the seals of *England*, *Ordin. pro Statu Hibern.* 17 *Ed. 1. c. 6. vol. 1.*

Original writs shall be sealed under the great seal of *Ireland*; saving the *Eschequer* of *Ireland*, *Ordin. pro Statu Hibern.* 17 *Ed. 1. c. 7. vol. 1.*

Affizes of *Novel disseisin* in *Ireland* shall not be adjourned but in the county, *Ordin. pro Statu Hibern.* 17 *Ed. 1. c. 8. vol. 1.*

No foreign made clothes shall be brought into *Ireland*, 11 *Ed. 3. c. 3. vol. 1.*

Foreign cloth-workers may come into *Ireland*, &c. 11 *Ed. 3. c. 5. vol. 1.*

The staple for wool, &c. for *Ireland* shall be kept only at *Devynlen, Waterford*, &c. 27 *Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 1. c. 3. vol. 2.*

The church and people of *Ireland* shall enjoy their liberties, free customs, &c. *Ordin. pro Stat. ter. Ibern.* 31 *Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 1, &c. vol. 2.*

The greater affairs of *Ireland* shall be determined by the council, in parliament,

liament, &c. 31 *Ed. 1. ft. 4. c. 2. vol. 2.*

The justicers, &c. of *Ireland* shall not be guided by their own private counsellors, &c. 31 *Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 3. vol. 2.*

The marches of *Ireland* shall be defended from homicides, robbers, &c. and hue and cry, &c. shall be made, 31 *Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 5. c. 8. vol. 2.*

Charters of pardon of felonies, &c. shall be made only in parliament, &c. and shall specify the felony, &c. 31 *Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 6. vol. 2.*

The prelates and council, &c. of *Ireland*, punishable if they certify the state thereof, untruly, 31 *Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 7. vol. 2.*

The officers of the staple in *Ireland* shall not hold plea of matters not appertaining thereto, 31 *Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 9. vol. 2.*

None of the King's ministers, &c. shall commit maintenance, champerty, &c. 31 *Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 10. vol. 2.*

Writs of trespass, debt, and other pleas belonging to the common law, shall not be determined in the exchequer at *Dublin*, 31 *Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 11. vol. 2.*

Bills containing suggestions against the King's officers in *Ireland*, shall be transmitted only under the seal of the chancery of *England*, 31 *Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 12. vol. 2.*

The justiciar of *Ireland* shall insist that a compensation be made to the King's *English* subjects for depredations made on them, in the late wars, 31 *Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 13. vol. 2.*

The sheriffs in *Ireland* shall account yearly for debts, green wax, &c. 31 *Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 14. vol. 2.*

Debtors paying their debts into the exchequer, &c. to be discharged, 21 *Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 15. vol. 2.*

The justicers of *Ireland* not to arrest or imprison persons, without due presentments, indictments, &c. 31 *Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 16. vol. 2.*

The justiciar of *Ireland*, together

with a prelate, &c. shall yearly take an inquisition of the doings, &c. of the King's officers, &c. 31 *Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 17. vol. 2.*

Shall take an inquisition concerning the dissensions, &c. between the King's subjects in *Ireland* and the *English*, and punish the maintainers, &c. 31 *Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 18. vol. 2.*

The firmers of the office of clerk of the market, taking rewards, &c. for not examining the measures, &c. shall be prosecuted, &c. 31 *Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 19. vol. 2.*

All merchants may come and trade in *Ireland*, without ransom, saving the King's ancient customs, 34 *Ed. 3. c. 17. vol. 2.*

People of *England* who have lands in *Ireland*, may carry their cattle, goods, &c. to and from thence, 34 *Ed. 3. c. 18. vol. 2.* — Repealed as to cattle by 18 *Car. 2. c. 2. vol. 8.*

All *Irishmen*, except graduates, merchants, &c. to depart this realm, and those who have benefices or offices in *Ireland* shall dwell thereupon, 1 *H. 5. c. 8. vol. 3.* 1 *H. 6. c. 3. 2 H. 6. c. 8. vol. 3.*

If any archbishop or bishop of *Ireland* makes collation of a benefice to an *Irishman*, &c. their temporalities shall be seized, 4 *H. 5. c. 6. vol. 3.*

Irishmen shall not be principals of any hall, &c. shall bring a testimonial under the seal of the justices of *Ireland*, that they are of the King's obedience, 1 *H. 6. c. 3. vol. 3.*

The chancellors in the universities, and mayors, &c. in towns, &c. shall take sureties of *Irishmen* for their good abearing, &c. 2 *H. 6. c. 8. vol. 3.*

Wares and chaffers wrought in *Ireland* may be imported and sold in *England*, 3 *Ed. 4. c. 4. § 3. 4 Ed. 4. c. 1. § 7. vol. 3.*

No *Irish* money shall run in payment in *England* or *Wales*, 17 *Ed. 4. c. 1. vol. 3.* — Continued for twenty years by 7 *Ed. 6. c. 6. vol. 5.*

Merchants of *Ireland*, &c. importing

ing and selling their goods here, shall employ the money on the merchandizes of *England*, 3 *H. 7. c. 8. vol. 4.*

No money, plate, or bullion, shall be carried into *Ireland* above 6 s. 8 d. and no *Irish* coin of gold or silver shall be brought into *England*, 19 *H. 7. c. 5. vol. 4.*

The religious corporation of knights of *St. John of Jerusalem*, in *Ireland*, dissolved, &c. 32 *H. 8. c. 24. vol. 5.*

The sacrament to be administered in both kinds to the people in *Ireland*, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 1. § 7. vol. 5.*

No *conge d'eslire* for bishops in *Ireland*, but only the King's patent, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 2. vol. 5.*

No officer of the admiralty shall exact money, &c. of merchants, fishermen, &c. in *Ireland*, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 6. vol. 5.*

The King may assign commissioners to exercise ecclesiastical jurisdiction in *Ireland*, 1 *El. c. 1. § 18.—Repealed by 16 Car. 1. c. 11. § 3. vol. 7.*

Transporting sheep alive from *Ireland*, &c. shall forfeit all his chattels, 8 *El. c. 3. vol. 6.*

For levying monies, &c. for reducing the rebels in *Ireland*, &c. 16 *Car. 1. c. 28. c. 29. c. 32. c. 33. c. 34. c. 35. c. 37. vol. 7.*

For enabling corporations to adventure in *Ireland*, 16 *Car. 1. c. 37. vol. 7.*

For restoring *James* marques of *Ormond* to his estates, &c. in *Ireland*, 12 *Car. 2. c. 7. vol. 8.*

No goods to be imported from the plantations, &c. but in vessels belonging to the people of *England* or *Ireland*, 12 *Car. 2. c. 18. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 25. § 11. vol. 8.*

No fullers earth, wool, wool-fells, &c. to be carried out of *Ireland*, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 32. vol. 8. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 10. vol. 10. 4 An. c. 7. vol. 11. 3 Geo. 1. c. 21. vol. 13. 5 Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 16. 12 Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 17.*

No hides, &c. to be transported out of *England* into *Ireland*, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 7. vol. 8.*

Horses, servants, victual, &c. may be transported from *Ireland* to any of the plantations, 15 *Car. 2. c. 7. vol. 8.*

Importation of cattle from *Ireland* declared to be a common nuisance, prohibited, &c. 18 *Car. 2. c. 2. 20 Car. 2. c. 7. 32 Car. 2. c. 2. vol. 8.*

Irish protestant clergy leaving that kingdom on account of the rebellion, not to lose their benefices there by promotion in *England*, and their benefices here not to be void until they are restored, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 29. vol. 9.*

Acts and proceedings in the parliament of *Ireland* since *Feb. 1688.* without their Majesties authority, null and void, and protestants, &c. restored to their possessions, 1 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 9. vol. 9.*

The oath of supremacy in *Ireland*, required 2 *Eliz. abrogated* and other oaths appointed, 3 *W. & M. c. 2. vol. 9. 1 An. st. 2. c. 17. vol. 10.*

Quakers in *Ireland* to make and subscribe the declaration, 3 *W. & M. c. 2. § 15. vol. 9.*

Bar or hammered iron (other than *Swedish*, &c.) may be imported from *Ireland*, discharged of the additional duties, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 10. § 17. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 20. § 10. vol. 10.*

Flax, flax and linen of the manufacture of *Ireland*, may be imported into *England* custom free, on certificate from the officer, &c. 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 39. vol. 9. 1 An. st. 2. c. 8. vol. 10. 16 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 6. vol. 18.*

All lands, &c. in *Ireland* of persons convicted of treason, &c. since 13 *Feb. 1688.* or who died in actual rebellion, or whereof the late King *James* the Second was seized, &c. vetted in trustees, to be sold for the uses and purposes, &c. 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 2. 1 An. st. 1. c. 31. c. 32. 1 An. st. 2. c. 21. vol. 10. 2 & 3 An. c. 10. 4 An. c. 24. 5 An. c. 25. vol. 11.*

Provision out of the forfeited estates in *Ireland*, for building churches and augmenting small vicarages there, &c.

1 *An. ft. 1. c. 31. vol. 10. 5 An. c. 25. vol. 11.*

Person educated in the popish religion, being under the age of 18, and not taking the oaths, &c. within six months after he shall attain the said age, &c. shall be incapable of inheriting any of the said lands, &c. but they shall go to the next of kin who is a protestant, &c. 1 *An. ft. 1. c. 32. § 7. vol. 10.*

Papists, &c. incapable to purchase, &c. any of the forfeited estates in *Ireland*, 1 *An. ft. 1. c. 32. § 8. vol. 10.*

Leases, &c. of forfeited estates in *Ireland* to be made only to protestants, &c. except of any cottage or cabin to a day labourer, under the yearly value of 30 s. and not more than two acres of land, 1 *An. ft. 1. c. 32. § 9, 10. 21. vol. 10.*

Linen of the manufacture of *Ireland*, and no other, may be transported and sent to any of the *English* plantations, &c. 3 & 4 *An. c. 8. vol. 11. 3 Geo. 1. c. 21. vol. 13.*

Wool may be exported from certain ports in *Ireland* to certain ports in *England*, 4 *An. c. 7. vol. 11. 12 Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 17.*

For making effectual a grant of their late Majesties of the town and lands of *Scatow* to the archbishoprick of *Dublin*, and for restoring the same to that see, 4 *An. c. 26. vol. 11.*

Linens made in *Ireland*, imported into this kingdom, may be exported to the plantations, without paying any duty, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 2. vol. 13.*

No bond for exportation of certificate goods to *Ireland* to be delivered up, or drawback allowed, till certificate from the collector, &c. where the goods were landed, &c. 5 *Geo. 1. c. 11. § 5. vol. 14. 9 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 8. vol. 15. 2 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 3. vol. 16. 20 Geo. 2. c. 47. § 5. vol. 19. 27 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 4. vol. 21. 33 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 1. vol. 23.*

No *East India* goods to be imported into *Ireland* from any place what-

soever, other than from *Great Britain*, on forfeiture of the goods, vessel, &c. 5 *Geo. 1. c. 11. § 12. vol. 14.*

The kingdom of *Ireland* subordinate to *Great Britain*, and acts of *British* parliament may bind *Ireland*, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 5. § 1. vol. 14.*

The house of lords of *Ireland* hath no jurisdiction to affirm or reverse judgements, &c. in any court there, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 6. § 2. vol. 14.*

Ships of 50 tons hovering on the coasts of *Ireland* within two leagues of shore, officers may enter such ships to take an account of the lading, and take security of the masters for proceeding regularly on their voyage, &c. 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 62. vol. 14. 12 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 1, 2. vol. 17.*

Commissioners of excise in *Ireland* may determine all offences relating to unlawful exportation of wool, wool-fells, &c. 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 64. vol. 14. 12 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 3. vol. 17. 19 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 22. vol. 18.*

None may claim property in any such seizure in *Ireland*, until they have given security, &c. 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 65. vol. 14.*

No hops to be imported into *Ireland* from any parts but *Great Britain*, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 9. vol. 16.*

The admiralty to appoint ships, &c. for taking, seizing, &c. vessels on the coast of *Ireland*, having woollen manufactures, &c. on board, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 16.*

No sugars, &c. of the *British* plantations, &c. shall be imported into *Ireland*, unless shipped in *Great Britain*, &c. 6 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 4. vol. 16.*

The duties on woollen or bay yarn from *Ireland*, taken off, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 1. vol. 17.*

No foreign glass, by what name soever it may be called, shall be imported into *Ireland*, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 12. § 19. vol. 18.*

No glass to be exported from *Ireland*, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 12. § 21. vol. 18.*

Importation of grease-butter from *Ireland*,

Ireland, permitted for the term of five years, duty-free, upon duly entering the same at the custom-house, &c. 3 *Geo. 3. c. 20. vol. 25.*

The duties on tallow, hog's lard, and grease, imported from *Ireland*, shall be discontinued until 1 *May 1769*, &c. 4 *Geo. 3. c. 6. vol. 26.*

His Majesty, with the advice of his privy council, may order the importation of salt provisions from *Ireland*, during the next recess of parliament, &c. 4 *Geo. 3. c. 28. vol. 26.*

For other matters, see *Cattle, Coals, Coffee, Customs, Dublin, Fees, Flax, Forfeited Estates, Glafs, Habeas Corpus, Hops, India Goods, King, Linen, Lotteries, Manufactures, Merchants, Money, Oaths, Plantations, Sail Cloth, Salt, Seamen, Ships, Soldiers, Tallow, Tobacco, Vagrants, Victuals, Wool.*

Iron.

Iron shall not be carried out of the realm of *England*, 28 *Ed. 3. c. 5. vol. 2.* 33 *H. 8. c. 7.* 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 37. vol. 5.* — Altered by 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 17. vol. 9.*

None may forge or sell gadds of iron like in fashion to gadds of steel, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 27. vol. 5.*

Timber-trees, one foot square, &c. shall not be converted to fuel for the making of iron, 1 *El. c. 15. vol. 6.*

Woods growing within certain distance of *London*, or of the river *Thames*, not to be converted to coal for iron-works: no new iron-works shall be erected within 22 miles of *London*, nor within 14 miles of the river *Thames*, &c. 23 *El. c. 5. vol. 6.*

No new iron-mills shall be made in *Suffex, Surrey, or Kent*, nor shall good timber be consumed by the making of iron, and the occupiers of iron-works shall cause the highways to be amended, &c. 27 *El. c. 19. 39 El. c. 19. § 4. vol. 6.*

Additional duty of 23 s. per ton on iron imported within the time, &c.

2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 14. Et. vol. 9.*

All manner of iron, except gun-metal, &c. may be exported, paying the lawful duties, &c. 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 17. vol. 9.*

Bar-iron unwrought and hammered iron (other than *Swedish*, &c.) may be imported from *Ireland*, discharged of the additional duties, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 10. § 17. vol. 9.* 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 20. § 10. vol. 10.*

No drawback shall be allowed on re-exportation of wares made of foreign wrought iron, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c. 9. § 12. vol. 11.*

Lawful to trade in unwrought iron to *Spain*, 9 & 10 *An. c. 21. § 63. vol. 12.*

Pig iron made in the *British* colonies in *America* may be imported duty-free, into any port of *Great Britain*, and bar iron into the port of *London*, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 20.*

Bar iron made in the *British* colonies in *America* may be imported duty-free into any port of *Great Britain*, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 22.*

Iron-works, &c. to be charged with the land-tax, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 2. § 4. vol. 23.*

For other matters, see *Arms, Brads, Copper, Felony tit. Iron, Highways, Manufactures, Metal, Mines, Monopolies, Woods.*

Iron Wire. See *Wire.*

Irvine.

A duty of two pennies Scots on every pint of ale sold there, &c. for maintaining the harbour, &c. 9 *Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 17.*

Irwell (River) See *Rivers.*

Island.

Composition-fish heretofore granted to the Queen by subjects, traveling into *Island*, shall be taken as accustomed, 5 *El. c. 5. § 5. vol. 6.*

No vessel shall proceed upon a fishing voyage for *Island* and *Westmony*, until the 10th day of *March* in any year, 15 *Car. 2. c. 16. § 1. vol. 8.*

Ise

Iſſe of Ely. See *Ely*.

Iſſe of Man. See *Man*.

Iſſe of Wight. See *Wight*.

Issues.

Issues taken by sheriff, guardian, &c. shall be reasonable, &c. *Magn. Chari.* 9 *H. 3. c. 4. Stat. de Seacc.* 51 *H. 3. ft. 5. Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H. 3. c. 17. vol. 1.*

Issues levied on the grand distress, if the tenant comes not, shall go to the King, and be estreated into the exchequer, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed. 1. c. 45. vol. 1.*

Sheriffs shall be chargeable for default in returning insufficient issues, &c. rents, corn in the grange, and all moveables, except horse, harness, and household stuff, are within the name issues, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed. 1. c. 39. vol. 1.*

Sheriffs shall not levy any issues before they pass out of the exchequer by the estreats, &c. *Stat. de Fin. levat.* 27 *Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 2. vol. 1.*

The issues of lands shall be restored to the owner, wherever the King's hands are removed for seizure without cause, *Artic. super Chart.* 28 *Ed. 1. ft. 3. c. 19. Stat. de Escheat.* 29 *Ed. 1. ft. 1. vol. 1.*

No less issues shall be returned in an attain than 40s. at the first writ of distress, &c. 15 *H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3. 23 H. 8. c. 3. § 5. vol. 4.*

The mayor and sheriffs of London may distrain for issues forfeited by jurors there, 4 *H. 8. c. 3. vol. 4.*

Issues on the first *Habeas Corpora*, *Distingas*, with a *Nisi prius*, to be 5s. on the second 10s. on the third 13s. 4d. 35 *H. 8. c. 6. § 4. vol. 5.*

Issues shall be 10s. on the first *Habeas Corpora*, &c. 27 *El. c. 6. § 2. vol. 6.*

All issues lost upon returns of tenants of lands which they have not, &c. upon misreturns, &c. discharged, 1 *J. a. 1. c. 26. § 11, &c. vol. 7.*

Issues, &c. received by sheriffs not

discharged by the general pardon, 12 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 17. vol. 8.*

No issues of juror making default shall be saved, but by special order of the court, and shall be duly estreated, 16 & 17 *Car. 2. c. 3. vol. 8. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 15. vol. 9.*

For other matters, see *Estreats*, *General Issue*, *Juries*, *Sheriffs*.

Judges.

The judges, &c. to be paid half yearly, in the terms of *Easter* and *St. Michael*, by the treasurer of *England*, 10 *H. 6. ft. 2. vol. 3.*

The judges commissions to be made *quamdiu se bene gesserint*, their salaries ascertained, but may be removed upon address of both houses of parliament, 12 & 13 *W. 3. c. 2. § 3. vol. 10.*

The sum of 500 *l.* a year in augmentation of the salaries of the puisne judges of the court of *K. B. &c.* 32 *Geo. 2. c. 35. vol. 22.*

Judges commissions to continue during good behaviour, notwithstanding any demise of the King, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 23. § 1. vol. 23.*

— may be removed by the crown, upon address of both houses of parliament, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 23. § 2. vol. 23.*

— their salaries to be secured, &c. during the continuance of their commissions, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 23. § 3, 4. vol. 23.*

For other matters, see *Justices of Assize*, *of the several Courts*, *Eyre*, &c.

Judgement.

If tenant at a fourth part value, does not tender his arrears, before judgement, in a *Cessavit per biennium*, he shall be barred for ever, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.*

Judgement against the reversioner, by collusion, &c. shall not bar the tenant of his term, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed. 1. c. 11. vol. 1.*

Judgements given against the Great Charters shall be void, 25 *Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 2. vol. 1.*

Judgement of life or member shall not be for breaking prison, unless the cause of imprisonment required such judgement, *Stat. de frangent. prison.* 1 *Ed.* 2. *ft.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Delays of judgements in other courts shall be redressed by peers commissioned in parliament, 14 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Judgements given in the King's courts shall continue until they are reversed by attain or error; and the parties shall not be brought before the King or his council, &c. 4 *H.* 4. *c.* 23. *vol.* 2.

Judgement shall not be stayed, after a verdict, for default in form in pleading, &c. 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 8.

The death of either party between the verdict and the judgement, shall not be alledged for error, so that such judgement be entered within two terms, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. *vol.* 8.

A *Scire facias* lies for an administrator *de bonis non* to have execution of a judgement had by an executor or administrator on verdict, 17 *Car.* 2. *c.* 8. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Judgement may be given on writs of error brought in the exchequer-chamber, notwithstanding the absence of the lord treasurer, 20 *Car.* 2. *c.* 4. *vol.* 8.

Judgement by *nient d'aire* against an heir shall not render him chargeable of his own estate, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 11. *vol.* 8.

Judgements as against purchasers, shall relate only to such time as they were signed, 29 *Car.* 2. *c.* 3. § 15. *vol.* 8.

Judgements by confession which were to have been entered in *Hilary term* 1688. may be entered as of *Egfter term* after, living the parties, 1 *W. & M. sess.* 1. *c.* 4. § 6. *vol.* 9.

Judgements given in the dissolved court of the *Marches*, may be executed by the courts at *Westminster*, 1 *W. & M. sess.* 1. *c.* 27. *vol.* 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 10.

The judgement, &c. against the charters of the city of *London*, declared to be illegal and void, 2 *W. & M. sess.* 1. *c.* 8. *vol.* 9.

Judgements for debt or damages in the courts at *Westminster*, to be doggetted alphabetically the succeeding term, by the respective clerks, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M.* *c.* 20. § 2. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. *c.* 36. § 3. *vol.* 9.

Judgements not doggetted shall not affect nor have preference against purchasers, mortgagees, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M.* *c.* 20. § 3. *vol.* 9.

The plaintiffs in such judgements shall pay to the clerk of the judgements an additional fee of 4 *d.* and no more, 4 & 5 *W. & M.* *c.* 20. § 4. *vol.* 9.

The plaintiff upon signing judgement in trespass, &c. shall pay to the officer the additional fee of 6 *s.* 8 *d.* in lieu of the *capias pro fine*, and the same shall be allowed in the costs to be taxed, 5 & 6 *W. & M.* *c.* 12. *vol.* 9.

Judgements in the grand session in *Wales*, and in the counties palatine shall relate only to the times they were signed, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 25. § 6. *vol.* 14. For other matters, see *Abatement*, *Amendment*, *Error*, *Execution*, *Falsed judgement*, *Felony*, tit. *Judgement*, *Heir*, *Joinsails*, *Leases*, *Liberties*, *Limitations*.

Juries.

They who have charters of exemption from being impannelled in juries, &c. shall nevertheless be sworn where justice cannot be ministered without them, saving their liberty at other time, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

A jury may give their verdict at large; none shall be put in juries but such as were summoned, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 30. § 2. *vol.* 1.

In one assize no more shall be summoned than 24. Old men above 70, persons diseased, not dwelling in that county, shall not be put in juries, nor any that may dispend less than

20 s. yearly, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1 c. 38. vol. 1.

Recognitors in assises triable out of their proper counties, shall have lands to the yearly value of 100 s. and in such inquests within the county, 40 s. yearly, in cities, &c. saving their customs, *Stat. de iis qui ponend in Assis.* 21 *Ed.* 1. fl. 1. vol. 1.

Sheriffs, &c. shall not impanel over many persons, &c. but such as be next neighbours, most sufficient, and least suspicious, *Artic. super Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. fl. 3. c. 9. vol. 1. 34 *Ed.* 3. c. 4. 42 *Ed.* 3. c. 11. vol. 2.

He that challengeth a jury or a juror for the King, shall shew the cause, and the taking the inquisition shall proceed, as the challenges be found true or not, 33 *Ed.* 1. fl. 4. vol. 1.

Any juror taking reward of either party shall be disabled, imprisoned, ranfomed at the King's will, &c. 5 *Ed.* 3. c. 10. vol. 1. 34 *Ed.* 3. c. 8. vol. 2.

A juror taking reward to give his verdict, shall pay ten times as much as he hath taken, &c. 38 *Ed.* 3. fl. 1. c. 12. vol. 2.

Sheriffs shall array the panels in assises four days (six days) at least before the sessions, &c. that the parties may view the same if they demand it, 42 *Ed.* 3. c. 11. vol. 2. 6 *H.* 6. c. 2. vol. 3.

No panel shall be delivered to a sheriff to return, by any of the King's ministers, but the sheriffs shall make the returns themselves as they would be answerable, 46 *Ed.* 3. 1 vol. 104.

Jurors in indictments shall be returned by the sheriff, &c. without the denomination of any, else the indictment to be void, 11 *H.* 4. c. 9. vol. 2.

Jurors who are to pass in an inquest touching life, plea real, or damages of 40 marks, shall have lands of 40 s. yearly value, 2 *H.* 5. fl. 2. c. 3. 8 *H.* 6. c. 29. vol. 3.

None of the sheriffs officers, &c. shall be returned upon inquests, 23 *H.* 6. c. 10. vol. 3.

In actions triable by jurors in *Middlesex*, they shall be called the fourth day after the return, and their appearance shall be recorded, 8 *Ed.* 4. c. 3. vol. 3.

Jurors impanelled in the sheriff's turn, to have lands of the yearly value of 20 s. at least, or copyhold of yearly value of 26 s. 8 d. &c. 1 *R.* 3. c. 4. vol. 4.

Justices of peace may charge a jury, each having lands of 40 s. a year, to inquire of concealments of other inquests, 3 *H.* 7. c. 1. vol. 4. 33 *H.* 8. c. 6. § 20. vol. 5.

Riens deins le gard shall be no challenge upon any issue to be tried in *London*, 7 *H.* 7. c. 5. vol. 4.

No man shall be impanelled on any jury in *London*, unless he have in lands, goods, or chattels, to the value of 40 marks, &c. 11 *H.* 7. c. 21. 4 *H.* 8. c. 3. 5 *H.* 8. c. 5. vol. 4.

Panels returned by the sheriff to inquire for the King, may be reformed by the justices, 11 *H.* 7. c. 24. 1 *H.* 8. c. 11. 3 *H.* 8. c. 12. vol. 4. 33 *H.* 8. c. 10. 37 *H.* 8. c. 7. vol. 5.

The sheriffs of *Southampton*, *Surrey*, and *Suffex*, may summon to their turn, men of less livelihood, notwithstanding the statute 1 *R.* 3. c. 4. if there be not so many there, 11 *H.* 7. c. 26. 19 *H.* 7. c. 16. *Exp.* vol. 4.

The sheriff, having a precept, shall return 24 persons of 20 s. yearly freehold, &c. to inquire of a riot, 19 *H.* 7. c. 13. vol. 4.

The grand jury making default of appearance in an attain, shall forfeit 20 s. to the King, and on the second distress 40 s. &c. 23 *H.* 8. c. 3. § 5. vol. 4.

Trial of felons in corporate towns, shall be by jurors worth 40 l. in goods, &c. 23 *H.* 8. c. 13. vol. 4.

An officer shall be sworn for the true keeping of jurors in *Wales*, 26 *H.* 8. c. 4. vol. 4.

At trials by *Nisi prius* the sheriffs shall return six hundreders, &c. who may

may dispend 40 s. yearly, &c. 35 H. 8. c. 6. — *Made perpetual by* 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 32. vol. 5.

At *Nisi prius* where a full jury shall not appear, &c. on request of either party, a *tales de circumstantibus* may be awarded, with like challenge, &c. 35 H. 8. c. 6. § 6, &c. vol. 5. 14 El. c. 9. vol. 6. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 32. § 3. vol. 9.

— extended to issues joined between the King and the party, and suits *qui tam*, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 7. 14 El. c. 9. vol. 6.

— extended to the twelve shires of *Wales*, and the counties palatine of *Chester*, *Lancaster*, and *Durham*, 5 El. c. 25. 14 El. c. 9. vol. 6.

Jurors who ought by the laws to have 40 s. yearly, shall hereafter have 4 l. yearly value, 27 El. c. 6. vol. 6.

Sheriff, returning issues upon a juror not summoned, to forfeit double the value, 27 El. c. 6. § 2, 3. vol. 6.

Sheriff, &c. taking reward for not returning a juror, to forfeit 5 l. 27 El. c. 6. § 4. vol. 6.

No challenge for the hundred, if two sufficient hundreders appear, 27 El. c. 6. § 5, 6. vol. 6.

Not to extend to juries returned in any corporate town, &c. or in *Wales*, 27 El. c. 6. § 7. vol. 6.

The dwelling place of every juror shall be returned, and in every estreat of issues his addition, &c. 27 El. c. 7. — *Made perpetual by* 39 El. c. 18. § 32. vol. 7.

Jurors for trial of issues, shall have 20 l. a year, frechold, 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 3. *Exp.* vol. 8.

All jurors for trial of issues at the assizes or *Nisi prius*, &c. (other than trials *per medietatem linguæ*) shall have 10 l. a year in lands, &c. and in *Wales* 6 l. a year, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 15. vol. 9. 9 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 2. vol. 15. 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. 6 Geo. 2. c. 37. vol. 16.

Penalty of 10 l. upon sheriff returning without six days summons, or excusing for reward, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 16. vol. 9.

Saving to all boroughs, &c. their ancient usage, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 17. vol. 9.

Jurors may serve upon the *Tales* having 5 l. *per annum*, and in *Wales* 3 l. *per annum*, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 18, 19. vol. 9.

Penalty of 10 l. upon officer taking any fee for returning any *Tales*, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 20. vol. 9.

No writ *de non ponendis in offiis et juratis* shall be granted, unless upon oath, that the suggestions are true, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 21. vol. 9.

Persons indicted for treason to have copies of the panel, &c. two days before trial, 7 W. 3. c. 3. § 7. vol. 9.

If the plaintiff sues a *Venire facias*, &c. and proceeds not to trial, a new *Venire facias* may be sued, and the issue tried at any other assize, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 32. § 1, 2. vol. 9.

On default of a sufficient number of jurors, the sheriff, &c. shall return a *Tales* out of some other panel returned to serve at the same assizes, who may be challenged in like manner, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 32. § 3. vol. 9.

Constables, &c. to give in a list of persons between the age of 21 and 70, fit to serve on juries, with their places of abode, &c. duplicates to be delivered to the sheriffs, and entered by the clerk of the peace, no sheriff to impanel persons not named in the lists, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 32. § 4. 6. vol. 9. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 10. vol. 10. 3 & 4 An. c. 18. § 5. vol. 11. 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 16.

Summons to be made under seal, six days before the juror is to serve, and in case of absence from his usual place of habitation, notice to be left under the officer's hand, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 32. § 5. vol. 9.

None to be a juryman in *Yorkshire* above once in four years, &c. except the city of *York*, and *Kingston upon Hull*, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 32. § 7. vol. 9. 3 & 4 An. c. 18. § 3, 4. vol. 11. 10 An. c. 14. § 5, 6. vol. 12. 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 4. vol. 16.

One panel of 48 freeholders, &c. ten panels of 24 jurors, &c. and not above 40 persons to be returned on the grand inquest, at any one quarter sessions for the county of *York*, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 32. § 8. vol. 9.*

Inhabitants of *Westminster* exempted from serving on juries for the county of *Middlesex*, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 32. § 9. vol. 9.*

Not to extend to *London*, nor towns corporate, &c. 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 32. § 12. vol. 9.*

All justices of peace required to issue their precepts yearly to the constables to make return of persons to serve upon juries, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 10. vol. 10.*

Persons in the county of *York*, having an estate of 150 *l. per annum*, &c. shall not be returned on juries at any sessions of the peace, 1 *An. st. 2. c. 13. § 3. vol. 10.*

Any person having an estate of 150 *l. per annum*, &c. in *Yorkshire*, who shall serve as a juror, at any sessions, &c. shall not thereby be exempted from serving as a juror at the assizes, &c. 10 *An. c. 14. § 5. 6. vol. 12.*

Lists of jurors qualified according to the act 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 32.* and 3 & 4 *An. c. 18.* to be made from the rates in each parish, and yearly fixed upon church doors, persons inserted by mistake may be relieved at the quarter sessions, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 25. — Made perpetual by 6 Geo. 2. c. 37. § 1. vol. 16.*

Wilfully omitting, or inserting wrong persons, forfeits 20 *s.* Duplicates of the lists shall be transmitted from the quarter sessions by the clerk of the peace, to the sheriff, &c. 3 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 2. vol. 16.*

Sheriff, &c. returning any person whose name is not in the duplicate, or clerk of assize, &c. recording appearances, when the party did not appear, shall be fined by the judge of assize, &c. not exceeding 10 *l.* not less than 40 *s.* 3 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 3. 4. vol. 16.*

No person to be returned as a juror, who has served within one year before, in the county of *Rutland*, or of two years before, in any other county, not being a county of a city, &c. 3 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 4. — Not to extend to the county of Middlesex*, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 7. § 1. 2. vol. 16.*

Sheriff, &c. to enter the names of those who have served; and upon application, to give a certificate without reward, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 5. vol. 16.*

Officer taking money to excuse persons from serving, may be fined 10 *l.* by the judge of assize, &c. 3 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 6. vol. 16.*

Constables, &c. may subscribe their lists before one or more justices of peace, upon oath, and being so attested, &c. transmit the same to the sessions, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 7. vol. 16.*

Sheriff, &c. on the return of writs of *Venire facias* to annex a panel of jurors, &c. 3 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 8. vol. 16.*

Officer for return of jurors in *Wales*, &c. shall eight days before every grand sessions, summon a competent number of persons qualified, &c. 3 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 9. 10. vol. 16.*

Names of persons impanelled to be written in distinct pieces of paper, &c. and delivered to the marshal of assize, to be drawn indifferently, out of a box, &c. 3 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 11. vol. 16.*

Where such jury have not brought in their verdict, twelve others may be drawn for trial of another cause, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 12. vol. 16.*

The judge may fine jurors making default, not less than 40 *s.* &c. 3 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 13. vol. 16.*

Where a *view* shall be allowed in any cause six or more of the jurors may be named by consent of parties, or by the proper officer, &c. 3 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 14. vol. 16.*

In trials of issues at *Westminster*, on motion of either of the parties, judges may order a special jury to be struck before the proper officer, 3 *Geo. 2. c.*

25. § 15. — *Extended to the counties palatine of Chester, Lancaster and Durham, by 6 Geo. 2. c. 37. § 2. vol. 16.*

The party applying for such jury to pay the fees for striking, which are not to be allowed upon taxation of costs, 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 16. vol. 16. 24 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 1. vol. 20.

Where a special jury is ordered in any cause trying in a city, &c. the list of persons qualified shall be brought to the proper officer, 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 17. vol. 16.

Persons having any estate in land of 20 l. a year, &c. are qualified to be inserted in the lists, 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 18. vol. 16.

Jurors in London to be householders within the city and have tenements or personal estate to the value of 100 l. 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 19. vol. 16.

No juror to be returned for trial of any capital offence who would not be qualified in such place to be a juror in civil causes, 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 20. vol. 16.

No person to be returned as a juror in *Middlesex*, who has been returned in the two terms preceeding, 4 Geo. 2. c. 7. § 1, 2. vol. 16. — *Made perpetual by 6 Geo. 2. c. 37. § 1. vol. 16.*

Leaeholders in *Middlesex* where the improved rents amount to 50 l. *per annum*, liable to serve on juries, 4 Geo. 2. c. 7. § 3. vol. 16.

Persons applying for special juries shall pay the expences of striking, and also all the charges occasioned by the trial, without allowance upon taxation of costs, unless the judge shall certify that the cause was proper to be tried by special jury, 24 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 1. vol. 20.

No person serving on such jury shall take more than the judge shall think reasonable, not exceeding 1 G. except where a *view* was directed, 24 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 2. vol. 20.

Venire facias for trial of issues upon penal statutes, &c. shall be awarded of the body of the county where tri-

able, 24 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 3. vol. 20.

No challenge to be taken to any panel of jurors for want of a knight's being returned, &c. 24 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 4. vol. 20.

Persons summoned to serve on juries in London or any other town corporate, franchise, &c. not attending, &c. shall forfeit, not more than 40 s. nor less than 20 s. unless the court be satisfied with the cause of absence: such fine leviable by distress and sale, &c. 29 Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 21.

For other matters, see *Abatement, Affize, Attaint, Bailiff, Challenge, Constable, Counties Palatine, Customs, Escheators, Forests, Indictments, Inquests, Issues, Justices of Assize, &c. Lancaster, Liberties, Marshalsea, Medietate Lingue, Middlesex, Nisi prius, Physicians, Sheriffs, Southwark, Tales, Trial, Turn, Wales.*

Jurisdiction.

No sheriff, constable, escheator, coroner, or other bailiff, shall hold pleas of the crown, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 17. vol. 1.

Lords shall not imprison at their own will, trespassers in their parks and ponds, *Stat. Merton.* 20 H. 3. c. 11. vol. 1.

All persons high and low, shall receive justice in the King's courts, and he that takes any distress, &c. without award thereof, shall render damages and fine, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 1. c. 3. c. 5. c. 22. vol. 1.

No foreigner shall be distrained in any city, town, borough, &c. for debt he oweth not as debtor or pledge, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 23. c. 35. vol. 1.

The superiors shall answer for such officers of hospitallers and templars as draw men in suit before them for matters pertaining to the King's court, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 43. vol. 1.

The kingdom of England shall not be in subjection to the King, as King

King of France, 14 Ed. 3. ft. 5. vol. 1.
 Temporal judges shall not inquire of process awarded by spiritual judges, 18 Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 6. vol. 2.

They who draw pleas out of the realm that pertain to the King's court, &c. shall incur *præmunire*, &c. 27 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 1. vol. 2.

The constable and marshal shall not draw to themselves pleas belonging to the common law, 8 R. 2. c. 5. vol. 2.

All jurisdictions derived from the King as supreme head, 37 H. 8. c. 17. vol. 5. 1 El. c. 1. 8 El. c. 1. vol. 6.

Judicial proceedings, pleas, process, &c. to have continuance on the King's restoration, 12 Car. 2. c. 3. c. 12. vol. 8.

For other matters, see *Affize*, *Consuance of Pleas*, *Courts*, *Ecclesiastical Persons*, &c. *Forest*, *Justices*, *Præmunire*, *Prohibition*.

Juris Utrum.

Where the free alms of one church is transferred into the possession of another church, a writ shall be made to try whether it belongs to this, or, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 24. vol. 1.

Such writ maintainable for parsons, vicars, wardens of chapels, or chauntries, provosts, &c. 14 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 17. vol. 1.

Jus Patronatus.

The statute for limitation 32 H. 8. c. 2. shall not extend to any writ of *Jus Patronatus*, &c. 1 *Mur. sess.* 2. c. 5. vol. 6.

Justice.

Justice or right shall not be sold, nor denied, nor deferred, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 29. vol. 1.

Common right shall be done to all, as well poor as rich, without respect of persons, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.

The justices shall not surcease to do right for any commandment by

the great seal, nor the little seal, &c. 2 Ed. 3. c. 8. 14 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 14. vol. 1. 11 R. 2. c. 10. vol. 2.

See *Liberties*.

Justices.

JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.

In the King's absence out of the realm, the chief justicer shall send justices to take assizes of *Novel disseisin* and *Mortdancer*, in the proper counties, and in cases of difficulty to refer to our justices of the Bench, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 12. vol. 1.

The assize against a disseisor in London shall give damages without staying the coming of the justices, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. c. 14. vol. 1.

Two justices sworn with associate knight, shall but thrice a year take assizes and attainments by *Nisi prius* in the country, unless the trespass need great examination, and be adjourned into the bench; they shall not compel the jurors to say precisely disseisin or not, so they do shew the truth of the deed, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 30. vol. 1.

Justices of assize shall be also justices of gaol-delivery, &c. and shall inquire if sheriffs, &c. have replevied persons not bailable, &c. 27 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 3. 28 Ed. 1. ft. 2. vol. 1.

Justices of assize and gaol-delivery shall be men good and lawful, &c. 2 Ed. 3. c. 2. vol. 1.

— shall inquire how officers punish such as go or ride armed publicly, &c. 2 Ed. 3. c. 3. vol. 1.

— may inquire, upon complaint, and award damages against sheriffs, &c. for loss and delay by not returning the writs, &c. 2 Ed. 3. c. 5. 20 Ed. 3. c. 6. vol. 1.

— shall have power to punish disobedient of the statute of *Winton*, and resistors of the peace, &c. 2 Ed. 3. c. 6. c. 7. vol. 1.

— if there can be found sufficient, shall be of persons other than of the shires, to take assizes, &c. and deliver

liver the gaols; the keepers of the peace shall send their indictments before them, and they shall inquire of sheriffs, goalers, &c. at least three times a year, &c. 4 *Ed. 3. c. 2. vol. 1.*

Justices of either bench and of assize shall inquire and determine of maintainers, conspirators, &c. and all articles as justices in eyre, and adjourn from *Nisi prius* to the place whereof they be justices, 4 *Ed. 3. c. 11. vol. 1.*

Justices of assize, gaol-delivery, and of *oyer and terminer* shall send their records yearly into the *Exchequer* at *Michaelmas*, and take out the estreats, &c. 9 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.*

Justices of *oyer and terminer*, of assize, and association, and of gaol-delivery, shall take an oath enjoined by the council, before their commission delivered, 20 *Ed. 3. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Justices of assize shall have commission to inquire of sheriffs, bailiffs of franchise, &c. and of maintainers, embraceors, &c. and of profits for putting in suspected jurors, and to punish, &c. 20 *Ed. 3. c. 6. vol. 2.*

Justices of assize and gaol-delivery shall hold their sessions in the principal towns of the counties, where the shire courts be held, 6 *R. 2. c. 5. 11 R. 2. c. 11. vol. 2.*

No man of law shall be justice of assizes, or gaol-delivery in his own country; the chief justice of the common bench shall be assigned to take assizes, and deliver gaols; the chief justice of the King's Bench, as most used an hundred years last, 8 *R. 2. c. 2. 13 H. 4. c. 2. vol. 2. 33 H. 8. c. 24. vol. 5. 12 Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 17.*

The keeping of assizes in good towns, as need requires, referred to the chancellor, by advice of the justices, 11 *R. 2. c. 11. vol. 2.*

No lord, nor other of the country shall sit upon the bench with the justices to take assizes, nor be suffered by the justices, 20 *R. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Justices of assize may inquire in their sessions of untrue returns at the

election of the knights of parliament, and the sheriff, on conviction by inquest, shall forfeit 100*l.* 11 *H. 4. c. 1. vol. 2.*

Justices of assize shall deliver into the treasury the records of assize, &c. every second year; shall not be amended or impaired after judgement given and recorded, 11 *H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Justices of assize, &c. shall have authority to hear and determine offences of bringing in false money, clipping, counterfeiting, washing, and all other falsifying of money, 3 *H. 5. ft. 2. c. 7. vol. 3.*

The justices of assize, &c. in *Cumberland*, shall hold their sessions, in time of peace, in the city of *Carlisle* only, 14 *H. 6. c. 3. vol. 3.*

Justices of assize, &c. may hear and determine all offences and contempts against any statute unrepealed, 11 *H. 7. c. 3.—Repealed by 1 H. 8. c. 6. vol. 4.*

Justices of assize, &c. may inquire and determine the default of coroners taking undue fees, 1 *H. 8. c. 7. § 2. vol. 4.*

Justices of assize, &c. shall be made only by patents under the great seal, in the name of the King and his heirs, and of none other, 27 *H. 8. c. 24. § 2. vol. 4.*

Bailiffs and officers of liberties shall attend upon the justices of assize, &c. 27 *H. 8. c. 24. § 7. vol. 4.*

The justices of assize in every circuit shall cause proclamation to be made of all the statutes against maintenance, champerty, embracery, and retainers, 32 *H. 8. c. 9. § 5. vol. 5.*

No man to be justice of assize in the county where he was born, or inhabits, on forfeiture of 100*l.* 33 *H. 8. c. 24. § 2. vol. 5. 12 Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 17.*

Not to extend to associates of assize, &c. mayors, recorders, and other officers of corporate towns, &c. 33 *H. 8. c. 24. § 3. 4. vol. 5.*

Not to extend to assizes in either
Bench,

Bench, or by adjournment for difficulty, 33 H. 8. c. 24. § 5. vol. 5.

Not to extend to justices of assize, justice clerks, &c. in the county palatine of *Lancaster*, 33 H. 8. c. 24. § 7. vol. 5.

Judges of assize in their circuits may take *affidavits* concerning any matters depending in the courts at *Westminster*, which shall be filed, and read, &c. as affidavits taken in such courts, 29 Car. 2. c. 5. vol. 8.

The assizes for *Cornwall* shall not be confined to the town of *Launceston*, but the lord chancellor, with advice of the justices of assize, may from to time to time appoint a convenient place in that county, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 45. vol. 13.

The judges, &c. may act as justices of *oyer and terminer*, or gaol delivery, notwithstanding they were born or inhabitant in the county, without being liable to any penalty, &c. 12 Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 17.

The summer assizes for the county of *Buckingham* to be held at the town of *Buckingham* only, unless in cases of exigency, &c. during the continuance thereof, 21 Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 19.

For other matters, see *Affidavits*, *Assize*, *Attaint*, *Bail*, *Commissions*, *Discontinuance of Process*, *Fees*, *Juries*, *Money*, *Justices of Oyer*, &c. *Records*.

JUSTICES OF BOTH BENCHES.

The justices of the bench shall always take assizes of *Darrein Presentment*, *Magna Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 13. vol. 1.

Writs shall be granted against offenders of the *Great Charters*, before the King, or the justices of the bench, or in eyre, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 5. vol. 1.

The justices of the King's Bench and of the bench, shall decide all pleas determinable at one day before any new one arraigned or commenced the day following, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 46. vol. 1.

The chancellor and the justices of the King's Bench shall follow the King, *Artic. super Chart.* 28 Ed. 3. st. 3. c. 5. vol. 1.

The King's justices oath, well and lawfully to serve our lord the King and his people in the office of justice, &c. 18 Ed. 3. st. 4. vol. 2.

All the King's justices shall do right to all persons without regard to letters, or commandments, &c. shall certify all illegal commandments, shall take no fee of any but the King, shall give no counsel where the King is party, &c. 20 Ed. 3. c. 1. c. 2. 8 R. 2. c. 3. c. 4. 9 R. 2. c. 1. vol. 2.

No chief justice of the King's Bench to be made justice of assize, but only in the county of *Lancaster*, 13 H. 4. c. 2. vol. 2.

The justices of the King's Bench may remand prisoners out of that court, to be tried in the proper counties, 6 H. 8. c. 6. vol. 4.

For other matters, see *Clergy*, *Commissions*, *Discontinuance of Process*, *Exceptions*, *Fees*, *Judges*, *Liberties*, *Nisi prius*, *Officers*.

Justices in Eyre. See *Eyre*.

JUSTICES OF GAOL-DELIVERY.

The justices of gaol-delivery, or in eyre, shall try whether a man killed another by misfortune, or in his own defence, or in other manner, and no such writ shall be granted out of the chancery to inquire, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. c. 9. vol. 1.

Justices of assize, if both be laymen, shall be also justices of gaol-delivery, 27 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 3. 2 Ed. 3. c. 2. vol. 1.

The keepers of the peace shall send their indictments before the justices assigned to deliver the gaols, &c. 4 Ed. 3. c. 2. vol. 1.

Justices of gaol-delivery, and of *oyer and terminer*, &c. shall take an oath appointed by the council, before their commission delivered, 20 Ed. 3. c. 3. vol. 2.

Two

Two learned men of the law shall be in the commission of gaol-delivery, &c. in each county, 17 R. 2. c. 10. vol. 2.

No person shall make justices of gaol-delivery, &c. but the King by letters patents, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 2. vol. 4.

Bailiffs and officers of liberties, shall attend on the justices of gaol-delivery, &c. as usual, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 7. 8. vol. 4.

Justices of gaol-delivery, &c. shall keep their sessions in such place as was commonly used, within the liberty, 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 17. vol. 4.

Justice of gaol-delivery, &c. being made noble, or a judge, &c. shall have the same authority as before, 1 Ed. 6. c. 7. § 4. vol. 5.

New justices of gaol-delivery may give judgement on prisoners, &c. found guilty before former commissioners of gaol-delivery, 1 Ed. 6. c. 7. § 5. vol. 5.

A commission of gaol-delivery, &c. shall not be a superseades to a former like commission granted to a city or town corporate, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 18. vol. 6.

Judges or others appointed to be justices of gaol-delivery, or of *oyer and terminer*, may act as such, notwithstanding they were born or inhabitant in the county, and shall not thereby incur any penalty, &c. 12 Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 17.

JUSTICES OF OYER AND TERMINER.

No justices specially assigned to take assizes, or to *hear and determine*, &c. shall *amerce* for default of common summons, but only the chief justices, or in eyre, in their circuits, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 18. vol. 1.

A writ of trespass of *oyer and terminer* shall not be granted before any justices, except justices of either bench, and in eyre, unless for an heinous trespass, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 29. vol. 1.

Justices shall go throughout the land to *hear and determine* all the complaints and trespasses done in the last 15 years, as well by the King's bailiffs and ministers, as others, except pleas of felony, &c. *Stat. de Ragman. incert. temp.* 1 vol. 394.

Justices of *oyer and terminer* shall not be procured by great men, and *oyers and terminers* shall not be granted but before justices of the one bench or the other, or the justices errants, and that for great hurt, or horrible trespasses, 2 Ed. 3. c. 2. vol. 1.

Justices of *oyer and terminer* may direct their writs to all the counties of England, to take persons indicted, &c. 5 Ed. 3. c. 11. vol. 1.

Justices of peace may *hear and determine* felonies and trespasses done in the same county, 18 Ed. 3. *st.* 2. c. 2. 34 Ed. 3. c. 1. vol. 2.

Persons examined before the King's council, &c. may be tried in any county for treasons, misprisions of treasons and murders, by commission of *oyer and terminer*, 33 H. 8. c. 23. vol. 5. See 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 7. vol. 6.

Justices of *oyer and terminer* may inquire of all offences, within their limits, against the act for uniformity of common prayer, 1 El. c. 2. § 17. vol. 6.

For other matters, see *Justices of Assize*, — of Gaol-delivery, — of Peace.

JUSTICES OF PEACE.

In every county good men and lawful, shall be assigned to keep the peace, 1 Ed. 3. *st.* 2. c. 16. 4 Ed. 3. c. 2. vol. 1. 18 Ed. 3. *st.* 2. c. 2. 34 Ed. 3. c. 1. vol. 2.

Justices shall have authority to punish disobediers of the statute of *Winton*, and resistors of the peace, 2 Ed. 3. c. 6. vol. 1.

Justices of peace shall send their indictments before the justices of assize and gaol-delivery, 4 Ed. 3. c. 2. vol. 1.

Justices

Justices of peace, with others learned in the law, shall be assigned by the King's commission to *hear* and *determine* felonies and trespasses against the peace in the same county, 18 *Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 2. vol. 2.*

The justices shall hold their sessions at least four times a year, and at all times needful, 25 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 7. vol. 2.*

A lord, and three or four of the most worthy of the county with some learned in the law, in every county shall be assigned for keeping the peace, and have power to restrain offenders, rioters, barators, &c. to take surety of good behaviour of those that be not of good fame, &c. 34 *Ed. 3. c. 1. vol. 2. 2 H. 5. c. 8. vol. 3.*

Weights shall be according to the statute 25 *Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 9.* and justices of peace shall inquire of weights and measures, &c. 34 *Ed. 3. c. 5. c. 6. vol. 2. 1 H. 5. c. 10. 2 H. 6. c. 11. 11 H. 6. c. 12. vol. 3. 11 H. 7. c. 4. 19 H. 7. c. 6. vol. 4.*

The commissions of justices of the peace shall express that they make four sessions in the year; first, within the *Utas* of the *Epiphany*; the second, within the second week of *Lent*; the third, between *Pentecost* and St. *John Baptist*; the fourth, within eight days of St. *Michael*, 36 *Ed. 3. c. 12. vol. 2.*

There shall be but six justices of peace in every commission assigned with the justices of assize, they shall keep their sessions every quarter, by three days if need be, shall inquire diligently, &c. shall have wages 4 s. the day, &c. no steward of any lord shall be in such commission; sergeants at law, &c. not bound to attend, &c. 12 *R. 2. c. 10. vol. 2.*

Justices of peace shall be made of new in all the counties of the most sufficient knights, esquires, and gentlemen of the law, notwithstanding the former statute, 13 *R. 2. ft. 1. c. 7. vol. 2.*

Justices of peace, between *Easter*

and *Michaelmas* sessions, shall according to dearth of victuals, assess the rates of victuallers, and wages of labourers, &c. 13 *R. 2. ft. 1. c. 8. vol. 2. 6 H. 6. c. 3. vol. 3.*

Justices of peace shall inquire of and punish such as hunt, keep greyhound, &c. not being qualified, &c. 13 *R. 2. ft. 1. c. 13. vol. 2. 1 H. 7. c. 3. vol. 4.*

There shall be eight justices of peace in every county, beside the lords of parliament; the sheriff by indenture of their estreats, signed, &c. to levy and pay their wages, but not to any peer, or *baneret*, holding sessions with them, 14 *R. 2. c. 11. vol. 2.*

The justices of peace of all the counties shall be conservators of the statutes for preserving the fry of salmon, lampreys, &c. and shall survey weirs, rivers, &c. 17 *R. 2. c. 9. 4 H. 4. c. 11. vol. 2. 23 H. 8. c. 18. vol. 4.*

Justices of peace may inquire of unlawful giving or wearing of liveries, &c. 1 *H. 4. c. 7. 2 H. 4. c. 21. § 2. vol. 3.*

Justices of the peace of the *quorum*, to be resident within the same shire, except lords, judges, sergeants, &c. and to make their sessions four times a year, in the first week after *Michaelmas*, *Epiphany*, *Easter*, and St. *Thomas*, 2 *H. 5. ft. 1. c. 4. § 2. 14 H. 6. c. 4. vol. 3.*

Justices of peace shall be made of the most sufficient persons dwelling in the same county, by advice of the chancellor and council, without taking persons dwelling in other counties, except lords, judges, the King's chief stewards of *Lancaster*, &c. 2 *H. 5. ft. 2. c. 1. vol. 3.*

No proceedings before justices of peace shall be discontinued by a new commission, &c. 11 *H. 6. c. 6. vol. 3. 1 Ed. 6. c. 7. vol. 5. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 18. vol. 6.*

The justices of peace in *Middlesex* may keep their sessions but twice in the

the year, saving to inquire of riots, &c. 14 H. 6. c. 4. vol. 3.

No man shall be justice of peace unless he hath lands to the yearly value of 20 l. on forfeiture of 20 l. if he make any warrant, &c. except in towns, boroughs, &c. or places where there are not sufficient persons so qualified, 18 H. 6. c. 11. vol. 3.

Justices of peace may hear and determine felony of soldiers departing without licence from their captain within the term agreed, &c. 18 H. 6. c. 19. vol. 3.

Justices of peace may hear and determine trespass of purveyors taking, &c. without payment, 20 H. 6. c. 8. vol. 3.

Indictments in the sheriffs turn shall be delivered to the justices of peace of the same county, who shall award process, and arraign and deliver the offenders, &c. not to extend to the sheriffs of London, or grantees of fines, or franchise, &c. 1 Ed. 4. c. 2. vol. 3.

Every justice of peace may bail for light suspicion of felony; and inquire in sessions of escapes of felons, 1 R. 3. c. 3. vol. 4. — *Repealed by* 3 H. 7. c. 3. vol. 4.

Justices of peace may impanel an inquest to inquire of concealments of another, shall inquire of escapes of felons, shall certify a recognizance at the next sessions, 3 H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.

Two justices of peace, one *quorum*, may bail prisoners bailable, until the next sessions, and shall certify the recognizance then, on forfeiture of 10 l. and the statute of R. 3. repealed as to one justice doing so, 3 H. 7. c. 3. vol. 4. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. vol. 6.

Every justice of peace shall cause the proclamation annexed to be at the four principal sessions, 4 H. 7. c. 12. vol. 4.

Justices of peace may hear and determine, upon information, all offences and contempts, (saving treason or felony) committed against any

statute unrepealed, 11 H. 7. c. 3. — *Repealed by* 1 H. 8. c. 6. vol. 4.

Justices of peace, &c. to be made only by patent under the great seal by the King, and no other, 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 2. vol. 4.

— in Lancaster may be made under the seal of the county palatine, as accustomed, 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 5. vol. 4.

— in towns corporate, &c. may be made as accustomed, 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 6. vol. 4.

— shall have the same authority, &c. as justices of the peace in the county, within the limits of their jurisdictions, 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 16. vol. 4.

New justices of the peace shall hold their sessions where commonly used before; and justices of liberties, shall not be compelled to appear out of the same by the county justices, 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 17. vol. 4.

Justices of peace may inquire of and punish the not keeping hospitality and husbandry upon the site of dissolved monasteries, 27 H. 8. c. 28. § 11. vol. 4. — *Repealed by* 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. § 11. vol. 7.

Justices of peace, &c. may inquire in their sessions of heresies and other felonies, 31 H. 8. c. 14. § 13. *Appendix* 23 vol. 344. 35 H. 8. c. 5. — *Repealed by* 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5. 1 El. c. 1. vol. 6.

Two justices of peace, on certificate of sentence for tithes, shall commit refuser, until recognizance given to obey the sentence, 32 H. 8. c. 7. § 4. vol. 5.

Justices of peace in their sessions, &c. shall determine offences in feeding small horses in forests, &c, 32 H. 8. c. 13. § 8. vol. 5.

— may punish persons obtaining money, &c. by false tokens, 33 H. 8. c. 1. § 3, 4. vol. 5.

Justices of peace may repress and punish unlawful games, &c. 33 H. 8. c. 9. § 14. vol. 5.

— at the quarter sessions after Easter

Easter shall divide themselves into the hundreds, &c. to inquire into vagabonds, maintenance, &c. 33 *H. 8. c. 10.*—*Repealed by* 37 *H. 8. c. 7. vol. 5.*

Justices of peace may inquire, &c. of offenders reviling the sacrament, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 1. vol. 5.*—*Repealed by* 1 *Mar. sess. 2. c. 2. vol. 6.*—*Revised and made perpetual by* 1 *El. c. 1. § 14.* 1 *El. c. 2. vol. 6.* 1 *Ja. 1. c. 25. § 48. vol. 7.*

Justices of peace, &c. shall inquire of offenders in disturbing ministers in the church, &c. 1 *M. sess. 2. c. 3. vol. 6.*

No person shall exercise the office of a justice of peace, during the time that he is sheriff, 1 *M. sess. 2. c. 8. vol. 6.*

Justices of peace, &c. to assist the college of physicians in execution of the statutes, 1 *M. sess. 2. c. 9. § 6. vol. 6.*

Persons not bailable by the statute of 3 *Ed. 1. c. 15.* shall not be let to bail by any justice or justices of peace, 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c. 13. § 2. vol. 6.*

No bail for suspicion of felony, &c. but in sessions, or by two justices of peace present together at taking it, who shall sign and certify it at the next general gaol-delivery, 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c. 13. § 3. vol. 6.*

The justices, before bailing, shall take the examination, &c. in writing, and certify the same at the next general gaol-delivery, 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c. 13. § 4. vol. 6.*

Justices of peace shall examine persons accused of felony, &c. before he commits them, as well as before bailing, and shall bind the accusers by recognizance to give evidence, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c. 10. vol. 6.*

A commission of the peace, &c. shall not be a *Superfedeas* to a former like commission granted to a city or town corporate, 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c. 18. vol. 6.*

Justices of peace, &c. shall take the oath of supremacy, &c. 1 *El. c. 1. § 19. vol. 6.*

VOL. XXIV.

A justice of peace shall be allowed 5 s. a day in execution of this statute, 5 *El. c. 4. § 38. vol. 6.*

Justices of peace may grant a *Capias* against labourers, &c. departing from their masters, 5 *El. c. 4. § 47. vol. 6.*

Justices of peace at their quarter sessions may hear and determine offence of perjury, &c. 5 *El. c. 9. § 9. vol. 6.*

In any action against justices of peace, &c. acting by their commandment, &c. the defendants may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence, and in case of nonsuit, &c. be allowed double costs, 7 *Ja. 1. c. 5.* 21 *Ja. 1. c. 12. vol. 7.*

An action brought against a justice of peace, &c. aiding him, shall be laid in the county where the fact was committed, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 12. § 5. vol. 7.*

A justice of peace for the county, residing within a liberty, may nevertheless grant warrants, &c. 9 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 3. vol. 15.*

No person to act as a justice of peace who has not 100 l. a year clear of incumbrances, on penalty of 100 l. 5 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 1. 3. vol. 16.* 18 *Geo. 2. c. 20. vol. 18.*

No attorney, solicitor or proctor to be capable of being a justice of peace, during such time as he shall continue in the business, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 2. vol. 16.*

Not to extend to cities which are counties or to places having justices by charter, nor to the eldest sons of peers, or of knights of shires, nor to the board of green cloth, &c. nor to heads of colleges, &c. in either university, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 4. &c.* 7 *Geo. 2. c. 10. § 3. vol. 16.* 18 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 12, &c. vol. 18.*

Justices in sessions may amend defects of form upon appeals, and proceed to determine them, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 16.*

Justices of a liberty or corporation, may commit offenders to the house

Y

of

of correction of the county, &c. 15 *Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 18.*

All justices of peace may enforce the laws relating to parish taxes, rates, poor, &c. though they are chargeable themselves, 16 *Geo. 2. c. 18. vol. 18.*

No person capable of being a justice of peace for a county who has not 100 *l.* a year clear of incumbrances, or is not intitled to 300 *l.* a year in immediate reversion, and who shall not take the oath, &c. on penalty of 100 *l.* 18 *Geo. 2. c. 20. vol. 18.* 1 *Geo. 3. c. 13. vol. 23.*

If an offender *escapes* out of the jurisdiction of the justice who issued a warrant, any justice where he shall have escaped, may indorse the warrant, &c. 23 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 11.—Repeated and more effectual provisions made by 24 Geo. 2. c. 55. vol. 20.*

No writ to be sued against any justice for what he did in the execution of his office, until notice given him, at least one calendar month before, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 44. § 1. vol. 20.* 30 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 23. vol. 22.*

Such justice of peace may tender amends and plead the same in bar, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 44. § 2. vol. 20.*

No such plaintiff shall recover a verdict against such justice, without proving such notice, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 44. § 3. vol. 20.*

Such justice may pay into court, before issue joined, such sum as he shall think fit, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 44. § 4. vol. 20.*

No evidence to be given of any cause of action, but such as is contained in the notice, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 44. § 5. vol. 20.*

No action to be brought against any constable acting in obedience to a warrant under the hand or seal of any justice of peace, until demand made of the copy of the warrant, and refusal thereof, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 44. § 6. vol. 20.*

Where the judge shall certify the cause of action was wilfully commit-

ted, the plaintiff to recover double costs, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 44. § 7. vol. 20.*

No action shall be brought against any justice of peace for execution of his office unless commenced within six months, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 44. § 8. vol. 20.*

Where a justice of peace issues a warrant against a person out of his jurisdiction, any justice of peace where such person relides, may indorse the warrant, and thereupon the offender may be apprehended, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 55. vol. 20.*

No action may be brought against the justice indorsing such warrant, but against the justice originally granting the same, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 55. § 2, 3. vol. 20.*

Justices of peace, &c. to settle a table of fees to be taken by their clerks, to be placed in the room where the sessions are held, under penalty of 10 *l.* &c. 26 *Geo. 2. c. 14. vol. 21.*

No act of two or more justices to be vacated for defect only in not expressing that one or more of such justices are of the *Quorum*, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 21.*

Tables of fees for clerks of justices in *Middlesex*, being approved at the quarter sessions, to be ratified by the lords chief justices and chief baron, or two of them, 27 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 4. vol. 21.*

Justices of peace, at the demise of the King to take the oaths of office before the clerk of the peace, &c. and upon a new commission, to subscribe the roll with the oaths annexed, &c. 1 *Geo. 3. c. 13. vol. 23.*

For other matters, see *Ale and Ale-houses, Amendment, Apprentices, Bail, Bailiffs, Bastard, Brandy, Brewer, Bridges, Carriage, Certiorari, Clerk of the Peace, Coaches, Coals, Commissioners, Corn, County Court, County Rates, Customs, Dedimus potestatem, Distillers, Distress, Drapery, Exmise, Fees, Felony, Fish, Forcible Entry, Game, Gaols, General Issue, High-*

Highways, House of Correction, Justices of Gaol-delivery, &c. Labourers, Measure, Mills, Money, Peace, Poor, Quakers, Rents, Riots, Salt, Sheriffs, Tithes, Vagrants, Wales.

KATHARINE CREE CHURCH, alias *Christ Church*. See *Churches*.

Katharine Hall.

Letters patents uniting a prebend in the cathedral of *Norwich* to the mastership of *St. Catharine's* confirmed, &c. 12 *An. st.* 2. c. 6. § 7. vol. 13.

Keeper of the Great Seal. See *Chancery*.

Keith, (George, late earl *Marischall*.)

His Majesty impowered to grant unto *George Keith*, late earl *Marischall*, a sum not exceeding 3618*l.* &c. out of the purchase money, &c. due to the public for part of his estate, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 15. vol. 23.

Kelly, (George, alias *Johnson*.)

— shall be kept in close custody, without bail or mainprize, during the pleasure of his Majesty, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 16. vol. 15.

Kendal. See *Drapery*.

Kensington.

Middlesex justices may make rates to pave *Kensington*, 3 & 4 *W. & M.* c. 12. § 22. vol. 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 37. § 3. vol. 10.

Inhabitants to cause the streets to be swept, &c. not to keep swine, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 37. vol. 10.

The church-wardens, &c. impowered to make rates for relief of the poor, and cleansing the streets, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 63, vol. 21.

Kent. See *Highways*.

Kent. (Earl of)

The statute for reformation of errors in fines and recoveries, not to extend to any writ of error brought for reversing fines, levied by the late

earl of *Kent*, 23 *El.* c. 3. § 8. 27 *El.* c. 9. § 12. vol. 6.

Kettles.

Additional duty of 1*s.* 3*d.* on every iron kettle imported within the time, &c. 2 *W. & M.* *Jeff.* 2. c. 4. § 18. 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.

See *Iron*.

Kidderminster.

A corporation of weavers there, with power to make by-laws, &c. and regulation of the manufacture, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 8. vol. 8.

Kindred. See *Administrator*, &c.

KING, QUEEN, Royal Family, Prerogative, &c.

The heir of the King's tenant, being of full age, shall have his inheritance by the antient relief, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 2. c. 31. vol. 1.

The custody of bishopricks and other dignities vacant, shall not be sold by the King, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 5. vol. 1.

The widow of the King's tenant in *capite* shall not be distrained to marry, but shall find surety not to marry without licence, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 7. vol. 1.

The King shall not seize the lands of his debtor, nor the pledge, while the principal has sufficient goods and chattels, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 8. vol. 1.

If the King be out of the realm the chief justicer shall send justicers through every county, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 12. vol. 1.

A *Præcipe in capite* shall not be granted of freehold, whereby any freeman may lose his court, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 24. vol. 1.

The treasurer and barons of the exchequer shall hear the King's business, before they attend the matters of others, *Stat. de Statutis* 5 *H.* 3. *st.* 5. § 7. vol. 1.

None but the King or his officers shall take distresses out of their *fee*,

or in highway, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 15. vol. 1.

None but the King shall hold plea of false judgement, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 20. vol. 1.

If none will sue, the King shall have the suit, as for a thing against his peace, against those who lodge, &c. at religious houses without leave, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.

If they refuse to deliver distress, &c. in *Wales*, or other places where the King's writs be not current, the King will do right, as sovereign Lord of all, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 17. vol. 1.

The King's clerks shall not receive the presentation of any church, without the King's special licence, while in debate in the King's court, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 28. vol. 1.

The King shall grant attaints on false inquests touching freehold, *ex officio*, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 30. vol. 1.

A saving to the King of the rights of his crown, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 50. vol. 1.

Aid shall be granted to the King on his feoffment with warranty, &c. and the justices shall not proceed without the King's commandment, *Stat. de Bigam.* 4 Ed. 1. ft. 3. c. 1, 2, 3. vol. 1.

Ufurpations upon the King's lands, &c. may be re seized, *Stat. de Bigam.* 4 Ed. 1. ft. 3. c. 4. vol. 1.

It belongs to the King by his royal seigniori to defend the peace of all parliaments, &c. against force of armour, &c. 7 Ed. 1. ft. 1. vol. 1.

Inquiry shall be made in *Wales*, de *seductoribus regni*, &c. *De Juribus domino regi subtraclis*, &c. *Stat. Walliæ*, 12 Ed. 1. vol. 1.

Clerks in the King's service shall not be corrected by their ordinaries for non residence, *Artic. Cleri.* 9 Ed. 6. ft. 1. c. 8. vol. 1.

The King shall be preferred in clerkships by reason of ward, &c. *Stat. prerog.* 17 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 1, 2, 3. vol. 1.

Each coparcener holding in *capite* shall do homage, &c. *Stat. Prerog.* 17 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.

The King's tenant in *capite* not to alien without licence, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 6. 1 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 12, 13. vol. 1. — *Altered by* 12 Car. 2. c. 24. vol. 8.

Lapse of six months shall not prejudice the King's presentation, so that he present in six months after, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 8. vol. 1.

The King shall have the lands of aliens born whose ancestors were not of his allegiance of *England*, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 12. vol. 1.

No one that came in aid of the now King against his father, shall be impeached for any thing committed in the said pursuit, &c. 1 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.

No commandment under the King's seal shall disturb or delay justice, 2 Ed. 3. c. 8. vol. 1.

Like process on trespass in the time of the late King, as of the King that now is, 2 Ed. 3. c. 13. vol. 1.

Charters, &c. against this statute for merchants, shall be void, 9 Ed. 3. c. 1. vol. 1.

Exchanges shall be where it shall please the King and his council, 9 Ed. 3. c. 7. vol. 1.

He that prays in aid of the King shall have but four writs of search; the great or privy seal shall not hinder the execution of justice, 14 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 14. vol. 1.

The King shall not present in another's right but within three years after the avoidance, 14 Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 2. vol. 1. — *Repealed by* 25 Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 2. vol. 2.

The realm of *England* not subject to the King as King of *France*, nor to that realm, 14 Ed. 3. ft. 5. vol. 1.

The statute made at the parliament 15 Ed. 3. repealed because the King's consent was not free, but through fear of discord, &c. 15 Ed. 3. ft. 2. vol. 2.

The

The law of the crown is that the King's children wheresoever they be born, are capable of inheritance, &c. 25 *Ed. 3. ft. 2. vol. 2.*

When the King presents to a church in another's right, the patron shall be admitted to prove his title, and thereupon have his writs out of the chancery, 25 *Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 3. 13 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 1. vol. 2.*

The King's debtor shall not be protected against the execution of a creditor undertaking for the King's debt, 25 *Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 19. vol. 2.*

The King is bounden by his oath to cause the laws of the realm to be kept, 25 *Ed. 3. ft. 6. § 3. vol. 2.*

Præmunire for suing in a foreign realm, or impeaching judgement given in the King's courts, &c. 27 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 1. 13 R. 2. ft. 2. c. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Licence granted to export goods contrary to the laws of the staple, shall be void, 27 *Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 7. vol. 2.*

The lords of the marches of *Wales* shall be attendant to the crown of *England*, and not to the principality of *Wales*, 28 *Ed. 3. c. 2. vol. 2.*

Commission to the chancellor, &c. to examine into the state of the King's courts, revenues, grants, officers fees, &c. disturbers thereof to forfeit their goods and chattels, the second offence, felony, 10 *R. 2. c. 1. vol. 2.*

Indemnity of those who with armed force, &c. maintained the said commission, 11 *R. 2. c. 1. vol. 2.*

Imposition on wools, &c. other than by parliament, void, saving the King's ancient right, 11 *R. 2. c. 9. vol. 2.*

The King's signet or privy seal shall not be sent in disturbance of the law, 11 *R. 2. c. 10. vol. 2.*

The King's presentee to a church that is full, shall not be received until he hath recovered by law: and if such presentee be received, the incumbent must begin his suit within a

year after the induction, 13 *R. 2. ft. 1. c. 1. vol. 2.*

In a pardon of murder, &c. the offence must be specified, 13 *R. 2. ft. 2. c. 1. 16 R. 2. c. 6. vol. 2.*

The commission and statute 10 *R. 2. c. 1. repealed*, being made by threats to the King and constraint, &c. 21 *R. 2. c. 2. c. 12. c. 20. — The whole parliament of 21 R. 2. repealed by 1 H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2.*

None shall be impeached that did assist King *H. 4.* or helped to pursue King *R. 2.* or his adherents, 1 *H. 4. c. 2. vol. 2.*

The inheritance of the crown of *England* and *France* intailed to the King's four sons and the heirs of their bodies successively, 7 *H. 4. c. 2. vol. 2.*

No licence or pardon shall avail to make a plenarty by provision from *Rome*, 7 *H. 4. c. 8. vol. 2. 3 H. 5. ft. 2. c. 4. vol. 3.*

Persons to whom the jewels of King *H. 5.* were pawned, to keep the same, unless redeemed in half a year, &c. except they be ancient jewels of the crown, 1 *H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.*

The King and council may restrain exportation of corn, when they shall think necessary, 4 *H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3. — Repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

The King may modify the statute concerning exporting wool to *Calais*, 14 *H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3.*

Patents, &c. with *non obstante*, for being sheriff above a year, shall be void, 23 *H. 6. c. 8. vol. 3.*

The King's protection shall not be available to a purveyor taking unlawfully, 23 *H. 6. c. 14. vol. 3.*

The act of refumption 28 *H. 6.* shall not extend to rewards, fees, wages, &c. to the King's officers, 31 *H. 6. c. 7. vol. 3.*

All fines, &c. judicial acts, &c. grants, &c. in the time of *H. 4. H. 5.* and *H. 6.* other than by authority of any parliament held in their times,

as effectual as if by lawful Kings, 1 *Ed. 4. c. 1. vol. 3.*

Those lands whereof the King v^o interest jointly with others to the use of the feoffee, shall be in his co-feoffees, 1 *R. 3. c. 5. vol. 4.*

No person doing faithful service of allegiance to the King for the time being, shall be attainted therefore of treason or any other offence, 11 *H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.*

They who will not attend the King in his wars, &c. where he is in person, shall forfeit offices, fees, annuities, &c. granted by him; except spiritual persons, judges, &c. 11 *H. 7. c. 18. 19 H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.*

No by-laws of corporations, &c. to be in diminution of the King's prerogative, &c. 19 *H. 7. c. 7. vol. 4.*

The King's pardon of undue returns of panels, shall be no bar to the action of the party injured, 3 *H. 8. c. 12. vol. 4.*

The realm of England is imperial, the King the head, and all matters of spiritual jurisdiction and of temporal, shall be adjudged within the King's authority, 24 *H. 8. c. 12. 25 H. 8. c. 19. vol. 4. 37 H. 8. c. 17. vol. 5.*

The crown intailed on the heirs of the body of the King by *Anne Boleyn*, his first son, &c. in default thereof, to the princess *Elizabeth*, &c. 25 *H. 8. c. 22. § 7. 26 H. 8. c. 2. — Repealed by 28 H. 8. c. 7. vol. 4. 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 1. § 8. vol. 6.*

The governance of the King's heir, during minority, to be in their mother and such counsellors as the King shall assign, 25 *H. 8. c. 22. § 11. vol. 4.*

The King shall be deemed the only supreme head in earth of the church of England, 26 *H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4. — Repealed by 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. — Revived by 1 Ed. c. 1. § 5. 1 Ed. c. 1. § 8. 1 Ed. c. 1. § 6.*

No person shall have authority to pardon felonies, &c. to make justices, &c. but the same shall be united to

the imperial crown, 27 *H. 8. c. 24. vol. 4.*

The crown intailed on the heirs of the body of the King, to his first son by Queen *Jane*, &c. 28 *H. 8. c. 7. § 15. 30 c. vol. 4. 35 H. 8. c. 1. vol. 5.*

The King dying without issue of his body, may limit the crown by patent or last will, 28 *H. 8. c. 7. § 18. 30 c. vol. 4.*

The governance of the King's heir, during minority, to be in their mother, and such counsellors as the King shall assign, 28 *H. 8. c. 7. § 23. 30 c. vol. 4.*

The King by patent or last will may give any honours, &c. to any of the royal blood, 28 *H. 8. c. 7. § 27. vol. 4.*

Any inheritable to the crown by limitation of *H. 8.* may after his age of 24. repeal such statutes as were made in his time before that age, 28 *H. 8. c. 17. vol. 4. 1 Ed. 6. c. 11. vol. 5. — Determined and made void by 24 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 23. vol. 20.*

The King's proclamation shall be observed as an act of parliament, saving estate, &c. 31 *H. 8. c. 8. vol. 4. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 23. — Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5.*

It appertains to the prerogative royal to give honours and precedence to counsellors, &c. 31 *H. 8. c. 10. vol. 4.*

It shall be felony to take in the King's ground, any egg or bird of any falcon, hawk, &c. 31 *H. 8. c. 12. vol. 4. — Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. — Revived for three years by 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 17. vol. 5.*

Franchises, &c. of dissolved religious houses shall be revived and vest in the King, 32 *H. 8. c. 20. vol. 5.*

The King's marriage with the lady *Anne of Cleves* void, and treason by word, &c. to do any thing to the repeal of this act, 32 *H. 8. c. 25. vol. 5.*

The King's assent to acts of parliament by his letters patent of as good force

force as if personally present, &c. 33 *H. 8. c. 21. § 3, 4. vol. 5.*

If the King and prince *Edward* die without issue, the crown shall remain to the lady *Mary*, with such conditions as limited by the King's patent, &c. in like manner, &c. to the lady *Elizabeth*, &c. on failure, &c. the reversion of the crown, to such persons as the King by patent or last will shall limit, &c. 35 *II. 8. c. 1.—Confirmed by 1 El. c. 3. vol. 5.*

The stile and title of the King of *England*, &c. annexed to the crown, and attempt to deprive him thereof, high treason, 35 *H. 8. c. 3. vol. 5.—Repealed by 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 20. & 42.—Revised by 1 El. c. 1. vol. 6.*

All processes ecclesiastical shall be in the King's name, &c. 1 *Ed. 6. c. 2. vol. 5.*

The demise of the King shall not discontinue any suit, &c. 1 *Ed. 6. c. 7. vol. 5.*

The King may remove patentees of a castle, fortress, &c. allowing their fees, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 16. vol. 5.*

Affirming that the King is an heretick, infidel, usurper, &c. for the first offence, forfeiture of goods and chattels, imprisonment, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 11. vol. 5. 1 Mar. st. 1. c. 1. vol. 6.*

Rebelloously with-holding from the King any of his castles, forts, munitions, &c. treason, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 11. § 5. vol. 5.*

The divorce between King *II. 8.* and Queen *Katharine* annulled, the marriage affirmed, and descent to Queen *Mary*, 1 *Mar. st. 2. c. 1. vol. 6.*

The royal power of this realm, &c. the same in a Queen as in a King, 1 *Mar. st. 3. c. 1. vol. 6.*

The marriage articles with *Philip* prince of *Spain*, confirmed, that the Queen shall have the sole sovereignty, &c. 1 *Mar. st. 3. c. 2. c. 9. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 1. vol. 6.*

Any person that shall pray that God will shorten the Queen's days,

shall be adjudged a traitor, 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c. 9. Exp. vol. 6.*

Foreign authority abolished, and ecclesiastical jurisdiction annexed to the crown, 1 *El. c. 1. § 16, 17. 8 El. c. 1. vol. 6.*

Maintenance of foreign authority, for the first offence forfeiture of goods and chattels, &c. 1 *El. c. 1. § 27, &c. 5 El. c. 1. vol. 6.*

The title to the crown of *England* in Queen *Elizabeth* and the heirs of her body, recognized, 1 *El. c. 3. vol. 6.*

Commissioners, part of the privy council, &c. may examine attempts against the Queen's person, &c. and prosecute to death, &c. persons attempting, &c. disabled to pretend title to the crown, association to this effect, 27 *El. c. 1. vol. 6.*

Recognition that the crown of *England* is lawfully descended, by the lady *Margaret*, eldest daughter of *K. H. 7.* unto *K. James* and his posterity, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 1. vol. 7.*

License to dispense with any offence prohibited by the act concerning artificers in leather, &c. shall be void, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 57. vol. 7.*

The King, by proclamation, &c. may prohibit the exportation of corn, for a limited time, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 25. § 27. vol. 7.*

Concealed lands shall not be recovered by the King, unless it may be proved that he had title, &c. within sixty years before this parliament, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 2. vol. 7.*

None shall be compelled to yield any gift, loan, tax, &c. nor subject to martial law, &c. without parliament, *Petition of Right*, 3 *Car. 1. c. 1. vol. 7. 13 Car. 2. c. 4. § 5. 31 Car. 2. c. 1. § 54. vol. 8.*

The King or privy council shall not have jurisdiction over any man's estate, 16 *Car. 1. c. 10. § 5. vol. 7.*

Recognition of King *Charles 2d's* just title, 12 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 12. vol. 8.*

By the fundamental laws of this kingdom no persons, &c. collectively

or representatively, have any coercive power over the persons of the Kings of this realm, 12 *Car. 2. c. 30. § 1. vol. 8.*

Any person affirming the King to be an heretick or a papist, &c. disabled to hold any office, &c. during his Majesty's life, 13 *Car. 2. § 1. c. 1. § 2. Exp. vol. 8.*

No persons to repair to the King, &c. on pretence of delivering petitions, &c. above the number of ten persons, 13 *Car. 2. § 1. c. 5. vol. 8.*

The command of the militia, &c. by sea and land, the undoubted right of his Majesty, 13 *Car. 2. § 1. c. 6. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 3. vol. 8.*

The profits of the post-office, and of wine licences, settled on the duke of York and the heirs males of his body, 15 *Car. 2. c. 14. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 6. 1 Jac. 2. c. 12. Exp. vol. 8.*

No patents of exemption, privilege, &c. to be allowed against the aids hereby granted, 16 & 17 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 23. 19 Car. 2. c. 8. § 16. vol. 8.*

The act against conventicles not to prejudice the King's ecclesiastical supremacy, 22 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 18. vol. 8.*

The revenue settled on his Majesty for life, which was settled on his late Majesty for life, 1 *Jac. 2. c. 1. vol. 8. — Repealed by 2 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 3. § 11. vol. 9.*

Every King or Queen of this realm successively to take the coronation oath to govern according to the laws, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 6. 1 W. & M. § 2. c. 2. § 10. vol. 9.*

Declaration that the late King James Second endeavoured to subvert the laws, &c. by exercising a dispensing power, levying money, &c. had abdicated, and the throne thereby vacant, tendered to and accepted by King *W. 3.* and Queen *Mary*, subjects liberties, &c. confirmed, and the King and Queen's title recognized, 1 *W. & M. § 2. c. 2. — Confirmed by 2 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 1. vol. 9.*

Limitation of the crown to King

W. 3. and Queen *Mary* for life, the King to exercise the power in both their Majesty's names, remainder to the Queen in tail, remainder to the princess *Anne of Denmark* in tail, &c. 1 *W. & M. § 2. c. 2. § 8. vol. 9. 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. vol. 10.*

Any person being a papist, or marrying a papist, incapable of the crown of this realm, &c. 1 *W. & M. § 2. c. 2. § 9. vol. 9. 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. § 2. vol. 10. 4 An. c. 4. § 2. vol. 11.*

All successive Kings and Queens to make and subscribe the declaration in 30 *Car. 2. § 2. c. 1.* against transubstantiation, &c. 1 *W. & M. § 2. c. 2. § 10. vol. 9. 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. § 2. vol. 10.*

No dispensation by *Non obstante* of any statute, &c. unless allowed by the same statute, 1 *W. & M. § 2. c. 2. § 12. vol. 9.*

The revenue of excise granted to their Majesties for life, 2 *W. & M. § 1. c. 3. vol. 9.*

Their Majesties may grant 20,000*l.* a year out of the same to the princess *Anne of Denmark*, &c. 2 *W. & M. § 1. c. 3. § 13. vol. 9.*

For exercise of the government by the Queen in both their Majesties names, during the King's absence out of *England*, &c. 2 *W. & M. § 1. c. 6. vol. 9.*

Association in support and defence of the King's person and government, &c. declared lawful, and officers under the King, &c. required to subscribe the same, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 27. § 3. &c. vol. 9. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 17. 13 W. 3. c. 6. § 16. 1 An. § 1. c. 22. § 3. Exp. vol. 10.*

Commissions civil and military, &c. to be in force six months after the demise of the King, unless superseded by the successor, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 27. § 21. vol. 9. 1 An. § 1. c. 8. vol. 10. 4 An. c. 8. 6 An. c. 7. § 8. vol. 11.*

Yearly revenue of 700,000*l.* granted during his Majesty's life, for the service

service of his household, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 23. 12 & 13 *W.* 3. c. 12. § 4. vol. 10.

The princess *Sophia* declared next successor to the crown, and the heirs of her body, being protestants, after the King and princess *Anne* of *Denmark* and their issue, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. c. 2. vol. 10.

All statutes, &c. for securing the religion, liberties, &c. in default of issue of the King, and of the princess *Anne*, confirmed, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. c. 2. § 3, &c. vol. 10.

Successor not to go out of the dominions of *England*, &c. without consent of parliament, 12 & 13 *W.* 3. c. 2. § 3. vol. 10. — *This clause repealed by* 1 *Geo.* 1. st. 2. c. 51. vol. 13.

Duties of excise, &c. granted for the Queen's life for better support of her household, &c. 1 *An.* st. 1. c. 7. vol. 10.

No grant of crown-lands to be made unless for 31 years, or three lives, punishable for waste, ancient rent reserved, &c. 1 *An.* st. 1. c. 7. § 5. vol. 10.

Grant of repairing, or building leases, may be of such tenements for 50 years, or three lives, &c. 1 *An.* st. 1. c. 7. § 6. vol. 10.

Grants of the hereditary duties of excise, post-office, &c. shall be void, 1 *An.* st. 1. c. 7. § 7. vol. 10.

The Queen may grant leases, &c. in her duchy of *Cornwall*, and estates forfeited by treason, outlawry, &c. and customary grants of copyholds, 1 *An.* st. 1. c. 7. § 8. vol. 10.

The Queen enabled to settle a revenue on prince *George* of *Denmark*, 1 *An.* st. 2. c. 2. vol. 10.

The princess *Sophia* of *Hanover*, and her issue shall be naturalized, 4 *An.* c. 1. 4 *An.* c. 4. vol. 11.

Any person hereby naturalized, becoming a papist, shall be deemed an alien, 4 *An.* c. 4. § 2. vol. 11.

The privy council nor the places of the great officers, &c. not to be dis-

solved by the Queen's death, but continue for six months, 6 *An.* c. 7. § 8. vol. 11.

The great seal, and other publick seals in being, shall continue to be the respective seals of the successor, until order to the contrary, 6 *An.* c. 7. § 9. vol. 11.

On the queen's death, the privy council to cause the next protestant successor to be proclaimed, on pain of high treason, 6 *An.* c. 7. § 10. vol. 11.

In case the successor be out of the realm at the Queen's death, the then archbishop of *Canterbury*, the lord chancellor, &c. constituted lords justices of *Great Britain*, &c. until, &c. 6 *An.* c. 7. § 11. 24. vol. 11.

The successor may add seven others, by three instruments, &c. to be transmitted into *Great Britain* severally sealed up, and to be deposited, &c. 6 *An.* c. 7. § 12, &c. vol. 11.

Any seal used by the successor, before arrival in *Great Britain*, shall have the same effect as the great seal, 6 *An.* c. 7. § 22. vol. 11.

After the issue of the Queen's body, the princess *Sophia*, the elector of *Brunswick*, the electoral prince, and the heirs of the body of the princess *Sophia*, being protestants, to have precedence before the archbishop of *Canterbury*, &c. 10 *An.* c. 4. vol. 11.

Duties of excise, &c. granted for the King's life, for better support of his household, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. st. 1. c. 1. vol. 13.

Reward of 100,000 *l.* to any person who shall seize and secure the pretender whenever he shall land, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. st. 1. c. 1. § 9. 1 *Geo.* 1. st. 2. c. 13. § 28, 29. vol. 13.

His Majesty enabled to settle a revenue on the princess of *Wales*, in case she should survive the prince, 1 *Geo.* 1. st. 2. c. 22. vol. 13.

His Majesty enabled to grant the regalities, &c. in *Wales*, and the county of *Chester*, in such manner as formerly

merly granted to the princes of *Wales*; to his royal highness the prince of *Wales*, who is also enabled to make leases in *Cornwall*, 1 *Geo.* 1. *ft.* 2. *c.* 37. *vol.* 13.

Annuities granted upon the civil list revenues, redeemable, for raising 500,000 *l.* to discharge arrears due from his Majesty, 7 *Geo.* 1. *ft.* 1. *c.* 27. *vol.* 14. 11 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 17. *vol.* 15.

Duties of excise, &c. granted for the King's life, for better support of his household, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ft.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 13.

His Majesty enabled to be governor of the *South Sea* company to appoint the sub-governor, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ft.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 15.

His Majesty enabled to settle a yearly revenue of 100,000 *l.* on her Majesty in case she shall survive, grant to her of *Somerset* house, *Richmond* house, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ft.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 15. See 2 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 25.

The treasury to issue monies for discharge of the debts of his late Majesty, 1 *Geo.* 2. *ft.* 2. *c.* 8. § 26. *vol.* 15.

The prince of *Orange* naturalized, without conforming to the acts for receiving the sacrament, taking the oaths, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 3. *c.* 4. *vol.* 16.

His Majesty enabled to grant an annuity of 5000 *l.* to the princess royal, for her life, in case she shall survive his Majesty, 7 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 16.

The princess of *Wales* naturalized, without inserting the clause, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *c.* 28. *vol.* 17.

His Majesty enabled to grant 50,000 *l.* a year to the princess of *Wales*, in case she shall survive his royal highness, exempt from taxes, &c. 10 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 17.

His Majesty enabled to settle an annuity of 15,000 *l.* on the duke of *Cumberland* and the heirs of his body; and of 24,000 *l.* on the princesses *Amalie*, *Caroline*, *Mary*, and *Lovisa*, 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 15. *vol.* 17.

For providing a portion of 40,000 *l.*

for the princess *Mary*, on her marriage with the prince of *Hesse*, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 13. *vol.* 17.

Annuities granted to the prince of *Wales*, the duke of *Cumberland*, or the princesses, shall be exempt from taxes, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 21. *vol.* 18.

An additional annuity of 25,000 *l.* granted to the duke of *Cumberland* and the heirs males of his body, 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 29. *vol.* 18.

If the crown shall descend to any of the children of the late prince of *Wales*, being under the age of 18 years, the princess dowager of *Wales* is constituted guardian of such successor, and regent of the kingdom: a council of regency to assist, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. *vol.* 20. See 5 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 27. *vol.* 26.

His Majesty to hold the principality of *Scotland*, to grant entries, &c. to the vassals, &c. thereof, till the prince of *Wales* shall be of the age of 21 years; saving the other rights of the crown and of the prince of *Wales*, 25 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 20. *vol.* 20.

Duties of excise, &c. granted to his Majesty for life, for better support of his household, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. *vol.* 23.

Produce of the hereditary duties, &c. subject to the charges, to be made part of the aggregate fund, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. § 3. *vol.* 23.

On determination of the annuities granted to the princess dowager of *Wales*, the duke of *Cumberland*, &c. the clear yearly sum of 800,000 *l.* to be paid to his Majesty, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. § 4. *vol.* 23.

The King enabled to grant 5000 *l.* per annum out of the revenue of the post-office, to the lord chancellor, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 1. § 6. *vol.* 23.

The princess dowager of *Wales*, the duke of *Cumberland*, &c. not chargeable to the land-tax, 1 *Geo.* 3. *c.* 2. § 93, 94. *vol.* 23.

His Majesty enabled to be governor

nor of the *South Sea* company, to appoint the sub-governor, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 5. vol. 23.

The hereditary prince of *Brunswick* naturalized, without inserting the clause, &c. 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 4. c. 5. vol. 26.

For other matters, see *Abatement, Account, Advocatson, Aliens, Bishops, Chancery, Charlotte, (Queen) Churches, Convocation, Cornwall, Debt to the King, Discontinuance of Process, Escheats, Fines, First-Fruits, Forest, Franchises, Grants of the King, Idiots, Information, Inquisition, Justices of both Benches, &c. Leases, Liberties, Limitations, Marriages, Mines, Mortmain, Oaths, Palaces, Pardon, Parliament, Plantations, Recovery, Sewers, Tenures, Treason, Universities, Wales, Whales, Wreck.*

King's Bench. See *Corporation, Error, Information, Justices of both Benches, Land-tax, Marshalsea, Prison and Prisoners, Regisler, Treason, Wales.*

King's Bench Prison. See *Gaols, Marshal of the King's Bench, Prison and Prisoners.*

King's Patents and Grants. See *Grants of the King, Inrolment, Patents.*

Kinghorn.

A duty of excise granted to the town, for 31 years, &c. 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. vol. 19.

Kingston upon Hull,

— the mayor and his officers may take of every person, not privileged, 2 s. 4 d. for every last of herrings, &c. 33 *H.* 8. c. 33. vol. 5. 5 *El.* c. 5. § 3. vol. 6.

Kirkcaldy.

A duty of two pennies *Scots* upon every pint of ale, &c. brewed for sale, &c. within the liberties, &c. 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 8. vol. 18.

Knights and Knights Service.

None shall be compelled to be a knight before he be 21 years of age, or whose lands do not amount to 20 l. *per annum*, or who holds lands of *antient demean* as a *Sokeman*, &c. 1 *Ed.* 2. ft. 1. vol. 1.

No person shall be compelled to take the order of knighthood, nor undergo any fine for that cause, 16 *Car.* 1. c. 20. vol. 8.

For other matters, see *Parliament, Tenures.*

Knight, (Robert)

— his estate made liable to pay his creditors, before any demand of the *South Sea* company, &c. 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. vol. 15.

Labourers.

EVERY able-bodied person under the age of 60 years, not having means, &c. compellable to serve, &c. at the old wages, and no more than, &c. the year and day-wages, hiring, service, warning, &c. of labourers and artificers, to be as were accustomed, &c. shall be ordered, &c. by the justices of peace, &c. *Statute of Labourers*, 23 *Ed.* 3. ft. 1. *Statute of Labourers*, 25 *Ed.* 3. ft. 1. c. 1. c. 3. 31 *Ed.* 3. ft. 1. c. 6. 34 *Ed.* 3. c. 9. c. 10. c. 11. 42 *Ed.* 3. c. 6. 2 *R.* 2. ft. 1. c. 8. 12 *R.* 2. c. 3. c. 4. c. 5. c. 9. 13 *R.* 2. ft. 1. c. 8. 4 *H.* 4. c. 14. 7 *H.* 4. c. 17. vol. 2. 2 *H.* 5. c. 4. 4 *H.* 5. c. 4. 2 *H.* 6. c. 14. *Art.* 2. 6 *H.* 6. c. 3. 8 *H.* 6. c. 8. 23 *H.* 6. c. 13. vol. 3. 11 *H.* 7. c. 22. 4 *H.* 8. c. 5. 6 *H.* 8. c. 3. 7 *H.* 8. c. 5. vol. 4. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. c. 22. vol. 5.

As much of all the statutes heretofore made, as concerns hiring, keeping, departing, working, wages, or order of labourers, &c. repealed, 5 *El.* c. 4. § 1, 2. vol. 6.

The King grants to the commons, in aid of a *tenth* and *fifteenth* by them before granted, all the forfeitures, &c.

&c. levied of labourers, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 7. 36 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. *c.* 14. *EXP.*

No person shall be hired or taken into service for less time than a year, in the mysteries or arts of a clothier, cloth-worker, dyer, tanner, &c. 5 *El.* *c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 6.

Persons unmarried, &c. brought up in any of the said arts, &c. may be compelled to serve, &c. 5 *El.* *c.* 4. § 4. *vol.* 6.

No person to put away such servant, nor servant to depart from his master, before the end of the time; unless for reasonable cause to be determined by justice of peace, mayor, &c. 5 *El.* *c.* 4. § 5. 8. *vol.* 6.

No such servant to depart, or be put away at the end of his term, without one quarter's warning before given the one to the other, 5 *El.* *c.* 4. § 6. 9. *vol.* 6.

Persons between the age of 12 years and 60, not being apprentices, nor lawfully retained, &c. nor worth 10*l.* &c. may be compelled to serve by the year in husbandry, 5 *El.* *c.* 4. § 7. *vol.* 6.

No such retained persons to depart out of the parish, &c. after the time expired, without a testimonial, &c. 5 *El.* *c.* 4. § 10, 11. *vol.* 6.

Labourers, artificers, &c. shall continue at their work during the statute hours, and not depart before it be finished, 5 *El.* *c.* 4. § 12, 13, 14. *vol.* 6.

The wages of labourers, workmen, &c. shall be assessed by the justices of peace, sheriff, &c. and proclamations shall be made of the rates of the wages, &c. 5 *El.* *c.* 4. § 15, 16, 17. *vol.* 6. 39 *El.* *c.* 12. 1 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 6. *vol.* 7.

Any master, or labourer, giving or taking more wages than allowed by the justices, &c. shall be imprisoned, &c. 5 *El.* *c.* 4. § 18, 19. *vol.* 6.

Every retainer, &c. contrary to this statute, shall be void, 5 *El.* *c.* 4. § 20. *vol.* 6.

Such servant, &c. making assault on his master, mistress, or overseer,

shall suffer imprisonment, &c. 5 *El.* *c.* 4. § 21. *vol.* 6.

Labourers compellable to work in harvest-time; refuser to suffer imprisonment in the stocks two days and one night, 5 *El.* *c.* 4. § 22. *vol.* 6.

Persons unemployed, &c. may go into other shires for work in harvest-time, bringing a testimonial, &c. 5 *El.* *c.* 4. § 23. *vol.* 6.

Women, unmarried, forth of service, &c. may be compelled to serve for reasonable wages, &c. 5 *El.* *c.* 4. § 24. *vol.* 6.

Husbandmen, being householders, &c. may take as an apprentice to serve in husbandry, any person above the age of 10 years, &c. by indenture, 5 *El.* *c.* 4. § 25, &c. § 42, 43. *vol.* 6.

The justices of peace to assemble twice in the year for due execution of this statute: and to be allowed 5*s.* a day, out of the penalties thereof, &c. 5 *El.* *c.* 4. § 37, &c. *vol.* 6.

The justices of peace may grant writs of *Capias* against such servants, departing from their masters, and going into other shires, 5 *El.* *c.* 4. § 47. *vol.* 6.

Differences between masters and servants in husbandry, handicrafts, &c. to be determined by a justice of peace, who is to examine servants, &c. upon oath, and to make order for payment of wages not exceeding the sums of, &c. on non-payment to be levied by distress and sale, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 19.

Justices to hear masters complaint on oath, and to punish the offender by commitment, abatement of wages, or dismissal: also to hear such servants complaint on oath, and to summon the master, &c. and upon satisfactory proof, to discharge the servant, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 2. *vol.* 19.

This act not to extend to the stannaries in *Devon* and *Cornwall*, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. § 7. *vol.* 19.—*This clause repealed and the provisions of the act extended to the tanners, &c. of Devon and*

and Cornwall, without prejudice to the flannary courts, 27 Geo. 2. c. 6. vol. 21.

The act 20 Geo. 2. c. 19. shall extend to all servants employed in hufbandry, though hired for a less time than a year, 31 Geo. 2. c. 11. § 3. vol. 21.

For other matters, see *Apprentices, Buildings, Certiorari, Drapery, Manufactures, Poor, Servants, Stanneries*.

Lace. See *Bone-lace, Gold and Silver, &c.*

Lamp-Black,

— imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 20 l. for every 100 l. value, &c. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.

Lampreys. See *Fish.*

Lamps. See *Lights, Paving.*

Lancaster. See *Dutchy Court, &c.*

Landlord. See *Avowry, Distress, Rent.*

Land-tax.

Land-tax of 1 s. in the pound granted for one year, 1 W. & M. *sess.* 1. c. 20. vol. 9.

— of two shillings in the pound for one year, 1 W. & M. *sess.* 2. c. 1. vol. 9.

Offences against any acts for granting, &c. of land-tax, or for securing the revenues, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 28. vol. 19.

Commissioners acting under land-tax acts, who had *leasehold* estates, &c. indemnified therein, notwithstanding they were not *seised* of lands, &c. 29 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 2, 3. vol. 21.

Commissioners of land-tax for *Westminster* having *leasehold* estates of the clear yearly value of 20 l. so taxed, &c. qualified as if they were *seised*, &c. 29 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 4. vol. 21.

Land-tax of 4 s. in the pound granted for the year 1761, 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. vol. 23.

Commissioners of the land-tax for the year 1758, to put this act in execution, &c. 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 6, &c. vol. 23.

Lands, &c. which belonged to any hospital, &c. before the 25 March, 1693, not chargeable with land-tax, 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 22, &c. vol. 23.

Commissioners acting before taking oaths by 1 Geo. 1. to forfeit 200 l. 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 46, 47. vol. 23.

Persons doubly rated shall be discharged on certificate of commissioners, &c. 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 51. 80. 110. vol. 23.

Shares in the *New-River*, &c. to pay so much in the pound, 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 54, &c. 92. 108. vol. 23.

Papists, &c. 18 years of age, refusing the oaths, to pay double, 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 56, &c. vol. 23.

Commissioners for the county at large, may act for any city, &c. 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 82, 83. vol. 23.

No commissioner capable to act in any county at large, unless rated at 100 l. *per annum*, except *Merioneth, Cardigan*, &c. 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 86, &c. vol. 23.

Persons disabled, presuming to act, forfeit 50 l. 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 91. vol. 23.

No receiver to return an *insuper* upon any county, &c. for monies in arrear, after three years, but the same to be a debt upon him and his securities, 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 106. 128. vol. 23.

Commissioners may summon collectors, &c. who have converted land-tax monies to their own use, and issue warrants, &c. 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 111, &c. vol. 23.

Arrears of former land-taxes to be levied by the present commissioners, 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 114. vol. 23.

No receiver-general, &c. may sue the county for a robbery, unless the person carrying the money, &c. be in company, 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 115. vol. 23.

Duties

Duties on turnpikes not chargeable by any of the land-tax acts, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 2. § 116. vol. 23.

See *Subsidies, Taxes.*

Lapis Calaminaris, &c.

— exported within the time, to pay an additional duty of 20s. for every ton, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.

— only 2s. per tun above the rates, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 10. § 13. vol. 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 20. § 9. 1 *An. st.* 1. c. 13. § 9. vol. 10.

See *Drugs.*

Lapse.

If the King recovers a presentation after lapse of six months, no time shall prejudice him, so that he present within six months, *Stat. Prærog.* 17 *Ed.* 2. st. 1. c. 8. vol. 1.

If the ordinary does not collate upon a lapse, within a month after the six months expired, the King shall present, 25 *Ed.* 3. st. 6. § 4. vol. 2.

No title by lapse shall accrue upon any deprivation *ipso facto*, until six months after notice to the patron, &c. 13 *El.* c. 12. § 8. vol. 6. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 4. § 16. vol. 8.

No title by lapse upon an avoidance for *Simony*, until six months after notice to the patron, 31 *El.* c. 6. § 7. vol. 6.

For other matters, see *Advowson, King, &c. Presentment, Simony.*

Larceny.

Persons indicted for petty larceny, not above the value of 12d. or of light suspicion, &c. are mainpernable, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 15. vol. 1.

See *Clergy, Felony, Wreck.*

Larke, alias *Burne*. See *Rivers.*

Lastage and Ballastage,

— in the *Thames*, subject to the government and regulation of the corporation of the Trinity house, and provisions of the act, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 29. vol. 16.

Latin. See *Englisch.*

Lattin.

Lattin shaven, black lattin, &c. imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 10l. for every 100 l. value, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.

See *Gold, Iron, Metal.*

Latitat.

Persons arrested by *latitat*, &c. shall have their costs, &c. where the plaintiff delays his suit, discontinues, or is nonsuit, 8 *El.* c. 2. vol. 6. 13 *Car.* 2. st. 2. c. 2. vol. 8.

See *Arrest, Process.*

Lawns. See *Linen.*

Laystalls.

In *London* the mayor, &c. to appoint places, &c. for laystalls where the same may be least annoyance, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 17. § 11. vol. 8.

Lead.

The staple of lead, &c. shall be held at *Newcastle, York*, &c. and not elsewhere: aliens shall pay 3d. for every fow of lead, &c. 27 *Ed.* 3. st. 2. c. 1. 43 *Ed.* 3. c. 1. vol. 2.

It shall be felony for an *Englishman*, &c. to export lead, &c. 27 *Ed.* 3. st. 2. c. 3.—Altered by 38 *Ed.* 3. st. 1. c. 6. 14 *R.* 2. c. 5. vol. 2.

Carriers of lead to the staple shall be sworn and bound to the same, 27 *Ed.* 3. st. 2. c. 15. vol. 2.

Buyers or receivers of lead, &c. knowing the same to be stolen, unlawfully come by, &c. on conviction, to be transported for 14 years, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. vol. 21.

Justices may issue search warrants where there is cause of suspicion of stolen lead, &c. and the party with whom found, not accounting satisfactorily, deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. § 2, &c. vol. 21.

For other matters, see *Felonies*, tit. *Necessory*, and *Lead*. See *Metal, Mines, Misdemeanor, Staple.*

Leadens.

Leadon-Hall. See *Leather*.

Leagues and Truces. See *Safe-conduct*,
Truce, &c.

Leap-Year.

The day increasing in the leap-year, and the day before, shall be accounted for one day, *Stat. de Ann. Bifext.* 21 H. 3. vol. 1.

See *Calendar*.

Leases.

Fermors shall do no waste, without special licence by deed, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 23. § 2. vol. 1.

If lessee at a fourth part value of the land, leaves no distress thereon, and tenders not his arrears before judgement in a *Cessavit per biennium*, he shall lose the same for ever, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

A lease for life made by tenant in dower, is a forfeiture of the same, and the heir may have a writ of entry, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. c. 7. vol. 1.

A lease shall not be defeated by a recovery had against him in reversion, by collusion, if so found on challenge before judgement, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. c. 11. vol. 1.

Lessee in *Northumberland* to find two sureties to the King, to answer all felonies, &c. otherwise lease to be void, &c. 11 H. 7. c. 9. vol. 4.

Leases made to spiritual persons, or their use, shall be void, 21 H. 8. c. 13. vol. 4.

Lessee for years, &c. may falsify a feigned recovery against him in the reversion, and the parties shall have the same remedies as before, 21 H. 8. c. 15. vol. 4.

No man shall take above two farms, 25 H. 8. c. 13. § 14. vol. 4.

If a spiritual person demises his benefice for years, and afterwards resigns, or dies, the lessee may hold for six years of the term, but the successor may distrain for the rent, &c. 28 H. 8. c. 11. § 7, 8. vol. 4. —
Not to extend to leases made after 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 17. vol. 6.

Leases by indenture, &c. made by any of full age, seised in right of his wife, or church, &c. shall be good, 32 H. 8. c. 28. § 1. vol. 5.

Not to extend to lands in lease, &c. unless the old lease be surrendered within a year after making the new, nor to lands which have not been most commonly let within twenty years before, nor to any lease made without impeachment of waste, or above one and twenty years, or three lives from the day of making, and that the rent most accustomedly paid be reserved to the lessor and to him in reversion, &c. who shall have the same remedies, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 28. § 2. vol. 5.

In leases of the wife's land, she must be party and seal the indenture, and the rent must be reserved to the husband and wife and her heirs, and he not to aliene the same, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 28. § 3. 7. vol. 5.

Lease of a gaming-house to be void at the election of the lessee, on a quarter's notice, 33 H. 8. c. 9. § 21. vol. 5.

Leases made by colleges and other corporations by the majority, shall be good against negative voice or minority, 33 H. 8. c. 27. vol. 5.

Lessees of tenant in tail of the King's grant, &c. for three lives or one and twenty years, shall hold the same against the heir, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 20. § 4. vol. 5.

Leases of parsonages impropriate, for one and twenty years, or three lives, with customary rent reserved, &c. confirmed, 1 El. c. 4. § 36. vol. 6.

Leases, &c. by bishops, &c. other than for one and twenty years or three lives from the time of commencement, with the accustomed rent, &c. to be void, 1 El. c. 19. § 5. vol. 6. 1 Ja. 1. c. 3. vol. 7.

Leases, &c. made to defraud creditors, void, 13 El. c. 5. § 2. vol. 6.

Leases by any college, &c. having spiritual livings, other than for three lives

lives or one and twenty years, with accustomed rent, &c. shall be void, 13 *El. c. 10. § 3. vol. 6.*

Not to make good leases of any college in the universities for more years than are limited by the private statutes of such college, 13 *El. c. 10. § 4. vol. 6.*

Not to extend to new leases made on surrender of a former, or by reason of covenants therein, so that the new lease do not contain more years than the residue of the former, nor less rent, 13 *El. c. 10. § 5. vol. 6.*

No lease of a benefice with cure, not being inappropriate, shall endure longer than the parson is resident without absence above eighty days in one year, 13 *El. c. 20. 14 El. c. 11. § 14. vol. 6. 43 El. c. 9. § 8. vol. 7.*

Parson allowed to have two benefices, may demise one of them to his curate so long as he is resident, &c. 13 *El. c. 20. § 2. vol. 6.*

All covenants, &c. for enjoyment of a benefice, made by a non-resident, shall be void, 14 *El. c. 11. § 15, 16. vol. 6. 43 El. c. 9. § 8. vol. 7.*

The statute 13 *El. c. 10.* not to extend to leases of *houses* in a city, market town, &c. so that such house be not the lessor's dwelling-house, nor have above ten acres of land belonging to the same, 14 *El. c. 11. § 17. vol. 6.*

No such lease to be made in reversion, nor without charging the lessee with repairs, nor for longer term than forty years, &c. 14 *El. c. 11. § 19. vol. 6.*

No lease to be made of lands, &c. by any master of a college, &c. unless a third part of the old rent be reserved in corn, &c. in wheat at 6 s. 8 d. the quarter, and malt at 5 s. the quarter or under, or after the rate of the best wheat and malt in the markets, &c. at the election of the lessees, all leases, assurances, &c. to the contrary, void, 18 *El. c. 6. § 1. vol. 6.*

Not to extend to leases of *Mouncken-*

Barn in *Suffex*, or to any heir male of the founder of *St. John Baptist* in *Oxford*, 18 *El. c. 6. § 2, 3. vol. 6.*

Leases by spiritual persons, &c. of their lands, whereof any former lease for years is in being, not to be expired or surrendered within three years next after, shall be void, 18 *El. c. 11. § 2. vol. 6.*

Bond or covenant to renew, &c. contrary to this act or the 13 *El. c. 10.* shall be void, 18 *El. c. 11. § 3. vol. 6. 43 El. c. 9. § 8. vol. 7.*

Not to prejudice leases made before this act, 18 *El. c. 11. § 4. vol. 6.*

Nor leases made by *St. John's* college to any heir male of the founder, 18 *El. c. 11. § 5, 6. vol. 6.*

No hospital, corporation for charity, &c. to make leases for more than one and twenty years, in possession, and reserving the accustomed yearly rent, &c. 39 *El. c. 5. § 2. 21 Ja. 1. c. 1. vol. 7.*

All judgements for the intent to have a lease contrary to any of the statutes, 13 *El. c. 20. 14 El. c. 11. 18 El. c. 11.* shall be void, as bonds and covenants for such leases of benefices with cure, 43 *El. c. 9. § 8. vol. 7.*

Leases, &c. made by any archbishop or bishop of his lands, to the King, shall be void, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 3. vol. 7.*

Leases of the dutchy of *Cornwall* to be by indenture, not more than for three lives, &c. nor without impeachment of waste, with ancient rent, &c. 21 *Ja. 1. c. 29. 1 Car. 1. c. 2. vol. 7. See Cornwall.*

Certain leases, &c. from colleges and hospitals confirmed, 12 *Car. 2. c. 31. vol. 7.*

The master of the rolls for the time being empowered to make leases for years to new build the old houses belonging to the rolls, 12 *Car. 2. c. 36. vol. 7. 20 Geo. 2. c. 34. vol. 19.*

Bishops, deans and chapters, colleges, &c. may make leases of lands in *Bedford-Level*, not formerly let at any

any particular rent, so that the fourth part of the true yearly value be reserved, &c. 15 *Car. 2. c. 17. § 42. vol. 8.*

Parsons and vicars in *London* may let leases of their glebe lands and grounds, with consent of the patron and ordinary, at such rents, without fine, as can be obtained, for any term not exceeding forty years, 22 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 75. vol. 8.*

All leases, &c. by parol, &c. and not put in writing, signed, &c. shall have the effect of leases at will only, 29 *Car. 2. c. 3. vol. 8.*

Except leases not exceeding three years, where the rent reserved amounts to two thirds at least of the improved value, 29 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 2. vol. 8.*

No leases, &c. shall be granted, &c. but by deed or writing signed, &c. or by operation of law, 29 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 3. vol. 8.*

New leases of the premises where-in *augmentation* was granted, without express continuance of the *augmentation*, shall be void, 29 *Car. 2. c. 8. § 8. vol. 8.*

Leases by a parson simonically promoted, made *bonâ fide*, to one not privy to the simony, shall not be avoided by reason thereof, 1 *W. & M. c. 16. § 3. vol. 9.*

No lease, &c. to be made of any lands belonging to the crown, exceeding thirty one years, or three lives, and the lessee to be punishable for waste, the ancient rent reserved, &c. 1 *An. st. 1. c. 7. § 5. vol. 10.*

Tenements, &c. belonging to the crown, and wanting repairs, or to be rebuilt, may be demised, not exceeding fifty years or three lives, not punishable for waste, and the ancient rent reserved, &c. 1 *An. st. 1. c. 7. § 6. vol. 10.*

Chief leases may be renewed without surrendering all the under leases, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 6. vol. 16.*

Guardians, &c. of infants, lu-

VOL. XXIV.

naticks, and femes covert, in order to the surrender and renewal of leases, may apply to the court of chancery, &c. in a summary way; and by order of court, may by deed, surrender such leases, and renew the same, as the court shall direct, &c. the new leases to be to the same uses as the former, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 31. vol. 21.*

For other matters, see *Attornment, Bishops, Conditions, Cornwall, Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. Forests, Grants of the King, Ireland, Recovery, Register, Simony, Vicars, Waste.*

Leather.

The staple of leather, wool, &c. shall be held at the places underwritten, *Newcastle, York, &c.* merchant strangers only to export leather, &c. and to be sworn to hold no staple beyond the sea, &c. *Stat. Staple, 27 Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 1. c. 3. c. 27. 38 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 6. vol. 2.*

No impost shall be set on leather, &c. without assent of parliament, 45 *Ed. 3. c. 4. vol. 2.*

No alien shall buy any leather but in open market, &c. the wardens of curriers in *London* may search for and seize leather insufficiently tanned, &c. 3 *H. 8. c. 10. 5 H. 8. c. 7. 24 H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4. — Repealed by 5 El. c. 8. vol. 6. 1 Ja. 1. c. 22. § 58. vol. 7.*

Leather curried to be exported, shall be packed and told, &c. by a man appointed and sworn thereto, &c. 27 *H. 8. c. 14. vol. 4.*

No person having a tan-house shall export any manner of leather tanned or untanned, 27 *H. 8. c. 14. § 5. 7. vol. 4.*

Captains of ships and masters of vessels to *Ireland*, &c. excepted, 27 *H. 8. c. 14. § 6. vol. 4.*

Hides untanned of beasts killed in *Wales* may be exported, 27 *H. 8. c. 14. § 7. vol. 4.*

The duty of leatherfellers, &c. penalty of exporting leather, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 9. vol. 5. — Repealed by 5 El.*

El. c. 8. vol. 6. 1 Ja. 1. c. 22. § 58. vol. 7.

Artificers using the cutting of leather, may buy and sell all tanned leather and convert the same into made wares, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 6. vol. 5. EXP.*

Penalty on buying raw hides or calves skins to sell again untanned, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 9. vol. 5. — Repealed by 5 El. c. 8. 27 El. c. 16. vol. 6. 1 Ja. 1. c. 22. § 58. vol. 7.*

Curriers, &c. may buy leather, but not to convey beyond sea, &c. 1 *Mar. sess. 3. c. 8. — Repealed by 1 El. c. 8. vol. 6.*

Leather not to be bought or sold but in open market, 1 *El. c. 9. — Repealed by 5 El. c. 8. vol. 6. 1 Ja. 1. c. 22. § 58. vol. 7.*

Felony to export leather, 1 *El. c. 10. — Altered by 18 El. c. 9. vol. 6.*

Tanned leather of sheep skins and lamb skins may be exported, 8 *El. c. 14. vol. 6.*

Shipping any leather, hides, &c. with intent to be exported, forfeits ship and goods, &c. 18 *El. c. 9. vol. 6.*

Subsidy of hides and calves skins exported, 18 *El. c. 9. § 4, 5. vol. 6.*

Penalty on any butcher, &c. for gashing, &c. unduly watering, &c. any hide, or selling one putrified, &c. 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. vol. 7. 9 An. c. 11. § 10, 11, 12. vol. 12.*

No persons shall buy rough hides or calves skins, but such as may use tanning of leather, nor forestal, nor buy any hide, other than in open fair or market, unless of such person as killed the same beast, &c. 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 7. vol. 7.*

None may buy tanned leather unwrought but such as work the same into made wares, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 8. vol. 7.*

Every artificer, &c. may buy tanned leather at *Leaden-hall* in *London*, being duly searched, &c. 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 9, 38. vol. 7.*

Carried leather in *London* to be

searched and sealed, &c. 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 23, 24, 29, &c. vol. 7. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 7. § 13, 14. vol. 8. 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 33. 12 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 7, 8. vol. 17.*

No currier shall at the same time exercise the occupation, &c. of cutting of leather, &c. 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 25, &c. vol. 7.*

The jurisdiction of the universities for search of leather, reserved, &c. 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 48. vol. 7.*

The hides of ox, deer, calf, &c. being tanned or tawed, and every salt hide, shall be reputed leather, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 49. vol. 7.*

This act shall extend to *Wales* to all intents and purposes, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 53. vol. 7.*

Penalty of 100 l. &c. on customers, &c. suffering leather to be exported and not seising it, &c. 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 54. vol. 7.*

This act shall not extend to *Scottish* hides brought to *Berwick*, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 56. vol. 7.*

Licences to dispense with the offences prohibited by this act shall be void, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 57. — Continued by 16 Car. 1. c. 4. vol. 7.*

There shall be no penalty for housing or selling sheep skins, unsealed, &c. 4 *Ja. 1. c. 6. § 2. vol. 7.*

No tanned leather shall be sold by weight, 4 *Ja. 1. c. 6. § 3. vol. 7. — Altered by 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 33. § 6. vol. 9.*

Calve skins dressed or undressed, sheep skins dressed without the wool, and all manufactures made of leather, paying duties, may be exported, 12 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 10. vol. 7.*

No hides, tanned or untanned, of any oxen, &c. to be exported, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 2, 3, 5, 7, 11, 12. vol. 8.*

All red tanned leather of oxen, &c. must be bought only in open fairs or markets for selling leather, and sealed, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 4. vol. 8. 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 33. § 5. vol. 9.*

Leather

Leather made into boots, shoes or slippers, may be exported, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 6. vol. 8.*

Leather may be taken for necessary use of ships in voyages, and not to be sold, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 12. vol. 8.*

All sorts of leather allowed to be exported paying duty, during the time limited by 20 *Car. 2. c. 5. 1. fa. 2. c. 13. vol. 8. 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 23. vol. 9. 1 An. st. 2. c. 13. § 1. vol. 10. 9 An. c. 6. § 4. vol. 12.*

Red tanned leather, duly sealed, &c. and bought in open fair, &c. may be sold again in the buyer's shop, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 33. § 5. vol. 9.*

Any person may buy or sell hides and leather by weight, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 33. § 6. vol. 9.*

Duties on hides, skins, &c. imported, and on hides and skins tanned, tawed or dressed, 9 *An. c. 11. 10 An. c. 26. vol. 12.—Made perpetual and part of the general fund, 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. vol. 16.*

Commissioners of the several duties to provide stamps for marking such hides, skins, vellum, &c. and any person counterfeiting such stamp, &c. guilty of felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *An. c. 11. § 44. vol. 12. 5 Geo. 1. c. 2. § 9. vol. 14.*

A drawback of one penny half penny per pound weight allowed on exportation of tanned leather, manufactured: and sheep skins, &c. to drawback two thirds, &c. 12 *An. st. 2. c. 9. § 64, 65. vol. 13.*

Sheep skins and lamb skins to pay only five farthings per pound duty, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 4. § 13. vol. 13.*

All persons who deal in leather, may buy all sorts of tanned leather, curried or uncurried, in any open fair or market, being duly sealed, &c. and cut and sell the same in their open shops, &c. 12 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 1. vol. 17.*

Persons unqualified, not hereby licensed to exercise the trade of a shoe-

maker, &c. 12 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 2, 3. vol. 17.*

Carriers neglecting to curry any leather within a limited time, to forfeit 5 *l.* on conviction before justice of peace, &c. 12 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 4, 5, 6. vol. 17.*

Persons employed in manufacturing leather, who imbezel the same, &c. shall forfeit double the damage, &c. 13 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 4, 5. vol. 17.*

— shall be paid their wages in money, and not by any goods, &c. complaints to be heard by two justices, 13 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 6, 7. vol. 17.*

— shall perform the business in which they were retained, and leaving it before completed, &c. may be committed to the house of correction, 13 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 8, &c. vol. 17.*

This act, &c. to extend to Scotland, 13 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 11. vol. 17.*
For other matters, see *Certiorari, Fore-stallers, Manufactures, Shoemakers, Skins, Tanners, Tax.*

Lecturers.

No subject to preach without licence of the diocesan, except curates in their own churches, &c. 2 *H. 4. c. 15. vol. 2.—Repealed by 25 H. 8. c. 14. vol. 4. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5.—Revived by 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 6.—Repealed by 1 El. c. 1. vol. 6.*

No person to preach as a lecturer, unless first approved and licenced by the bishop, and shall read the 39 articles, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 19. — 24. 15 Car. 2. c. 6. § 7. vol. 8.*

Lee. See Rivers.

Leet.

The sheriff shall keep his turn in the hundred but twice in the year, in due place accustomed, and view of frankpledge at the feast of St. Michael without occasion, &c. *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 35. vol. 1.*

Twelve men shall on oath present, if the town have pillory and tumbrel, &c. the assise of ale, &c. weights and measures,

measures, &c. *Judic. Pillor.* 51 *H.* 3. *ft.* 6. *vol.* 1.

The 33 articles to be enquired of in the leet and view of *frankpledge*, *Stat. Visus frank.* 18 *Ed.* 2.

Stewards in leets, &c. to determine offences of tracing hares, &c. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. *c.* 10. *vol.* 4. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 27. *vol.* 7.

— of putting infected horses on commons, 32 *H.* 8. *c.* 13. *vol.* 5.

— of victuallers and labourers, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 15. § 3. 7 *Ed.* 6. *c.* 5. § 6. *vol.* 5.

No steward of a leet, &c. to take to his own use any of the profits of the court that belong to the lord, on forfeiture of 40*s.* and disability, 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 7.

Stewards of leets, &c. may inquire of offences concerning tanners of leathers, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 22. § 50. *vol.* 7. *For other matters, see Actions Popular, Constables, Cottages, Fish, Game, Mandamus.*

Lemon Juice. See *Lime.*

Lent. See *Fasts.*

Letters.

Sending any letter without a name, &c. demanding money, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 4 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 22. § 1. *vol.* 15.

Offenders in writing letters with a fictitious name, &c. demanding, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 52. § 12. *vol.* 19.

Persons convicted of sending threatening letters in order to extort money or goods, may be punished by fine and imprisonment, or by pillory, whipping, or transportation, 30 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 24. § 1. *vol.* 22.

For other matters, see Cheats, Felony, Post-Office.

Letters of Marque. See *Marque and R reprisal.*

Letters of Safe Conduct. See *Safe Conduct.*

Letters Patents. See *Patents.*

Levying War. See *Treason.*

Libel. See *False News, Prohibition, Scandalum Magnatum.*

Liberties.

Confirmation of liberties by the King and his heirs to all the free-men of the realm, and their heirs, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 1. 25 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 1. *c.* 1. 28 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 3. *c.* 1. 34 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 4. *c.* 4. 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1. 15 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. *c.* 1. 50 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 1. 2. 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 1. 9 *H.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

The liberties of *London*, and of all other cities, boroughs, towns, *cinque ports*, &c. confirmed, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 9. 1 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 2. *c.* 9. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. *c.* 1. *vol.* 1. 21 *R.* 2. *c.* 1. 2 *H.* 4. *c.* 1. *vol.* 2.

No freeman shall be taken, imprisoned, or disseised of his freehold, &c. but by lawful judgement of his peers, or by the law of the land, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. *c.* 29. 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1. 25 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 5. *c.* 4. 28 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *Stat. Hibern.* 31 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 4. *c.* 16. 37 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 18. 38 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. *c.* 9. 42 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 3. *vol.* 2.

Anathema, &c. against breakers of the Great Charter, *Sententia* 38 *H.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Purchasers of charter of exemption and liberties of not being impanelled on juries, shall not hold where justice cannot be ministered without them, saving, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 14. *vol.* 1.

If the bailiffs of liberties will not make replevin of beasts distrained, the sheriff, for their default, shall cause them to be delivered, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 21. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 17. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 39. *vol.* 1.

None shall be distrained to answer touching their freehold, without the King's writ, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. *c.* 22. *vol.* 1. 15 *R.* 2. *c.* 12. 16 *R.* 2. *c.* 2. *vol.* 2.

The King may re-seise usurpations

in franchises, &c. *Stat. de Bigam.* 4 *Ed. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.*

If the sheriff returns a liberty that is not in the rolls of exchequer, he shall be punished as a disseisor of the King, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed. 1. c. 39. vol. 1.*

Liberties, impleaded and used before and in the time of *R. 1.* and continued since, not misused, shall be confirmed, *Stat. Quo Warrant.* 18 *Ed. 1. ft. 2.* 18 *Ed. 1. ft. 3. vol. 1.*

Judgements given contrary to the charters, shall be void, 25 *Ed. 1. c. 2.* 34 *Ed. 1. ft. 4. c. 4. vol. 1.*

The charters shall be read in cathedral churches throughout the realm, twice in the year, 25 *Ed. 1. c. 3. vol. 1.*

Excommunication shall be denounced against breakers of the charters, 25 *Ed. 1. c. 4.* 25 *Ed. 1. ft. 2.* 34 *Ed. 1. ft. 4. c. 6.* 14 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 21. vol. 1.*

Purchasers of liberties, &c. shall have writs to inquire *ad quod damnum*, &c. *Ordin. de Libertat.* 27 *Ed. 1. ft. 2. vol. 1.*

Notallage or aid to be levied without assent of parliament, *Stat. de tallag. non concedend.* 34 *Ed. 1. ft. 4. c. 1.* 14 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 21. vol. 1.* 3 *Car. 1. c. 1. vol. 7.*

Bailiffs of liberties, &c. shall make returns by indentures to the sheriff, 12 *Ed. 2. c. 5. vol. 1.*

No commandment under the King's seal shall delay justice, 2 *Ed. 3. c. 8. vol. 1.* 11 *R. 2. c. 10. vol. 2.*

None shall be attached or forejudged contrary to the Great Charter, or the law, 5 *Ed. 3. c. 9. vol. 1.* 37 *Ed. 3. c. 18.* 38 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 9. vol. 2.*

Franchise shall be seised, &c. for disturbing merchants to sell their commodities, 9 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.*

If a deed be dated there where the King's writ runs not, the trial shall be in the county, 9 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.*

The peers and prelates promise

lawfully to procure the King to hold the statutes, 14 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 21. vol. 1.*

The chancellor and other great officers to swear to maintain the Great Charter, &c. 15 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Peace shall be maintained and justice done to all persons, 1 *R. 2. c. 2.* 2 *H. 4. c. 1. vol. 2.*

No man shall be compelled to answer for his freehold before the council of any lord, &c. 15 *R. 2. c. 12.* 16 *R. 2. c. 2. vol. 2.*

A confirmation of all liberties, except those late granted to the scholars of *Oxford*, 9 *H. 4. c. 1. vol. 2.*

The lord of the franchise, &c. shall have wares shewed in fairs, &c. on feast-days, &c. 27 *H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.*

Grant to the citizens of *York* of exemption from offices, annulled, 29 *H. 6. c. 3. vol. 3.*

Rioters, &c. to appear before the council, on proclamation, &c. but no matter determinable by the law of the realm, to be determined in other form than after the course of law in the King's courts, 31 *H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3.* 16 *Car. 1. c. 10. § 5. vol. 7.*

Fines to the King, shall be assessed upon the bailiffs of liberties, for insufficient returns, and not upon the sheriffs, 27 *H. 8. c. 24. § 9. vol. 4.*

Levying money without consent of parliament, molesting the subject on that account, compelling them to receive soldiers, &c. commissions of martial law, &c. contrary to the lawful liberties, &c. of the subject, *Petition of Right*, 3 *Car. 1. c. 1. 16 Car. 1. c. 14. vol. 7.*

Ship-money and proceedings therein, contrary to law, and void, 16 *Car. 1. c. 14. vol. 7.*

No rates can be imposed on merchandize imported or exported without authority of parliament, 12 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 6. vol. 7.*

Soldiers shall not be quartered on any persons against their consent, 31 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 54. vol. 8.*

The ancient rights and liberties of the subject declared, 1 *W. & M. Jess.* 2. c. 2. vol. 9.

All laws for securing the established religion, the rights and liberties of the people, confirmed, 12 & 13 *W. 3. c. 2. vol. 10.*

For other matters, see *Aids, America-ments, Benevolences, Chancery, Church, Distress, Excommunication, France, Franchises, Habeas Corpus, Ireland, Justice, King, London, Parliament, Soldiers, Star-Chamber, Taxes, Wales.*

Libraries.

For settling and preserving the library kept at Cotton house in the name and family of the Cottons, for the benefit of the publick, 12 & 13 *W. 3. c. 7. vol. 10.*

The Cottonian library, &c. vested in the Queen and her heirs, to be managed by the lord chancellor, the speaker of the house of commons, &c. under the present regulations, &c. 5 *An. c. 30. vol. 11.*

In every parish where a library shall be erected, it shall be preserved for the uses to which it is given, &c. 7 *An. c. 14. vol. 11.*

For the purchase of the *Museum* or collection of Sir Hans Sloane, and of the *Harkian* manuscripts, and for providing a general repository for the same, and of the Cottonian library, &c. 26 *Geo. 2. c. 22.* 27 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 3. vol. 21.*

For other matters, see *Books.*

Licence.

Licence of appropriation shall contain that the vicar be endowed, &c. 15 *R. 2. c. 6.* 4 *H. 4. c. 12. vol. 2.*

No licence of the King shall be available to any benefice then full of an incumbent, 7 *H. 4. c. 8. vol. 2.*

All licences to keep houses for unlawful games, shall be void, 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c. 9. vol. 6.*

For other matters, see *Ale, Brandy, Distillers, Foresters, Hawkers, Let-*

turer, Marriage, Mortmain, Schools, Stamps, Waste.

Lieutenant. See *Soldiers.*

Life Estates.

Person for whose life an estate is granted, being beyond sea, or absenting for seven years, and no proof made of being alive, shall be accounted as naturally dead, 19 *Car. 2. c. 6. vol. 8.*

If such person shall afterwards return, or be proved to be living, the person evicted, shall recover the lands, &c. and the full profits, &c. 19 *Car. 2. c. 6. § 5. vol. 8.*

Estates *pur autre vie* shall be deviseable, and shall be affects in the heirs lands, and where there is no special occupant, shall go to executors, 29 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 12. vol. 8.*

Son or daughter born after the decease of the father, may take such estate as if born in his life-time, &c. although there be no limitation to trustees to preserve the contingent remainder, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 16. vol. 10.*

Person claiming an estate in remainder, &c. after the death of an infant, &c. on affidavit, &c. that he hath cause to believe such person to be dead, lord chancellor may order such person to be produced, &c. and on their being concealed, &c. to be taken as dead, and claimant may enter, &c. 6 *An. c. 18. vol. 11.*

If it appears afterwards that such person was alive when the order was made, he may re-enter, &c. and recover the full profits, &c. 6 *An. c. 18. § 3. vol. 11.*

Persons holding an estate after the determination of the life of the person, &c. adjudged trespassers, and the full value of the profits may be recovered in damages, 6 *An. c. 18. § 5. vol. 11.*

Estates *pur autre vie*, where there is no special occupant, and no devise made thereof, shall be distributed, or so much as was not devised, in

in the same manner as personal estate,
 14 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 9. vol. 17.
 For other matters, see *Annuities, Cur-
 tsey, Dower, Error, Recovery, Rent,
 Waste*.

Lights and Lamps.

Householders in *Middlesex, Surrey,*
 and *Westminster*, within the bills of
 mortality, to set out candles or lights
 in lanthorns next the street, &c. 2
W. & M. sess. 2. c. 8. § 15. vol. 9.

No person to use any lamp in the
 inside of his dwelling-house, with any
 other than *British* oil, on pain of 40s.
 8 An. c. 9. § 18. vol. 12.

Such number of lamps shall be set
 up and lighted in the city of *London*,
 and liberties thereof, of such sort, &c.
 as the court of aldermen and com-
 mon council shall settle, &c. 9 Geo.
 2. c. 20. vol. 17. 17 Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 18.

Persons having shares in any lights
 to pay 4s. for every 20s. yearly val-
 ue, 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 54. vol. 23.
 For other matters, see *Candles, Paving*.

Lignum-vitæ,

— imported according to the re-
 gulations, exempted from duty, 1
 Geo. 2. st. 2. c. 17. § 5. vol. 15.

Lime and Lemon Juice,

— imported within the time, to
 pay additional duty of 20l. for every
 100l. value, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 5.
 § 2. vol. 9.

Limitation of Actions.

In a writ of right, descents shall be
 made from the time of *H. 2.* and not
 from the time of *H. 1.* Writs of
Mortdancer, &c. shall not pass the
 last return of King *John* from *Ireland*.
 Writs of *Novel Disseisin* shall not
 pass the first voyage of the now King
 into *Gascoine*, *Stat. Merton*, 20 *H. 3.*
 c. 8. vol. 1.

They whose ancestors, or them-
 selves, have used to do suit before this
 King's first voyage into *Britain*, may
 be distrained; but none who were

infeoffed from the time of the con-
 quest, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *II. 3.* c.
 9. vol. 1.

If wreck be not claimed within a
 year and a day, it shall remain to the
 King, or the Lord, &c. *Stat. Westm.*
 1. 3 *Ed. 1. c. 4.* vol. 1.

In a writ of right, none shall de-
 clare of the seisin of his ancestor be-
 yond the time of *R. 1.* Writs of *No-
 vel disseisin* shall have their limitation
 since the first voyage of *H. 3.* into
Gascoine. Writs of *Mortdancer*, &c.
 from the coronation of the same
 King, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed. 1. c. 39.*
 vol. 1.

Appeal shall not be abated for de-
 fault of fresh suit, if the party sue
 within the year and a day, *Stat. Glouc.*
 6 *Ed. 1. c. 9.* vol. 1.

Avowry on the seisin of an ancestor,
 &c. may be since the time that a writ
 of *Novel disseisin* hath run, *Stat.*
Westm. 2. 13 *Ed. 1. c. 2.* vol. 1.

They who had quiet possession of
 any franchise before the time of *R. 1.*
 shall be confirmed, *Stat. Quo War-
 ranto.* 18 *Ed. 1. st. 2. st. 3.* vol. 1.

No man shall lose his land for that
 it was not replevied in due time, 9
Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 2. vol. 1.

No *Quare impedit* for the King, in
 right of temporalities, if presenta-
 tion be not made within three years
 after the avoidance, and such plenarty
 a good plea, 14 *Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 2.* vol. 1.

Actions for trespasses done in the
 late insurrection, to be brought with-
 in a limited time, or barred for ever,
 6 *R. 2. st. 2. c. 4.* vol. 2.

They who have had continued
 possession for three years, not to be
 endamaged for keeping it with force,
 8 *H. 6. c. 9. § 7.* vol. 3.

Action of debt against sheriff for
 false return to parliament, to be com-
 menced within three months after the
 parliament begun, 23 *H. 6. c. 15. §*
 3. vol. 3.

Trespass against officers of the
 customs, &c. taking goods, &c. by
 colour

colour of their offices, to be brought by the party aggrieved, within two months, &c. 28 H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.

No writ of right, prescription, title or claim to manors, lands, hereditaments, &c. but on seisin of ancestor, &c. within sixty years, 32 H. 8. c. 2. vol. 5.

No assise of *Mortdancester*, *entre sur disseisin*, or other action possessory, of ancestor, &c. but on seisin within fifty years before the *teste* of the writ, 32 H. 8. c. 2. § 2. vol. 5.

No action upon his own possession above thirty years before the *teste*, 32 H. 8. c. 2. § 3. vol. 5.

No avowry or consuance for rent, suit, &c. of his own or seisin of his ancestor, &c. above fifty years before, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 2. § 4. vol. 5.

Formedon, and *Scire facias*, on fines to be sued, within fifty years after title or *estate* of action fallen, 32 H. 8. c. 2. § 5. vol. 5.

Avowant, &c. on traverse not proving seisin within the time limited, barred for ever, 32 H. 8. c. 2. § 6. vol. 5.

Femes covert, infants, persons in prison, or out of the realm, may sue, &c. within six years after the disability removed, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 2. § 8. vol. 5.

On death of such infants, &c. their next heir, being an infant, &c. shall have six years after disability removed, 32 H. 8. c. 2. § 9. vol. 5.

Information for maintenance must be sued within a year after the offence, 32 H. 8. c. 9. § 6. vol. 5.

The limitation in the statute 32 H. 8. c. 2. not to extend to any writ of right of advowson, *Quare Impedit* or assise of *Darrein Presentment*, nor *Jure Patronatus*, nor writ of right of ward, writ of ravishment of ward, &c. 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 5. § 4. vol. 6.

Concealed lands not to be recovered by the King, unless the profits have been taken by him, &c. within sixty years before this parliament, or

have stood *insuper* of record, 21 Ja. 1. c. 2. vol. 7.

Not to impeach the King's title to any remainder, condition, &c. 21 Ja. 1. c. 2. § 2, &c. vol. 7.

Not to annul the duty of 2 d. per chaldron for sea coal at *Newcastle*, 21 Ja. 1. c. 2. § 5. vol. 7.

A sheriff shall be discharged of all accounts due to the King, by *Quietus*, unless sued within four years after, 21 Ja. 1. c. 5. vol. 7.

Upon *intrusion*, where the King was not seised within twenty years, the defendant may keep possession and plead the general issue, 21 Ja. 1. c. 14. vol. 7.

All writs of *Formedon* shall be sued, and *Entry* into land, &c. shall be made within twenty years after the title and cause of action accrued, 21 Ja. 1. c. 16. vol. 7. 4 An. c. 16. § 16. vol. 11.

Infants, femes covert, persons beyond sea, *non compos*, or in prison, to bring action or enter within ten years after disability removed, 21 Ja. 1. c. 16. § 2. vol. 7.

Actions of account, other than between merchant and merchant, &c. *Trespass*, debt, detinue, trover, &c. to be brought within six years after cause of action accrued; actions of assault, within four years, of slander, within two years, 21 Ja. 1. c. 16. § 3. vol. 7.

On reversal of judgement or outlawry for error, &c. the plaintiff may commence a new action, within a year, 21 Ja. 1. c. 16. § 4. vol. 7.

Persons disabled by infancy, &c. when cause of action of trespass, trover, &c. accrued, may bring the same action, within the same time after the disability removed, 21 Ja. 1. c. 16. § 7. vol. 7.

No action shall be brought upon any agreement that is not to be performed within a year, unless it is in writing, &c. 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 4. vol. 8.

No testimony shall be received to prove any will *nuncupative*, after six months from the speaking the words, unless committed to writing within six days after the making such will, 29 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 20. vol. 8.*

Prosecution for working on the Lord's day, must be within ten days after the offence, 29 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 4. vol. 8.*

The time between the 10 *December* and 12 *March* 1688, to be no part of time of limitation of action, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 4. vol. 9.*

No fine, recovery, or judgement, shall be reverted, unless writ of error be brought, &c. within twenty years after fine levied, &c. 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 14. vol. 10.*

Persons disabled by infancy, &c. to bring such writ of error within five years after disability removed, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 14. § 2. vol. 10.*

No claim or entry to be of force to avoid fine with proclamations, &c. unless action be commenced, &c. within a year after such entry, 4 *An. c. 16. § 16. vol. 11.*

Suits for seamen's wages in the admiralty, to be commenced within six years after the cause of action accrued, 4 *An. c. 16. § 17. vol. 11.*

Such cause of action falling to one disabled by infancy, &c. may be pursued within six years after the disability removed, 4 *Ann. c. 16. § 18. vol. 11.*

Actions against persons gone beyond the seas may be brought within the times limited, after their return, 4 *An. c. 16. § 19. vol. 11.*

For other matters, see *Account and Accountant, Actions Popular, Advowson, General Issue, Hue and Cry, King, Parliament, Quo Warranto, Rape.*

Lincoln. See *Attaint, Gold and Silver.*

Linen.

The contents of every piece of douglas and lockeram, to be set upon the cloth, 28 *H. 8. c. 4. vol. 4.*

Linen cloth deceitfully stretched, used, &c. shall be forfeited, &c. 1 *El. c. 12. vol. 6.*

Additional duty on all *India* and other linen imported within the time, &c. 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 3. 6, 7. vol. 9.*

The measure for the several duties on broad and narrow *East* country linen, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 5. § 12. vol. 9.*

Linen cloth called *borelapps*, to be entered and pay duties *ad valorem*, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 10. § 16. vol. 9. 1 An. st. 2. c. 8. § 1. vol. 10.*

Hemp, flax, all production thereof, as linen, &c. may be imported from *Ireland* custom free, on certificate from the officer of the port in *Ireland*, expressing mark, and particulars, &c. 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 39. § 1. vol. 9. 1 An. st. 2. c. 8. § 2. vol. 10. 16 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 6. vol. 18.*

Scotch linen called *Twill* imported to pay a duty of 10 s. for every hundred ells, and *Ticking* 6 s. 8 d. per hundred ells, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 45. § 4, 5. vol. 10.*

Irish linen may be exported to the plantations, in *English* shipping, &c. 3 & 4 *An. c. 8. vol. 11. 3 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 1, 2. vol. 13.*

Importing *Scotch* linen into *Ireland*, to forfeit 20 s. for every yard, &c. 3 & 4 *An. c. 8. § 4, &c. vol. 11.*

European linens, &c. exempted from the two third subsidies, 7 *An. c. 7. § 24. vol. 11.*

Forty ells of linen cloth exported to pay 6 d. and after that rate, &c. 9 *An. c. 6. § 53. vol. 12.*

Printed, chequered, &c. linens imported to pay 15 l. per cent. *ad valorem*, 10 *An. c. 19. § 66, &c. vol. 12. 12 An. st. 2. c. 5. § 9. 12 An. st. 2. c. 19. vol. 13. — Made perpetual, and part of the general fund, 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 1. vol. 16.*

British linens printed, &c. to pay three half pence a yard, 10 *An. c. 19. § 69. 12 An. st. 2. c. 9. § 6. 6 Geo. 1. c. 4. 2 Geo. 2. c. 3. vol. 16.*

Selling

Selling linens, &c. with a counterfeit stamp, knowingly, &c. to forfeit 100 *l.* and pillory, 10 *An. c. 19. § 97. vol. 12.*

Linen cloth in Scotland to be made of length and breadth by the standard measure, &c. equally wrought, and to be stamped, &c. 10 *An. c. 21. vol. 12. 12 An. st. 2. c. 20. vol. 13. 13 Geo. 1. c. 26. vol. 15. 24 Geo. 2. c. 31. vol. 20.*

Chequered linens, being all white, neckcloths, canvas, barras, &c. not chargeable by 10 *An. c. 19. § 66. vol. 12. with duties upon importation, 12 An. st. 2. c. 19. vol. 13.*

European unwrought incl. exempted from the duties of the two third subsidies, 12 *An. st. 2. c. 21. vol. 13.*

Persons printing, staining, &c. any linens, &c. at any other place than their usual residence, to make a particular entry, and pay the duties, before printing, &c. on penalty of 50 *l.* 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 36. § 21. vol. 13.*

Linseed may be imported duty-free, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 9. § 38. vol. 13.*

All sorts of linen cloth, of the manufacture of this kingdom, of hemp or flax, may be exported duty-free, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 9. § 39. vol. 13.*

Stealing any linen, &c. from whitening grounds, &c. to the value of 10 *s.* felony without benefit of clergy, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 13. Repealed by 18 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 4. 20. 18.*

Out of the additional duty on foreign cambrick, &c. a bounty shall be paid of 1 *d.* for every yard of British and Irish linens under the value of 6 *d.* per yard, and further bounty to 1 *s.* 6 *d.* per yard, &c. exported to *Africa, America, &c.* 15 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 2, &c. 18 Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 18. 20 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 31. 22 Geo. 2. c. 42. § 28. vol. 19. 26 Geo. 2. c. 20. 29 Geo. 2. c. 15. vol. 21.*

Any person affixing stamps on foreign linen, in imitation of the stamp used for that of Scotland or Ireland, or counterfeiting stamps on British or

Irish linen, to forfeit 5 *l.* for each piece; and for exposing such linens to sale, &c. knowingly, to forfeit such linens, &c. 17 *Geo. 2. c. 30. 18 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 3, 4. vol. 18.*

British or Irish linens entered for exportation to receive the bounties, at undervalue, &c. fraudulently, to be forfeited, one half to the King, the other to the informer, &c. 17 *Geo. 2. c. 31. § 4. 18 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 9, 10. 14. vol. 18. 29 Geo. 2. c. 15. § 4, &c. vol. 21.*

Stamp masters to be sworn, no linens to be stamped before sworn to be of the manufacture of Scotland or Ireland, 18 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 1. vol. 18. 29 Geo. 2. c. 15. § 11. vol. 21.*

No bounty to be paid on exportation of such linens, before they are marked, numbered, stamped, &c. 18 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 2, &c. vol. 18. 29 Geo. 2. c. 15. § 2, 3. 8. 11. vol. 21.*

Whoever shall steal any linen, &c. laid to be printed, bleached, &c. or aid, or hire another to commit such offence, shall be guilty of felony, and suffer death: the court may order such offenders to be transported for 14 years, 18 *Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 18.*

The former duties on foreign linen yarns repealed, and in lieu thereof 1 *d.* per pound on French, Dutch, &c. raw linen yarn, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 46. vol. 20. Duty on foreign raw linen yarns imported, taken off for term of 15 years, 29 Geo. 2. c. 15. § 13, 14. vol. 21.*

After the expiration of the bounties on exportation of British and Irish coarse linens, the annual sum of 3000 *l.* to be paid for nine years out of the duties in Scotland, for encouraging manufactures of linen in the highlands, &c. 26 *Geo. 2. c. 20. vol. 21.*

For other matters, see Calicoes, Cambrick, Cottons, Customs, Drapery, Felonies, tit. Linen. Flax, Hawkers, Hemp, India Goods, Ireland, Manufactures, Muslins, Scotland, Sailcloth.

Linkithgow.

A duty of 2 *d.* Scots, on every pint of ale and beer brewed and sold there, &c. for discharging the debts of the town, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 20. vol. 15. 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. vol. 16.

Linsed,

— exempted from the duties called the two third subsidies, 7 *An.* c. 7. § 24. vol. 11.

— may be imported duty-free, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 9 § 38. vol. 13.

For other matters, see *Linen*.

Liquorice.

Additional duty of 18 *s.* 8 *d.* on every 100 wt. of liquorice imported within the time, 2 *W. & M.* *sess.* 2. c. 4. § 43. vol. 9.

— 1 *l.* 17 *s.* 4 *d.* on every 100 wt. of liquorice powder, 2 *W. & M.* *sess.* 2. c. 4. § 44. vol. 9.

— 1 *s.* for every pound weight of juice of liquorice, 2 *W. & M.* *sess.* 2. c. 4. § 45. vol. 9.

Litmus,

— imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 5 *l.* for every 100 *l.* value, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.

Liveries. See *Maintenance*.

Liverpoole.

For building a church there, enlightening and cleansing the streets, maintaining a nightly watch, &c. 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 24. vol. 19.

See *Harbours*.

Lobsters.

Any persons as well foreigners as *British*, may import, in any vessel whatsoever, notwithstanding the act of 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 24. any quantity of lobsters or turbot, 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. c. 18. § 10. vol. 13.

5 *l.* penalty on taking or killing lobsters on the coast of *Scotland* between the first of *June* and the first

of *September* yearly, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 33. § 4. vol. 17.

For other matters, see *Billinggate*, *Fish*.

Lodgers and Lodgings.

Taking, &c. any furniture, &c. let to use with lodgings, shall be adjudged felony, 3 & 4 *W. & M.* c. 9. § 5. vol. 9.

Householders on demand to give an account to the assessors of land-tax, of such persons as lodge in their houses on forfeiture of 5 *l.* 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 2. § 53. vol. 23.

See *Felony*, *Inmates*.

Logwood or *Blockwood.* See *Dyers*.

Lombards.

The company of *Lombards* shall be answerable for the recognizance of a merchant of the company; so as not to impeach another merchant who is not of the company, 25 *Ed.* 3. *st.* 5. c. 23. vol. 2.

Lombe. (Sir Thomas)

14,000 *l.* to be paid to him, &c. for a perfect model of new invented engines for making *organzine* silk, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 8. vol. 16.

London Assurance. See *Insurance*.

London.

The city of *London* shall have all the old liberties and customs, which it hath been used to have, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 9. vol. 1.

The quarter of *London*, shall be the measure through the realm, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 25. vol. 1.

The *London* bushel is eight gallons of wine, and the quarter, eight bushels, *Stat. Assisa panis, &c.* 51 *H.* 3. *st.* 1. § 3. vol. 1.

The mayor and bailiffs of *London*, on challenge by termor before judgement, may enquire if recovery had against him in reversion, were by collusion or not, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. c. 11. vol. 1.

If a man impleaded in *London*, vouches

vouches a foreigner to warranty, &c. execution shall be awarded in value on the warranty, &c. *Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 12. vol. 1. Stat. Glouc. corrected. 9 Ed. 1. ft. 1.*

No waste or estrepement shall be made pending a plea in *London*, *Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 13. vol. 1.*

On disseisin in *London*, damages shall be recovered with the freehold, &c. *Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 14. vol. 1.*

The mayor and bailiffs of *London* shall make presentment to the barons, of wines sold against the aulse, *Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 15. vol. 1.*

Commanded that no person be found walking, &c. the streets of *London*, with sword or buckler, &c. after *evening*, unless great lords, or well known, &c. with lights, &c. No tavern, &c. to be open after *evening*. No school of fencing and buckler to be kept in *London*, on 40 days imprisonment. Evil doers, &c. imprisoned, not to be delivered by the sheriff, but by award of the mayor and aldermen, &c. No stranger to keep inns, &c. in the city. Ministers in the city not to be punished for imprisoning offenders, unless done of their own proper malice, and not for keeping the peace, *Stat. Civ. Lond. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 5. vol. 1.*

Lords of rents, in *London*, may recover them in the *Hustings*, by a writ of *Gavelet*, and on default, &c. the lands in demesne, *Stat. Gavelet. 10 Ed. 2. ft. 1. vol. 1.*

All merchants, in amity, paying customs, may trade freely, saving the franchises, &c. of the city of *London*, &c. *14 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 2. vol. 1.*

Misprison of the mayor, &c. of *London*, &c. in not redressing errors, &c. shall be tried by inquest of neighbour counties, &c. *28 Ed. 3. c. 10. 17 R. 2. c. 12. 1 H. 4. c. 15. vol. 2.*

Victuals may be brought, and sold freely in *London*, the mayor and aldermen may reform the defaults of fishers, butchers, poulterers, &c. *31 Ed. 3. ft.*

1. c. 10. 5 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 4. 6 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 11, c. 12. 7 R. 2. c. 11. vol. 2.

Any man may wage his law against a *Londoner's* papers, *38 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 5. vol. 2.*

Londoners only shall sell victuals by retail, till the next parliament, &c. *42 Ed. 3. c. 7. vol. 2.*

The mayor of *London* shall have the conservation of the statutes touching salmon, &c. and the survey correction, &c. of all wears, &c. in *Thames*, and *Medway*, from the bridge of *Stanes*, &c. *17 R. 2. c. 9. vol. 2. 4 H. 7. c. 15. 27 H. 8. c. 18. vol. 4.*

The aldermen of *London* shall not be elected yearly, but remain until put out for just cause, *17 R. 2. c. 11. c. 13. vol. 2.*

The mayor, &c. shall not incur the penalty of *28 Ed. 3. c. 10.* for erroneous judgement, *17 R. 2. c. 12. — Repealed by 1 H. 4. c. 15. vol. 2.*

The ward of *Farringdon without*, and of *Farringdon within*, shall severally elect two aldermen, one for each, *17 R. 2. c. 13. vol. 2.*

The penalties inflicted by the statute *28 Ed. 3. c. 10.* of 1000 marks, &c. upon the mayor of *London* for not redressing errors, shall hereafter be according to the discretion of the justices assigned, &c. *1 H. 4. c. 15. vol. 2.*

Merchants of *London* shall be as free to pack their cloths as other merchants, *1 H. 4. c. 16. vol. 2.*

All merchandizes may be sold as well by wholesale as retail, to all the King's subjects as well as to *Londoners*, notwithstanding any franchise to the contrary, *7 H. 4. c. 9. vol. 2.*

The citizens of *London* may take apprentices that have no means, notwithstanding the statute *7 H. 4. c. 17.* according to their ancient custom, as long as it shall please the King, *8 H. 6. c. 11. vol. 3.*

The statute for removal of process in sheriff's turn before justices of peace, not to extend to indictments of

or presentments in the city of *London*,
1 *Ed.* 4. c. 2. § 2. *vol.* 3.

The liberties of *St. Martin le Grand* of *London*, not to be prejudiced by the statutes touching importation of wares ready wrought, as long as it shall please the King, 3 *Ed.* 4. c. 4. § 6. *vol.* 3.

Citizens and freemen of *London* may carry their wares to any fair or market, and any by-law, &c. to the contrary shall be void, 3 *H.* 7. c. 9. *vol.* 4.

Riens deins le gard, shall be no challenge upon any issue to be tried in *London*, 7 *H.* 7. c. 5. *vol.* 4.

None to be impanelled in courts in the city unless he be worth 40 marks, and if the debt or damage amount to 40 marks, or in attain, &c. unless he be worth 100 marks, &c. 11 *H.* 7. c. 21. 4 *H.* 8. c. 3. 5 *H.* 8. c. 5. 23 *H.* 8. c. 3. § 11. *vol.* 4. 37 *H.* 8. c. 5. *vol.* 5.

All *English* merchants may trade to *Flanders*, &c. without unlawful exactions of the fraternity of *Londoners*, 12 *H.* 7. c. 6. *vol.* 4.

The mayor of *London* and company of tallow chandlers to search and punish such as sell oils adulterated, &c. 3 *H.* 8. c. 14. *vol.* 4.

Strangers who are artificers inhabiting within the sanctuary of *St. Martin le Grand*, shall be subject to the direction of the King's patentees, &c. 21 *H.* 8. c. 16. *vol.* 4. 32 *H.* 8. c. 16. § 8. *vol.* 5.

Recoveries, deeds inrolled, &c. to bar females covert being examined in *London*, &c. according to the custom, confirmed, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. c. 22. *vol.* 5.

The mayor and commonalty of *London* may enter lands, to lay, amend, &c. water-pipes, making recompence to the owner; not to withdraw any water that is brought to any person's house, &c. to pay a pound of pepper yearly as an acknowledgement for fetching water from *Hampstead-Heath*, not to meddle with

the inclosed spring at the foot of the heath, &c. 35 *H.* 8. c. 10. *vol.* 5.

Tithes to be paid in *London* according to the decree made by the archbishop, &c. 27 *H.* 8. c. 21. at so much in the pound, according to the rent of the houses, &c. 37 *H.* 8. c. 12. *vol.* 5.

The statute 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 15. § 4. allowing artificers to work in any city, &c. though strangers, and not dwelling there; repealed as to the city of *London*, 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. c. 20. *vol.* 5.

Goods laden or discharged at the port of *London*, &c. to be at open wharfs, &c. appointed by commission, &c. 1 *El.* c. 11. § 2. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 14. 22 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 84.

The statute for ordering artificers, apprentices, &c. not to prejudice the customs, &c. of *London*, &c. 5 *El.* c. 4. § 40. *vol.* 6.

No new buildings shall be erected within three miles of *London*, &c. nor one dwelling-house be converted into more, nor inmates, &c. 35 *El.* c. 6. *vol.* 6.

Remedy for freemen of *London* to recover debts under 40 s. before commissioners, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 14. 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 15. *vol.* 7. 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 10. *vol.* 17.

Sale of goods wrongfully gotten, to any broker, &c. in *London*, &c. shall not alter the property, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 21. § 5. *vol.* 7.

Water courses falling into the *Thames* within two miles of *London*, to be subject to the commission of sewers, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 14. c. 18. § 8. *vol.* 7.

The lord mayor and commonalty of *London*, &c. may lay out ground for making a trench, &c. for the *New River*, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 18. 4 *Ja.* 1. c. 12. *vol.* 7. 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. *vol.* 17.

The corporation of *Chelsea* college enabled to cut a drain, &c. out of the river *Lee* at *Hackney*, to convey water to *London* in pipes, &c. 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 9. *vol.* 7. See 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 26. *vol.* 14.

The judges, or any three, &c. to de-

determine all differences touching houses burned in the fire of *London*, and in rebuilding the same, &c. in a summary manner, &c. 19 *Car. 2. c. 2. 22 Car. 2. c. 11. § 22. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 14. 25 Car. 2. c. 10. vol. 8.*

Rules and directions to be observed in the several sorts of buildings to be erected hereafter, streets, &c. in *London*, &c. 19 *Car. 2. c. 3. 22 Car. 2. c. 11. vol. 8.*

Building otherwise than prescribed, adjudged a common nuisance, and may be abated by the court of aldermen, &c. 19 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 3. vol. 8.*

Streets, sewers, paving, &c. to be designed, &c. by persons authorized by the lord mayor, &c. who may prohibit trades that are noisom or perilous in respect of fire, to be exercised in principal streets, &c. 19 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 20. &c. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 17. vol. 8. 7 An. c. 9. vol. 11.*

Aldermen of *London* to have the same authority there, in executing the act against conventicles, as justices of peace, 22 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 15. vol. 8.*

Rates of wharfage and cramage in *London* to be assessed by the King and privy council, 22 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 21. 46. vol. 8.*

A key or wharf to be continued, &c. from *London* bridge to the *Temple*, clear forty feet broad, 22 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 44. vol. 8.*

Parishes in *London*, united, to continue distinct as to rates, taxes, parochial rights, &c. 22 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 68. &c. vol. 8.*

Parsons in *London* may let leases of their glebe to rebuild, &c. not exceeding forty years, 22 *Car. 2. c. 11. 75. vol. 8.*

Settlement of annual certain maintenance of parsons, &c. in the parishes of *London*, in lieu of tithes, &c. except *St. Gregory's* church, &c. 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 15. vol. 8.*

For recovery of charity monies, during the plague and fire of *London*, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 16. vol. 8.*

Judicature erected for determining differences on the fire in *Southwark*, decrees to be entered; and the books kept by the town clerk of *London*, 29 *Car. 2. c. 4. vol. 8.*

The judgement in a *Quo Warranto* in *B. R. Trin.* 35 *Car. 2.* reversed, &c. and the corporation of *London*, liberties, &c. restored, 2 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. vol. 9.*

The city lands charged with 8000*l.* per annum, &c. towards raising a fund for relief of the orphans and other creditors of the city of *London*, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 10. vol. 9.*

Not to extend to the *New River* water, &c. 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 10. § 25. &c. vol. 9.*

No cocket, &c. to be required of masters of hoys, &c. carrying corn, meal, &c. in the port of *London*, but it may be conveyed by transfires, &c. saving tolls payable to the city, 1 *An. st. 1. c. 26. vol. 10.*

Commissioners of *Chelsea* waterworks to be incorporated, &c. saving the rights of the *New River* company, &c. 8 *Geo. 1. c. 26. vol. 14.*

At all elections by the livery-men of *London*, and at the wardmotes, a convenient number of clerks to be appointed by the presiding officer to take the poll, &c. none to be polled before he is sworn, that he is a freeman of *London*, &c. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 1. &c. vol. 15.*

If a poll be demanded, the presiding officer shall begin it the same day, or the next day, and finish within seven days, &c. if a scrutiny be demanded upon the declaration, scrutineers not to exceed six on each side, to begin within ten days, and finish within fifteen days, &c. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 4. &c. vol. 15.*

Elections of aldermen and common-councilmen, to be by freemen paying scot and lot, &c. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 7. &c. vol. 15.*

Inhabitants of *London*, aggrieved about assessments, may appeal to the mayor

mayors and aldermen, &c. 11 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 13. vol. 15.

None to vote at elections who has not been upon the livery twelve months, &c. 11 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 14. vol. 15.

Mayor and aldermen to have a negative in passing acts, &c. as also the commons, 11 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 15. vol. 15. — *This clause repealed by 19 Geo. 2. c. 8. vol. 18.*

Not to extend to elections or appointments of city officers, 11 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 16. vol. 15.

Freemen of London made after 1 June 1725, may dispose of their personal estate as they think fit, notwithstanding any custom, &c. 11 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 17. vol. 15.

Not to extend to freemen who have made a marriage agreement, &c. that their personal estate should be subject to the custom, or who die intestate, 11 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 18. vol. 15.

Words to be omitted in the oath of a freeman, 11 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 19. vol. 15.

The presenting and swearing the mayors of London at Westminster to be on the ninth of November yearly, unless it fall on a Sunday, and then, the day following, 24 Geo. 2. c. 48. § 11. vol. 20.

The annual admission and swearing the mayor of London at the Guildhall, to be on the eighth of November, 25 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 4. vol. 20.

The mayor and common council impowered to purchase and remove buildings, &c. to improve, widen and enlarge the passage over and through London bridge, &c. 29 Geo. 2. c. 40. vol. 21.

Penalty of 10 s. for laying any rubbish, ashes, soil, &c. in any of the streets, &c. in London, &c. 32 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 13. &c. vol. 22.

For other matters, see *Attaint, Bal-lastage, Billinggate, Bread, Bridges, Brokers, Building, Butchers, But-ter, Carriage, Challenge, Chelsea,*

Churches, Coaches, Coals, Coopers, Corn, Corporations, Customs, Debt and Debtors, Dyers, Fire, Fish, Fleet Ditch, Franchises, Gold, Gunpowder, Highways, India Goods, Insurance, Juries, Layfalls, Leather, Liberties, Militia, Orphans, Paving, Physicians, Poor, Sewers, Sheriff, Ships, Shoemakers, Southwark, Streets, Thames, Tithes, Watermen, Westminster, Wines.

London Gazette. See *Alchouses, Annuities, Bank, Bankrupts, Customs, Felony, Hue and Cry.*

Longitude.

Reward to persons discovering a method for finding the longitude; and also for discoveries of considerable use, &c. 12 An. st. 2. c. 15. vol. 13.

A survey to be made for determining the longitude and latitude of the chief ports and head lands on the coasts of Great Britain and Ireland, &c. 14 Geo. 2. c. 39. vol. 17.

Commissioners of the navy to make out a bill not exceeding 2000 l. for making experiments, &c. on certificate of the probability, &c. by the commissioners of longitude, &c. 26 Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 21. 2 Geo. 3. c. 18. vol. 25.

A reward of 5000 l. to be paid to John Harrison on discovering the principles, &c. of his watch: and further reward in case of discovery, on future experiments, according to the limits prescribed by 12 An. no other reward on account of any instrument for keeping time, till the merits of Harrison's watch be ascertained, 3 Geo. 3. c. 14. vol. 25.

Long Pepper. See *Grocery Ware.*

Lords.

The prelates, earls, and barons, promise lawfully as much as in them is, to procure the King to hold the statutes against impositions other than in full parliament, and in no wise to assent

assent to the contrary, 14 *Ed. 3. f. 1. c. 21. vol. 1.*

Any thing done against the *Great Charters*, shall be redressed by the peers of the realm, in the next parliament, 15 *Ed. 3. f. 1. c. 1. c. 4. vol. 2.*

The peers of the realm and great officers not to be judged, &c. but by award of the peers in parliament, 15 *Ed. 3. f. 1. c. 2. vol. 2. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 15. vol. 5. 1 El. c. 1. § 34. vol. 6.*

For placing of the lords, &c. in parliament, 31 *H. 8. c. 10. vol. 4.*

A lord of parliament shall have his benefit of clergy, of common grace, for the first time only, though he cannot read, and without burning, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 14. vol. 6.*

For other matters, see *Chaplain, False News, Forest, Gaols, Judgement, Justices of the Peace, Militia, Non-conformists, Parliament, Peers, Refusant, Scotland, Treason, Turn.*

Lord High Admiral. See *Admiral.*

Lord of a Manor. See *Copyhold.*

Lords of Marches. See *Wales.*

Lord's Day. See *Holy Days.*

Lotteries.

A lottery for raising one million, on salt duties and additional excise, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 7. § 34. to 49. EXP. vol. 9.*

Lotteries declared publick nuisances, and patents, &c. for the same, void and against law, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 17. § 1. vol. 9.*—Confirmed by 9 *An. c. 6. § 56. 10 An. c. 26. § 109. vol. 12.*

Any person keeping a lottery to draw, or throw at, by lots, dice, &c. to forfeit 500*l.* &c. 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 17. § 2. vol. 10. 9 An. c. 6. § 56. 10 An. c. 26. § 109. vol. 12.*

Any person who shall play, throw, or draw at such lottery, &c. shall forfeit 20*l.* &c. 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 17. § 3. vol. 10.*

Selling chances, &c. of any ticket in any public lottery, not having such original ticket, shall incur the for-

feitures inflicted on private lotteries, &c. 5 *Geo. 1. c. 9. § 43. vol. 14.*

Persons setting up offices for sale of houses, lands, goods, &c. by way of lottery, &c. to forfeit 500*l.* &c. 8 *Geo. 1. c. 2. § 36. vol. 14.*

Contributors to such sales, &c. forfeit double the sum contributed, &c. 8 *Geo. 1. c. 2. § 37. vol. 14.*

Persons publishing, &c. any foreign lottery, &c. to forfeit 200*l.* over and above the penalties in former acts, &c. 9 *Geo. 1. c. 19. § 4. vol. 14. 6 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 29. vol. 16.*

Sales of houses, lands, goods, &c. by lottery, chance, &c. shall be void, and the lands, &c. forfeited, &c. 12 *Geo. 2. c. 28. vol. 17.*

Not to extend to any games in palaces where the King resides: nor to affect right to any lands, &c. held by partition, &c. by lots, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 10, 11. vol. 17.*

800,000*l.* lottery annuities charged on the duties laid on spirituous liquors, 16 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 10. vol. 18.*

The sum of one million to be raised by a lottery, 28 *Geo. 2. c. 15. vol. 21.*

Two millions to be raised by way of annuities and a lottery, charged on the sinking fund, redeemable, &c. 29 *Geo. 2. c. 7. vol. 21.*

Offences committed in Ireland against any acts for preventing unlawful lotteries, punishable in like manner, and penalties, &c. may be recovered in his Majesty's courts of record at Dublin, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 7. § 26. vol. 21. 30 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 22. vol. 22.* For other matters, see *Insurance, Plays and Games.*

Lottery Orders and Annuities. See *Annuities.*

Low Wines and Spirits. See *Brandy.*

Lunatics. See *Idiots, Treason.*

Lutestrings. See *Silks.*

Lynn.

For rebuilding *Lynn*, 26 *H. 8. c. 8. vol. 4.*

For

For, finishing the church, of *St. Margaret* in *Lynn*, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 3. vol. 18.

MACE. See Spices.

Macdonald. (*Sir Donald*)

The King enabled to make the same provision for his widow and daughters, as they would have been intitled to if he had not been attainted, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 24. vol. 14.

Mackarel. See *Holy-Days*.

Madder.

For the importing madder pure and unmixed, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 30. — *Repealed* by 15 *Car.* 2. c. 16. § 3. vol. 8.

Additional duty of 5*l.* for every 100*l.* value on all sorts of madder imported within the time, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.

Madder to pay only 5*s.* per acre for tithes, 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 12. vol. 22.

Persons convicted of stealing or destroying any madder roots, are for the first offence to make such satisfaction for the damage as the justice of peace shall appoint, and pay a fine not exceeding 10*s.* &c. 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 35. vol. 22.

For other matters, see *Drugs, Dyers, &c.*

Madmen. See *Idiots*.

Magna Charta.

Sentence of curse, &c. given by the bishops, &c. against all who commit any thing against the *Great Charters*, 38 *H.* 3. *ft.* 1. 25 *Ed.* 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

Writs shall be granted against those who offend against the *Great Charters*, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. c. 5. vol. 1.

The *Great Charters* shall be sent to all sheriffs, &c. throughout the realm, to declare them to be published, confirmed, &c. 25 *Ed.* 1. c. 1. *Artic. super Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 3. c. 1. vol. 1.

Judgements given contrary to the Vol. XXIV.

Charters, shall be holden for nought, 25 *Ed.* 1. c. 2. vol. 1.

The charters shall be sent to cathedral churches throughout the realm, and there read before the people, &c. 25 *Ed.* 1. c. 3. vol. 1.

Three substantial men, knights, &c. shall be chosen in every shire-court by the commonalty, and shall have commission to determine offences against the *Charters*, *Artic. super Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 3. c. 1. vol. 1.

For other matters, see *Franchises, Liberties, London*.

Maiming.

Cutting of tongues, putting out of eyes, of malice, shall be felony, 5 *H.* 4. c. 5. vol. 2.

Cutting out the tongue of any tame beast of another, or maliciously cutting off the ear of any of the King's subjects, shall forfeit treble damages, and 10*l.* to the King in name of a fine, 37 *H.* 8. c. 6. § 4. vol. 5.

Maiming another, of malice, &c. shall be felony, without benefit of clergy, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 1. § 7. vol. 8.

See *Felony*, tit. *Maiming*.

Mainprize. See *Bail*.

Maintenance.

None of the King's officers, &c. shall maintain suits, &c. pending in the King's courts for lands, &c. by covenant to have part or profit thereof, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 25. c. 28. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 49. vol. 1.

The King's clerks shall not commit maintenance, nor receive presentation to a church, while in debate, without the King's special licence, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 28. vol. 1.

Sheriff shall not suffer barretors or maintainers of quarrels, nor stewards of great lords to make suit or give judgement, unless he be attorney for his lord, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 33. vol. 1.

A a

Lords

Lords of courts, stewards, &c. shall not procure suits, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 36. vol. 1.*

The buyer and seller, clerk or lay, &c. of teneiments, &c. pending suit, shall be punished at the King's pleasure, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 49. vol. 1.*

No officer or other, shall take upon him the matter in suit, to have part thereof none shall give up his right on such covenant, the taker to forfeit the value: but may take counsel of pleaders for fee, or of parents and next friends, *Artic. super Chart. 28 Ed. 1. ft. 3. c. 11. vol. 1.*

Against conspirators to procure or maintain suits, &c. to have part, &c. *33 Ed. 1. ft. 2. ft. 3. vol. 1.*

None, great nor small, shall maintain quarrels, &c. by sending letters, nor otherwise, to the disturbance of the common law, *1 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 14. vol. 1. 20 Ed. 3. c. 4. vol. 2.*

Justices of assise, &c. shall determine of maintainers, bearers, &c. as justices in Eyre did, *4 Ed. 3. c. 11. vol. 1. 20 Ed. 3. c. 6. vol. 2.*

Exigents may be sued against maintainers of false quarrels, &c. *18 Ed. 3. ft. 1. vol. 2.*

Lords and great men shall discharge from their service those who are maintainers, *20 Ed. 3. c. 5. vol. 2.*

Councillors of the King and great men who sustain quarrels by maintenance, shall be punished as the King and the lords of his realm shall advise: other less officers and servants, &c. shall lose their offices and be imprisoned, *1 R. 2. c. 4. vol. 2.*

The statutes against maintenance shall be executed, no livery shall be given for maintenance of quarrels, &c. on pain of imprisonment, &c. Justices of assise shall inquire of and punish offenders, *1 R. 2. c. 7. 7 R. 2. c. 15. 20 R. 2. c. 1. 7 H. 4. c. 14. 23 H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2.*

A feoffment of lands, or gift of goods for maintenance, shall be void,

&c. *1 R. 2. c. 9. vol. 2. 8 H. 6. c. 9. § 3. vol. 3.*

None to give liveries, &c. unless in time of war, &c. but to those who are retained to serve by indenture, or are their menial servants, &c. *13 R. 2. ft. 3. 16 R. 2. c. 4. 20 R. 2. c. 2. 1 H. 4. c. 7. 2 H. 4. c. 21. 7 H. 4. c. 14. 13 H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2. 8 H. 6. c. 4. 8 Ed. 4. c. 2. vol. 3. 19 H. 7. c. 14. vol. 4.*

The King and the prince may give their honourable livery to their lords, knights, &c. to be worn in their presence, &c. *1 H. 4. c. 7. 2 H. 4. c. 21. vol. 2. 12 Ed. 4. c. 4. vol. 3.*

On forcible entry by maintenance, a special assise lies, a years imprisonment and double damages, &c. *4 H. 4. c. 8. vol. 2. 8 H. 6. c. 9. § 3. vol. 3.*

The King's officers or servants shall not be retained by liveries with others, *3 H. 7. c. 12. vol. 4.*

Perjury committed by maintenance, &c. shall be punished by the discretion of the lord chancellor, &c. *11 H. 7. c. 25. EXP. vol. 4.*

Maintainer or embracer, whereby a riot, &c. is not found by a jury, shall forfeit 20*l.* and be committed, &c. *19 H. 7. c. 13. vol. 4.*

No person shall buy or sell any right or title, or maintain it, or procure maintenance in any suit, and all statutes concerning the same shall be put in execution: the buyer shall forfeit the whole value, &c. unless the seller has taken the profits one year before, *32 H. 8. c. 9. § 1. 2. vol. 5.*

Maintaining a suit depending, by letters, rewards, promises, &c. shall forfeit 10*l.* *32 H. 8. c. 9. § 3. vol. 5.*

Purchasing a pretended title by him who is in possession, is lawful, *32 H. 8. c. 9. § 4. vol. 5.*

Offences against this act to be prosecuted within a year, *32 H. 8. c. 9. § 6. vol. 5.*

Justices of peace in sessions may inquire of giving liveries, badges, maintenance,

tenance, embracery, &c. 33 H. 8. c. 10. 37 H. 8. c. 7. vol. 5.

Procuring witness, by letters, rewards, &c. to commit perjury in any cause depending, &c. to forfeit 40 l. &c. 5 El. c. 9. § 3. vol. 6.

Statutes concerning using, wearing, and giving of liveries, repealed, 3 Car. 1. c. 4. § 27. vol. 7.

For other matters, see *Champerty, Conspirators, Jurors, Perjury*.

Malt,

— made in the counties of *Huntingdon*, &c. and brought to victual *London*, &c. shall be well sifted, &c. so that the buyers may have eight bushels of clean malt for the quarter, 17 R. 2. c. 4. vol. 2.

No person brewing ale or beer in *Kent*, to be sold, shall make above one hundred quarters of malt in the year, to his own use, for five years next ensuing, 33 H. 6. c. 4. *EXP.* vol. 3.

No malt to be made for sale except the same have in the fat, floor, sufficient steeping and drying, seventeen days at least in the months of *June*, &c. none shall mingle good malt with spired barley, &c. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 10. § 2. vol. 5. 27 El. c. 14. vol. 6. 3 Car. 1. c. 4. § 18. 16 Car. 1. c. 4. vol. 7.

Any person putting to sale malt not well fanned, &c. whereby half a peck of dust may be fanned out of one quarter, to forfeit 20 d. for each quarter, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 10. § 3. vol. 5.

Justices, stewards of leets, bailiffs, constables, &c. may view and search all such malt where made or put to sale, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 10. § 4. vol. 5.

The excessive making of malt restrained, 39 El. c. 16. vol. 6. — *Repealed by 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 22. vol. 10.*

Duties granted upon malt, mum, &c. towards carrying on the war, &c. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 22. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 8. 13 W. 3. c. 5. 1 An. st. 1. c. 13. st. 2. c. 3. vol. 10. 12 An. st. 1. c.

2. vol. 13. — *Continued annually and particularly by 13 Geo. 1. c. 7. vol. 15. 1 Geo. 3. c. 3. vol. 23.*

No brewer, &c. to make use of syrop made from malt and water, or any unwholsome materials, &c. 13 W. 3. c. 5. § 34. vol. 10.

The returns made by the gaugers of malt shall be according to the standard or *Winchester* bushel, 1 An. st. 2. c. 3. § 10. vol. 10. 12 An. st. 1. c. 2. § 7. vol. 13.

Grain making into malt, to be measured by the gage and not by the bushel, 12 An. st. 1. c. 2. § 17. vol. 13.

Drawback allowed of the duty, on exportation, the exporter producing a certificate, &c. 12 An. st. 1. c. 2. § 23. vol. 13.

Where rent is payable in malt, the tenant may deduct as much as the duty amounts to, 12 An. st. 1. c. 2. § 25. vol. 13. 33 Geo. 2. c. 7. § 19. vol. 23.

Malt imported from beyond sea, forfeited, &c. 12 An. st. 1. c. 2. § 26. vol. 13.

Any malster, &c. mixing unmalted grain, with malt, to forfeit 5 s. a bushel, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 2. § 13. vol. 13.

No malster to wet his barley on the floor, &c. nor permit his corn to be accrespired, 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 1, 2. vol. 14. — *Both clauses repealed by 3 Geo. 2. c. 7. § 13. vol. 25.*

Any person who shall ship unmalted oats or barley mixt with malt, for exportation, to forfeit 5 s. for every bushel, &c. 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 4. vol. 14.

Exporter to give 48 hours notice before shipping malt, on forfeiture of 5 s. for every bushel, &c. 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 6. vol. 14.

Corn forced together in the cistern, &c. to prevent rising, forfeits 2 s. 6 d. for every bushel, 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 8. vol. 14. — 5 s. by 1 Geo. 3. c. 3. § 17. vol. 23.

On appeals to the quarter sessions concerning the duties on malt, &c. the justices to re-hear upon the merits,

rits, and to rectify any defect of form, 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 10. vol. 14.

Proprietors of malt lost, burnt, or damaged, in transportation from one part of the kingdom to another, to be allowed the duty they have paid for the same, on proof, notice, certificate, &c. 9 Geo. 1. c. 3. § 35, 36, 37. vol. 15.

No malt entered for exportation only, shall be charged with the duties on malt, nor any drawback allowed on exportation: maltsters to enter all such malt, &c. 12 Geo. 1. c. 4. § 48, &c. vol. 15.

Maltsters shall be allowed 3d. per quarter out of the duties, on exportation of malt, 12 Geo. 1. c. 4. § 59. vol. 15. 3 Geo. 2. c. 7. § 14. vol. 25.

Any maltster, mixing malt of different wettings, to forfeit 5s. for every bushel, 2 Geo. 2. c. 1. § 11, 12. vol. 25.

Makers of malt for exportation shall be allowed for every twenty quarters of grain so made, and entered, &c. thirty quarters, after the same shall be dried and made into malt, &c. 3 Geo. 2. c. 7. § 14, &c. vol. 25.

Malt made in England to pay 3d. per bushel, over and above all other duties; in Scotland 1d. 2q. to be levied, &c. as other duties on malt, &c. 33 Geo. 2. c. 7. vol. 23.

Duties on malt continued for the service of the year 1761, 1 Geo. 3. c. 3. vol. 23.

Provisions for more effectual securing the duties upon malt, and preventing frauds in obtaining allowances, mixing, &c. 3 Geo. 3. c. 13. vol. 25.

For other matters, see Amendment, Beer and Ale, Certiorari, Corn, Cyder, Mum, Scotland.

Man. (Isle of)

Any strangers may bring wines belonging to the crown of France, into the Isle of Man, not above 100 tons in any one year, 5 El. c. 5. § 46. vol. 6.

Corn of the Isle of Man may be imported into England, and cattle of the breed of that island, not exceeding six hundred in any one year, and to be landed at Chester, Liverpool or Wire-water, 15 Car. 2. c. 7. § 21. vol. 8.

No drawback to be allowed for tobacco or any other foreign goods exported from Great Britain or Ireland to the Isle of Man, 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 21. vol. 15.

No commodities, except of the growth, &c. of the Isle of the Man, to be brought into Great Britain or Ireland, on forfeiture of ship and goods, &c. 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 22. vol. 15.

Entring foreign goods for exportation to obtain a drawback, and landing them in the Isle of Man, to forfeit treble the value of the goods, &c. 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 23, 24. vol. 15.

The treasury, in behalf of the crown, enabled to contract for the absolute purchase of the Isle of Man, 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 25. vol. 15 — Executed by 5 Geo. 3. c. 26. vol. 26.

The land-tax act not to extend to charge the pension of 100l. per annum granted by King Charles the Second to the poor clergy of the Isle of Man, 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 97. vol. 23. For other matters, see Bishops, Candles, Cattle, Coals, Corn, Customs, Salt.

Manchester.

When the wardenship of Manchester shall be held in commendam with the bishoprick of Chester, the power of visitation of that collegiate church, &c. shall be vested in the crown, 2 Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 16.

For other matters, see Drapery.

Mandamus.

Returns to writs of Mandamus out of B. R. &c. shall be made to the first writ, 9 An. c. 20. § 1. vol. 12.

The prosecutor may plead to or traverse such return, and issue may be

Be joined, &c. as in an action, &c. 9 *An. r.* 20. § 2. *vol.* 12.

The court may allow a convenient time to return a *Mandamus*, plead, reply, &c. 9 *An. c.* 20. § 6. *vol.* 12.

All the statutes of *Jeofayles* shall be extended to all proceedings on writs of *Mandamus*, &c. 9 *An. c.* 20. § 7. *vol.* 12.

Colleges in *Oxford* and *Cambridge*, neglecting to elect an head or member, instead of such as refused taking the oaths, &c. the King may nominate, &c. and B. R. may issue a *Mandamus* to the visitor, &c. to admit such person, 1 *Geo. 1. st.* 2. c. 13. § 12, 13. *vol.* 13.

Where a corporation make no election on the charter-day, or a void election, B. R. may award a *Mandamus* for electing, &c. 11 *Geo. 1. c.* 4. § 2. *vol.* 15.

Where mayors, &c. are to be nominated or sworn at a court leet, &c. and the lord or steward neglect to hold the same, &c. B. R. may award a *Mandamus* for holding such court-leet, &c. 11 *Geo. 1. c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 15.

Return to be made to the first writ of *Mandamus*, 11 *Geo. 1. c.* 4. § 9. *vol.* 15.

For other matters, see *Corporation*, *Universities*.

Manor, See *Advowson*, *Copyhold*.

Manlaughter. See *Murder*.

Manufactures.

No cloths made beyond the sea to be imported, on forfeiture of the same, &c. 11 *Ed. 3. c.* 3. *vol.* 1. 3 *Ed. 4. c.* 4. *vol.* 3.

Silk embroidered, laces of gold or silk, harness, gloves, ribbands, buttons, girdles, cards, dice, cards for wool, &c. not to be imported, &c. on forfeiture, &c. 3 *Ed. 4. c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 3. 22 *Ed. 4. c.* 3. 1 *R. 3. c.* 12. 19 *H. 7. c.* 21. *vol.* 4. 5 *El. c.* 7. *vol.* 6. 39 *El. c.* 14. *vol.* 7. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c.* 13, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c.* 19. *vol.* 8.

4 & 5 *W. & M. c.* 10. *vol.* 9. 10 *An. c.* 19. § 167. *vol.* 12.

Wares made in *Ireland* or *Wales* may be brought into *England*, 3 *Ed. 4. c.* 4. § 3. *vol.* 3.

The chief officers of cities, &c. shall have authority to search for defective manufactures, &c. 3 *Ed. 4. c.* 4. § 4. *Ec. vol.* 3.

All manner of pins may be imported, 27 *El. c.* 11. 35 *El. c.* 7. § 16. *vol.* 6. 39 *El. c.* 18. § 18. *EXP. vol.* 7.

Foreign manufacturers, taking the oaths, &c. may set up such manufactures, &c. as natural born subjects, 15 *Car. 2. c.* 15. *vol.* 8.

The prohibition of importing foreign bone-lace, point and cut-work, &c. to be repealed three months after taking off the prohibition of *English* woollen manufactures in *Flanders*, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c.* 9. 11 & 12 *W. 3. c.* 11. *vol.* 10.

Persons employed in the manufactures of woollen, linen, iron, &c. imbezelling the same, may be committed by a justice of peace, &c. 1 *An. st.* 2. c. 18. *vol.* 10. 9 *An. c.* 30. *vol.* 12. 13 *Geo. 2. c.* 8. *vol.* 17. 22 *Geo. 2. c.* 27. *vol.* 19.

Labourers and workmen to be paid in money, and not in goods, &c. 1 *An. st.* 2. c. 18. § 3. *vol.* 10. 10 *An. c.* 16. § 6. *vol.* 12. 13 *Geo. 2. c.* 8. § 6. *vol.* 17.

Wages, demands, &c. of manufacturers, may be heard and determined by two justices of the county, &c. 1 *An. st.* 2. c. 18. § 4. *vol.* 10. 13 *Geo. 2. c.* 8. § 7. *vol.* 17.

All acts which prohibit the importation of foreign lace made of thread in the *Low Countries*, &c. repealed, 5 *An. c.* 17. *vol.* 11.

Manufacturers to compleat the work in which they were hired, &c. or to be sent to the house of correction, &c. 13 *Geo. 2. c.* 8. § 8. *vol.* 17. 22 *Geo. 2. c.* 27. § 9. *vol.* 19.

Persons convicted of buying or receiving materials from workmen in

manufactures, to forfeit 20 l. for the first offence, and on non-payment to be committed and whipped; and on subsequent offence to forfeit 40 l. &c. 22 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 2, &c. vol. 19. 23 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 9. vol. 20.

Workmen not returning the materials not used in manufacturing, to suffer the punishment, &c. for imbezelling, 22 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 7. vol. 19.

The provisions in the act 12 Geo. 1. c. 34. to prevent combinations of workmen, &c. extended to persons employed in the manufactures herein enumerated, 22 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 12. vol. 19.

Persons convicted of seducing artificers in the manufactures of *Great Britain or Ireland*, out of the dominions of *Great Britain*, to forfeit 500 l. and to be imprisoned 12 months; and for a second offence, to forfeit 1000 l. and imprisoned for 2 years, 23 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 1. vol. 20.

Persons exporting utensils of the woollen and silk manufactures shall forfeit the tools and 200 l. &c. 23 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 3, &c. vol. 20.

For other matters, see *Artificers, Bone-Lace, Buttons, Cards and Dice, Certiorari, Customs, Cutlers, Drapery, Frames, &c. Shoemakers, Silk, Wool. Maps and Prints.* See *Books.*

Marine Forces,

— while on shore, to be subject to martial law, to be furnished with quarters, &c. 28 Geo. 2. c. 11. 29 Geo. 2. c. 6. vol. 21. 30 Geo. 2. c. 11. vol. 22. 1 Geo. 3. c. 8. vol. 23.

For other matters, see *Soldiers.*

Mariners. See *Scamen.*

March. (Earldom)

All grants, &c. to be made of any parcel of the earldom of *March*, shall be under the *Great Seal*, 4 H. 7. c. 14. vol. 4.

Marches of Wales. See *Wales.*

Marden, alias Mawarden in Herefordshire.

For maintenance of husbandry, &c.

owners and farmers of lands in the manors of *Marden alias Mawarden*, &c. may inclose certain lands, &c. 4 Ja. 1. c. 11. vol. 7.

Mares. See *Horses.*

Margaret's Westminster. See *Churches.*

Margate in Kent. See *Harbours.*

Martin le Grand. See *Saint Martin le Grand.*

Market. See *Blackwell Hall, Calendar, Church, Corn, Fairs, Southwark, Tolls, Wales, Weights, York.*

Market Towns.

Persons who inhabit in the country shall not sell wares in market towns, &c. by retail, on forfeiture of such wares, &c. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 7. vol. 6.

Any person may buy and sell wools and yarns brought into *New Woodstock*, on the usual market and fair days, 18 El. c. 21. vol. 6.

Marleborough, alias Marleberge.

Statutes made at *Marlborough* alias *Marleberge*, 52 H. 3. vol. 1.

The Queen enabled to grant the honor and manor of *Woodstock*, &c. to the duke of *Marlborough* and his heirs, for his eminent services, &c. 3 & 4 An. c. 6. vol. 11.

The honours and dignities of *John duke of Marlborough*, the house of *Blenheim*, &c. settled upon his posterity, 5 An. c. 3. vol. 11.

5000 l. per annum to be paid out of the post-office quarterly, to the duke of *Marlborough*, &c. in the same manner as his titles, &c. are limited, 5 An. c. 4. vol. 11.

Clause for satisfying arrears for building the house of *Blenheim*, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 12. § 34. vol. 13.

Marque and Reprisal.

If the King's subjects, merchants or others, be indamaged by any lords of strange lands, or their subjects, and such lords, being duly required, fail

oil of right, the law of *marque* and *prigal* shall be as used, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ff.* c. 17. vol. 2.

Subjects grieved contrary to truce, shall have letters of request under the *privy seal*, and if satisfaction be not made thereupon in convenient time, the chancellor, if demanded, shall grant the party letters of *marque* under the *great seal*, 4 *H.* 5. c. 7. vol. 3.

Letter of request shall be granted by the keeper of the *privy seal*, to any of the King's subjects from whom goods shall be taken by the subjects of the King of *Denmark*, 10 *H.* 6. c. 3. vol. 3.

Merchandizes belonging to aliens in amity, taken in ships of the King's enemies, shall not be restored; to endure three years, and longer if the King pleases, 14 *H.* 6. c. 7. vol. 3.

For other matters, see *Mercbants, Prizes, Safe Conduet, Truce.*

Marriage,

— within the *degrees* prohibited by God's law, and no man has power to dispense therewith, 25 *H.* 8. c. 22. § 3, 4, 5. 14. vol. 4.

Former marriages, not prohibited, &c. solemnized, &c. by the pope's dispensation, confirmed, 28 *H.* 8. c. 16. § 2. vol. 4.

Marriages from the fourth degree, &c. not prohibited by God's law, solemnized, &c. not to be defeated for coinage, or pre-contract, 32 *H.* 8. c. 38.—*Repealed as to pre-contracts by 2 & 3 Ed.* 6. c. 23. § 2. vol. 5.—*Repealed absolutely by 1 & 2 Pb. & M.* c. 8. § 19.—*Revived, except as to pre-contracts by 1 El.* c. 1. § 12. vol. 6.

No marriage without asking in the church, or ceremony appointed in *The book of common prayer*, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 21. § 3. vol. 5.—*Repealed by 1 Mar. sess.* 2. c. 2. vol. 6.—*Revived and made perpetual by 1 Ja.* 1. c. 25. § 50. vol. 7.

Marriages since 1 *May* 1642, before reputed justice of peace, or by

direction of any pretended act or ordinance, to be as if according to the rites of the church of *England*, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. c. 33. vol. 8.

Issue joined on lawfulness of such marriage, &c. to be tried by jury according to the common law, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 33. § 2. vol. 8.

Duties on marriages, batchelors, widowers, &c. for carrying on the war, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 6. vol. 9. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 35. vol. 10. 4 *An.* c. 12. § 10. vol. 11.

Parson, vicar, &c. who shall marry persons without licence, or bans published, &c. to forfeit 100 *l.* and be suspended for three years, &c. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 6. § 52. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 35. § 2, 3. vol. 9. 10 *An.* c. 19. § 176. vol. 12.

Persons married without licence, or bans, and assisting, &c. to forfeit 10 *l.* &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 35. § 4. vol. 9.

Keeper of any prison permitting marriage to be solemnized by a parson who is a prisoner, without licence or bans, &c. to forfeit 100 *l.* and such parson to be removed to the county gaol, in execution with the penalty, &c. 10 *An.* c. 19. § 176. vol. 12.

Banns of matrimony to be published according to the rubrick, &c. the marriage to be solemnized in one of the churches where the banns have been published, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 33. § 1. 10. vol. 21.

Notice of the names, abode, &c. of the parties to be given to the minister seven days before the publication of banns, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 33. § 2. vol. 21.

No minister punishable for solemnizing marriage after banns published, without he have notice of parents or guardians dissent; but on such dissent publicly declared at the time of publication, the banns to be void, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 33. § 3. vol. 21.

Licences of marriage to be in the church or chapel only of such parish, &c. where one of the parties shall

have resided for four weeks before, &c. 26 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 4, 5. 7. 10. vol. 21.

The archbishop of Canterbury's right to grant special licences, reserved, 26 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 6. vol. 21.

Persons convicted of solemnizing matrimony without banns or licence, or in any other place, &c. without special licence; guilty of felony and to be transported for 14 years, and the marriage null, 26 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 8, 9. vol. 21.

Marriages by licence, without consent of parents or guardians, where either of the parties, nor being a widower or widow, shall be under age, null and void, 26 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 11. vol. 21.

Where the guardian or mother shall be *insane*, or beyond sea, or shall unreasonably withhold their consent, the parties may apply to the lord chancellor, &c. whose order shall be effectual, 26 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 12. vol. 21.

No suit shall be in the ecclesiastical court to compel a marriage, by reason of any contract, 26 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 13. vol. 21.

Churchwardens to provide proper books, &c. for register of marriages and banns, to be signed by the minister, to belong to the parish, to be kept for public use, 26 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 14. vol. 21.

All marriages to be in the presence of two witnesses, besides the minister, and to be registered, signed, &c. in the form directed, &c. 26 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 15. vol. 21.

Persons convicted of wilfully making a false entry, forging, &c. any entry, forging, &c. any licence, destroying, &c. register, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 26 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 16. vol. 21.

This act not to extend to marriages of any of the royal family, 26 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 17. vol. 21.

— nor of *Quakers*, or of *Jews*, or in *Scotland*, or beyond sea, 26 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 18. vol. 21.

For other matters, see *Bigamy*, *Obnecery*, *Ecclesiastical Courts*, &c. *Fe-lonies*, tit. *Marriage*, *Guardian*, *Insurance*, *Lunatic*, *Recusants*, *Tithes*, *Women*.

Marshal of England. See *Constable and Marshal of England*.

Marshal and Steward of the King's Household and Marshalsea,

— shall not hold plea of freehold, debt, &c. between the King's people, but only of trespass within the house, or the verge, and contracts in the house of one of the King's house with another, &c. *Artic. super Chart.* 28 Ed. 1. *fl.* 3. c. 3. 8 R. 2. c. 5. vol. 1.

Inquests before the steward and the marshal of the King's house shall be taken by men of the country thereabouts, and not by men of the King's house except of contracts, &c. between such; and writ of error lies to the King's Bench, 5 Ed. 3. c. 2. 10 Ed. 3. *fl.* 2. c. 2. c. 3. vol. 1.

The King's steward or marshal, &c. of the marshalsea, &c. shall not have cognizance of things that belong to the staple, 27 Ed. 3. *fl.* 2. c. 5. 6. vol. 2.

In pleas (of the staple) touching any of the King's house, the steward and the marshal may be with the mayor of the staple to see right done, 27 Ed. 3. *fl.* 2. c. 8. vol. 2.

Priests, &c. taken in the Marshalsea of the King's house, shall pay such fees as lay-people pay reasonably, &c. 9 R. 2. c. 5. vol. 2.

The jurisdiction of the court of the steward and marshal of the King's house, shall not pass twelve miles from the King's dwelling, 13 R. 2. *fl.* 1. c. 3. vol. 2.

The marshal, his officers, &c. taking more than lawful fees, shall lose their office, pay treble damages, &c. before the steward of the court: to take only 4 d. of every person that cometh by *copias*, &c. 2 H. 4. c. 23. vol. 2.

In suits before the marshal of the King's house, the defendant shall not be estopped by record of surety, &c. to plead that the plaintiff or he are not of the King's house, 15 H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.

The marshal, &c. may keep courts, &c. within the verge of the King's residence, as well within liberties and franchises as without: saving of the liberties of the city of London, 32 H. 8. c. 20. § 7, 8. vol. 5.

Treasons, murders, malicious striking with bloodshed, &c. committed in the King's house, shall be tried before the lord steward, &c. and the steward of the *Marjalsca*, who shall be from time to time appointed by the lord steward, 33 H. 8. c. 12. § 1. vol. 5.

For other matters, see *Coroner, Land-Tax, Prisons*.

Marshal of the King's Bench.

The marshal of the *King's Bench*, &c. shall hire houses to keep the prisoners, and not suffer them to go at large by bail, &c. and being found guilty thereof shall have imprisonment and ransom, &c. 5 Ed. 3. c. 8. vol. 1.

All grants, &c. of the prison of the *King's Bench*, to the marshal, &c. shall be inrolled there in six months after execution, or else be void, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 10. vol. 10.

The office of marshal of the *King's Bench* to be executed by those who have the inheritance of the prison, or deputy for whom they shall be answerable, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 11. vol. 10.

The prison of the *King's Bench*, and power of appointing the marshal, revested in the crown, 27 Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 21.

The marshal, his officers and prisoners, subject to such rules and orders as have been or shall be made, &c. 27 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 6, &c. vol. 21.

After the prison shall be rebuilt,

the marshal to keep the same in repair, 27 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 17. vol. 21.
For other matters, see *Error, Escape*.

Marshes.

For *Plumsted* marsh, &c. in Kent, 22 H. 8. c. 3. vol. 4. 23 El. c. 13. 27 El. c. 27. 4 Ja. 1. c. 8. vol. 6.

Cutting down or breaking up of dikes in the country of *Marshland*, felony, 22 H. 8. c. 11. vol. 4. — *Repealed by 1 Mar. sess. 1. c. 1. vol. 6.* — *Revived by 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 19. vol. 9.*

Owners of *Combe* marshes, *East-Greenwich* in Kent, to be contributory, &c. 37 H. 8. c. 11. vol. 5.

For recovering marshes, &c. draining, &c. in the isle of *Ely*, &c. 43 El. c. 11. 4 Ja. 1. c. 13. vol. 7. 13 Geo. 1. c. 18. 11 Geo. 2. c. 34. vol. 15. 21 Geo. 2. c. 18. 22 Geo. 2. c. 11. c. 16. c. 19. 29 Geo. 2. c. 22. c. 22. 30 Geo. 2. c. 33. c. 36. 31 Geo. 2. c. 18. c. 19. 33 Geo. 2. c. 32. vol. 23.

For the recovery of marsh ground surrounded by the sea in *Norfolk* and *Suffolk*, 7 Ja. 1. c. 20. vol. 7.

For draining the great level of the fens, called *Bedford Level*, &c. 15 Car. 2. c. 17. 20 Car. 2. c. 8. 1 Ja. 2. c. 21. 11 Geo. 2. c. 34. 21 Geo. 2. c. 18. 22 Geo. 2. c. 11. 29 Geo. 2. c. 22. 30 Geo. 2. c. 35. 33 Geo. 2. c. 32.

For draining *Deeping-Fen*, &c. 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 11. vol. 8. 11 Geo. 2. c. 39. vol. 17. 17 Geo. 2. c. 37. § 3. vol. 18.

Clause in 15 Car. 2. c. 17. for dividing commons in *Bedford Level*, repealed, 1 Ja. 2. c. 21. vol. 8.

For opening the ancient and making new roynes and water courses in and near *Sedgemore*, in the county of *Somerset*, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 26. vol. 10.

For draining, &c. *Waterbeach Level* in the county of *Cambridge*, 14 Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 17.

Drained lands shall be rated and assessed to such parish as lies nearest, disputes

disputes to be determined by justices in general quarter sessions, 17 Geo. 2. c. 37. vol. 18.

For draining marsh and fen lands, &c. in the parish of *Wiggenhall Saint Mary Magdalen*, in the county of *Norfolk*, 30 Geo. 2. c. 32. vol. 22.

For draining fen lands, &c. in the parishes of *Ramsay*, *Bury*, *Wistow*, *Warboys*, &c. in the county of *Huntingdon*, &c. 30 Geo. 2. c. 33. vol. 22.

For draining fen lands, &c. between *Brandon* river, *Sams's* cut drain, &c. part of *Bedford Level*, 30 Geo. 2. c. 35. vol. 22. 33 Geo. 2. c. 32. vol. 23.

For draining fen lands, &c. in the parishes of *Somersham*, and *Pidley with Foston*, and the parish of *Colne*, in the county of *Huntingdon*, 32 Geo. 2. c. 13. vol. 22.

For draining *The Fens* lying on both sides of the river *Witham* in the county of *Lincoln*, 2 Geo. 3. c. 32. vol. 25.

For other matters, see *Bedford Level*, *Felony*, tit. *Marshes*.

Marybone Water-Works.

Shares in *Marybone* water-works, &c. to pay 4 s. in the pound of the yearly value to the land-tax, 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 54. vol. 23.

Mary le Strand. See *Churches*.

Mary Stratford Bow. See *Churches*.

Mary Woolnoth. See *Churches*.

Masks.

Selling of visors or keeping them, forfeits 20 s. each, and imprisonment, 3 H. 8. c. 9. *EXP.* vol. 4.

Masons.

It shall be felony to cause masons to confederate themselves in chapters and assemblies, 3 H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3. For other matters, see *Artificers*, *Labourers*.

Masfs.

Every person convicted of saying

or singing *masfs*, to forfeit 200 marks, and be imprisoned one year, &c. every person hearing *masfs* to forfeit 100 marks, &c. 23 El. c. 1. § 4. vol. 6.

He who discovers a priest or *masf*, to have one third of the forfeiture, not exceeding 150 l. and in such case, he shall have 50 l. &c. 3 Ja. 1. c. 5. § 1. vol. 7.

Any popish bishop, priest, &c. saying *masfs*, &c. shall be adjudged to perpetual imprisonment, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 4. § 3. vol. 10.

For other matters, see *Recusants*.

Master and Servant.

Servants withdrawing from their masters, with any money, goods, &c. delivered to keep, to the amount of 40 s. with intent to steal, &c. it shall be felony, 21 H. 8. c. 7. vol. 4. — Repealed by 1 Mar. sess. 1. c. 1. — Revived and made perpetual by 5 El. c. 10. vol. 6.

Servants who through negligence fire any house, &c. to forfeit 100 l. or be sent to the work-house for 18 months, 6 An. c. 31. § 3. vol. 11. For other matters, see *Felonies*, *Labourers*, *Manufactures*, *Servants*.

Master of the Rolls.

The master of the rolls for the time being enabled to make leases for years, to rebuild the houses belonging to the rolls, 12 Car. 2. c. 36. vol. 8. 20 Geo. 2. c. 34. vol. 19.

All orders and decrees made by the master of the rolls, except of such nature as ought only to be made by the lord chancellor, &c. to be valid as acts of the court of chancery subject to be altered, &c. by the lord chancellor, &c. 3 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 16.

The yearly sum of 1200 l. part of the revenue of the *Chanaper*, to be paid to the master of the rolls, by equal half-yearly payments, for augmenting the income of his office, 23 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 6. vol. 20.

For other matters, see *Chancery*.

Masters

Masters in Chancery. See *Chancery*.

Masts. See *Ships and Stores*.

Mayhem. See *Maiming*.

Mead and Metbeglin,

— sold by retail or otherwise, to be paid by the maker, upon every gallon, one halfpenny, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 23. § 5. vol. 8.

— another halfpenny, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 24. § 19. vol. 8.

— another halfpenny for six years, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 5. § 1. *EXP.* vol. 20.

— three pence, 4 *W. & M.* c. 3. § 2. vol. 9.

— another three pence, 5 & 6 *W. & M.* c. 20. § 10. vol. 9.

— another three pence, 4 *An.* c. 6. § 15. vol. 11.

— and one penny, 8 *An.* c. 7. § 1. vol. 13.— *Made perpetual* by 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. § 1. vol. 14.

Meal.

Duties on exportation of meal, &c. to cease, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 20. § 4. vol. 10.

None shall carry at one load in *London*, &c. in waggons, &c. whose wheels are bound with iron streaks, more than twelve sacks of meal, &c. on forfeiture of one of the horses, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 6. vol. 14.

Measures.

One measure of wine shall be through the realm, one measure of ale, one measure of corn, namely the quarter of *London*, one breadth of dyed cloth, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 25. vol. 1. 27 *Ed.* 3. § 2. c. 10. 13 *R.* 2. § 1. c. 9. vol. 2.

It shall be inquired and presented by the oaths of twelve men, if there be any that sell by one measure, and buy by another; and if any do use false measures, &c. *Judic. Pillor.* 51 *H.* 3. § 6. § 3. vol. 1. 18 *Ed.* 2. § 1. vol. 1.

Eight gallons shall make a *London*

bushe], &c. *Tract. de ponderibus et Mensuris*, 31 *Ed.* 1. § 1. vol. 1.

The content of an acre in length and breadth in all proportions, &c. *Ordin. for measuring Land*, 33 *Ed.* 1. § 6. *Stat. comp. ulnar. incert. temp.* 1 vol. 400. 24 *H.* 8. c. 4. vol. 4.

The measure whereby toll must be taken at a mill shall be according to the King's standard, by the rafe, and not by the heap or cantel, &c. *Ordin. pro pistor.* *Stat. incert. temp. cap.* 4. 1 vol. 391.

The standard of bushels, gallons, and ells, shall be sealed with the King's iron seal, they who sell or buy by unsealed measures shall be grievously amerced, &c. *Ordin. pro pistor.* *Stat. incert. temp. cap.* 8. 1 vol. 392. 25 *Ed.* 3. § 5. c. 10. 13 *R.* 2. § 1. c. 9. vol. 2.

The standard bushels and ells, sealed, shall be kept by mayors, bailiffs, &c. no grain shall be sold by the heap or cantel, except oats, malt, and meal, &c. *Ordin. pro pistor.* *Stat. incert. temp. c.* 9. 1 vol. 393. 14 *Ed.* 3. § 1. c. 12. vol. 1. 25 *Ed.* 3. § 5. c. 10. 34 *Ed.* 3. c. 6. 16 *R.* 2. c. 3. vol. 2. 7 *H.* 7. c. 4. 11 *H.* 7. c. 4. 12 *H.* 7. c. 5. vol. 4.

Justices of peace shall inquire of measures, &c. 34 *Ed.* 3. c. 5. c. 6. vol. 2. 2 *H.* 6. c. 11. vol. 3.

Measures in the county of *Lancaster* excepted, because always used to have greater measure there than in other parts, 13 *R.* 2. § 1. c. 9. vol. 2.

There shall be but eight bushels of corn, stricken, to the quarter, 15 *R.* 2. c. 4. 17 *R.* 2. c. 4. vol. 2. 1 *H.* 5. c. 10. vol. 3.

Every tun of wine to contain of *English* measure 252 gallons, the pipe 126 gallons, and so after the rate the tertian, and the hogthead, barrel, &c. 2 *H.* 6. c. 11. vol. 3. 1 *R.* 3. c. 13. 23 *H.* 8. c. 4. § 2. 28 *H.* 8. c. 14. § 5. vol. 4. 5 *An.* c. 27. § 17. vol. 11.

Confirmation of all statutes touching

ing measures, &c. 11 *H. 6. c. 8. vol. 3.* 28 *H. 8. c. 14. § 5. vol. 4.*

There shall be but one measure of cloth through the realm, by the *yard* and the *inch*, and not by the *yard* and the *handful*, 18 *H. 6. c. 16. vol. 3.*

A mile shall contain eight furlongs, every furlong forty poles, and every pole shall contain sixteen foot and an half, 35 *El. c. 6. vol. 6.*

There shall be but one weight, one measure, and one yard, according to the standard of the exchequer, throughout all the realm, as well in places privileged as without, &c. 16 *Car. 1. c. 19. § 2. vol. 7.*

Not to extend to corn reserved for rents, &c. nor to water-measure in maritime towns, &c. 16 *Car. 1. c. 19. § 7. vol. 7.* 22 *Car. 2. c. 8. § 2.* 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 5. vol. 8.*

Thirty six gallons of *beer*, of four ale quarts to the gallon, according to the standard of the exchequer, shall be accounted a barrel; and thirty two gallons of *ale*, in like manner, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 23. § 20. c. 24. § 34. vol. 8.* — Altered by 1 *W. & M. Jess. 1. c. 24. § 5. vol. 9. to thirty four gallons.*

The clause in 16 *Car. 1. c. 19. § 7.* allowing water-measure in maritime towns, &c. repealed as to any sort of grain, or salt, 22 *Car. 2. c. 8. § 2. vol. 8.*

The standard measure, commonly called *Winchester* measure, and no other, &c. to be used in selling all corn and grain, ground or unground, and all kind of salt, 22 *Car. 2. c. 8. § 2.* 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 12. vol. 8.* 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 7. § 18.* 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 31. § 44. vol. 9.*

Mayors and other officers, permitting the use of any other measure, to forfeit 5 *l.* &c. 22 *Car. 2. c. 8. § 3. vol. 8.*

He that has the toll, &c. to provide a brass measure to be chained in every publick market place, on forfeiture of 5 *l.* 22 *Car. 2. c. 8. § 5.*

22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 4. vol. 8.*

Constables may search for, seize, and break unsealed measures, 22 *Car. 2. c. 8. § 6. vol. 8.*

Rent-corn, or tithe-corn, may be received as reserved, &c. 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 5. vol. 8.*

Collectors of the excise to provide ale quarts and ale pints of brass, standard measure, for the mayor, &c. of each city, &c. in their division, where no such is already, &c. on forfeiture of 5 *l.* &c. 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 15. § 3. vol. 10.*

Water-measure shall be round, in diameter 18 inches and an half, and 8 inches deep, &c. fruit sold by water-measure shall be heaped, 1 *An. st. 1. c. 15. vol. 10.*

Not to extend to sealed measures allowed by the fruiterer's company of *London*, 1 *An. st. 1. c. 15. § 2. vol. 10.*

Every round bushel, eighteen inches and an half wide, and eight inches deep throughout, esteemed a *Winchester* bushel according to the standard, 1 *An. st. 2. c. 3. § 10. vol. 10.*

A cylinder, seven inches diameter, and six inches deep throughout, &c. to be deemed a lawful wine gallon, &c. 5 *An. c. 27. § 17. vol. 11.*

For other matters, see *Beer*, *Coals*, *Coopers*, *Corn*, *Drapery*, *Excise*, *Fuel*, *Gauging*, *Highways*, *Malt*, *Sail-cloth*, *Salt*, *Sope*, *Starcb*, *Vinegar*, *Weights*.

Medietate Linguae;

In plea of the *scaple*, if both parties are strangers, it shall be tried by strangers, in like manner, of denizens, and if the one party be denizen and the other an alien, one half of the inquest shall be of denizens, and the other of aliens, 27 *Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 8. vol. 2.*

In all inquests, where an alien is party, one half shall be of aliens, if so many be in the place, &c. 28 *Ed. 3. c. 13. § 2. vol. 2.* 8 *H. 6. c. 29. vol. 3.*

The

The statute 2 H. 5. ff. 2. c. 3. concerning the qualification of jurors, not to extend to inquests *de medietate linguæ*, where an alien is party, 8 H. 6. c. 29. vol. 3.

For other matters, see *Aliens, Juries, Trial.*

Mediterranean Passes.

Counterfeiting *Mediterranean* passes, felony without benefit of clergy, and may be tried in any shire of *Great Britain*, &c. 4 Geo. 2. c. 18. vol. 16.

Medway. (River)

None to act as pilots on the *Medway*, &c. without licence of the corporation of *Trinity-house*, &c. 5 Geo. 2. c. 20. vol. 6.

For other matters, see *Rocheſter.*

Melasses,

— imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 8 s. for every hundred weight, 2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 35. vol. 9.

— imported into any of the plantations, to pay 6 d. per gallon, 6 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 1. vol. 16.

For other matters, see *Beer, &c. Brandy, &c. Plantations, Rice.*

Merchants.

A merchant shall be amerced according to his offence, and saving his merchandize, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 14. vol. 1.

All merchant strangers, if they were not openly prohibited before, shall safely come, go, stay, or pass through the realm, by rightful customs only; except in time of war, and then, shall be well intreated if our merchants be well intreated there, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 30. 2 Ed. 3. c. 9. 14 Ed. 3. ff. 2. c. 2. vol. 1. 5 R. 2. ff. 2. c. 1. vol. 2.

On recognizance acknowledged to a merchant, before the mayor, &c. the day being past, he shall have ex-

ecution presently of goods, &c. *Stat. Aston Burnel*, 11 Ed. 1. ff. 1. vpl. 1.

The recognizance of a statute merchant shall be inrolled, &c. the day of payment being expired, the debtor shall be taken and committed to prison, until, &c. and then all his lands, goods, &c. shall be extended, &c. *Stat. of Merchants*, 13 Ed. 1. ff. 3. c. 1. vol. 1.

All merchants, aliens, &c. except the King's enemies, may buy and sell, &c. without disturbance, and if disturbed in any franchise, and right is not done to them, the same shall be seized, and double damages, &c. 9 Ed. 3. ff. 1. c. 1. vol. 1. 38 Ed. 3. ff. 1. c. 2. vol. 2.

Merchants strangers may buy and sell without disturbance in gross or by retail at their will, in *London*, or other cities, ports, &c. 25 Ed. 3. ff. 4. c. 2. 2 R. 2. ff. 1. c. 1. 11 R. 2. c. 7. 16 R. 2. c. 1. vol. 2.

Merchants disturbed; &c. shall have speedy process, &c. according to the law of the *staple*, &c. 27 Ed. 3. ff. 2. c. 2. c. 8. c. 13. c. 19. c. 20. vol. 2.

Where the goods of a merchant, lost on the sea, are brought into this realm, on proof of his property, &c. the same shall be delivered to him, without other suit at the common law, 27 Ed. 3. ff. 2. c. 13. vol. 2.

One merchant's goods shall not be seized for another's debt, but upon cause; merchants of other countries, if war arise, shall have forty days by proclamation to sell their goods and depart, &c. 27 Ed. 3. ff. 2. c. 17. vol. 2.

No merchant shall lose his goods for the offence of his servant, 27 Ed. 3. ff. 2. c. 19. vol. 2.

Merchants shall have present remedy for any grievances done to them, according to the *law-merchant*, without being driven to sue at the *common law*; and double damages, 27 Ed. 3. ff. 2. c. 20. vol. 2.

Credit shall be given to the letters, or

of each of foreign merchants, of the value of their goods, for the customs of 3*d*. in the pound, 27 *Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 26. vol. 2.*

No foreigners ships charged with merchandize shall be disturbed to come to any port of *England*, but such as the masters, &c. will of their free will arrive, and shall not be disturbed afterwards, &c. 28 *Ed. 3. c. 13. § 3. 20 R. 2. c. 4. vol. 2.*

Merchants aliens may prosecute their suits either at the staple, or at the common law; process of felonies within the staple, shall be at the common law, 36 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 7. vol. 2.*

Merchants shall not engross merchandizes to enhance the price, nor use but one sort of merchandize, 37 *Ed. 3. c. 5. vol. 2.*

Any merchant may use more sorts of merchandize than one; *English* merchants not to export wool, gold, silver, &c. 38 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 2. vol. 2.*

No owner shall lose his ship for a small thing therein not customed, without his knowledge, 38 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 8. vol. 2.*

Merchants shall sell all manner of wines, and all other great wares, as cloth of gold and silver, silk, linen cloth, canvas, &c. in gross; other things by retail as they please, without disturbance, &c. 2 *R. 2. ft. 1. c. 1. vol. 2.*

Merchants of *Genoa* and other countries towards the *West*, may buy merchandizes, finding sureties to carry them to the *West*, or to *Calais*, 2 *R. 2. ft. 1. c. 3. vol. 2.*

No merchant, &c. to export gold or silver without the King's licence, 5 *R. 2. ft. 1. c. 2. vol. 2.*

None of the King's subjects to ship any merchandize but in ships of the King's allegiance, 5 *R. 2. ft. 1. c. 3. vol. 2. c. 6. vol. 2. — Repealed by 1 R. 2. c. 13. vol. 6.*

Any alien importing merchandize to find sureties, to buy other

merchandize to the value of half the merchandize imported, 14 *R. 2. c. 1. vol. 2. 2 H. 4. c. 5.*

Upon every foreign exchange, shall buy as much of the staple commodity of *England*, 14 *R. 2. c. 2. vol. 2. 9 H. 5. ft. 2. c. 9. 1 H. 6. c. 6. vol. 3.*

Merchants strangers repairing into *England*, shall be courteously and rightfully used, 14 *R. 2. c. 9. vol. 2. 12 Car. 2. c. 4. § 3. vol. 8.*

No alien merchant to trade with another alien merchant to sell again, nor sell any merchandises by retail, except victual, &c. and not to export any spicery, &c. 16 *R. 2. c. 1. vol. 2. — Repealed by 3 Car. 1. c. 4. § 27. vol. 7.*

An alien merchant who expends here half the money taken for his merchandize, may export the other half, by the King's licence, &c. 2 *H. 4. c. 5. vol. 2.*

Alien merchants shall bestow the money here that they have received, upon *English* merchandizes, to export, and shall not export any gold or silver, &c. 4 *H. 4. c. 15. c. 16. 5 H. 4. c. 9. vol. 2. 18 H. 6. c. 4. 27 H. 6. c. 3. 4 Ed. 4. c. 6. 17 Ed. 4. c. 1. vol. 3. 1 R. 3. c. 9. 3 H. 7. c. 8. vol. 4.*

Alien merchants shall be used in this realm as *English* merchants be in others, on pain of forfeiture and imprisonment, 5 *H. 4. c. 7. vol. 2. 4 H. 5. c. 5. vol. 3.*

Aliens to sell their merchandize within a quarter of a year, no merchant alien shall sell to another merchant alien; hosts shall be appointed to merchants aliens, 5 *H. 4. c. 9. — Repealed by 6 H. 4. c. 4. vol. 2.*

Aliens shall not export merchandizes imported by aliens, 6 *H. 4. c. 4. vol. 2.*

All merchandizes may be sold in gross in *London*, to all subjects as to the citizens of *London*, 7 *H. 4. c. 9. vol. 4.*

Estreats of the exchanges of merchants shall be sent from the chancery

cery to the Exchequer, every fifteen days, 11 H. 4. c. 8. vol. 2.

No alien merchant shall oblige any subject to make payment in gold, nor refuse to receive his debt in silver; no *Englishman* shall sell his goods to a merchant alien, but for present payment, or other merchandise, 8 H. 6. c. 24. vol. 3.

English merchants may sell to aliens, giving them only six months credit, 9 H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3.

No merchant alien shall sell any merchandises in *England* to another merchant alien, shall be under the survey, &c. of hosts assigned them, and sell or barter in eight months, and employ the money on merchandizes here, or forfeit, &c. except the merchants of the *Hanse* of *Almaine*, 18 H. 6. c. 4. vol. 3.

Italian merchants shall sell their merchandizes in gross, within eight months and employ the money here, &c. 1 R. 3. c. 9. 1 H. 7. c. 10. vol. 4.

Every merchant of *Ireland*, *Jersey*, or *Guernsey*, &c. that import any merchandizes, &c. shall employ the money here, &c. or forfeit the value, and shall give security, &c. 3 H. 7. c. 8. vol. 4.

Merchants may resort to the marts in *Flanders*, &c. without exactions of the fraternity of *Londoners*, 12 H. 7. c. 6. vol. 4.

No *Scavage* or *Skewage* to be taken for merchandize customed, saving the rights of the city of *London*, 19 H. 7. c. 8. 22 H. 8. c. 8. § 3. vol. 4.

Merchants of the *Hanse* of *Almain* shall enjoy their privileges notwithstanding any acts concerning merchants, not to prejudice the rights of the city of *London*, 19 H. 7. c. 23. 22 H. 8. c. 8. § 3. vol. 4.

Every person exercising merchandizes, &c. in places where within these forty years they have accustomedly used to pay such personal tithes, shall pay the tithe of his clear gains, &c. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 13. § 7. vol. 5.

All the King's subjects may trade into and from *Spain*, *Portugal*, and *France*, notwithstanding the incorporation to certain merchants to trade there, 3 Ja. 1. c. 6. 4 Ja. 1. c. 9. vol. 6.

The corporation of merchants adventurers of *Exeter*, granted by Queen *Elizabeth*, not dissolved by the general words of the statute of 3 Ja. 1. c. 6. but shall continue, &c. 4 Ja. 1. c. 9. vol. 6.

For other matters, see *Aliens*, *Customs*, *Evidence*, *Foreign States*, *Gold*, &c. *Ireland*, *Marque* and *Reprisal*, *Parliament*, *Safe-conduct*, *Seamen*, *Ships*, *Staple*, *Trade*.

Mercers Company.

Three thousand pounds to be paid annually by the chamberlain of the city of *London*, to the mercers company, 21 Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 19.

The yearly sum of three thousand pounds payable by the chamber of *London* to the mercers company, to be applied towards payment of the annuities granted by the company, the surplus to the interest of the arrears, &c. may grant leases, &c. 21 Geo. 2. c. 32. vol. 19. 24 Geo. 2. c. 14. 25 Geo. 2. c. 7. vol. 20.

Mercy. See *Rivers*.

Merton.

Statutes made at *Merton*, 20 H. 3. vol. 1.

Mesne.

Where the *mesne* is bound to acquit the tenant, he shall have his writ of *mesne*, &c. and on default, &c. the *mesne* shall be fore-judged, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 9. c. 45. vol. 1.

Metal.

No person to export any brass, copper, latten, bell-metal, part-metal, gun-metal, ne stroff-metal, &c. 33 H. 8. c. 7. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 37. vol. 5.

Addi-

Additional duty of 4 s. on every hundred weight of battery metal imported within the time, &c. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.

Iron, copper, or mundick metal may be exported, &c. except pot-metal, gun-metal, thruff-metal, or other metal than what is made of English ore only, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 17. vol. 9.

For other matters, see *Brass, Copper, Gold, Iron, Lattin, Manufactures, Pewterers.*

Metheglin. See *Mead.*

Middlesex.

The justices of the peace in *Middlesex* shall keep their sessions but twice in the year, saving to inquire of riots or forcible entries, 14 H. 6. c. 4. vol. 3.

In actions triable by jurors of *Middlesex*, the jurors shall be called the fourth day after the return, 8 Ed. 4. c. 3. vol. 3.

Inhabitants of *Westminster* exempted from serving on juries for the county of *Middlesex*, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 32. § 9. vol. 9.

A memorial of all conveyances, wills, &c. that may affect any honours, lands, &c. within the county of *Middlesex*, may be registered, &c. and every conveyance made after such memorial registered, shall be void, &c. unless such memorial be registered before the registering of the conveyance, under which, &c. 7 An. c. 20. vol. 11.

No person shall be returned as a juror in *Middlesex*, who has been returned in the two terms preceding, 4 Geo. 2. c. 7. § 2. — *Made perpetual by* 6 Geo. 2. c. 37. § 1. vol. 16.

Leaseholders in *Middlesex*, where the improved rents amount to 50 l. per annum, liable to serve on juries, 4 Geo. 2. c. 7. § 3. vol. 16.

Justices of the peace of *Middlesex* to make but one rate for repairing the New Prison, &c. 12 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 13. vol. 17.

For other matters, see *County Rates, Debt, &c. Gaol, Juries, Justices of Peace, Nisi prius, Poor, Register.*

Mild-boards. See *Poste-boards.*

Mildermin and Pouldaviss. See *Sail-Cloth.*

Miles.

A mile shall contain eight furlongs, every furlong forty poles, and every pole sixteen foot and an half, 35 El. c. 6. vol. 6.

The ten miles distance from the salt-pits, within which it is to be refined, shall be taken according to the common estimation of the place, &c. and not according to the statute measure, 28 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 2. vol. 16.

Militia.

No one shall be compelled to arm or go out of his shire, without necessity and sudden invasion, 1 Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 5. vol. 1.

The King shall give wages to the conductors, soldiers, &c. 1 Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 7. vol. 1.

The King's wages to men of arms, &c. chosen to go in the service out of *England*, shall be from the day they depart out of the counties, till their return, 18 Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 7. vol. 2.

None shall be constrained to find men of arms, &c. unless they hold by such services, or common assent in parliament, 25 Ed. 3. st. 5. c. 8. vol. 2.

The number, rate, &c. of horses, armour, &c. each person is bound to keep, &c. and former statutes concerning the same, repealed, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 2. vol. 6. — *Repealed by* 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. § 46. vol. 7.

Persons commanded to muster, not appearing, or not bringing their best array, &c. shall suffer imprisonment, &c. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 2, &c. vol. 9.

Persons receiving money, &c. in aid of those who are to serve in the wars,

wars, &c. to employ the same in the service, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 10. vol. 9.

Inhabitants in cities, boroughs, or towns corporate, not compellable to musters out of the liberties of the same, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 11. vol. 9.

The command of the militia, and all forces, &c. the undoubted right of the King, 13 Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 6. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 3. § 1. vol. 8.

His Majesty may issue commissions of lieutenancy for the several counties, &c. to approve of the deputy lieutenants, displace officers, &c. they shall have power to train, exercise, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 3. § 2. vol. 8.

The manner of charging and providing, horse, arms, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 3. § 3, &c. 15 Car. 2. c. 4. vol. 8. 1 Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 14. vol. 13. 7 Geo. 2. c. 23. vol. 14.

Lieutenant, &c. to provide horse, man, arms, &c. where a papist is chargeable, and levy the sum on such papist's estate, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 12. § 2. — *Made perpetual by* 1 An. ft. 2. c. 23. § 3. vol. 10.

Where two or more are charged to find a man, horse, arms, &c. the deputy lieutenant may direct who shall be contributors thereto, &c. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 12. § 3. — *Made perpetual by* 1 An. ft. 2. c. 23. § 2. vol. 10.

The justices, &c. not to issue warrants for raising any trophy money, before examination, &c. of the accounts of the same, for the year preceding, 1 An. ft. 2. c. 23. § 4. vol. 10. 10 An. c. 25. § 4. vol. 12.

The several lieutenants, &c. to appoint the length and size of muskets, &c. 9 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 7. vol. 15.

The King to issue forth letters of lieutenancy for the respective counties: the lieutenants to assemble and arm the militia, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 1. 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. vol. 22.

Commissions of lieutenancy and deputations already granted to stand good, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 2. vol. 22.

VOL. XXIV.

Lieutenants to have the chief command of the militia: the number of deputy lieutenants in each county: deputy lieutenant or colonel except in Wales, &c. to have 400 l. per annum, or be heir to 800 l. per annum: lieutenant colonel or major 300 l. per annum: captain 200 l. per annum: lieutenant 100 l. per annum: ensign 50 l. per annum; one moiety of the estates to be within the county for which they serve, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 3. 52, 53, 54, 55. 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 5. vol. 22.

What shall be deemed equal to an estate of 100 l. a year, &c. 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 4. vol. 22.

Officers in the militia may be promoted on extraordinary occasions, on account of merit, but none to an higher rank than captain, who want a qualification for that rank, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 5, 6. vol. 22.

The qualifications required, not to extend to the tower, or *tower hamlets*, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 7. § 66, &c. vol. 22.

Deputy lieutenants and officers may be displaced at his Majesty's pleasure, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 8. vol. 22.

Their qualifications to be left with the clerk of the peace, and filed; they are to take the oaths, &c. 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 9. vol. 22.

Penalty of 200 l. on deputy lieutenants, and all above the degree of captains; 100 l. on captains, and those under, acting if not qualified, &c. 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 10. vol. 22.

Peers exempted from serving, but they and their heirs apparent may be appointed deputy lieutenants or commission officers, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 11. vol. 22.

A commission in the militia does not vacate a seat in parliament, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 12. vol. 22.

At the end of four years, such a number of officers to be discharged, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 13. vol. 22.

Adjutant from the King's forces to be appointed to each regiment of militia;

B b

like serjeants to be appointed out of the army; and to be intitled to *Chelsea Hospital*: Serjeants appointed from thence to be re-admitted, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 14. vol. 22.*

Ale-house keepers, &c. disqualified from being serjeants in the militia, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 15. vol. 22.*

Number of private men to be raised in each county, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 16. vol. 22.*

Three commission officers allowed to eighty private men, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 17. — Repealed by 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 3. vol. 22.*

Where too large a proportion of men is directed, the privy council is to regulate the same, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 18. vol. 22.*

Lieutenants and deputy lieutenants to meet annually or oftener; orders to be issued, &c. the constables to make returns of all men between the ages of 18 and 50 years, to be chosen by lot, &c. inrolled, &c. refusing to serve, or substitute, forfeit 10*l.* &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 19, 20. 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 11. vol. 22.*

Militia-man, changing his residence, to settle in the place he removes to, and to give previous notice, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 21. vol. 22.*

New lists to be made out and returned at the annual meetings, and every third year, the number to be appointed, and to be chosen by lot, &c. no substitute to be excused from serving for himself: copies of the rolls to be transmitted, &c. Constables guilty of neglect, or fraud, may be imprisoned, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 22. vol. 22.*

Private man personally serving for himself in the militia, exempted from *statute-work*, parish offices, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 23. 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 24. vol. 22.*

No person who has served three years in the militia, personally or by substitute, is liable to serve again but in rotation, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 24. vol. 22.*

The same liberty granted to married men in the militia, if called out in cases of publick danger, &c. to set up trades, as is granted to soldiers, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 25. vol. 22.*

If a quaker be chosen and refuse to serve or provide a substitute, the deputy lieutenants to provide one and levy the expence by distress and sale, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 26. vol. 22.*

Within a month after return of the rolls, the lieutenant, &c. to form the militia, the officers, the training, &c. a clerk, serjeant major, and drum major, to be appointed to each regiment, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 27, &c. vol. 22.*

Each captain to have the charge of arms, &c. of his company, and churchwardens to provide chests, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 32. vol. 22.*

The King's lieutenant, or the colonel, may seize and remove the arms, &c. when necessary to the public peace, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 33. vol. 22.*

Person intrusted with custody of the arms, &c. delivering out the same, unless by proper command, &c. may be committed for six months, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 34. 37. vol. 22.*

No pay, &c. until four fifths of men, &c. have been appointed, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 35. vol. 22.*

Militia-men absenting, disobedient, drunk, neglecting to return his arms, &c. to forfeit, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 36, &c. vol. 22.*

No person in the militia liable to penalty for absence during the time of going to vote for member of parliament, or returning, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 41. vol. 22.*

All constables, and other peace officers required to be assisting in execution of the premises, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 44. vol. 22.*

In case of invasion, rebellion, &c. the King may order the militia to be drawn out and embodied, and put them

them under the command of general officers, with like pay as the King's forces, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 45. vol. 22.*

In case of invasion or rebellion, the parliament is to be summoned, on fourteen days notice to meet, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 46. vol. 22.*

Officers of the militia and army, are not to sit indiscriminately on trials for offences committed by the different corps, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 47. vol. 22.*

Officers in the militia and private men when called out to their annual exercise, are to be quartered on public houses, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 48. vol. 22.*

In case of invasion, &c. warrants to be issued for carriages for the troops, &c. rates thereof, &c. constables to order them to be furnished, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 49, 50. vol. 22.*

Militia not liable to be marched out of the kingdom, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 51. vol. 22.*

Penalties, &c. not otherwise applied, &c. to be paid to the clerk of the regiment, and made a common stock, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 56. vol. 22.*

In all suits for acting as officer in the militia, not being qualified, the proof of qualification to lie on the defendant, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 57. vol. 22.*

Where a parish lies in several counties, &c. the inhabitants shall serve in the militia of that county wherein the church is situated, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 59. &c. vol. 22.*

Lieutenants for London, &c. to levy trained bands as before, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 65. vol. 22.*

Militia of the *tower hamlets* to be under the constable of the tower, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 66, 67. vol. 22.*

Militia of the *cinqve ports* to remain separate from that of the county, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 68. vol. 22.*

Persons doing duty in the King's docks exempted from serving in the

militia, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 69. vol. 22.*

Repeal of former acts for raising the militia, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 70. vol. 22.*

On death of any lieutenant, deputy is to act until a new one is appointed, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 71. vol. 22.*

The lieutenant to appoint the officers of the militia, before the second meeting of the deputy lieutenants, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 2. vol. 22.*

A leasehold estate originally granted for 21 years renewable, of the yearly value required, shall be deemed a qualification for deputy lieutenants and officers, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 4. vol. 22.*

Captains in the militia may appoint and displace sergeants, corporals, drummers, &c. with approbation of the lieutenants, &c. 31 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 6. vol. 22.*

A deputy lieutenant, and justice of the peace, may act in any subdivision, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 7. vol. 22.*

Clerks to be appointed for the general meetings, &c. by the lieutenant, and the deputies, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 8. vol. 22.*

Where commissions have not been accepted, &c. the lieutenant to give notice in the *Gazette*, &c. for a meeting, &c. of persons qualified and willing to act as officers in the militia, to deliver in their names, and the rank wherein, &c. 31 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 9, &c. vol. 22.*

Peers, officers in other regiments, &c. members of either university, clergymen, &c. peace officers, articulated clerks, apprentices, &c. exempted from serving in the militia, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 12, 13. vol. 22.*

Deputy lieutenants and parish officers to be returned in the lists, and liable to serve in the militia, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 14, &c. vol. 22.*

Parishes may offer, and deputy lieutenants accept volunteers, the residue of the *quota* to be chosen by lot out of the list; volunteers not appearing,

pearing, &c. the church-wardens to find another or forfeit 10*l*. &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 17. vol. 22.

The oath to be taken, instead of the oaths before appointed, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 18. vol. 22.

Discharges may be granted, and vacancies filled up, at any meeting of the deputy lieutenants, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 19, 20. vol. 22.

The privy council upon receiving the corrected lists ordered to be transmitted to them, are to settle the quota of men to serve for each county, according to the proportion, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 21, 22. vol. 22.

Persons tampering with constables to make false returns, &c. forfeit 50*l*. &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 23. vol. 22.

Militia-men exempted from statute work, and from serving any parish-office, being pressed, &c. and substitutes, having been in actual service, are equally intitled with persons serving for themselves, to set up any trade, 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 24. vol. 22.

Militia-men to retain their regimentals at the end of three years service, 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 25. vol. 22.

Militia-men falling sick on a march, &c. to be provided for by order of justice, &c. of the place, and the expence reimbursed by his proper parish, 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 26. vol. 22.

Every militia-man to receive one guinea upon being ordered out into actual service, 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 27. vol. 22.

Weekly allowance to distressed families of militia-men ordered out, &c. to be reimbursed out of the county stock, 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 28. vol. 22.

Fines for not serving in the militia to be applied in providing substitute, surplus to the regimental stock, 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 29. vol. 22.

The day of exercise, &c. to be appointed as best for the service, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 30, &c. vol. 22.

Attendance of constables on the

deputies, &c. enforced by like penalties as for noncompliance with orders, 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 35. vol. 22.

Captain, &c. when the militia is called into actual service, may augment his company with volunteers, 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 36. vol. 22.

A commission officer, being a justice of peace, may upon his own view, punish a militia-man for such offence as was punishable by recited act, 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 37. vol. 22.

Provisions concerning militia in particular counties and places, *Berwick*, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 38, &c. vol. 22.

The several laws relating to the raising and training the militia, reduced into one act of parliament, explained, &c. 2 Geo. 3. c. 20. vol. 25. *Explained and amended by* 4 Geo. 3. c. 17. vol. 26.

Application of the money raised for defraying the charge of pay, &c. of the militia, &c. 2 Geo. 3. c. 35. 3 Geo. 3. c. 10. vol. 25. 4 Geo. 3. c. 30. vol. 26.

For other matters, see Arms, Certiorari, Cinque-Ports, Oaths, Soldiers.

Mills.

The toll of a mill shall be taken according to the custom of the land, and the strength of the water-course, by the King's measure, &c. *Ordin. for bakers, &c. incert. temp. c. 4. 1 vol. 391.*

No prohibition where tithe is demanded of a new mill, *Artic. Cleri. 9 Ed. 2. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.*

Where any miller, &c. shall be suspected of adulterating meal, or flour, the magistrate, &c. upon information on oath, may enter and search, or grant a warrant to a peace officer, to search, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 28. vol. 22.

The miller, &c. in whose premises any mixture or ingredients are found, and adjudged to be intended for adulterating, &c. shall forfeit upon conviction, not exceeding 10*l*.

nor

nor less than 40 s. unless it be made appear that they were lodged there for some lawful purpose, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 29. vol. 22.

Persons obstructing such search, &c. to forfeit not exceeding 5 l. nor less than 20 s. 31 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 30. vol. 22.

Any miller, &c. presuming to act as a magistrate in the execution of this act, forfeits 50 l. to the informant, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 31. vol. 22. For other matters, see *Measure*, *Fyfe*.

Mines.

No mine of copper, tin, iron, or lead, to be a royal mine, although gold or silver may be extracted, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 30. § 4. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 6. § 2. vol. 9.

The King shall have the ore of such mines (except the tin ore, &c. in *Devon* and *Cornwall*) paying within thirty days, &c. for clean ore of copper, the rate of 16 l. per ton, &c. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 6. § 3. 4. vol. 9.

For relief of the creditors, &c. of the company of *Mine-Adventurers*, and for working the mines, &c. 9 An. c. 24. vol. 12.

Entering mines of black-lead, with intent to steal, or hiring, &c. persons to do so, deemed felony, and the offenders to be committed, &c. or transported for seven years, &c. 25 Geo. 2. c. 10. vol. 20.

Mines to be charged to the land-tax by a pound-rate, 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 4. vol. 23.

For other matters, see *Felony*, tit. *Black-Lead*, *Forest*.

Ministers of the Church of England. See *Church*, *Ecclesiastical Courts*, &c. *Ordination*, *Religion*, *Scotland*, *Service and Sacraments*, *Vicars*.

Mint. See *Privileged Places*.

Mint for Coinage. See *Money*.

Misdemeanor.

Persons in whose custody lead, iron, copper, brass, bell-metal, or solder,

suspected to be stolen, shall be found, not accounting satisfactorily, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, 29 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 2, 3. vol. 21.

Misprison of Treason. See *Treason*.

Missing, (*Thomas*, esq.)

— his agreement with the principal officers of the ordnance for exchange of lands at *Portsmouth* for the service of his Majesty, confirmed, &c. 9 Geo. 1. c. 32. vol. 15.

Mohair Yarn. See *Manufactures*, *Silk*.

Molasses. See *Melasses*.

Monasteries.

The custody of abbeys, &c. which appertain to the King, when they become vacant, shall not be sold, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 5. vol. 1.

All patrons of abbeys, who have the advowson by the King's charters, or ancient possession, &c. shall have the custody of them, when they fall void, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 33. vol. 1. 25 Ed. 3. st. 3. c. 1. vol. 2.

The abbots, priors, &c. give a fifteenth of all their moveables to the King, for his grant of the *Great Charters*, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 37. vol. 1.

Abbots, priors, religious, &c. exempt from appearance at the sheriff's turn, except on special cause, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 10. vol. 1.

Successors of abbots, &c. shall have actions for goods withdrawn from their houses, &c. in the time of their predecessors, or during vacation, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 28. *Stat. Westminster.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 47. vol. 1.

None shall come with horses, servants, &c. and take lodging, &c. at religious houses, against their will; the sheriff shall not grieve religious men by often coming and lodging, &c. on pain of double damages, and fine, &c. *Stat. Westminster.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 1. *Artic. Cleri.* 9 Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 11. 1 Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 10. 14 Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 1. vol. 1.

No waste shall be committed in abbeys, &c. in time of vacation, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 21. vol. 1.*

Taking away a nun, though she consent, shall be three years imprisonment, satisfaction to the house, and fine to the King, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 34. vol. 1.*

Religious houses of the King's foundation, aliening their lands, shall be seized, &c. and of another founder, shall be recovered by *contra formam collationis*, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 41. vol. 1.*

Religious houses that hold by a barony, &c. shall pay one palfray, &c. on doing homage, &c. *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 42. vol. 1.*

The King provides remedy against exactions of alien priors, &c. of the *Cisterciens*, *Premonstratenses*, the order of St. *Augustine*, St. *Benedict*, &c. *Stat. de Asportat. Religios. 35 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 1. 4 H. 5. c. 6. 5 Ed. 3. c. 3. vol. 1. 25 H. 8. c. 21. vol. 4.*

Nothing under the name of a rent, tallage, or any kind of imposition, &c. by exchange, sale, or other contract; nor shall religious houses send money assessed by superiors out of the realm, nor carry goods, &c. by colour of visitation, &c. punishable as a contempt of the King's prohibition, *Stat. de asportat. Religios. 35 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 2. vol. 1.*

Alien priors, &c. of religious houses, &c. shall not impose or assess any tallages, charges, &c. on pain of all that they have or may forfeit, *Stat. de asportat. Religios. 35 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 3. vol. 1.*

The common seal of the religious orders of *Cisterciens*, *Premonstratenses*, &c. shall be kept by the prior and four of the most worthy of the convent, &c. and all writings, otherwise sealed shall be void: abbots aliens may visit their inferiors in England; but shall carry nothing out of the realm, saving competent charges, *Stat. de asportat. Religios. 35 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.*

The order of templars being dissolved, the King and other lords might retain their lands, but it is ordered better to transfer them to other, charitable uses; and all their lands are given to the order of St. *John of Jerusalem*, *Stat. de terris Templar. 17 Ed. 2. ft. 3. vol. 1.*

Abbots, priors, &c. shall not be charged with corodies, pensions, &c. by the King's requests, but where he ought, *1 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 10. vol. 1.*

Whether a prior be dative and removable, or perpetual, shall be tried by the ordinary, *9 R. 2. c. 4. vol. 2.*

Religious person, &c. accepting provision from the pope, to be exempt of obedience regular, or ordinary, shall incur *premonire*, *2 H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Cisterciens, &c. purchasing bulls to be discharged of tithes, shall incur *premonire*, *2 H. 4. c. 4. vol. 2.*

A vicar endowed shall be a secular man, and not a religious, *4 H. 4. c. 12. vol. 2.*

Infants shall not be received into the order of friars, without consent of their parents, &c. *4 H. 4. c. 17. vol. 2.*

Certain abbots, &c. may make their attorneys in the courts of *Stancliffe* and *Frendles*, in the county of *York*, *3 H. 5. ft. 2. c. 2. 9 H. 6. c. 10. vol. 3.*

No abbot or prior shall be appointed by any bishop to collect *dismes* or subsidies, out of the county where he dwells, *9 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 9. vol. 3.*

The abbot of *Fountain* in the county of *York*, may wage his law by attorney, or by a monk of the same house, *33 H. 6. c. 6. vol. 5.*

All religious houses under the yearly revenue of 200 *l.* and all monasteries, &c. before assured to the King, or otherwise suppressed, &c. given to the King and his heirs, &c. *27 H. 8. c. 28. vol. 4.*

Not to prejudice other monasteries, &c. above two hundred pounds yearly

ly value, as to cells thereto apper-
taining, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 28.

§ 7. 8. vol. 4.

Abbots, &c. shall not lose dignity,
&c. by suppression of the monastery,
&c. but exercise authority, &c. not
from Rome, &c. 28 H. 8. c. 16. § 4.
vol. 4.

Religious persons enabled to sue,
&c. as if never professed, &c. 31 H.
8. c. 6. vol. 4. 33 H. 8. c. 29. 5 & 6
Ed. 6. c. 14. vol. 5.

All monasteries that have been, or
shall be dissolved, suppressed, &c. and
all the sites, &c. thereof, shall be vest-
ed in the King, his heirs, &c. 31 H.
8. c. 13. vol. 4. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8.
§ 36, &c. 35 El. c. 3. vol. 6.

Such lands of monasteries, &c. as
before the dissolution of them were
discharged of tithes, shall be so held
by the King and his patentee, &c.
31 H. 8. c. 13. § 21. vol. 4.

Monasteries, &c. that were exempt
from ordinary visitation, &c. shall be
within the jurisdiction of the ordina-
ry, &c. 31 H. 8. c. 13. § 23. vol. 4.

The King's licence by word, to
the duke of Norfolk, and to the lord
Cobham, to purchase the monastery of
Sipton, &c. and the chantry of Cobham,
&c. confirmed, 31 H. 8. c. 13. § 24,
&c. vol. 4.

The same franchises, &c. that the
late owners of religious houses had
within three months before their dis-
solution, &c. shall be revived and be
actually in the King and his heirs,
&c. 32 H. 8. c. 20. vol. 5.

Lands, franchises, &c. of certain
late monasteries, &c. shall be in the
governance of the duchy of Lancaster,
cinque parts, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 20. § 10.
12, 13. vol. 5.

The knights or friars of the reli-
gion of St. John of Jerusalem in Eng-
land and Ireland, anciently knights of
Rhodes, adhering to the pope as su-
preme, &c. are dissolved, deraigned,
&c. 32 H. 8. c. 24. vol. 5.

The lands, goods, &c. late be-

longing to the order of St. John, in
England and Ireland, vested in the
King, his heirs, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 24.
§ 4. vol. 5.

Sir William Weston, lately prior of
St. John, shall have 1000 l. pension
during his life, other pensions for life
to others, but only to the King's true
subjects, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 24. § 5,
&c. vol. 5.

The master of the Temple, and two
chaplains, shall retain their houses,
salaries, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 24. § 9. vol. 5.

Pensions, &c. due from religious
lands dissolved, to bishops, archdea-
cons, &c. shall be paid by occupiers
of the same, and recovered by eccle-
siastical process, or at common law,
as the cause may be determinable, 34
& 35 H. 8. c. 19. § 4, 5. vol. 5. 1 & 2
Ph. & M. c. 8. § 41. vol. 6.

Tenure, rent, &c. to be reserved
to the King on his grant of abbey
lands, 35 H. 8. c. 14. 37 H. 8. c. 20.
vol. 5. — *Altered as to tenure by 12
Car. 2. c. 24. vol. 8.*

All chantries, colleges, hospitals,
&c. made to have continuance for
ever, given to the King and his heirs,
37 H. 8. c. 4. 1 Ed. 6. c. 14. vol. 5.

Molesting any person of any abbey
lands, shall incur the danger of pre-
munire, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 40.
vol. 6.

*For other matters, see Bishops, Eccle-
siastical Persons, &c. Mortmain,
Templars, Tithes.*

Money.

By consent of the whole realm, an
English penny, called a Sterling, round
without clipping, shall weigh 32
wheat-corns, and 20 d. do make an
ounce, and 12 ounces, one pound,
&c. 51 H. 3. *Aff. Pan. et cervis. ff.*
1. § 3. Tract. de Pond. &c. 31 Ed. 1.
ff. 1. Ordin. pro mensur. Stat. incert.
temp. 1 vol. 406.

Such as be taken for false money
shall be in no wise repleviable by
the common writ, nor without writ,

Stat. H. 4. c. 1. 9 Ed. 1. c. 15. vol. 1.
 No person, on pain of forfeiture, to receive or pay any other money than the coin of England, Ireland, and Scotland: no person shall import money into this country, but for his expenses, &c. and that he shew the same, without concealment at the ports, &c. on forfeiture of body and goods, *Stat. de Monetâ, 20 Ed. 1. ft. 4. vol. 1.*

No money clipt, mixed, or counterfeited, &c. shall be imported, used, &c. on forfeiture, &c. persons having such money, shall bore and send the same to the King's exchange to be new coined, 20 Ed. 1. ft. 5. vol. 1.

Articles of foreign money to the damage of the English; silver money, with a mitre, at 20 s. which weighs only 16 s. 4 d. of England, &c. 20 Ed. 1. ft. 6. vol. 1.

Importers of bad money called pollards, &c. to forfeit life and goods, *Stat. de falsa moneta, 27 Ed. 1. ft. 3. vol. 1. 17 Ed. 3. ft. 1. § 2.—Declared to be treason by 25 Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 2. vol. 2.*

No English money, &c. to be exported, without licence, *Stat. de falsa moneta, 27 Ed. 1. ft. 3. vol. 1. 9 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 1. 17 Ed. 3. ft. 1. 5 R. 2. c. 2. 2 H. 4. c. 5. 4 H. 4. c. 16. vol. 2. 17 Ed. 4. c. 1. vol. 3.*

The silver penny sterling, divided into halfpence and farthings, for the sake of the poor, not to be refused in buying and selling, being lawful metal, &c. on pain of imprisonment and pillory, *Stat. de dimis. denarior. incert. temp. 1 vol. 406.*

No false money or counterfeit sterling, shall be imported, on forfeiture; but money, bullion, &c. silver, may be brought to the exchanges, &c. 9 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 2. vol. 1. 27 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 14. vol. 2.

No sterling halfpenny, or farthing, &c. shall be molten to make vessel, &c. on forfeiture, imprisonment, &c. 9 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 3. vol. 1. 17 R. 2. c. 1. vol. 2. 17 Ed. 4. c. 1. vol. 3. 4 H. 4. c. 10. vol. 2.

No manner of black money shall be current in the realm, 9 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 4. vol. 1.

Prosecutor of offenders against this statute shall have the fourth part of what shall be recovered, &c. 9 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 5. c. 10. vol. 1. 17 Ed. 3. ft. 1. vol. 2.

Search shall be made that none export sterling money, plate, &c. without licence, nor import any false money, and counterfeit sterling, on forfeiture, &c. 9 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 9. c. 10. c. 11. vol. 1. 17 Ed. 3. ft. 1. 2 H. 4. c. 5. vol. 2.

Exigents shall be awarded against those who bring false money in deceit of the people, 18 Ed. 3. ft. 1. vol. 2.

Counterfeiting the King's money, bringing false money into the realm counterfeited like the money of England, knowingly, and to make payment in deceit, &c. declared to be treason, 25 Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 2. vol. 2.

None but the King's exchangers shall make profit for such exchange, &c. on forfeiture of the money so exchanged, 25 Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 12. vol. 2.

The money of gold or silver now current shall not be impaired in weight nor allay, and as soon as may be, shall be in the ancient sterling, 25 Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 13. vol. 2.

Plate shall be received into the King's mint by weight, and the money delivered in the same manner, 25 Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 20. vol. 2.

Any one may receive in payment foreign money that is good, of gold and silver, but shall not be compelled thereto, 27 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 14. § 1. vol. 2.

Merchants may import gold or silver in money or bullion, to the King's exchangers, and export as much new money, but not old sterling, &c. 27 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 14. § 2.—*Restrained by 4 H. 4. c. 15. vol. 2.*

The Scottish groat shall pass here for 3 d. and less according to the quantity of impairing, &c. 47 Ed. 3. c. 2. 14 R. 2. c. 12. vol. 2.

For every exchange made by foreign merchants, they shall be bound to buy merchandizes of the staple, &c. 17 R. 2. c. 2. vol. 2.

No foreign coin shall be current in *England* in any manner of payment, but shall be brought to be coined, on forfeiture, &c. 17 R. 2. c. 1. 2 H. 4. c. 6. 13 H. 4. c. 6. vol. 2.

The third part of the silver which shall be brought to the bullion, shall be coined in halfpence and farthings, and none shall melt the same, &c. 4 H. 4. c. 10. vol. 2.

No money shall be sent by exchange, &c. to *Rome*, &c. 9 H. 4. c. 8. vol. 2.

Gally halfpence, money of *Scotland*, &c. shall not be current in *England*, 11 H. 4. c. 5. 13 H. 4. c. 6. vol. 2. 3 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 1. vol. 3.

Importing Gally halfpence, *Suskin*, *dotkin*, and *Scottish* silver money, &c. shall be felony, 3 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 1. 2 H. 6. c. 9. vol. 3.

Clipping, washing, and filing the money of this realm, shall be high treason, 3 H. 5. ft. 2. c. 6. vol. 3. — Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5. 1 Mar. sess. 1. c. 1. — Revived by 5 El. c. 11. vol. 6.

Justices of assize, &c. may hear and determine offences of falsifying money, 3 H. 5. ft. 2. c. 7. vol. 3.

Every merchant stranger buying wool in *England*, and not coming to the staple, shall bring an ounce of bullion gold to the mint for every sack of wool, and in the same manner of three pieces of tin, &c. 8 H. 5. c. 2. vol. 3.

The mint shall be at *Calais* during the King's pleasure, 9 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 6. ft. 2. c. 5. 2 H. 6. c. 6. vol. 3.

No *English* gold money to be received in payment but by the King's weight, to be newly coined of just weight, 9 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 11. vol. 3.

A confirmation of all statutes touching money, 9 H. 5. ft. 2. c. 1. vol. 3.

All men may resort to the King's mint to have money new coined, delivered in eight days, according to the value they bring, 9 H. 5. ft. 2. c. 2, 3, 4. vol. 3.

All the money of gold and silver shall be of as good weight and alloy as now made at the *Tower*, 9 H. 5. ft. 2. c. 6. vol. 3.

The weight of the gold noble, farthing, &c. shall be sent to every city, 9 H. 5. ft. 2. c. 7. vol. 3.

The King's council may assign masters, &c. to make money, and exchanges to be held where they deem necessary, 1 H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.

The master of the mint shall send all the gold and silver to be coined that comes to his hands by exchange, 1 H. 6. c. 4. 2 H. 6. c. 12. vol. 3.

The money called *blanks* shall not be current, 2 H. 6. c. 9. vol. 3.

The master of the mint shall keep his assay according to his indenture, and coin gold nobles, half nobles, &c. the King's assayer, shall set the value rightfully, &c. 2 H. 6. c. 12. vol. 3.

A proportion of the price of wool, &c. at the staple at *Calais*, to be forged in the King's coin, 8 H. 6. c. 18. 1 H. 6. c. 13. 14 H. 6. c. 2. 3 Ed. 4. c. 1. vol. 3.

No merchant alien shall oblige any subject to make him payment in gold, nor refuse payment in silver, 8 H. 6. c. 24. vol. 3.

No *Irish* money shall be current in *England* or *Wales*, on pain of forfeiture, nor any sufficient *English* money of gold or silver, be melted, exported, &c. 17 Ed. 4. c. 1. vol. 3. 19 H. 7. c. 5. vol. 4.

None shall make rechange of money without the King's licence, 3 H. 7. c. 6. vol. 4. — Repealed by 37 H. 8. c. 9. vol. 5.

No finer of gold or silver to sell any molten, or alloyed, but for augmenting coin to officers of the mint, &c. repeal of patents of offices belonging

longing to the mint, 4 H. 7. c. 2.

Forging of foreign coin made current here, made treason, 4 H. 7. c. 18. vol. 4. — Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5. 1 Mar. sess. 1. c. 1. vol. 6. Persons shall be compelled to receive the current gold and silver coin of this realm, for the sums they were coined for; but money clipt or diminished, shall not be current in payment, but may be changed after the custom of the mint, 19 H. 7. c. 5. vol. 4.

Exporting money, plate, &c. to forfeit double value, 3 H. 8. c. 1. EXP. vol. 4.

The tenth part of money coined for any person shall be paid in halfpence and farthings, and half-angels, &c. 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 12. vol. 4.

Attainder confirmed of Sir William Sherrington, of high treason for counterfeiting testons to the value of twelve thousand pounds, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 17. vol. 5.

Giving or receiving for money, more than it is current for, shall forfeit the money, and suffer a years imprisonment, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 19. vol. 5.

Counterfeiting gold or silver coin, not of the proper coin of this realm, current here by the royal consent, shall be high treason, 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 6. § 2. vol. 6.

Importing such counterfeit money with intent to make payment, &c. shall be high treason, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 11. § 2. vol. 6.

Indictment, trial, evidence, &c. in offences concerning the coin current in this realm shall be as accustomed, &c. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 11. § 3. vol. 6. 15 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 5. vol. 18.

Clipping, washing, rounding, or filing of any coin, &c. current in the realm by proclamation, shall be high treason, 5 El. c. 11. § 2. 18 El. c. 1. vol. 6.

Grantees of forfeitures of lands or goods, shall in this case enjoy them, 5 Mar. sess. 2. c. 11. § 3. vol. 6.

These offences make no corruption of blood or forfeiture of dowry, 5 El. c. 11. § 4. 18 El. c. 1. § 2. vol. 6. 15 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 4. vol. 18.

Peers indicted for these offences shall have their trial as heretofore used, 5 El. c. 11. § 5. 18 El. c. 1. § 3. vol. 6.

Forging foreign money of gold or silver, not current here, misprison of treason, imprisonment, forfeiture of lands and goods, &c. 14 El. c. 3. vol. 6.

Diminishing, scaligging, lightening, &c. any coin current within this realm, aidors, &c. shall be high treason, 18 El. c. 1. vol. 6.

None shall melt any current silver money of this realm, on forfeiture of the same, and also the double value, and disfranchisement if a freeman, or if not, six months imprisonment, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 31. vol. 8.

Foreign coin or bullion, duly entered, may be exported duty free, 15 Car. 2. c. 7. § 12. vol. 8.

Every person bringing standard gold or silver to the mint, shall receive as much in coin, without charge for coinage, or undue preference, &c. 18 Car. 2. c. 5. 25 Car. 2. c. 8. 1 Ja. 2. c. 7. vol. 8. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 3. vol. 9. 27 Geo. 2. c. 11. vol. 21.

There shall be no confiscation, &c. of any gold or silver brought to the mint to be coined, upon any embargo, war, &c. 18 Car. 2. c. 5. § 5. vol. 8.

A duty of ten shillings per ton on wine, vinegar, cyder or beer imported, and twenty shillings per ton on brandy, to be appropriated to defray the charge of coinage, &c. 18 Car. 2. c. 5. § 6, &c. 25 Car. 2. c. 8. vol. 8.

All gold and silver extracted by refining of metals, shall be brought to the mint to be coined, and paid for to the full value, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 30. vol. 9.

Any person paying, receiving, &c. money for more than it was coined for, shall forfeit ten pounds for every twenty

twenty shillings, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 17. § 2. vol. 9.

No person to cast bars, &c. of silver, nor stamp them like *Spanish* money, on forfeiture of the same and 500 l. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 17. § 3. vol. 9.

Any person buying, selling or possessing, clippings or filings of the current coin of this kingdom, shall forfeit the same, and five hundred pounds, and be branded, &c. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 17. § 4. vol. 9.

No person shall export bullion, before the same is stamped, and oath made that the same was not coin, clippings, &c. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 17. § 5, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 19. § 6, &c. vol. 9.

Persons apprehending and convicting coiners, clippers, &c. upon the judges certificate, &c. shall have 40 l. reward, &c. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 17. § 9, &c. vol. 9. 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 4. vol. 13. 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 28 § 7. vol. 18.

Person guilty of clipping, coining, &c. discovering two or more, shall be pardoned, and if an apprentice, shall be free, &c. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 17. § 12. vol. 9. 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 8. vol. 18.

The clipt money in the exchequer, &c. to be told, weighed, entred, &c. and coined, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 1. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 18. c. 19. § 5. vol. 9.

Hammered money not to be current, unless unclipt, and struck through, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 1. § 11. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 19. § 11. vol. 9.

Out of every hundred weight of troy, forty pounds to be coined in shillings, and ten pounds in sixpences, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 1. § 13. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 30. § 47. vol. 9.

Guineas, not to pass at any higher rate than 26 s. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 10. § 18. than 22 s. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 19. § 12. vol. 9.

The encouragement for coining guineas, suspended for a certain time, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 13. vol. 9. — *Repealed* by 8 *W.* 3. c. 1. vol. 10.

All coining presses not brought in to the mint, to be seized, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 19. § 4. vol. 9.

Clipt money not to be taken in payment, &c. on forfeiture of double the value, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 19. § 11. vol. 9.

Guineas and half guineas may be freely imported, 8 *W.* 3. c. 1. § 2. vol. 10.

One or more mills, &c. may be employed for the coinage of gold; the coinage of gold and of silver, to be kept in distinct accounts, 8 *W.* 3. c. 1. § 3. vol. 10.

Hammered silver money to be brought to the mint, and coined, &c. not to be current except by weight, 8 *W.* 3. c. 2. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 8. § 11. 9 *W.* 3. c. 2. § 2. vol. 10.

Persons bringing wrought plate to the mints to be coined shall receive for the same 5 s. 4 d. an ounce, within the time limited, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 8. vol. 10.

No smith, &c. except employed in the mint, &c. shall make or mend any dye, &c. to stamp any current coin, nor make any edging tools, &c. nor coining, or cutting press or engine, &c. nor have any such in their custody: offenders, &c. guilty of high treason, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 26. vol. 10 — *Made perpetual by* 7 *An.* c. 25. § 1. vol. 12.

Persons conveying out of the mint any puncheon, &c. and concealing the same, guilty of high treason, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 26. § 2. vol. 10.

Persons marking the edges of any counterfeit coin, guilty of high treason, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 26. § 3. vol. 10.

Colouring, gilding, &c. any coin resembling the current coin, high treason, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 26. § 4. vol. 10.

Coining instruments, engines, &c. counterfeit money, &c. seized and produced in evidence, shall afterwards be cut in pieces, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 26. § 5. vol. 10.

Persons blanching copper for sale, or

examining, blanched copper with filver, &c. or taking or paying counterfeit milled money, &c. guilty of felony, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 26. § 6. vol. 10.

No hammered silver coin shall be lawful or current in any payment, &c. 9 W. 3. c. 2. § 1. vol. 10. 7 An. c. 25. § 1. vol. 11.

Any person may cut or deface diminished or counterfeit money; the person tending such money to bear the loss, &c. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 21. vol. 10.

Suspension of coining farthings and halfpence for one year, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 33. vol. 10.

Offenders in making, mending, &c. instruments, &c. for coining, may be prosecuted in six months after the offence, 1 An. st. 1. c. 9. § 2. vol. 10. 7 An. c. 25. § 2. vol. 11.

The lord treasurer, &c. may issue 500*l.* &c. yearly out of the coinage duties for salaries of officers of the mint, &c. 4 An. c. 22. 7 An. c. 24. vol. 11.

Treasury to supply deficiency in the coinage duty, by way of imprest, &c. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 43. § 2. vol. 13.

Treasury may apply 15,000*l.* yearly for defraying the expences of the mints of England and Scotland, 9 Geo. 1. c. 19. § 2. vol. 15. 4 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 2. vol. 16. 12 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 2. vol. 17. 19 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 2. vol. 18. 27 Geo. 2. c. 11. § 2. vol. 21.

Counterfeiting or coining bread pieces, before the 21 February 1733, shall suffer as in high treason, &c. 6 Geo. 2. c. 26. vol. 16.

Colouring, &c. a shilling or six pence, to resemble a guinea, or halfpence to resemble a shilling, &c. shall be high treason, 15 Geo. 2. c. 28. vol. 17.

Uttering false money knowingly, six months imprisonment, &c. for the second offence two years imprisonment, &c. for the third offence, felony without clergy, 15 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 2. 9. vol. 17.

Uttering false money twice within

ten days, or having other false money in custody, to suffer a year's imprisonment, &c. subsequent offence, felony without benefit of clergy, 15 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 3. vol. 17.

Coiners of copper money to be imprisoned two years, 15 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 6. vol. 17.

Treasury may defray the expence of prosecuting coiners, &c. 15 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 10. vol. 17.

All offences in counterfeiting, impairing, &c. money current in this realm, making instruments, &c. for coining, excepted out of the general pardon, 20 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 9. vol. 19.

All offences in importing, uttering, &c. counterfeit money against 15 Geo. 2. c. 28. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 10. vol. 19. For other matters, see *Felonies*, tit.

Money. Gold and Silver, Merchant, Outlawry, Plantations, Treason, Weights.

Monks. See *Monasteries.*

Monmouth. See *Wales.*

Monopolies.

Charter of incorporation to certain merchants to trade into Spain, &c. disabling others, declared contrary to law, 3 Ja. 1. c. 6. vol. 7.

The charter of incorporation granted by Queen Elizabeth to certain merchants of Exeter, to continue notwithstanding, 4 Ja. 1. c. 9. vol. 7.

All monopolies, &c. contrary to the laws of the realm, and shall be void, 21 Ja. 1. c. 3. vol. 7.

All monopolies, &c. shall be tried by the common law, 21 Ja. 1. c. 3. § 2. vol. 7.

All persons disabled to use monopolies, 21 Ja. 1. c. 3. § 3. vol. 7.

Party grieved by pretext of a monopoly, &c. shall recover treble damages and double costs; he that delays an action grounded upon this statute, incurs a *præmunire*, 21 Ja. 1. c. 3. § 4. vol. 7.

Not

Not to extend to patents, &c. for 21 years for the sole working, &c. any new invented manufacture, &c. 21 *Ja. 1. c. 3. § 5, &c. vol. 7.*

A judgement given in chancery, annulling patents granted to H. H. for the sole drying, &c. of fish, in *Devon and Cornwall*, confirmed, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 11. vol. 7.*

All patents for the sole making brandy, spirits, &c. declared to be void, 2 *W. & M. ft. 2. c. 9. § 13. vol. 9.*

For other matters, see *Corporations, Gunpowder.*

Monfrans de Droit. See *Traverse.*

Mortrofe.

A duty of two pennies Scots upon every pint of ale vended there, for supplying the town with fresh water, &c. 6 *Geo. 1. c. 7. vol. 14.* 7 *Geo. 2. c. 5. vol. 16.*

Moravians. See *Nonconformists, Quakers.*

Moskovy. See *Russia.*

Mortdaunceſtor.

All the heirs ſhall recover by writ of *Mortdaunceſtor*, *Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 6. vol. 1.*

The plea in *Mortdaunceſtor* that the demandant is not next heir, ſhall be admitted in writs of *coſinage*, *aicl*, and *beſaicl*. *Stat. Weſtm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 20. vol. 1.*

For other matters, ſee *Aſſiſe, Damages, Infant, Limitation of Actions, Voucher, Wales.*

Mortgage.

— to defeat the lord of his wardſhip, &c. ſhall be tried whether it was made *bona fide*, or by collusion, *Stat. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 6. vol. 1.*

The jewels mortgaged by King *Hen. 5.* if not redeemed within half a year, ſhall belong to the mortgagees, except ancient jewels of the crown, 1 *H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.*

A mortgagor not giving notice to the mortgagee of a prior judgment, ſtatute, &c. ſhall loſe his equity of redemption, unleſs upon notice, he diſcharges the ſame in ſix months, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 16. § 2. vol. 9.*

Perſon mortgaging twice, without giving notice of the firſt mortgage, ſhall loſe his equity of redemption, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 16. § 3. vol. 9.*

The under mortgagees may redeem any former mortgage, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 16. § 4. vol. 9.*

Not to bar the widow of ſuch mortgager of right of dower, who did not join in ſuch mortgage, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 16. § 5. vol. 9.*

In actions concerning mortgages, or ejeſtments, no ſuit to forecloſe being depending, the mortgagees tender of principal, intereſt and coſts in court, ſhall be deemed full ſatisfaction, and the court may compel the mortgagee to ſurrender, 7 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 1. vol. 16.*

On bills to forecloſe, the court on defendant's requeſt, may proceed to a decree before a regular hearing, 7 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 2. vol. 16.*

Not to extend to caſes where the right of redemption is controverted, or the money due not adjusted, or to prejudice any ſubſequent mortgage, 7 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 3. vol. 16.*

For other matters, ſee *Bankrupts, Idiots, Infants, Parliament, Register, Rent, Wales.*

Mortmain.

Not lawful to give lands to a religious houſe, and to retake the ſame, to hold of ſuch houſe; the gift ſhall be void, and on conviction, the land ſhall accrue to the lord of the fee, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 36. vol. 1.*

No religious, under colour of gift, leaſe, or other engine, ſhall take lands in *mortmain*, the next lord, &c. may enter, and in their default the King, *Stat. Mortm. 7 Ed. 1. ft. 2. vol. 1.*

On recovery of land in *mortmain*, by

by default, it shall be inquired whether the demandant had right, and if not, the land shall accrue to the next lord, &c. and in their default to the King, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 32. vol. 1.*

Where tenants set up crosses to defend themselves against the lords of the fee, by privileges of hospitalers, &c. the lands shall be forfeited for mortmain, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 23. vol. 1.*

If religious house alien their lands, the King, or the founder, shall recover the same, by *contra formam collationis*, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 41. vol. 1.*

No feoffment in fee shall be made to assure lands in mortmain, *Stat. Quia emptor terrar. 18 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 3. vol. 1.*

Men of religion that would amortise lands shall sue a writ of *ad quod dampnum*, and if the same be above 20s. yearly, shall make fine in the exchequer, *Ordin. de Libertat. perquirend. 27 Ed. 1. ft. 2. Stat. de brevis de inquisit. incert. temp. 1 vol. 400.*

The King will not grant licence of mortmain, without assent of the mesne lords, *Stat. of amortising, 34 Ed. 1. ft. 3. vol. 1.*

Prelates, &c. impeached for purchasing in mortmain, if they shew the King's licence, and process of *ad quod dampnum*, or fine made, shall go acquit, and if not, shall be received to make a convenient fine, *18 Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Converting lands to a church-yard, without licence, is mortmain, conveying lands to commonalties, &c. to the use of religious persons, is mortmain and forfeiture, &c. *15 R. 2. c. 5. vol. 2.*

A legacy may be bequeathed to the parson, vicar, &c. or to the high altar of the church, *21 H. 8. c. 6. § 5. vol. 4.*

Feoffments and assurances of lands, tenements, &c. to churches, com-

monalties, &c. void, as mortmain, *23 H. 8. c. 10. vol. 4.*

Such assurances, not exceeding the term of twenty years, lawful, *23 H. 8. c. 10. § 3. vol. 4.*

Customs to devise in mortmain, in cities and towns, saved, *23 H. 8. c. 10. § 5. vol. 4.*

All persons seised in fee, may give lands, &c. in mortmain, *1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 51. vol. 6.*

The clause giving liberty of amortising lands, to continue only during the next twenty years, *1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 52. vol. 6.*

Donors of lands in mortmain, may reserve tenure in *frank almoigne*, or by divine service, *1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 54. vol. 6.*

It shall be lawful for twenty years next ensuing to give lands, &c. for the use of the poor, maintenance of the house of correction, &c. *35 El. c. 7. § 27. 39 El. c. 5. 1 Ja. 1. c. 1. vol. 7.*

Owners of impropriations may bestow tithes for maintenance of such churches, without licence of mortmain, *17 Car. 2. c. 3. § 7. vol. 8.*

Parsons and vicars not having settled means of 100*l.* per annum, may purchase and annex lands, &c. without licence of mortmain, *17 Car. 2. c. 3. § 8. vol. 8.*

Corporations may purchase fee-farm rents under the act for sale thereof, notwithstanding the statutes of mortmain, *22 Car. 2. c. 6. § 10. vol. 8.*

The King may grant licence to aliene or purchase in mortmain, and such lands not to be subject to any forfeiture thereby, *7 & 8 W. 3. c. 37. vol. 9.*

No lands, &c. nor money to be laid out in lands, shall be given to any bodies corporate, &c. unless by indenture, &c. twelve months before the death of the donor, and inrolled, &c. *9 Geo. 2. c. 36. vol. 17.*

Not to prejudice the two universities,

ties, or the colleges of *Eton*, *Winchester*, or *Westminster*, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 36. § 4. vol. 17.

No such college to hold more ad-
yowsons than shall be equal to one
moiety of their fellows, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2.
c. 36. § 5. vol. 17.

For other matters, see *East India Com-
pany*, *Fee-Farm Rents*, *First Fruits*,
Monasteries, *Superstitious Uses*, *Vi-
car*, *Union*, *Worcester*.

Mortuary.

Where a mortuary hath been used
to be given, it may be sued for in the
spiritual court, and no prohibition,
Stat. circumspccte agatis, 13 *Ed.* 1. st.
4. 9 *Ed.* 2. st. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.

No mortuary due where the goods
at the time of the death were under
ten marks; shall be demanded in
such place only where mortuaries
have been used to be paid, no more
than 10 s. and where the goods were
under the sum of 30 l. no more than
3 s. 4 d. &c. 21 *H.* 8. c. 6. 26 *H.* 8.
c. 15. vol. 4.

No mortuaries in *Wales*, *Caiais*,
or *Berwick*, 21 *H.* 8. c. 6. § 6. vol. 4.

Mortuaries may be taken by the
bishops of *Bangor*, *St. David's*, *St.*
Asaph, and the archdeacon of *Chester*,
as heretofore accustomed; in places
where mortuaries of less value have
been accustomed, no more shall be
taken, 21 *H.* 8. c. 6. § 7. vol. 4.

The bishops of *Bangor*, &c. shall
take no mortuaries, and in recom-
pence, the next rectory, &c. united
to the bishoprick, 12 *An.* st. 2. c. 6.
vol. 13.

Mortuaries taken away in the arch-
deaconry of *Chester* belonging to the
bishop, and in recompense, the rec-
tory of *Waverton* annexed to the see
of *Chester*, 28 *Geo.* 2. c. 6. vol. 21.

Mum,

— every barrel imported
to pay a duty of o 3 o
12 *Car.* 2. c. 23. vol. 7.

— and by 12 *Car.* 2. c. 24. o 3 o

— and by 4 *W. & M.* c. 3. o 3 o

— and by 5 & 6 *W. & M.*

c. 20. § 10. vol. 9. o 3 o

— and by 4 *An.* c. 6. § 10.

vol. 11. o 3 o

— and by 12 *An.* st. 1.

c. 2. § 1. o 10 o

— and by 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 3.

vol. 23. o 10 o

— may be exported paying 1 s.
for every ton, and the excise, repaid,
&c. 1 *W. & M.* st. 1. c. 22. § 1.

Causing the same to be relanded,
forfeiture, &c. the masters of ships
to be charged, according to the usual
quantity, for so many men, 1 *W. &*
M. st. 1. c. 22. § 2. vol. 9.

Excise on foreign mum imported,
not to be repaid upon exportation, 1
W. & M. st. 1. c. 22. § 4. vol. 9.

The duty to be levied in such man-
ner and form, &c. by the laws re-
lating to the revenue of excise, 2 *W.*
& *M.* st. 2. c. 10. § 3. 5 & 6 *W. &*
M. c. 20. § 11. vol. 9. 4 *An.* c. 6. §
16. vol. 11. 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 3. § 2. vol. 23.

Mummers,

— shall be imprisoned three
months, and fined at the justices dis-
cretion, 3 *H.* 8. c. 9. vol. 4. *EXP.*

Mundick. See *Metal*.

Murage.

Towns who take murage otherwise
than it was granted, shall lose their
grant for ever, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.*
1. c. 31. vol. 1.

Murder,

— not where it is found mis-
fortune only, but in such as are slain
by felony, and not otherwise, *Stat.*
Marieb. 52 *H.* 3. c. 25. vol. 1.

— shall be tried by the country,
and if it be found in his defence, or
by misfortune, the King may take
him to his grace, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1.
st. 1. c. 9. vol. 1.

Trespassers in forests, parks, &c.
after

after hue and cry, &c. being killed in arresting them, the party shall not be troubled for the same, 21 *Ed. 1. c. 2. vol. 1.*

A murderer indicted shall be arraigned presently: if any person be slain in the day, and the murderer escape, the township shall be amerced: appeal of murder, if benefit of clergy be not had, lies within the year, notwithstanding acquittal, or attainder, 3 *H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.*

No forfeiture for killing any person that attempted to murder or rob, 24 *H. 8. c. 5. vol. 4.*

Where a person was feloniously stricken or poisoned in one county, and dies of the same in another, the indictment, appeal, &c. shall be in the county where the party died, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 24. vol. 5.*

Where any person is feloniously stricken or poisoned, on the sea, or out of *England*, and dies in *England*, or is stricken or poisoned in *England*, and dies on the sea, or out of *England*, indictment, &c. of principal and accessories, shall be good in such county where either the death or stroke respectively happened, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 16.*

Murderers to be executed the next day but one after sentence, their bodies to be anatomized, &c. the sentence to express the same, &c. 25 *Geo. 2. c. 37. vol. 20.*

For other matters, see *Appeal, Bail, Bastard, Clergy, Felons and Felony, Oath et Alia, Palace, Pardon, Parks, &c. Trial.*

Muscovy. See *Russia.*

Muslins.

Additional duty on all muslins imported after the rate of 15 *l.* for every 100 *l.* value, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 3. § 1. vol. 10. 3 & 4 An. c. 4. § 1. 6 An. c. 22. — Made perpetual by 7 An. c. 7. § 26. vol. 11.*

If muslins for which duty was paid, be again exported, the duty to be re-

paid, 12 & 13 *W. 3. c. 11. § 13. vol. 10. 7 Geo. 1. § 1. c. 21. § 11. vol. 14.*

All thin callicoos, callico laces, plain and flowered neckcloths, night rails, aprons, &c. to be deemed muslins, 12 & 13 *W. 3. c. 11. § 14. vol. 10.*

Permission to the *East India* company to give security for payment of customs of goods imported, &c. not to alter the duties on muslins, &c. 10 *An. c. 29. vol. 12.*

For other matters, see *India Goods, Linen.*

Mustering of Soldiers. See *Militia, Soldiers.*

Mute. See *Clergy, Felony.*

Mutiny. See *Admiral, Militia, Seamen, Soldiers.*

Mutton and Lamb. See *Cattle.*

N A M E. See *Addition.*

Nassaborough.

The justices of peace within the hundred of *Nassaborough*, in the county of *Norhampton*, may determine appeals against orders of removal, in their quarter sessions, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 7. vol. 15.*

Naturalization.

By the law of the crown, the King's children wheresoever born, are inheritable, &c. as natural born subjects; as also the children of *English* subjects born abroad, 25 *Ed. 3. § 2. vol. 2. 7 An. c. 5. § 3. vol. 11. 10 An. c. 5. vol. 12. 4 Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 16.*

The children of *Thomas Points, William Castelin*, and *John Dimmock*, born beyond sea, shall be deemed natural subjects, &c. 33 *H. 8. c. 25. vol. 5.*

No person to be naturalized, &c. who has not within a month before the bill exhibited, received the sacrament, &c. 7 *Jas. 1. c. 2. vol. 7.*

All persons born abroad, in the time of the late troubles whose parents

rents were subjects, declared natural born subjects, within seven years to receive the sacrament, &c. 29 *Geo. 2. c. 6. vol. 8.*

Children born abroad during the war, whose parents were in the service of this government, naturalized, 9 & 10 *IK. 3. c. 20. vol. 10.*

The King's natural born subjects shall inherit as heirs to any honours, manors, &c. though their parents were born out of the King's dominions, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 6. vol. 10.—Explained by 2 Geo. 2. c. 39. vol. 20.*

No person naturalized, unless born of *English* parents, after the limitation of the crown by this act shall take effect, shall be capable to be of the privy council, & parliament, &c. 12 & 13 *W. 3. c. 2. § 3. vol. 10.*

All persons who shall take the oaths, subscribe the declaration appointed, receive the sacrament, &c. shall be deemed natural born subjects, 7 *An. c. 5. § 2. vol. 11.—Repeated by 10 An. c. 5. vol. 12.*

Children of natural born subjects, born abroad, to be deemed natural born subjects, 7 *An. c. 5. § 3. vol. 11. 10 An. c. 5. vol. 12. 4 Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 16.*

No person naturalized before his Majesty's accession to the crown, incapacitated to be of the privy council, of parliament, office, grant, &c. 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 4. § 1. vol. 13.*

No person shall hereafter be naturalized, nor any bill received, without a clause inserted disabling such person to be of the privy council, &c. 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 4. § 2. vol. 13.*

A time allowed for 213 families of protestant *Paiatines* settled in *Ireland*, to take the oaths, &c. to intitle themselves to naturalization, 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 29. vol. 13.*

The naturalization of children of *English* parents, born abroad, shall not extend to the children of parents attainted of treason, or in actual service of foreign princes in enmity, &c.

VOL. XXIV.

unless such child has resided here two years, professed the protestant religion, &c. 4 *Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 16. 20 Geo. 2. c. 44. § 6. 22 Geo. 2. c. 45. § 11. vol. 19. 2 Geo. 3. c. 25. § 2. vol. 25.*

Foreign seamen serving on board men of war, or merchant ships, for two years, during time of war, on proclamation, shall be deemed natural born subjects, 13 *Geo. 2. c. 3. § 2. 4. vol. 17.*

No such person enabled to be of the privy council, &c. 13 *Geo. 2. c. 3. § 3. vol. 17.*

Foreigners living seven years in any of our colonies, to be deemed natives, on taking the oaths, &c. quakers, &c. to subscribe the declaration of fidelity, &c. 13 *Geo. 2. c. 7. vol. 17. 20 Geo. 2. c. 44. § 1. 4. vol. 19.*

Each qualified person to receive the sacrament, except *Quakers* and *Jews*, 13 *Geo. 2. c. 7. § 2, 3. vol. 17. 20 Geo. 2. c. 44. § 2. vol. 19.*

No such person enabled to be of the privy council, &c. 13 *Geo. 2. c. 7. § 6. vol. 17. 20 Geo. 2. c. 44. § 5. vol. 19.*

Foreign protestants serving three years on board *English* ships employed in the whale fishery, and qualifying themselves, &c. to be deemed natural born subjects, 22 *Geo. 2. c. 45. § 8, 9. vol. 19.*

No such person enabled to be of the privy council, &c. 22 *Geo. 2. c. 45. § 10. vol. 19.*

Persons naturalized by this act, going out of his Majesty's dominions for more than one year, shall lose the benefit thereof, 22 *Geo. 2. c. 45. § 12. vol. 19.*

None shall inherit to an alien ancestor, unless they were in being, &c. at the death of the ancestor who died seized, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 39. § 1. vol. 20.*

If such descent be cast on a daughter, and the alien father, &c. has a son, &c. the estate shall be divested, as at common law on the birth of a

C c

nearer

nearer heir, 25 Geo. 2. c. 39. § 2. vol. 20.

Foreign protestants serving in the royal American regiment, or as engineers in America, for the space of two years, and qualifying themselves, &c. shall be deemed natural born subjects, 2 Geo. 3. c. 25. § 1. vol. 25.

No such person enabled to be of the privy council, &c. 2 Geo. 3. c. 25. § 3. vol. 25.

For other matters, see *Alien, King, Plantations, South Sea Company.*

Naval Stores. See *Felony, Ships, Stores.*

Navigation. See *Ships.*

Navy. See *Seamen, Ships.*

Navy Bills.

Any person counterfeiting the hand of the treasurer, &c. to any navy bill, &c. may be committed to prison until he finds surety to appear, &c. 1 Geo. 1. ~~st. 2. c. 25.~~ § 6. vol. 13.

Stealing navy bills or debentures, felony as if he had stolen goods of like value, 2 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 3. vol. 16.

Navy-Office.

The King's surveyor may let out convenient ground near the navy-office lately burnt, satisfaction shall be made for the same, a jury to be impanelled, &c. 25 Car. 2. c. 10. vol. 8.

Necklaces of Glass and Bracelets,

— imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 2 s. 6 d. for every gross, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.

Neck-cloths,

— striped at the end only, not chargeable by 10 An. c. 19. § 66. with duty upon importation, 12 An. st. 2. c. 9. § 5. 12 An. st. 2. c. 19. vol. 13.

See *Linen.*

Needle-work,

— not to be imported, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 13.

English needlework, &c. may be exported to America, Scotland, &c. custom free, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 3. § 15. vol. 10.

Nets for Fishing,

— old ones fit only for making paper, &c. may be imported custom free, 11 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 10. vol. 17.

See *Fish and Fisheries, &c.*

Nevis and St. Christophers.

Provisions for the losses, &c. sustained by the inhabitants of Nevis and St. Christophers by invasion of the French, they reselling their plantations, &c. 9 An. c. 23. § 88. 10 An. c. 34. vol. 12. 5 Geo. 1. c. 32. 8 Geo. 1. c. 20. § 43. vol. 14. 13 Geo. 1. c. 3. § 9. 10. 1 Geo. 2. ~~st. 2. c. 8.~~ § 24. vol. 15.

For other matters, see *Annuities.*

Newcastle.

Keels, &c. that carry sea-coals at Newcastle from the land to the ships, shall be measured and marked, &c. 9 H. 5. c. 10. vol. 3. 13 Car. 2. st. 1. c. 8. vol. 8. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 10. vol. 9.

No goods to be shipped or unloaded within the limits, except provisions, &c. but only at the town of Newcastle, the mayor, &c. may pull down wears, &c. 21 H. 8. c. 18. vol. 4.

Gate-side shall be annexed to the town of Newcastle, and severed from the bishoprick of Durham, 7 Ed. 6. c. 10. vol. 5.—*Repealed by 1 Mar. sess. 3. c. 3. vol. 6.*

Goldsmiths, silversmiths, and plate-workers, freemen, &c. of Newcastle, shall be incorporated, a company, &c. 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 9. § 4. vol. 10.

For other matters, see *Bristol, Coals, Gold, Limitations, Monopolies.*

Newfoundland. See *Fish, Greenland.*

Newgate Market.

The city of London shall have a market on the ground set out by the dean and chapter of St. Paul, for a market-place within Newgate, &c.

the same may be granted by lease, &c. for the term of forty years, &c. 22 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 61. vol. 8.*

Newhaven. See *Harbours.*

Newport in the Isle of Wight. See *Wight (Isle of).*

New River. See *Land-tax, London, Sewers.*

Newspapers. See *London Gazette, Stamps.*

New Stile. See *Calendar.*

New Windsor. See *Land-tax.*

New York. See *Plantations, Salt.*

News. See *False News.*

Nicholas Deptford. See *Churches.*

Not-walkers,

— and suspected persons shall be arrested by the constables, &c. until delivered by the justices, 5 *Ed. 3. c. 14. vol. 1.*

Nisi Prius.

Inquisitions wherein small examination is required, may be taken before justices by *Nisi prius*; but of many and great articles which require great examination, they shall be taken before the justices of the bench, except both parties desire the inquisition may be taken before some of the associates, &c. *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 30. vol. 1.*

Inquests by *Nisi prius* shall be taken before one of the justices of the court where the suit is commenced, 27 *Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.*

Inquests touching plea of land, that require not great examination, shall be taken by *Nisi prius, Stat. of York, 12 Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 3. vol. 1.*

Justices of *Nisi prius* shall record nonsuits and defaults, whereupon judgement shall be given, 12 *Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.*

Nisi prius may be granted as well at the tenant's suit as at the demandant's, 2 *Ed. 3. c. 16. vol. 1.*

Nisi prius shall be granted in attaint, but no essoin, &c. 5 *Ed. 3. c. 6. vol. 1. 23 H. 8. c. 3. § 8. vol. 4.*

Nisi prius may be granted at the defendant's or the plaintiff's suit, before a justice of another court than where the suit depends; justices of assise may give judgement upon assises of *disseisin presentment*, and *quare impedit*, 14 *Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 16. vol. 1.*

No inquest but assises and deliverances of gaols to be taken by *Nisi prius*, the names to be returned in court, the parties may view the same if required, 42 *Ed. 3. c. 11. vol. 1.*

Nisi prius may be granted at the request of any of the jurors, after the great distress returned, &c. 7 *R. 2. c. 7. vol. 2.*

Justices of *Nisi prius* may give judgement as well where one is attainted of treason or felony as where he is acquitted, 14 *H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.*

Jurors shall appear upon a *Nisi prius*, &c. 35 *H. 8. c. 6. vol. 5.*

Issues laid in the county of *Middlesex* may be tried by *Nisi prius* in *Westminster* hall, sheriffs, &c. to give attendance, 18 *El. c. 12. vol. 6.*

In the absence of the chiefs, any other judge of the court may try issues of *Nisi prius* for *Middlesex*, in term, or within eight days after, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 31. vol. 15.*

— within fourteen days after the end of the term, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 5. vol. 20.*

For other matters, see *Exchequer, Juries, Justices of Assise, &c.*

Noblemen. See *Lords, Peers, Precedence.*

Noctanter.

Where hedges, dykes, &c. are cast down in the night, the neighbouring towns may be distrained for the damages, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 46. vol. 1.*

Non-claim. See *Fines.*

Non Compos. See *Idiots.*

Nonconformists.

Obstinately refusing to come to church, persuading others so, &c. shall be imprisoned; not conforming in three months, shall abjure the realm, and refusing to abjure, or returning, felony, 35 *El. c. 1. vol. 6.* 16 *Car. 2. c. 4. vol. 8.*

Maintaining such recusant in his house, &c. after notice given by the ordinary, to forfeit ten pounds a month, 35 *El. c. 1. § 8, 9. vol. 6.*—*Altered by 3 Ja. 1. c. 4. § 31, &c. vol. 7.*

Conventicles, &c. under pretence of exercise of religion, forbidden, punishment for the first offence, &c. 16 *Car. 2. c. 4. 22 Car. 2. c. 1. vol. 8.*

Nonconformists restrained from inhabiting, &c. in any town corporate, &c. 17 *Car. 2. c. 2. vol. 8.*

Justices of peace, constables, &c. upon refusal, may break open doors: lieutenants, officers of the militia, &c. must disperse conventicles with horse or foot, 22 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 9. vol. 8.*

No dwelling where any peer of the realm is then resident, shall be searched by this act, but by warrant under the King's sign manual, &c. 22 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 10. 17. vol. 8.*

The penalty on conventiclers, &c. incurred on conviction, by a married woman, cohabiting with her husband, shall be levied on the goods, &c. of such husband, 22 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 16. vol. 8.*

The several statutes against nonconformists, &c. except those made against popish recusants, &c. shall not extend to such protestant dissenters as shall take the oaths, and subscribe the declaration, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. vol. 9.*—*Confirmed by 10 An. c. 1. § 7, &c. vol. 12.*

Assembly of dissenters in place of worship, with doors locked, &c. shall receive no benefit of this act, but liable to the penalties of former acts, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 5. 9. vol. 9.*

Not hereby exempted from payment of tithes, or other parochial duties, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 6. vol. 9.*

Dissenters chosen to parochial offices, who scruple as to the oaths, &c. may execute the same by sufficient deputy, to be approved, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 7. vol. 9.*

Anabaptists, taking the oaths and subscribing the declaration, &c. to have like privileges as other dissenting ministers, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 10. vol. 9.*

Dissenting teachers, who have taken the oaths, &c. exempted from serving upon any jury, parochial offices, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 11. vol. 9.*

This act not to give any advantage to any papist or any person who shall deny the doctrine of the Trinity, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 17. vol. 9.*

Persons maliciously or contemptuously disturbing any church, &c. or congregation permitted by this act, in default of sureties, &c. shall be imprisoned, &c. and on conviction forfeit 20 l. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 18. vol. 9.*

No congregation allowed by this act, until the place is certified to the bishop of the diocese, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 19. vol. 9.* 10 *An. c. 2. § 9. vol. 12.*

Any person in office, during the continuance therein, being present at any conventicle, &c. shall forfeit 40 l. &c. 10 *An. c. 2. vol. 12.*—*Repealed by 5 Geo. 1. c. 4. § 1. vol. 16.*

Any dissenter (not being a teacher, &c.) who would have been intitled to the benefit of the act, if he had taken the oaths, &c. may during a prosecution take the oaths, &c. and have the benefit thereof, 10 *An. c. 2. § 8. vol. 12.*

A dissenting teacher qualified according to the act, may officiate in any other county; to produce, if required

quired, certificate of his having qualified, &c. 10 *An. c. 2. § 9. vol. 12.*

Those of the episcopal communion in *Scotland* may assemble for divine worship, after their own manner, &c. 10 *An. c. 7. vol. 12.*

Mayor, or other magistrate, resorting to any conventicle, with the ensigns, &c. of such office, on conviction, shall be deemed incapable of any publick office, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 4 § 2. vol. 14.*

Episcopal assemblies in *Scotland*, to be registered, to pray for the King, &c. on parsons not producing certificate of being qualified, &c. shall be shut up, &c. 10 *Geo. 2. c. 38. vol. 18.*

Ministers of episcopal minister in *Scotland* sufficient, but by some bishop of the church of *England*, or of *Ireland*, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 9. vol. 18.* 21 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 13. vol. 19.*

Peers of *Scotland*, present at unregistered meeting houses, &c. disqualified from voting, or being elected, &c. 19 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 11, &c. vol. 18.*

Members of the *Unitas fratrum*, shall be allowed to make a solemn affirmation, in lieu of an oath, &c. 22 *Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 19.*

Members of such congregation, residing in *America*, being summoned to do any military service, shall be discharged thereof, upon payment of the rate assessed, producing a certificate from a bishop of that church, &c. 22 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 4, &c. vol. 19.* For other matters, see *Abjuration, Quakers, Recusants, Schools.*

Nonjurors. See *Oaths.*

Non obstante. See *Dispensation.*

Non-plevin.

No man shall lose his land because of *Non-plevin*, 9 *Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 2. vol. 1.*

Non-residence. See *Residence.*

Nonsuit.

Justices of *Nisi prius* may record nonsuits, &c. whereupon judgement

shall be given, 12 *Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.*

If the verdict pass against the plaintiff, he shall not be nonsuit, 2 *H. 4. c. 7. vol. 2.*

On nonsuit the defendant shall recover costs, 23 *H. 8. c. 15. vol. 4.* 8 *El. c. 2. 18 El. c. 5. § 3. vol. 6.*

If the plaintiff does not put in a declaration, before the end of the term next after appearance, a nonsuit may be entred against such plaintiff, and the defendant shall have judgement, &c. to recover costs, 13 *Car. 2. st. 2. c. 2. § 3. vol. 8.*

On plaintiff's neglect to bring on an issue to trial, the court may give judgement as in case of nonsuit, &c. 14 *Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 17.*

For other matters, see *Costs.*

Non-ténure. See *Abatement.*

Norfolk, Norwich, and Suffolk.

None to buy instruments of fishing in the county of *Norfolk*, but owners, masters, and mariners of ships that use fishing, 31 *Ed. 3. st. 3. c. 2. vol. 2.*

Makers of worsteds, sayes and stamins in *Norfolk*, may take any one or two apprentices, 12 *H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.*

For rebuilding the houses, &c. in the city of *Norwich*, and for *Lynn*, 26 *H. 8. c. 8. c. 9. vol. 4.*

For the crafts and mysteries of worsted weavers, in *Norwich, Lynn*, and *Yarmouth*, 26 *H. 8. c. 16. vol. 4.*

The bishop of *Norwich* shall be charged with the collection of the King's tenths within his diocese, 32 *H. 8. c. 47. vol. 5.*

None may buy worsted yarn in the city of *Norwich*, or county of *Norfolk*, but only weavers working the same there, 33 *H. 8. c. 16. 1 Ed. 6. c. 6. vol. 5.*

Every person dwelling in *Norwich* and *Norfolk*, may buy and sell *Norfolk* wool, in open market, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 6. vol. 5.*

No person, unless licenced by the mayor, &c. may make hats, coverlets and dornecks, in *Norfolk* and *Norwich*, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 24. vol. 5.*

Corn may be exported at the accustomed places in *Norfolk* and *Suffolk*, when it does not exceed the prices mentioned in the statute against regrators, &c. 1 *El. c. 11. § 11. vol. 6.*

No vessel called catch, monger, picard, &c. shall anchor in the time of common fishing, &c. upon the sea-coasts of *Norfolk* and *Suffolk*, on forfeiture of the same. &c. 13 *El. c. 11. § 4. vol. 6.*

The justices of peace in *Norfolk* shall take order for the repair of sea banks and sea works in the same county, 27 *El. c. 24. vol. 6.*

Manufacturers of woollen stuffs in *Norwich*, shall be admitted freemen, &c. 9 *Geo. 1. c. 9. vol. 15.*

Persons elected sheriff of the city and county of *Norwich*, to be excused, on oath, or affirmation, that he is not worth 2000 l. &c. and also on fine of 50l. &c. 9 *Geo. 1. c. 9. § 3, 4. vol. 15.*

On elections of mayor, &c. in the city of *Norwich*, on demand, a regular poll shall be taken, &c. 9 *Geo. 1. c. 9. § 5. vol. 15.*

For repairing the walls, gates, and other publick works, in the city of *Norwich*, &c. 12 *Geo. 1. c. 15. vol. 15.*

For regulating elections, &c. in the city of *Norwich*, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 8. vol. 16.*

None but inhabitants in *Norwich*, to be chosen sheriff, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 11. vol. 16.*

The summer assizes, &c. for the county of *Norfolk*, to be held at *Norwich*; the shire house of *Norfolk* to be rebuilt, &c. 20 *Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 16.*

For other matters, see *Banks, Bristol, Fish, Marshes, Ships.*

Northampton,

— statutes of 2 *Ed. 3.* for the re-edifying *Northampton* and other

towns, 27 *H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4.* 27 *Car. 2. c. 1. vol. 8.*

Northbleech.

For founding and incorporating a free grammar school in the town of *Northbleech*, in the county of *Gloucester*, 4 *Ja. 1. c. 7. vol. 7.*

Northumberland and Northern Counties.

Process of outlawry shall be issued against offenders dwelling in *Tyndal* and *Hexamshire*, who commit any robbery, &c. — of those franchises, 2 *H. 5. c. 5.* — Extended against like offenders in *Rideldale*, 9 *H. 5. c. 7. vol. 3.*

Gathering of head-pence by the sheriff of *Northumberland*, shall cease, upon pain of 100 l. 23 *H. 6. c. 7. vol. 3.*

Attachments of the wardens of the *Marches*, shall be made only in *Cumberland, Westmerland, Northumberland*, and the town of *Newcastle*, 31 *H. 6. c. 3. vol. 3.*

North and South *Tyndale*, and all lands within the same, shall be guildable and parcel of the county of *Northumberland*, and no franchise, but all the King's writs, &c. shall be obeyed, and all lessees there, to find sureties to be amenable, &c. 11 *H. 7. c. 9. vol. 4.*

The sheriff of *Northumberland* shall keep the county court in the town or castle of *Alnwick*, and in no other place, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 25. § 3. vol. 5.*

The sheriff of *Northumberland* shall put in sureties in the exchequer for his account, &c. as other sheriffs do, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 34. vol. 5.*

Commissions awarded to inquire into the decay of castles, fortresses, villages, &c. in the counties of *Northumberland*, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c. 1. vol. 6.* *EXP. and repealed by 4 Ja. 1. c. 1. vol. 7.*

Hexam and *Hexamshire*, with the liberties, shall be within the county

of *Northumberland*, 14 *El. c. 13. vol. 6.*
 Commissions shall be to inquire of
 the decay of habitations, &c. in the
 counties of *Northumberland*, &c. for
 defence of the frontiers towards *Scot-*
land, 23 *El. c. 4. vol. 6.*—*Repealed by*
4 Geo. 1. c. 1. vol. 7.

Carrying away or detaining any
 person against his will, assenting or
 aiding therein, receiving, giving, &c.
black-mail for protection, burning
 stacks of corn, &c. in *Northumberland*,
 &c. northern counties, shall be felony
 without clergy, &c. 43 *El. c. 13.*
vol. 7.

For the better execution of justice,
 suppressing criminal offenders, and
 preventing theft and rapine upon
 the northern borders of *England*, 7
Ja. 1. c. 1. vol. 7. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c.*
22. 18 *Car. 2. c. 3. 29 & 30 Car. 2.*
c. 2. vol. 8. 6 *Geo. 2. c. 37. § 7, &c.*
vol. 16. 17 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 1, 2. vol.*
18. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 57. § 1. vol. 20.* 31
Geo. 2. c. 42. § 1. vol. 22.

Benefit of clergy taken away from
 notorious thieves and spoil-takers, in
Northumberland, &c. or the justices of
 assize, &c. before whom they are
 convicted, may cause them to be
 transported to *America*, 18 *Car. 2. c.*
3. § 2. vol. 8. 6 *Geo. 2. c. 37. § 9.*
vol. 16. 17 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 2. vol. 18.*
 24 *Geo. 2. c. 57. § 1. vol. 20.* 31 *Geo.*
2. c. 42. § 1. vol. 22.

The acts for preventing theft and
 rapine upon the northern borders of
England, shall be deemed publick acts,
 6 *Geo. 2. c. 37. § 10. vol. 16.* 31 *Geo.*
2. c. 42. § 1. vol. 22.

For other matters, see *County Court*,
Horses.

North Wales. See *Wales.*

Norton, (Richard) esq;

— certain persons enabled to
 propound the papers importing to be
 his will, wherein he appoints the
 poor to be his heir, and the legisla-
 ture executors, &c. 6 *Geo. 2. c. 32.*
vol. 16. 10 *Geo. 2. c. 37. vol. 17.*

Norwich. See *Gold, Norfolk, Worsted.*

Nose. See *Felony*, tit. *Maiming.*

Notes. See *Bills of Exchange, &c.*
Coals, Felony, tit. *Forgery, Robbery.*

Nottingham,

— for rebuilding the same, &c.

27 *H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4.*

Novel Disseisin.

If disseisee recovers in assize of *No-*
vel disseisin and afterwards is disseised
 of the same, by the same disseisor, on
 conviction thereof, he shall be com-
 mitted to prison, until discharged by
 fine, &c. *Stat. Merton. 20 H. 3. c.*
3. Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 26.
vol. 1.

Tenant by *elegit*, &c. may main-
 tain a writ of *Novel disseisin*, and after-
 wards, if need be, of *Redisseisin*,
Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 18. c. 24.
c. 46. vol. 1.

Disseisees may maintain an assize
 for those lands which were granted
 by the King's patent without title
 first found for the King, 1 *H. 4. c. 8.*
vol. 2.

For other matters, see *Assize, Disseisin.*

Nuisance.

Purprestures, &c. upon the King's
 land, &c. shall be resealed, *Stat. de*
Bigamis, 4 Ed. 1. fl. 3. c. 4. vol. 1.

Writ of nuisance shall be pursued,
 notwithstanding the land be aliened
 to another, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1.*
c. 24. vol. 1.

The frankpledge shall inquire of
purprestures in lands, woods, and wa-
 ters, and of walls, houses, dykes,
 hedges, &c. set up, or beaten down
 to annoyance, *Stat. visus frankpl. 18*
Ed. 2 fl. 1. § 7, &c. vol. 1.

Writs of nuisance shall be either
vicuntiel, or in the nature of *assizes*,
 at the election of the plaintiff, 6 *R.*
2. fl. 1. c. 3. vol. 2.

None to cause any annoyance by
 casting dung, &c. in ditches, rivers,
 waters, &c. shall remove the same,
 &c.

&c. or forfeit 20 l. &c. 12 R. 2. c. 13. vol. 2.

The slaughter of beasts, &c. in walled towns, except *Berwick* and *Carlisle*, an annoyance, prohibited, &c. 4 H. 7. c. 3. vol. 4.

The justices may determine of all manner of annoyances of bridges broken, &c. 22 H. 8. c. 5. vol. 4.

Putting infected horses into commons, shall be inquirable before the steward in every leet, as other common annoyances be, 32 H. 8. c. 13. § 9. vol. 5.

Importing cattle from *Ireland*, to be deemed a common nuisance, 18 Car. 2. c. 2. vol. 8.

Building in *London*, contrary to the rules prescribed by the statute, deemed a common nuisance, 19 Car. 2. c. 3. § 3. vol. 8.

All undertakings to the prejudice of trade, all subscriptions, &c. thereto, or presuming to act as corporate bodies without legal authority, or under obsolete charters, &c. deemed publick nuisances, and incur a *præmunire*, 6 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 18, 19. vol. 14.

For other matters, see *Bridges*, *Brokers*, *Butchers*, *Cattle*, *Consumili Casu*, *Harbours*, *Highways*, *Leather*, *London*, *Lotteries*, *Paving*, *Squibs*.

Oaths.

NO amerciaments shall be assessed but by the oath of lawful men of the vicinage, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 14. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 18. vol. 1.

No man shall be put to his open law, nor to an oath, without faithful witnesses, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 28. vol. 1.

Forester shall make no gathering, but by oath of twelve rangers, *Chart. de Forest.* 9 H. 3. st. 2. c. 7. vol. 1.

The treasurer and barons of the exchequer shall be charged by oath, that the King's debt shall be heard

before others, &c. *Stat. de Scaccar.* 51 H. 3. st. 5. § 7, 8. vol. 1.

None shall be sworn to warrant essoins in county courts, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 19. vol. 1.

Freeholder shall not be compelled to swear against his will, without the King's writ, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 22. vol. 1.

Part of the champion's oath in a writ of right, *that he saw the seisin*, &c. shall be omitted, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

The King charges all his justices upon their oath, &c. to punish exactions of fees by officers, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 44. vol. 1.

The chancellor, treasurer, keeper of the privy seal, judges, ~~chancellor~~ and barons of the exchequer, &c. shall make oath well and lawfully to serve the King and people, &c. 14 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.

No pardon of murder, &c. but where the King may do it saving his oath, 14 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 15. vol. 1.

The oath of the justices, 18 Ed. 3. st. 4. vol. 2.

The oath of the clerks in chancery and curstors, 18 Ed. 3. st. 5. vol. 2.

Justices of oyer and terminer, of assize and gaol delivery, and associate, shall make an oath, before their commission delivered to them, 20 Ed. 3. c. 3. vol. 2.

The aulnager shall be sworn to do his office well and lawfully, 25 Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 1. vol. 2.

The King by his oath to cause the laws of the realm to be executed, *Stat. Previsor.* 25 Ed. 3. st. 6. § 3. vol. 2.

The chancellor, &c. shall be sworn not to nominate justices of peace for favour or affection, &c. 12 R. 2. c. 2. vol. 2.

The officers of the staple shall be sworn, first to the King, and then to the staple, 14 R. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.

Commissioners who were despoiled of their commissions, shall be discharged

charged concerning the same, by their oath, 2 *H. 4. c. 9. vol. 2.*

Attorneys shall be sworn well and truly to serve in their offices, &c. 4 *H. 4. c. 18. vol. 2.*

Commissioners to hear and determine, &c. not receiving the commission, shall be discharged upon their oaths, &c. 7 *H. 4. c. 11. vol. 2.*

No *filifer*, *exigenter*, &c. to make entry that the plaintiff appears in person, without an oath, 10 *H. 6. c. 4. vol. 3.*

In court of *pipowers*, the plaintiff shall make oath that the cause of action arose in the time and jurisdiction of the fair, 17 *Ed. 4. c. 2. vol. 3.*

All persons shall take an oath to perform the contents of the act concerning the succession, &c. refusal is misprison of treason, 25 *H. 8. c. 22. § 13. 26 H. 8. c. 2. — Repealed by 28 H. 8. c. 7. § 4. vol. 4.*

By-law requiring an apprentice, &c. to take an oath, &c. not to trade without licence of the company, unlawful, 28 *H. 8. c. 5. vol. 4.*

Refusing to take an oath to answer interrogatories concerning the King's marriage, &c. high treason, 28 *H. 8. c. 7. § 21. 25. vol. 4. — Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 2. vol. 5.*

All the King's subjects shall take an oath for performance of this act concerning the succession, &c. 28 *H. 8. c. 7. § 24. vol. 4. — Repealed by 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 1. vol. 6.*

An oath, in colleges, &c. to observe the founder's rule of a negative voice, shall be void, 33 *H. 8. c. 27. vol. 5.*

Oaths to be taken against the authority of the bishop of Rome, and for maintenance of the title of the King and his heirs, 35 *H. 8. c. 1. § 10, &c. vol. 5. — Repealed by 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 21. vol. 6.*

Refusal of the oath to be treason, 35 *H. 8. c. 1. § 14. — Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 2. vol. 5.*

All ecclesiastical persons, all temporal officers, &c. to take an oath of the supremacy, &c. 1 *El. c. 1. § 19, &c. 5 El. c. 1. § 5, &c. 27 El. c. 12. vol. 6.*

Under-sheriffs, &c. shall take an oath not to exercise the office corruptly, &c. 27 *El. c. 12. vol. 6.*

The tenor of the oath of obedience, &c. 3 *Ja. 1. c. 4. § 15. vol. 7.*

The oath of allegiance and supremacy to be taken before any person be naturalized or restored in blood, &c. 7 *Ja. 1. c. 2. vol. 7.*

Persons of the degrees, &c. above the age of eighteen, to take the oath of allegiance, 7 *Ja. 1. c. 6. vol. 7.*

Refusing to take the oath, being tendered by the justices of assize, &c. incurs *præmunire*, 7 *Ja. 1. c. 6. § 26. vol. 7.*

Oath *ex officio* of ecclesiastical courts, &c. whereby any person may be compelled to accuse himself, shall not be imposed, 16 *Car. 1. c. 11. § 4. vol. 7. 13 Car. 2. c. 12. § 4. vol. 8.*

No person capable of office in the excise, before he has taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, and also to execute the office faithfully, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 23. § 33. vol. 7. 15 Car. 2. c. 11. § 27. vol. 8.*

The oath called the *Solemn league and covenant*, an unlawful oath, &c. 13 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 3. vol. 8.*

Officers, &c. in corporations to take the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, subscribe against the *Solemn league*, &c. 13 *Car. 2. st. 2. c. 1. § 4, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 5. § 2. 17 Car. 2. c. 2. § 2. vol. 8.*

Peers, &c. not to act as lieutenants or deputies, in the militia, before they have taken the oaths of allegiance, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 18, 19. vol. 8.*

Ecclesiastical dignitaries, &c. before admittance, &c. to subscribe the declaration, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 8, &c. vol. 8.*

Refusing oath legally tendered, com-

commits a quaker to be transported, but discharged as to transportation on swearing he does not hold oath unlawful, 16 *Car.* 2. c. 4. § 19, 20. *vol.* 8.

All persons that bear any offices, &c. shall take the oaths of allegiance, supremacy, and likewise subscribe declaration against *transubstantiation*, &c. 25 *Car.* 2. c. 2. *vol.* 8.

No person to sit or vote in parliament before oaths taken, &c. 30 *Car.* 2. *st.* 2. c. 1. *vol.* 8.

New oaths of allegiance and supremacy, appointed instead of the ancient, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess.* 1. c. 1. c. 8. *sess.* 2. c. 2. § 3. *vol.* 9.

All Kings of this realm to take the coronation oath, here-in mentioned, 1 *W. & M. sess.* 1. c. 6. *vol.* 9.

Persons convicted of recusancy, &c. taking the oaths, &c. shall be discharged, 1 *W. & M. sess.* 1. c. 18. § 3. *Esc.* *vol.* 9.

Dissenters from the church of England who scruple taking any oath, may subscribe the declaration of fidelity, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess.* 1. c. 18. § 13. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 27. § 12. 19. *vol.* 9. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. c. 6. *vol.* 13. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 6. *vol.* 14.

Military officers twenty miles distant from London, may take the oaths, &c. at the next muster, 1 *W. & M. sess.* 1. c. 25. *vol.* 9.

All persons practising the law in any court, to take the oaths, &c. on penalty of *præmunire*, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 24. *vol.* 9.

Persons refusing to take the oaths, &c. when lawfully tendred, liable to the penalties inflicted on popish recusants, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 27. *vol.* 9. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. c. 13. § 10. *vol.* 13.

Penalties incurred for not taking the oaths, may be pardoned, &c. under the privy seal, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 27. § 15. *vol.* 9.

Persons refusing to take the oaths, or being quakers, to subscribe the declaration of fidelity, to have no vote for members of parliament, 7 & 8

W. 3. c. 27. § 19. *vol.* 9. 6 *An.* c. 23. § 13. *vol.* 11.

Officers, &c. taking the oaths before a certain time, indemnified, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 17. 1 *An.* *st.* 2. c. 17. *vol.* 10. 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 29. *vol.* 17.

Ecclesiastical persons, &c. all persons admitted into any office civil or military, practisers of the law in any court, &c. to take the oath of abjuration, &c. 12 *W.* 3. c. 6. *vol.* 10. 6 *An.* c. 7. § 20. *vol.* 11.

Courts of *Westminster* to administer the oath, &c. and register the subscribing, &c. 13 *W.* 3. c. 6. § 7. 1 *An.* *st.* 1. c. 22. § 1. *vol.* 10. 8 *An.* c. 15. *vol.* 12.

No peer or member of the house of commons shall vote or sit in either house until he takes the oaths, &c. 13 *W.* 3. c. 6. § 10. *vol.* 10. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. c. 13. § 16, 17. *vol.* 13.

Officers civil and military, advocates, &c. in Scotland, to take the oaths, &c. 6 *An.* c. 14. *vol.* 11. 10 *An.* c. 2. § 10, 11. *vol.* 12. 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 43. § 44. 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. § 11, *Esc.* *vol.* 19.

The solemn declaration and affirmation of quakers shall be instead of the oath, 6 *An.* c. 23. § 14. *vol.* 11.

Persons who have offices in Scotland, may take the oaths at *Westminster*, &c. 8 *An.* c. 15. *vol.* 12.

All officers civil or military, &c. ecclesiastical persons, &c. school-masters, practisers, &c. required to take the oaths, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. c. 13. *vol.* 13.

No seaman or soldier, under the degree of a commission or warrant officer, to pay any fee on taking oaths, 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. c. 13, § 31, *Esc.* *vol.* 13.

Members of corporations, &c. not required to take the oath and subscribe the declaration against the solemn league and covenant, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 6. *vol.* 14.

Persons licensed to preach in Scotland, to take the oath hereby required, &c. in the court of the lords of session

ban, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 29. vol. 14. 21
Geo. 2. c. 34. § 11, &c. vol. 19.

Persons neglecting to take the oaths,
to register their names and estates,
&c. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 24. 10 *Geo.* 1. c. 4.
vol. 15.

Officers, &c. continued in their
office after the demise of the King,
not to incur any penalties, &c. for
executing the same without taking
the oaths, 1 *Geo.* 2. c. 1. c. 5. ft. 2.
c. 23. vol. 15.

Persons admitted to offices, &c.
to take the oaths, &c. before the
end of the next term after they were
admitted, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 31. § 4.
vol. 16.

Persons preferred, &c. to take the
oaths, &c. within six months after
admission, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. § 3. vol. 17.

Further time and indemnity to of-
ficers, &c. who have omitted to take
the oaths, &c. required, 28 *Geo.* 2. c.
3. c. 24. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. vol. 21. 33
Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 21. 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 12.
vol. 23. 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 23. vol. 25.

*For other matters, see Affidavit, Cor-
poration, Ecclesiastical Courts, &c.
Excise, Fines, Ireland, King, Lon-
don, Mandamus, Militia, Noncon-
formists, Papists, Parliament, Qua-
kers, Recusants, Scotland, Sheriff,
Swearing.*

*Obits, Oblations. See Monasteries,
Mortuaries, Tithes.*

Obligation.

All penal bonds in another court
out of the realm, made in the third
person, shall be void, 38 *Ed.* 3. ft. 1.
c. 4. vol. 2.

Obligation obtained by duress, to
forbear suit for tithes in the eccle-
siastical court shall be void, 1 *R.* 2. c.
13. vol. 2.

No bonds shall be made in the ex-
chequer for the double, 13 *R.* 2. ft.
1. c. 14. vol. 2.

No sheriff, &c. to take an obliga-
tion, of person in their custody, but
by the name of their office and upon

condition to appear as required by the
writ, &c. 23 *H.* 6. c. 10. vol. 3.

Obligation, &c. not to trade with-
out licence of the company and by-
law requiring the same, void, &c.
28 *H.* 8. c. 5. vol. 4.

In actions on bonds, &c. the plain-
tiff may assign as many breaches as
he pleases, and the jury may assess
damages for such breaches, defendant
paying the same, execution may be
stayed, the judgement remaining to
answer further breach, and plaintiff
may have a *Scire facias*, 8 & 9 *W.* 3.
c. 11. § 8. vol. 9.

In action of debt upon bond for
payment of money where such pay-
ment was made *after* the time in the
condition, nevertheless the same may
be pleaded in bar, 4 *An.* c. 16. § 12.
vol. 11.

Pending an action upon bond,
bringing principal interest and costs
into court, shall discharge the de-
tendant, 4 *An.* c. 16. § 13. vol. 11.

Stealing bonds, &c. felony in like
manner as other goods of such va-
lue, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. § 3. vol. 16.

*For other matters, see Apprentices,
Bail, Debt to and from the King,
Exchequer, Felony, tit. Forgery, and
Robbery, Recognizances, South Sea
Company, Tithes, Women.*

Odio et Atia,

— no writ shall be granted out
of the chancery for the death of a
man, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. c. 9.

— shall be granted if the party
appealed or indicted be kept long in
prison, *Stat. Wylm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c.
29. vol. 1.

*For other matters, see Inquisition,
Sheriffs.*

Offerings. See Tithes.

*Office of Inquisition. See Coroner,
Escheator, Inquisition.*

Office and Officer.

None of the King's bailiffs, sheriff,
coroner, &c. shall hold pleas of the
crown,

crown, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 17. vol. 1. 28 Ed. 3. c. 9. vol. 2.

No bailiff, &c. of the King, by colour of his office, without special warrant or authority, shall disseise any, &c. on pain of double damages, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 24. vol. 1.

If the keeper of a gaol suffers a prisoner to go out, and has not wherewith to pay, his superior that committed the custody to him shall be answerable, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 11. vol. 1.

Officers shall not be made, for gift, brokerage, favour or affection, or upon solicitation, but by oath, of the most lawful, sufficient, &c. 12 R. 2. c. 2. vol. 2.

There shall be but thirty serjeants at arms who shall meddle with nothing but touching their offices, 13 R. 2. st. 1. c. 6. vol. 2.

Officers of courts shall appoint such ministers, &c. as they will answer for at their peril, 2 H. 6. c. 10. vol. 3.

Doctors of civil law, being laymen, married, or unmarried, may exercise jurisdiction, &c. 37 H. 8. c. 17. vol. 5.—*Repealed by* 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 22.—*Revised by* 1 El. c. 1. § 12. vol. 6.

No office that concerns the administration of justice, of the King's treasure, customs, &c. to be bought or sold, or obtained by corrupt contract, &c. such agreements to be void, and the party disabled, &c. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 16. vol. 5.

Not to extend to offices of inheritance, or of keeper of a forest, chase, park, &c. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 16. § 4. vol. 5.

Acts done by such officer before removal, shall be good, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 16. § 5. vol. 5.

Not to extend to offices granted by the chief justices, justices of assize, &c. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 16. § 7. vol. 5.

Grants of ecclesiastical offices, good,

as anciently accustomed to be granted, 1 El. c. 4. § 36. vol. 6.

Apothecaries, &c. exempted from parochial offices, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 4. vol. 9.

For other matters, see *Commission, Corporation, Customs, Custos Rotulorum, Deputy, Excise, Forest, General Issue, Ireland, King, Maintenance, Oaths, Parliament, Receivers, Receivants, &c.*

Oil.

The mayor of London, with the master and wardens of the tallow chandlery, may search and oversee that oils put to sale be not mixed, altered, &c. 4 H. 8. c. 14. vol. 4.

Seed oil imported, &c. to pay additional duty of 8 l. for every ton, &c. 2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 9. vol. 9.

Olive oil imported, &c. to pay an additional duty of 4 l. for every ton, &c. 2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 41. vol. 9.

No person to use any lamp within his dwelling-house, while the duty on candles continues, with any other than oil made of fish within Great Britain, 8 An. c. 9. § 18. vol. 12.

For other matters, see *Gauging, Whales.*

Onslow, (Arthur, esq;)

An annuity of three thousand pounds a year charged on the aggregate fund, for the life of Arthur Onslow, esq; in consideration of his great and eminent services as speaker of the house of commons, and to his son George Onslow during his natural life, 2 Geo. 3. c. 33. vol. 25.

Orange, (Prince of Orange.)

—naturalized, 7 Geo. 2. c. 4. vol. 16.

Orchal,

—imported, &c. to pay additional duty of 5 l. per cent. value, &c. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.

Orchards and Gardens.

Persons robbing them, digging up fruit—

fruit-trees, &c. not making recompence, to be whipped, &c. 43 *El. c. 1. vol. 7.*

Unlawfully cutting down or destroying trees in any garden, orchard, &c. felony, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 22. vol. 15.*

The hundred chargeable for damage sustained thereby, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 22. § 7. vol. 15.*

Ordinary.

A *Scire facias* lies against an ordinary, on record of debt in the King's courts, *Stat. Westm. 13 Ed. 1. c. 45. vol. 1.*

Indictment of ordinaries, &c. for extortion, must put in certain in what thing, and of what, and in what manner, &c. 25 *Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 9. vol. 2.*

For other matters, see *Administrator, Bishops, Clergy, Hospitals, Probate.*

Ordination.

The form of ordaining priests and deacons established, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 1. vol. 5.* — Confirmed by 8 *El. c. 1. § 3. vol. 6.*

Every ecclesiastical person shall subscribe to the *articles*, declare his assent thereto, &c. 13 *El. c. 12. § 1. vol. 6.*

None shall be admitted to the order of deacon, unless he first subscribe the *articles*, nor be made a minister, &c. under the age of 24 years, nor unless he bring a testimonial, &c. 13 *El. c. 12. § 5. vol. 6.*

Penalty of 40 *l.* and disability, for giving or taking rewards for ordaining any minister, 31 *El. c. 6. § 10. vol. 6.*

Persons not ordained priests or deacons according to episcopal ordination, &c. shall not hold any ecclesiastical promotion, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 13, 14. vol. 8.*

For other matters, see *Bishops, Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. Oaths.*

Ordinance.

Letters patents concerning the

casting or making of ordnance, or shot for ordnance, not invalidated by 21 *Jas. 1. c. 3. § 10. vol. 7.*

Oriel College.

Grant to the provost of Oriel college, and his successors, of a prebend of *Rocheſter*, confirmed, 12 *An. ft. 2. c. 6. § 7. vol. 13.*

Oxford Haven,

— nets, &c. for destroying fry of fish there, prohibited, on forfeiture, &c. 4 *H. 7. c. 21. vol. 4. 27 El. c. 21. vol. 6.*

Ormond. (Duke of)

— attainted, unless he surrender by a day certain, 1 *Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 17. vol. 13.*

Orphans.

The chattles of the deceased (not being debtor to the King) shall go to his use, saving to the widow and children their *reasonable parts*, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 18. vol. 1.*

The statute against taking away heiresses under the age of sixteen, not to abridge the authority, &c. of the city of *London* concerning orphans, 4 & 5 *Pb. & M. c. 8. § 7. vol. 6.*

The city lands charged with an annuity, and a duty granted on wine imported to *London*, and on coals, for relief of the orphans, &c. 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 10. vol. 9. 21 Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 19.*

For other matters, see *Apprentices, Coals, London.*

Ouse. See *Harbours, Rivers.*

Ouſter le main. See *Escheats, Inquisition.*

Ouſter le mere. See *Limitation of Actions, Protection, Treason, Trial.*

Outlawry,

— shall not be of a free man, but by lawful judgement of his peers, or by the law of the land, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 29. vol. 1.*

— shall

— shall not be of the accessory in appeal, until the principal be so, or attainted, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 14. vol. 1.

Persons outlawed, &c. not repleviable, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 15. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 11. vol. 1.

Trespassers in parks, &c. being fugitive, and proclaimed, &c. shall be outlawed, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 20. vol. 1.

Accountants, &c. being in arrear, and absconding, *exigents* shall go against them from county to county, until they be outlawed, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 11. vol. 1.

Where a plaintiff has recovered damages against one who is outlawed at the King's suit, no pardon shall be granted of his outlawry, except the chancellor be certified that the plaintiff is satisfied of his damages; nor of outlawry before appearance, but on certificate that such person has yielded himself to prison, &c. 5 *Ed.* 3. c. 12. vol. 1.

The party defeating an outlawry pronounced by reason of imprisonment at the time, shall yield himself to prison until such averment be tried, 5 *Ed.* 3. c. 13. vol. 1.

Exigents shall be awarded against receivers of the King's money, exporters of wool uncustomed, &c. conspirators, maintainers, rioters, importers of false money, &c. 18 *Ed.* 3. ft. 1. vol. 1.

Exigent lies against victuallers, labourers, artificers, &c. offending against the statute, 25 *Ed.* 3. ft. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.

If party indicted of felony does not come and yield himself, &c. before the return of the second *capias*, the *exigent* shall be awarded and his chattles forfeit, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. ft. 5. c. 14. vol. 1.

Process of *exigent* shall be awarded in *debt*, *detinue*, *a count*, taking of beasts by *assault*, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. ft. 5.

c. 17. vol. 1. 19 *H.* 7. c. 9. 23 *H.* 8. c. 14. vol. 4.

On return of the *capias* in a *praemunire*, he shall be outlawed, &c. *Stat. Provif.* 27 *Ed.* 3. ft. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.

Persons dwelling in the county of *Chester*, being outlawed for felony, &c. committed in another county, the same shall be certified to the ministers, &c. of the county of *Chester*, 1 *H.* 4. c. 18. vol. 2.

Persons outlawed, having diseases, &c. whereby they cannot come in person in the King's Bench, the judges may examine them, and record their attorney in this case: in the writ of *capias ad satisfaciendum* the common law shall hold, 7 *H.* 4. c. 13. vol. 2.

Outlawry shall be void where the original omits the parties addition of degree, mystery, town, county, place, &c. otherwise of surplufage, 1 *H.* 5. c. 5. vol. 3.

Certain scholars of *Oxford* arrayed in manner of war, committing disseins, &c. outlawed, on certification to the chancellor to be banished, &c. 9 *H.* 5. c. 8. vol. 3.

The statute authorizing the justices to amend records, not to extend to records and processes whereby any person may be outlawed, 4 *H.* 6. c. 3. vol. 3.

Upon indictment in the King's Bench, *capias* shall be awarded, returnable at least six weeks before any *exigent* shall be, &c. 6 *H.* 6. c. 1. vol. 3.

Upon indictment or appeal against person's dwelling in other counties, before any *exigent* shall be awarded thereon, after the first *capias* returned, another writ of *capias* shall be awarded to the sheriff of the county where he was supposed to be conversant, &c. containing the space of three months, &c. otherwise the outlawry to be void, 8 *H.* 6. c. 10. § 2, 3. 10 *H.* 6. c. 6. vol. 3.

Writ of *indemptitate nominis* maintainable

tainable by the executors of one wrongfully molested by colour of outlawry, 9 H. 6. c. 4. vol. 3.

No officer shall make any entry that the plaintiff *obtulit se in propria persona*, without he do appear in person, and oath that he is the same, &c. 10 H. 6. c. 4. 18 H. 6. c. 9. vol. 3.

In all suits where process of *capias* and *exigent* are awardable, the warrant of attorney shall be entered of record the same term in which the *exigent* is awarded, &c. before, 18 H. 6. c. 9. vol. 3.

There shall be like process in actions upon the case in the King's Bench or common bench, as in actions of trespass or debt, 19 H. 6. c. 9. vol. 4.

Proclamations to warn him that lives in one county and is outlawed in another, 4 H. 8. c. 4. 6 H. 8. c. 4. vol. 4.

If no proclamation be awarded and returned, such outlawry shall be void, and all outlawries contrary to this act, to be avoided by averment, without suing writ of error, 6 H. 8. c. 4. § 5. vol. 4.

In an attain, outlawry alledged against the plaintiff in action personal, shall be taken as a void plea, 23 H. 8. c. 3. § 5. vol. 4.

Process of outlawry shall lie in actions brought on the statute 5 R. 2. st. 1. c. 7. and on writ of annuity, or covenant, as in action of debt, 23 H. 8. c. 14. vol. 4.

Clerks of assize, &c. shall certify the names of such as be outlawed of felony, &c. into the King's Bench, there to remain of record, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 14. § 2. vol. 5.

Exigends and proclamation shall be awarded out of the King's Bench and Common Pleas, against persons dwelling in *Wales* or *Chester*, 1 Ed. 6. c. 10. vol. 5.

Process of outlawry in treason against an offender out of the realm,

as effectual as if he had been resident here at the time; unless the party, within a year, surrenders himself to the chief justice, and offers to traverse the indictment, &c. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 11. § 7, 8. vol. 5.

Exigends and proclamation shall be awarded against persons dwelling in the county of *Lancaster*, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 26. vol. 5.

In every action personal wherein *exigent* shall be awarded, &c. there shall be three proclamations, one in the open county court, another at the general quarter sessions, and another one month before the *quinto exactus* at the church door of the town or parish, &c. 31 El. c. 3. vol. 6. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 22. § 4. vol. 9.

Before allowance of any writ of error, &c. for reversing outlawry for want of proclamation, the defendant shall put in bail, not only to appear, &c. but to satisfy the condemnation, &c. 31 El. c. 3. § 3. vol. 6.

Exigends and proclamation shall be awarded against persons dwelling in *Durham*, 31 El. c. 9. vol. 6.

Outlawries in the King's Bench (treason and felony only excepted) may be reversed by attorney, &c. without bail, except where special bail is ordered by the court, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 18. § 3. vol. 9.

Persons taken upon *capias utlagatum* to be discharged by the sheriff, &c. upon an attorney's engagement to appear, &c. unless special bail is required by the court, and then, on sufficient sureties to appear, &c. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 18. § 4, 5. vol. 9.

Upon an *exigent* in criminal matters, before judgement or conviction, proclamation shall issue according to 31 El. c. 3. which shall be delivered to the sheriff three months before the return, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 22. § 4. — *Made perpetual* by 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 36. § 4. vol. 9.

The general pardon not to stay any process of outlawry unless the defendant

fendant appear, &c. nor to discharge any outlawry after judgement, until satisfaction, &c. to the party at whose suit, &c. 20 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 61. vol. 19.

For other matters, see *Accessory*, *Account*, *Addition*, *Amendment*, *Bail*, *Bankrupt*, *Chester*, *Duchy Court*, &c. *Durham*, *Identitate Nominis*, *Northumberland*, &c. *Process*, *Scotland*, *Ships*, *Treason*, *Wales*.

Overseers of the Poor. See *Poor*.

Owling. See *Customs*, *Wool*.

Oxen. See *Cattle*.

Oxford.

The franchise late granted to the scholars of the university of *Oxford*, excepted out of the confirmation of liberties, &c. 9 H. 4. c. 1. 13 H. 4. c. 1. vol. 2.

Certain scholars of *Oxford*, being outlawed for divers offences, on certificate of the justices, to the chancellor of the university, shall be banished out of the same, 9 H. 5. c. 8. vol. 3.

For other matters, see *Bridges*, *Universities*.

Oyer and Terminer. See *Justices of Oyer and Terminer*.

Oysters.

The oyster fishery in the river *Medway*, &c. ordered, &c. under the authority of the mayor and citizens of *Rocheſter*, 2 Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 16.

Oysters imported from *France* to pay duty of 7 d. per bushel, instead of the old subsidy *ad valorem*, 10 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 17.

For other matters, see *Customs*, *Fish*.

Packets.

NO vessel appointed for the carriage of packets, may import or export merchandize, (unless as allowed by the managers of the customs,) on forfeiture of 100 l. &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 22. vol. 8.

Pages of Honour,

— their pensions or salaries not charged by the land-tax act, 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 98. vol. 23.

Painters and Painting.

No plaisterer shall use the art of a painter-stainer in *London*, &c. unless they have served seven years to a painter, as apprentice, &c. 1 Ja. 1. c. 20. § 4. vol. 7.

No painter or servant, &c. shall take above 16 d. by the day for laying any flat colour, &c. 1 Ja. 1. c. 20. § 6. vol. 7.

The property of historical and other designs, engraved, etched, &c. vested in the inventor for 14 years, 8 Geo. 2. c. 13. vol. 16.

Paisley.

A duty of 2 d. Scots on every pint of ale, &c. brewed there for sale, for improving the navigation of the river, &c. 26 Geo. 2. c. 96. vol. 21.

Palaces.

The steward, treasurer and comptroller of the King's house may inquire, by twelve persons of the chequer roll, if any servant of his house, sworn, &c. under the state of a lord, make any conspiracies, &c. to destroy the King, or any lord, or any other person sworn to the King's council, &c. 3 H. 7. c. 14. vol. 4.

Fees to the King's yeomen and grooms, shall be no longer of force than whilst they do their duties, 4 H. 7. c. 7. vol. 4.

The limits of the King's palace at *Westminster* to be from *Charing-cross* to *Westminster-Hall*, to have such privileges as the King's ancient palaces, 28 H. 8. c. 12. vol. 4.

The great master of the King's house shall have all authority that the lord steward had, 32 H. 8. c. 39. vol. 5. — Repealed by 1 Mar. st. 3. c. 4. vol. 6.

Murders, malicious striking, &c. com-

committed in the King's house, shall be tried before the lord great master, or lord steward, and in his absence before the treasurer and comptroller, and the steward of the *Marshallsea*, &c. by verdict of the household servants, &c. 33 *H. 8. c. 12. vol. 5.*

Inquisitions upon the view of any person slain in the King's palace, shall be by the coroner of the household, &c. 33 *H. 8. c. 12. § 3. vol. 5.*

Person found guilty of striking in the King's palace, whereby blood shall be shed, shall have judgment, to have his right hand stricken off, before the said lord steward, &c. 33 *H. 8. c. 12. § 7. vol. 5.*

The limits and bounds of the King's house to be within two hundred foot of the standard of the outward gate, &c. 33 *H. 8. c. 12. § 24. vol. 5.*

Not to extend to any nobleman, &c. striking any of his servants for correction, &c. in the palace, 33 *H. 8. c. 12. § 26. vol. 5.*

Entering the King's house with intent to steal, &c. felony, 33 *H. 8. c. 12. § 27. — Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5.*

For other matters, see *Clerk of the Market, Franchises, King, &c. Lotteries, Marshallsea.*

Pales. See *Inclosures, Parks.*

Palatines. See *Counties Palatine.*

Palatines. See *Naturalization.*

Pamphlets. See *Books, Stamps.*

Pannel. See *Affise, Juries.*

Pantiles,

— imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 8 s. the thousand, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.*

For other matters, see *Bricks.*

Paper,

— paste-board, &c. imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 2 s. for every ream of royal paper, &c. 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 42. vol. 9.*

VOL. XXIV.

— former duties increased, new duties on paper made here, and further duties on such paper painted, &c. 10 *An. c. 19. § 32. — Further increased by 12 An. st. 2. c. 9. § 2, &c. — Made perpetual by 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 1. vol. 13. 6 Geo. 1. c. 4. § 1. vol. 14.*

Before any paper be painted, stained, &c. for hangings, &c. the officer to take an account of and stamp the same, and if missing afterwards, &c. to charge it with the duties, 1 *Geo. st. 2. c. 36. § 17. vol. 13.*

Paper removed before stamping forfeits 20 l. &c. 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 36. § 18, &c. vol. 13.*

Old rags, junks, &c. fit only for making paper or pasteboard, being first entered, may be imported without paying any duty, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 10. vol. 15.*

No drawback to be allowed on the re-exportation of any foreign paper imported, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 27. § 4. vol. 17.*

For other matters, see *Books, Customs, Stamps.*

Papists.

That *Urban* was duly chosen pope and so ought to be accepted and obeyed, 2 *R. 2. st. 1. c. 7. vol. 2.*

No popish recusant compelled to abjure by the act against sectaries, &c. 35 *El. c. 1. § 12. vol. 6.*

Popish recusants convicted not to remove above five miles from their place of abode, &c. 35 *El. c. 2. vol. 6.*

Papists, &c. conforming, discharged of penalties, &c. 1 *Ja. 1. c. 4. 3 Car. 1. c. 3. § 2. vol. 7.*

The heir of such, being no recusant, or conforming, discharged of penalties, &c. 1 *Ja. 1. c. 4. § 3, 4. vol. 7.*

None shall go, or send another, to any foreign seminary, &c. 1 *Ja. 1. c. 4. § 6, &c. 3 Ja. 1. c. 5. § 16, &c. 3 Car. 1. c. 3. § 1. vol. 7.*

Popish recusant, conforming, to receive the sacrament yearly, &c. 3 *Ja. 1. c. 4. vol. 7.*

D d

Dis-

Discoverer of a popish priest, &c. to have one third of the penalty, &c. 3 *Jas. 1. c. 5. § 1. vol. 7.*

No popish recusant convict shall come to court, &c. 3 *Jas. 1. c. 5. § 2, &c. vol. 7.*

No recusant convict may practice the common law of this realm, &c. 3 *Jas. 1. c. 5. § 8, 9. vol. 7.*

Popish recusant convict, shall be as one excommunicated, &c. 3 *Jas. 1. c. 5. § 11, &c. vol. 7.*

— shall not present to a benefice, nor grant an advowson, &c. 3 *Jas. 1. c. 5. § 18, &c. vol. 7.*

— married woman, convict, not conforming within three months, may be committed to prison, &c. 7 *Jas. 1. c. 6. § 28 vol. 7.*

Affirming that the King is a papist, &c. disability to bear any office, &c. 13 *Car. 2. st. 1. c. 1. § 2. vol. 8.*

Papists disabled from sitting in either house of parliament, declaration against transubstantiation, the mass, &c. to be subscribed by all members, &c. 30 *Car. 2. st. 2. c. 1. vol. 8.*

Papists or reputed papists, on tender of the declaration, refusing the same, to forfeit, &c. as popish recusants convict, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 9. § 2, 3. c. 15. § 2, 3. vol. 9.*

Traducers, &c. excepted if they certify their names, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 9. § 4, &c. vol. 9.*

Such refusers shall keep no arms, and two justices of peace may seize arms, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 15. § 4, &c. vol. 9. — Extended to Scotland by 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 20. § 16. vol. 13.*

Such refusers, subscribing the declaration, shall be discharged from all disabilities, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 15. § 8. c. 26. § 7. vol. 9.*

Refusing papist's lories, above 5 *l.* value, forfeited, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 15. § 9, 10. vol. 9.*

Persons refusing declaration, disabled to present, &c. and universities shall present, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 26. § 2, &c. vol. 9.*

Reward of 100 *l.* for taking popish bishop, priest, &c. convicted of saying mass, &c. 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 4. § 1, &c. vol. 10.*

Popish bishop, priest, &c. saying mass, &c. or keeping school, &c. on conviction shall be adjudged to perpetual imprisonment, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 4. § 3. vol. 16.*

Papists not taking the oaths in six months after eighteen years of age, incapable to inherit any lands, &c. and the next of kin, being a protestant, to enjoy the same, &c. papist, &c. incapable to purchase lands, &c. 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 4. § 4. vol. 10. 3 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 5. vol. 13.*

Person convicted of sending a child, &c. beyond sea to be educated in the *Romish* religion, to forfeit 100 *l.* to him who shall discover and convict, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 4. § 6. vol. 10.*

Popish parent refusing to allow his protestant child, &c. maintenance, on complaint, lord chancellor, &c. to make order therein, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 4. § 7. vol. 10.*

Papists at full age, in default of taking the oaths, &c. in six months after they come in possession of any lands, &c. to register their name, lands, &c. 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 55. 3 Geo. 1. c. 18. vol. 13. 10 Geo. 1. c. 4. vol. 15.*

Not to prejudice purchasers for valuable consideration, not knowing, &c. nor creditors, &c. 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 55. § 3, &c. 3 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 4. vol. 13. 10 Geo. 1. c. 4. vol. 15.*

No lands, &c. shall pass from papists by deed or will, unless enrolled, &c. 3 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 6. vol. 13.*

All papists of eighteen years of age, assessed 100,000 *l.* over and above the double land tax, payment thereof, to discharge papists estates from penalties for recusancy, &c. 9 *Geo. 1. c. 18. vol. 15.*

So much of the act of 30 *Car. 2. st. 2.* for disabling papists, &c. as relates to the sworn servants of the King or Queen, repealed, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 31. § 9. vol. 16.*

Owners of estates, being papists, on conforming, &c. and all protestants claiming under them, to possess such estates free from the disabilities incurred by such owners, &c. unless the persons intitled thereby recover by judgement in some action commenced within six calendar months before such conforming, 11 Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 17.

Persons returning to the popish religion not to have any benefit hereby, 11 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 3. vol. 17.

Not to prejudice the right of any person intitled to any reversion, if pursued within 17 calendar months, &c. 11 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 4. vol. 17.

Grant of any advowson, right of presentation, &c. of any ecclesiastical living, &c. by any papist, &c. void, unless made for a valuable consideration to a protestant purchaser, &c. and every devise of the same by a papist, void, 11 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 5. vol. 17.

Papists, &c. not taking the oaths, &c. to pay double assessments to the land-tax, 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 56, &c. vol. 23.

Estates of papists, &c. doubly taxed, upon their taking the oaths, or coming to protestants, &c. may be certified by the commissioners, &c. and discharged, 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 110. vol. 23.

For allowing further time for enrolment of deeds and wills made by papists, and for relief of protestant purchasers, 7 Geo 3. c. 34. vol. 27.

For other matters, see *Advowson, Ireland, King, Militia, Nonconformists, Oaths, Premunire, Provisors, Recusants, Rome, Scotland, Soldiers, Superstitious Images, Usury, &c. Universities.*

Parceners.

Tenant in chief of the King, having daughters to his heirs, all and every of them hold in chief, and all shall do homage, and be in ward, &c. if the tenure be of a common person, the lord shall have the ward-

ship, &c. of all, and the eldest alone shall do homage, &c. *Stat. Hibern. 14 H. 3. ft. 1. Stat. Prerog. 17 Ed. 2. c. 5. c. 6. vol. 1.*

The oldest coparcener shall do suit, &c. and the others shall be contributaries, *Stat. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 9. vol. 1.*

Writ of partition called *nuper obiit* limited from the first voyage of King H. 3. into *Galesoin*, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 39. vol. 1.*

All the coparceners shall join in writ of *Mortdauncester*, *Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 6. vol. 1.*

If one parcener usurps upon her coheir and presents twice to an advowson, it shall not bar the other to present when the turn happens, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 5. § 5. vol. 1.* For other matters, see *Advowson, Esjoin, Partition, Suit of Court, Waler.*

Parchment.

A duty after the rate of 1 s. for every dozen, &c. on parchment and vellum imported or made in *Great Britain*, 9 *th. c. 11. § 4. 10 An. c. 26. § 3. vol. 12.*—Made perpetual by 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. vol. 13. For other matters, see *Leather, Stamps.*

Pardon.

If the killing another be found in his own defence, or by misfortune, on report by the justices, the King may please to take him to his grace, *Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 9. 2 Ed. 3. c. 2. vol. 1.*

Pardon of rancour and evil will in the constable of *England*, &c. who were to have gone with the King into *Flanders*, 34 Ed. 1. ft. 4. c. 5. vol. 1.

Pardon of trespasses, &c. in lands while disafforested, &c. *Ordin. Forest. 34 Ed. 1. ft. 5. c. 5. 43 Ed. 3. c. 4. vol. 1.*

— of those who aided, &c. the return of *Peter de Gaveston*, 7 Ed. 2. ft. 1. vol. 1.

— of the taking and death of *Peter de Gaveston*, 7 Ed. 2. ft. 2. vol. 1.

— granted to the *Despensers*, revoked, 15 *Ed. 2. fl. 2. vol. 1.*

— of felonies, &c. in the prosecution of *Hugh le Despenser*, &c. 15 *Ed. 2. fl. 3. fl. 4. vol. 1.*

Revocation of the pardon granted to the prosecutors of *Hugh le Despenser*, &c. 15 *Ed. 2. fl. 5. — Repealed by 1 Ed. 3. fl. 1. vol. 1.*

Charters of pardon shall not be granted but only where the King may do it by his oath, that is to say, killing another in his own defence, &c. 2 *Ed. 3. c. 2. 4 Ed. 3. c. 13. 10 Ed. 3. fl. 1. c. 2. 14 Ed. 3. fl. 1. c. 15. vol. 1.*

Pardon of fines forfeited, &c. 2 *Ed. 3. c. 10. 4 Ed. 3. c. 5. 14 Ed. 3. fl. 1. c. 2. c. 3. 14 Ed. 3. fl. 3. vol. 1. 31 Ed. 3. fl. 1. c. 13. 36 Ed. 3. fl. 2. 2 H. 4. c. 24. vol. 2.*

No pardon of outlawry after judgement, but on certificate that the plaintiff is satisfied his damages, &c. 5 *Ed. 3. c. 12. vol. 1.*

He that has pardon of felony, shall find sureties for his good abearing, 10 *Ed. 3. fl. 1. c. 3. vol. 1. — Repealed by 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 13. vol. 9.*

In every pardon of felony, the suggestion, &c. shall be comprised, &c. and if found untrue, shall be disallowed, 27 *Ed. 3. fl. 1. c. 2. vol. 2.*

Person aggrieved contrary to the pardon, shall have a writ in the chancery to allow the same, 42 *Ed. 3. c. 2. vol. 2.*

General pardon of felonies, &c. except treasons, murders, &c. 50 *Ed. 3. c. 3. 1 R. 2. c. 10. 4 R. 2. c. 2. vol. 2.*

Pardon of those who repressed or took revenge of his rebels, 5 *R. 2. fl. 1. c. 5. vol. 2.*

Pardon of the King's subjects after the late insurrection, except those who had been formerly pardoned, &c. 6 *R. 2. fl. 1. c. 13. 6 R. 2. fl. 2. c. 1. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Pardons granted to the persons attainted in this parliament, to be void, &c. 11 *R. 2. c. 1. vol. 2.*

No pardon of murder, treason, or

rape shall be allowed, unless the same be specified, &c. no pardon of treason or felony shall pass the chancery, without warrant of the privy seal, &c. 13 *R. 2. fl. 2. c. 1. 16 R. 2. c. 6. vol. 2.*

Pardon of robberies, &c. committed in the time of the commotion, 21 *R. 2. c. 14. 2 H. 4. c. 13. vol. 2.*

Pardon of alienations, intrusions, &c. except treason, felonies, &c. 21 *R. 2. c. 15. 2 H. 4. c. 13. vol. 2.*

— of those who assisted King *H. 4.* or helped to pursue King *R. 2.* or his adherents, 1 *H. 4. c. 2. vol. 2.*

General pardon of treason, felony, outlawry, &c. to such as sue out their charters before *Mi Saints*, except murder, rape, &c. 1 *H. 4. c. 20. vol. 2.*

He who procures pardon for an approver who commits felony again, shall forfeit 100 *l.* &c. 5 *H. 4. c. 2. vol. 2.*

General pardon, except, &c. the person who pretends to be King *Richard*, &c. 5 *H. 4. c. 15. vol. 2.*

No pardon shall avail to make a plenarty by provision of the pope, 7 *H. 4. c. 8. vol. 2. 3 H. 5. fl. 2. c. 4. vol. 3.*

Pardon of suit of the peace and issues lost, &c. 4 *H. 5. c. 8. vol. 3.*

Pardon to all priests, religious or secular, of all felonies of rape done before the first of *June*, &c. 27 *H. 6. c. 6. vol. 3.*

Pardon of sheriffs, &c. for occupying their places above a year, 28 *H. 6. c. 3. 8 Ed. 4. c. 4. vol. 3.*

General pardon to those who assisted the King in his wars against *Richard duke of Gloucester*, 1 *H. 7. c. 6. vol. 4.*

The King's pardon of a sheriff returning undue panels, no bar against the action of the party aggrieved, 3 *H. 8. c. 12. vol. 4.*

All that will sue for the King's pardon on certain articles, shall have it, 5 *H. 8. c. 8. vol. 4.*

General pardon, except treasons, murders,

murders, &c. 21 *H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4.*

General pardon to all the King's spiritual subjects, except treasons, murders, &c. 22 *H. 8. c. 15. vol. 4.*

Pardon to all temporal subjects of offences in provisors, and *premunire*, 22 *H. 8. c. 16. vol. 4.*

Pardon to the King's spiritual subjects in the province of *York*, 23 *H. 8. c. 19. vol. 4.*

General pardon of felonies, &c. not excepted, 26 *H. 8. c. 18. vol. 4.*

The King only can pardon treason, felony, &c. 27 *H. 8. c. 24. vol. 4.*

Pardon of attempts, &c. against the King's marriage with *Anne Boleyn*, &c. 28 *H. 8. c. 7. § 6. vol. 4.*

The King's general pardon of all heresies, treasons, felonies, &c. except, &c. confirmed, 32 *H. 8. c. 49. 35 H. 8. c. 18. vol. 5.*

The King's general pardon confirmed by parliament, except, &c. 1 *Ed. 6. c. 15. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 39. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 24. vol. 5.*

Sir *William Sherrington* pardoned and restored in blood, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 13. vol. 5.*

Mary Seymor, heir of lord *Seymor*, restored in blood, but not to her father's lands, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 14. vol. 5.*

General and free pardon, except, &c. confirmed, 7 *Ed. 6. c. 14. vol. 5. 5 El. c. 31. 8 El. c. 18. 13 El. c. 28. 18 El. c. 24. 23 El. c. 16. 27 El. c. 30. 29 El. c. 9. 31 El. c. 16. 35 El. c. 14. vol. 6. 39 El. c. 28. 43 El. c. 19. 3 Ja. 1. c. 27. 7 Ja. 1. c. 24. 21 Ja. 1. c. 35. vol. 7.*

Pardon of alienations without licence, &c. 1 *Car. 1. c. 3. vol. 7.*

Free and general pardon, indemnity and oblivion, of all treasons, misprisions, felonies, offences, misdemeanors, &c. except, &c. *Oliver Cromwell*, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 11. vol. 7.*

Peer or commoner, pardoned for offences against this act, shall be thereby restored, as if never convicted, 13 *Car. 2. st. 1. c. 1. § 7. vol. 8.*

Sir *T. S.* and others who wounded and maimed Sir *John Coventry*, declar-

ed incapable of any pardon, unless by act of parliament particularly named, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 5. vol. 8.*

General and free pardon, 25 *Car. 2. c. 5. vol. 8. 2 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 10. vol. 9.*

Robber, &c. discovering and convicting others, shall be intitled to pardon, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 8. § 7. vol. 9.*

On pardon pleaded of felony, the court may commit the party, until security given of their good behaviour, for seven years, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 13. vol. 9.*

Person guilty of clipping, coining, &c. on convicting two others, shall be intitled to pardon, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 17. § 12. vol. 9.*

General and free pardon, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 20. vol. 9.*

Burglars, housebreakers, felons in stealing horses, &c. discovering two or more felons, intitled to the King's pardon, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 23. § 5. vol. 10.*

No pardon under the great seal pleadable to an impeachment by the commons in parliament, 12 & 13 *W. 3. c. 2. § 3. vol. 10.*

General and free pardon, 7 *An. c. 22. vol. 11. 3 Geo. 1. c. 19. vol. 13. 7 Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 29. vol. 14.*

His Majesty's free pardon to extend to all persons and things not particularly excepted, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. vol. 19.*

For other matters, see *Ambassadors, Apprentices, Churches, Customs, Felony, Forgery, Highways, Indemnity, Ireland, Money, Oaths, Outlawry, Perjury, Piracy, Post-Office, Quare Impedit, Recusants, Rent, Robbery, Seals, Seamen, Ships, Simony, Soldiers, Stores, Taxes.*

Parish. See *Adwovson, Poor.*

Parks and Ponds.

Lords shall not imprison offenders at their own wills, for trespasses in their parks and ponds, *Stat. Merton. 20 H. 3. c. 11. Stat. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 1. vol. 1.*

Trespassers in parks and ponds shall have three years imprisonment, and make fine, &c. and find sureties, and in default, shall abjure, &c. *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 20. vol. 1.*

Inquiry of parks, &c. how many acres they contain, value, &c. *Stat. Extent. Manerii, 4 Ed. 1. ft. 1. § 4. vol. 1.*

The lord shall set his park two hundred foot from the highway, or make such wall, dyke, &c. that offenders may not pais, &c. *Stat. Winton. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 2. c. 5. vol. 1.*

Parkers, &c. who kill offenders who will not stand to the King's peace, in arresting or taking them, shall not be troubled, &c. *Stat. de Malefact. in Paris, 21 Ed. 1. ft. 2. vol. 1.*

Such as would purchase a new park should have writs of the chancery to inquire *ad quod damnum*, &c. *Ordin. de libertat. perquirend. 27 Ed. 1. ft. 2. vol. 1.*

No person, having no park, &c. to keep deer-hays, &c. 19 H. 7. c. 11. vol. 4.

Stealing deer out of a park, in the day time, disguised, &c. felony, 32 H. 8. c. 11. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 17. 7 Ed. 6. c. 11. *EXP. vol. 5.*

Owners of deer in any inclosed ground, may oppose offenders there in the same manner as in any ancient park, 3 & 4 IV. & M. c. 10. § 5. vol. 9.

Persons convicted before a justice for pulling down the pales of any park, imprisoned for three months, 3 & 4 IV. & M. c. 10. § 9. vol. 9. 5 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 6. vol. 14.

Lords of manors, game keepers, &c. may oppose offenders in the night, in the same manner as in any ancient park, 4 & 5 IV. & M. c. 23. § 4. vol. 9.

Persons convicted of pulling down the pales, &c. of any park, &c. shall be subject to the penalties of 3 & 4 IV. & M. c. 10. vol. 9. for killing one deer, 5 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 6. vol. 14.

Owners of parks, &c. shall reco-

ver the damages done by offenders in destroying trees, inclosures, &c. from the inhabitants of the place, &c. unless the offender be convicted in six months, 6 Geo. 1. c. 15. vol. 14.

Parks, &c. chargeable to the land-tax by a pound rate, 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 4. vol. 23.

For other matters, see *Ad quod damnum*, Deer, &c. Felony, Fish, Forests, Game, Horses, Woods.

Parliament.

For the liberties granted by the King; the archbishops, bishops, abbots, priors, earls, barons, knights, freeholders, and other subjects, give him a fifteenth of all their moveables, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 37. vol. 1.*

The lords prayed to have imprisonment of trespassers taken in their parks, which the King denied, wherefore it was deferred, *Stat. Merton, 20 H. 3. c. 11. vol. 1.*

A statute of award, agreement, and composition, between the King and his noblemen and commons, *Stat. Kenilworth, 51 H. 3. ft. 7. vol. 1.*

The things ordained for the honour of the church, the common weal, redress, &c. not to prejudice the rights of the crown, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 50. vol. 1.*

Inquests, &c. may be taken in Lent, &c. by the assent of the prelates, at the special request of the King made unto the bishops, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 51. vol. 1.*

The prelates, earls, barons, and commonalty, on advice, tell the King that it belongs to his part as sovereign lord at all times to defend the peace against force and armour, in all parliaments, treaties, and other assemblies, 7 Ed. 1. ft. 1. vol. 1.

Where the clerks of the chancery cannot agree in making a writ in a case requiring like remedy, the same to be adjourned to the next parliament, that there be no failure of justice,

Justices, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. 1. vol. 1.*

Aids, prizes, &c. granted to the King towards his wars, shall not be drawn into a custom, by roll, or other precedent, 25 *Ed. 1. 1. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.*

The King will take no aids, prizes, &c. but by common consent of the realm, 25 *Ed. 1. 1. 1. c. 6. vol. 1.*

A release of the toll of wool taken by the King, and a grant that he will not take the like without common consent, 25 *Ed. 1. 1. 1. c. 7. vol. 1.*

No tallage or aid shall be levied without assent of parliament, *Stat. de tallag. non conced. 34 Ed. 1. 1. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.*

Statutes that have been made contrary to free customs, &c. shall be void, *Stat. de tallag. non conced. 34 Ed. 1. 1. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.*

Parliamentary banishment of the *Despensers*, 15 *Ed. 2. 1. 2. — Confirmed 1 Ed. 3. 1. 1. vol. 1.*

Indemnity, &c. to their prosecutors, &c. 15 *Ed. 2. 1. 3. 1. 4. — Revoked by 15 Ed. 2. 1. 5. — Confirmed by 1 Ed. 3. 1. 1. vol. 1.*

An establishment of the King's household revoked, 15 *Ed. 2. 1. 6. vol. 1.*

The repeal of the exile of the *Despensers* being made by duress, repealed, and the exile by award of the peers and commons by the King's assent, affirmed, 1 *Ed. 3. 1. 1. c. 2. vol. 1.*

None shall obtain pardon of the King of felonies, &c. contrary to the statute, 2 *Ed. 3. 1. 2. out of the parliament, 4 Ed. 3. 1. 13. vol. 1.*

A parliament shall be held every year once, and more often, if need be, 4 *Ed. 3. 1. 14. vol. 1. 36 Ed. 3. 1. 1. c. 10. vol. 2.*

Delays, &c. of judgement in the chancery, the King's Bench, &c. shall be redressed by the King's council, &c. and in parliament, 14 *Ed. 3. 1. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.*

Peers of the realm and great officers for great offences shall be tried in parliament, 15 *Ed. 3. 1. 1. c. 2. vol. 2.*

The King's ministers, &c. acting against the Great Charter, &c. shall answer in the parliament, &c. 15 *Ed. 3. 1. 1. c. 3. c. 4. vol. 2.*

At every parliament the King may take several great offices into his hands, &c. so that all ministers be put to answer complaints, &c. 15 *Ed. 3. 1. 1. c. 4. vol. 2.*

The former statute 15 *Ed. 3. 1. 1.* repealed, because the King's consent was not free, but dissembled to prevent discords, &c. 15 *Ed. 3. 1. 2. vol. 2.*

Two *quinzimes*, &c. granted to the King, so that the money be dispended in the business shewed in this parliament, by the advice of the great men thereto assigned, 18 *Ed. 3. 1. 2. vol. 2.*

In cases, supposed to be treason, not specified in the statute, the justices shall tarry, until it be declared before the King and his parliament, whether it ought to be judged treason, &c. 25 *Ed. 3. 1. 1. c. 2. vol. 2.*

No man shall be constrained to find men of arms, &c. but by tenure or common assent in parliament, 25 *Ed. 3. 1. 1. c. 8. vol. 2.*

Statute made on deliberation with the prelates, dukes, earls, barons, and great men of the counties, namely of every county one for all the county, and of the commons of cities and boroughs summoned, &c. 27 *Ed. 3. 1. 2. vol. 2.*

If any statute be made contrary to the Great Charters, it shall be holden for none, 42 *Ed. 3. 1. 1. vol. 2.*

No imposition shall be set upon merchandizes of the staple, &c. without the assent of the parliament, 45 *Ed. 3. 1. 4. vol. 2.*

Ordinance of parliament, that men of law and sheriffs, having put in petitions in the name of the com-

mons, that concern only particular persons with whom they are retained, &c. that men of law and sheriffs be not returned to parliament, &c. 46 *Ed. 3. vol. 2.*

He that absents himself and comes not at the summons to parliament, except reasonable and honest excuse, shall be amerced and otherwise punished as hath been used; and so of sheriff that is negligent in making returns of writs of parliament, or leaves out of the returns any cities or boroughs which be bound and of old time were wont to come to the parliament, 5 *R. 2. ff. 2. c. 4. vol. 2.*

Lords and spiritual persons, purchasing lands that were wont to be contributory to the expences of the knights of parliament, the same shall be contributory as before, 12 *R. 2. c. 12. vol. 2.*

The lords and commons in parliament promise the King to defend the liberties of his crown against all foreign subjection, 16 *R. 2. c. 5. vol. 2.*

The statute 10 *R. 2.* and the commission therein to certain noblemen, &c. to examine the state and governance of his revenues, &c. repealed, being made by constraint and compulsion, &c. 21 *R. 2. c. 2. vol. 2.*

Authority given by parliament to certain commissioners to examine and answer petitions to the King, 21 *R. 2. c. 16. vol. 2.*

He that is proved in parliament to pursue repeal of any statutes made 21 *R. 2.* shall be adjudged a traitor, 21 *R. 2. c. 20. vol. 2.*

A repeal of the whole parliament held 21 *R. 2.* and the authority thereby given, &c. 1 *H. 4. c. 3, 4, 5. 2 H. 4. c. 13. vol. 2.*

Appeals shall be determined by the laws of the realm, and shall not be pursued in parliament, 1 *H. 4. c. 14. vol. 2.*

While judgement given in the King's courts is unreversed by error,

&c. the parties shall be in peace, and not come before the King, council, or parliament, 4 *H. 4. c. 23. vol. 2.*

Double damages with fine and ransom for beating, &c. the servant of a knight of parliament, &c. 5 *H. 4. c. 6. vol. 2. 11 H. 6. c. 11. vol. 3.*

The day and place of parliament shall be proclaimed by the sheriff, the next county day after the writ received, and then all suitors, &c. shall proceed to election freely, &c. and the names of the persons chosen knights of the shire, shall be written in an indenture, tacked to the writ, and be the return, &c. 7 *H. 4. c. 15. vol. 2. 6 H. 6. c. 4. 23 H. 6. c. 15. vol. 3.*

Justices of assize shall inquire of untrue returns by sheriffs, or knights of parliament, and if so found, &c. the sheriff shall incur the penalty of 100 *l.* and the knights so unduly returned, shall lose their wages, 11 *H. 4. c. 1. vol. 2. 6 H. 6. c. 4. 23 H. 6. c. 15. vol. 3.*

Persons shall not be chosen knights of shires unless they be resident in the shire the day of the date of the writ of summons of parliament, and the choosers in the same manner and form: and that the citizens and burgesses chosen be resident, dwelling and free in the same cities and boroughs, and no other in any wife, 1 *H. 5. c. 1. 8 H. 6. c. 7. 23 H. 6. c. 15. vol. 3.*

Parliament writs awarded in the name of the King's lieutenant, shall not be stayed, nor such parliament dissolved, if the King arrive in this realm, but shall proceed without new summons, 8 *H. 5. c. 1. vol. 2.*

Knights of the shire, and sheriffs, against whom an inquest is found before the justices of assize of undue election, shall have their traverse to such inquests, and not be endamaged until they be duly convicted, 6 *H. 6. c. 4. vol. 3.*

The clergy summoned to convocation by the King's writ, and their ser-

Servants, &c. shall have such liberties, &c. as those who are called to parliament, 8 H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.

Knights of the shire shall be chosen by people dwelling and resident in the same counties, who have free lands to the value of 40 s. a year above all charges, and no other, he that has the greatest number of such, shall be returned, &c. sheriff may examine every such chooser upon the evangelists how much he may expend, &c. sheriff attainted by inquest of untrue return, shall forfeit 100 l. a year's imprisonment, and 'ne knights shall lose their wages, 8 H. 6. c. 7. 23 H. 6. c. 15. vol. 3.

A chooser of the knights of parliament must be resident and have freehold of 40 s. a year at least, &c. within the same county where he meddles in election, 10 H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3.

Double damages incurred, and fine and ransom, &c. on assault made to lord spiritual or temporal, knight, citizen or burghers come to, or attending the parliament, &c. by the King's command, 11 H. 6. c. 11. vol. 3.

Collectors of *dismes* or *quinzimes* for boroughs, &c. named by the burghesses, &c. shall not be collectors of the same for the county, unless they have lands of 100 s. a year above reprises, 18 H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.

Wages of knights of the shire shall be assessed by the sheriff in the next county court after the delivery of the writs, by proclamation, &c. and every hundred, &c. assessable, &c. not to assess or levy more than due on forfeiture of 20 l. &c. 23 H. 6. c. 11. vol. 3.

Sheriff, on receipt of the writ, shall send precepts to the mayors, bailiffs, &c. of cities and boroughs, to elect citizens, &c. and return the same by indentures, &c. sheriff making untrue return, besides the penalty by former statute, shall forfeit 100 l. to the person chosen, and not returned,

or in default, to any person who will sue for the same, &c. mayor or bailiff making untrue return, forfeit 40 l. &c. 23 H. 6. c. 15. § 1. vol. 3.

Sheriff making untrue return of knights of the shire, or no due election in convenient time, between the hour of eight and the hour of eleven before noon, shall forfeit 100 l. &c. on action of debt, &c. 23 H. 6. c. 15. § 2, 3. vol. 3.

Knights of the shire shall be notable knights of the same counties or such notable esquires as shall be able to be knights, and none shall be such knight who standeth in the degree of a yeoman or under, 23 H. 6. c. 15. § 3. vol. 3.

Patents granted to certain citizens of York, exempting them from being citizens of the same, to come to the parliaments, &c. annulled, &c. 29 H. 6. c. 3. vol. 3.

The parliament held at Coventry, 38 H. 6. repealed, and holden for no parliament, being unlawfully summoned, divers knights, citizens and burghesses, being named and returned without election, &c. 39 H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.

A repeal of the parliament held 9 Ed. 4. and 19 H. 6. and of all acts therein made and their exemplifications, 17 Ed. 4. c. 7. vol. 3.

All suits, acc'tements, condemnations, charges &c. for any bill, speaking, matters, &c. commenced and treated of, concerning the parliament, shall be utterly void, &c. 4 H. 8. c. 8. vol. 4.

Members departing without licence of the speaker, &c. to lose their wages, 6 H. 8. c. 16. vol. 4.

The royal assent to the statute against payment of *annates* to the bishop of Rome, &c. by letters patents, inrolled in this parliament, 25 H. 8. c. 20. § 2. vol. 4.

The King by proclamation, during his life, may repeal and revive statutes made since the 21 year of his reign,

reign, concerning exports, &c. 26 H. 8. c. 10. vol. 4.

Two knights shall be chosen to parliament for the shire of *Monmouth*, and one burges for the borough of *Monmouth*, 27 H. 8. c. 26. § 28. vol. 4.

One knight shall be chosen to parliament for the several shires of *Brecknock*, *Radnor*, *Montgomery*, *Denbigh*, &c. in *Wales*; *Merioneth*, one burges; with like pre-eminence, wages, &c. as other knights, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 26. § 29. vol. 4. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 110. vol. 5.

Successor to the crown by limitation, &c. may repeal acts of parliament made before his age of 24, 28 H. 8. c. 17. vol. 4. — Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 11. vol. 5.

The King's proclamation to have the effect of act of parliament, saving inheritance, liberties, &c. 31 H. 8. c. 8. vol. 4. — Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 5. vol. 5.

Order and precedence of the lords in parliament, 31 H. 8. c. 10. vol. 4.

The King's assent to acts of parliament by his letters patents, as sufficient in person, 33 H. 8. c. 21. § 3. 4. vol. 5.

The county of *Chester* shall have two knights for the shire, and the city of *Chester* two burgesses for the parliament, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 13. vol. 5.

The inhabitants of the county of *Cambridge* discharged of the knights wages, lands assured to serjeant *Hinde* charged with 10 l. yearly towards the same, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 24. vol. 5.

Causing any thing to be done to repeal, &c. this act concerning the succession, shall be high treason, 35 H. 8. c. 1. § 15. vol. 5.

The sheriff shall levy the wages of the knights in every county in *Wales* and in *Monmouth*, and pay to every such knight within two months after delivery of the writ *de Solutione feodi*, &c. four shillings *per diem*, on forfeiture of 20 l. and to every citizen, or burges 2 s. &c. as accustomed, 35 H. 8. c. 11. vol. 5.

The lords and commons remit to the King money borrowed by him upon loan, &c. by privy seal, &c. and if any money so borrowed has been repaid, the party receiving the same shall refund, &c. 35 H. 8. c. 12. vol. 5.

Nothing done in this parliament in matters of religion, shall be deemed error, hereby, &c. 1 El. c. 1. § 35. vol. 6.

The subjects, representing the three estates of the realm, recognise the Queen's title, &c. 1 El. c. 3. § 2. vol. 6.

He that shall enter the parliament-house without taking the oath, &c. shall be deemed as if he had never been returned nor elected, &c. 5 El. c. 1. § 16. vol. 6.

The clergy one of the great states of the realm, 8 El. c. 1. vol. 6.

After judgement in B. R. affirmed, &c. in the exchequer chamber, error lies in parliament, 27 El. c. 8. vol. 6.

If one in execution is set at liberty by privilege of parliament, after such privilege determined, the party, &c. may take a new execution; no sheriff, bailiff, &c. shall be charged for delivering such privileged person out of execution, &c. 1 Ja. 1. c. 13. § 2. vol. 7.

Not to restrain censure, &c. in parliament inflicted on such as make or prove such arrest, 1 Ja. 1. c. 13. § 3. vol. 7.

Letters patents dispensing with offences prohibited by this act, shall be void, 1 Ja. 1. c. 22. § 57. vol. 7.

This session of parliament (by increase of the sickness, &c. requiring speedy adjournment) shall not be determined by the royal assent to this and other acts, 1 Car. 1. c. 7. EXP. vol. 7.

None shall be compelled, &c. to any gift, benevolence, loan, &c. but by parliament, *Petition of Right*, 3 Car. 1. c. 1. vol. 7.

Parliaments to be called and held every

Every third year, 16 *Car. 1. c. 1. vol. 7.* — Repealed and altered by 16 *Car. 2. c. 1. vol. 8.*

This parliament not to be adjourned or dissolved but by act of parliament, 16 *Car. 1. c. 7. vol. 7.*

The parliament 16 *Car. 1.* declared to be dissolved, the lords and commons now sitting to be the two houses of parliament; the royal assent to this act, not to determine the session, 12 *Car. 2. c. 1. vol. 7.*

The royal assent to this bill shall not determine the session, 12 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 7. vol. 7.*

No rates can be imposed on merchandize imported or exported by subjects or aliens, but by common consent of parliament, 12 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 6. vol. 7.*

No legislative power in either or both houses of parliament without the King; and all orders or ordinances of both or either houses for raising taxes, arms, &c. without royal assent, are void, and saying that the parliament 16 *Car. 1.* is in being, shall incur *premunire*, 13 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 2, 3. vol. 8.*

This shall not extend to deprive members of either house of ancient privilege of debating at committees, &c. or of alteration of laws, redressing grievances, &c. 13 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 6. vol. 8.*

No commissions for aids, voluntary present, &c. can be issued but by authority of parliament, 13 *Car. 2. c. 4. vol. 8.*

Petitions to parliament, &c. not to be presented with excessive number of people, &c. nor exceeding the number of ten persons, 13 *Car. 2. c. 5. vol. 8.*

Not to extend to any address to the King, by all or any members of both or either houses of parliament, 13 *Car. 2. c. 5. § 3. vol. 8.*

Both nor either of the houses of parliament cannot nor ought to pretend to the command of the militia, 13 *Car. 2. c. 6. vol. 8.*

Acts of lords and commons 1660, not being a formal parliament, confirmed, 13 *Car. 2. c. 7. vol. 8.*

The bill for attainder of the earl of *Strafford*, being obtained by tumults, undue practices, &c. repealed, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 29. vol. 8.*

Parliaments shall not be intermitted above three years at the most, &c. 16 *Car. 2. c. 1. vol. 8.*

No pardon of those who cut the nose of Sir *John Coventry*, (a member) but by act of parliament, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 5. vol. 8.*

The royal assent to this bill shall not determine the session, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 9. vol. 8.*

The county palatine of *Durham* shall send two knights, and the city of *Durham* two burgesses to parliament; the knights shall be elected by the greater number of freeholders; as in other counties; and the burgesses by the major part of the mayor, aldermen, and freemen of the said city, &c. 25 *Car. 2. c. 9. vol. 8.*

Account of the money raised for building thirty ships of war, shall be transmitted to the commons in parliament, 19 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 56. vol. 8.*

Peers and members of parliament disabled from sitting in either house, until taking the oaths of supremacy and allegiance, and declaration against transubstantiation, &c. 30 *Car. 2. st. 2. c. 1. § 8. vol. 8.*

The lords and commons convened 1688, declared to be the parliament notwithstanding want of summons or other defect of form, &c. and all acts to relate to the day of meeting, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 1.* — Confirmed by 2 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 1. § 2. vol. 9.*

This parliament may be dissolved after the usual manner, as if summoned by writ, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 1. § 8. vol. 9.*

Election of members of parliament ought to be free: the freedom of speech, and debates or proceedings in

in parliament, ought not to be questioned in any court, &c. out of parliament; and for preserving the laws, &c. parliaments ought to be held frequently, 1 *W. & M. sess.* 2. c. 2. 2 *W. & M. sess.* 1. c. 7. vol. 9.

The King's absence from England, not to dissolve the parliament, &c. 2 *W. & M. sess.* 1. c. 6. § 3. vol. 9.

Nomination, &c. of a member by any lord warden of any *cinque port*, void, and contrary to the freedom of elections, &c. 2 *W. & M. sess.* 1. c. 7. vol. 9.

Officers of excise not to meddle in elections of parliament, 3 & 4 *W. & M. c.* 1. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c.* 5. § 16. vol. 9.

No member of the house of commons shall be concerned in aids granted to the King, except commissioners of the treasury, &c. 5 & 6 *W. & M. c.* 7. § 57. vol. 9.

Members of the house of commons may be of the corporation of the bank of England, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c.* 20. § 33. vol. 9. 15 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 8. vol. 18.

Collector, &c. officer of excise endeavouring to persuade or dissuade any elector in giving his vote, &c. to forfeit 100 *l.* and disability, &c. 5 & 6 *W. & M. c.* 20. § 48. vol. 9.

Writs to be issued for a new parliament within three years after the determination of any parliament, 6 *W. & M. c.* 2. § 1. 2. vol. 9.

No parliament to continue longer than three years, 6 *W. & M. c.* 2. § 3. vol. 9. — *seven years, unless sooner dissolved*, 1 *Geo.* 1. § 2. c. 38. vol. 13.

Candidates after the *teste* of the writ, or after such place becomes vacant, giving or promising any reward, &c. to any person having a vote, &c. for being elected, declared incapable to serve in parliament, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 4. vol. 9. 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 24. vol. 16. 16 *Ord.* 2. c. 11. § 33. vol. 18.

False returns of members, prohibited, and any return contrary to

the last determination in the house of commons, adjudged to be a false return, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 7. § 1. vol. 9. — *Made perpetual by* 12 *An.* § 1. c. 15. vol. 13.

Party grieved by such false return, may sue in any court at *Westminster*, and recover double damages, &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 7. § 2. vol. 9.

Like remedy against an officer returning more persons than required, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 7. § 3. vol. 9.

Contracts, &c. to procure false or double returns, shall be void, and whoever makes such shall forfeit 300 *l.* &c. 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 7. § 4. vol. 9.

Clerk of the crown, to enter every return and amendment, the book, or a copy, may be given in evidence, &c. clerk omitting to perform his duty, to forfeit 500 *l.* and lose his office, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 7. § 5. vol. 9.

Every information, &c. upon this statute to be brought within two years, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 7. § 6. vol. 9.

Parliament to sit for six months after the King's death, unless sooner dissolved by the successor, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 15. vol. 9. 4 *An.* c. 8. 6 *An.* c. 7. § 4. &c. vol. 11.

When any new parliament is summoned, there shall be forty days between the *teste* and return of the writ; the writs to be issued out with all expedition, and delivered to the proper officer, who is to indorse the day when received, and make out the precept; precept to be delivered in three days after receipt of the writ, officer to indorse the day of receipt, and give four days notice of the time of election in eight days after, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 25. § 1. vol. 9. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 7. § 2. vol. 10.

Sheriff, &c. not to give or take any fee for making out, &c. of any such writ or precept, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 25. § 2. vol. 9.

County court to be held at the usual place, and there proceed to election, unless it falls out within six days

days after receipt of the writ: sheriff, &c. to take the poll, if required, and to appoint a number of clerks, &c. who are to be sworn, &c. a person for each candidate to inspect the clerks; freeholder to be sworn, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 3. vol. 9.

Sheriff, &c. nor to adjourn the county court, without consent of the candidates, until all the freeholders present shall be polled, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 5. vol. 9.

Copy of the poll to be delivered, if desired, paying for the writing, sheriffs, &c. committing wilful offence, to forfeit 500 l. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 6. vol. 9.

None to vote in election of members by reason of trust estate, or mortgage, unless such trustee or mortgagee be in actual possession, &c. but the mortgagor or *cestuy que trust* in possession: all conveyances in order to multiply voices, &c. shall be of no effect; but one vote for one house, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 7. vol. 9. 10 An. c. 23. § 1. vol. 12.

None under 21 years to vote, or to be elected members, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 8. vol. 9.

County courts for York, held by custom on Mondays, shall be called upon Wednesday, notwithstanding, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 9. vol. 9.

The sheriff, &c. of the county of Southampton, may adjourn the poll from Winchester, and every freeholder present is polled, to Newport in the isle of Wight, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 10. vol. 9.

Persons refusing to take the oaths, &c. or if quakers, to subscribe the declaration, &c. to have no vote in election of members of parliament, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 27. § 19. vol. 9. 6 An. c. 23. § 13. vol. 11.

Sheriff, &c. shall with convenient expedition, not exceeding fourteen days after any election, return his writ to the clerk of the crown in chancery, and pay the lawful fees,

&c. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 7. § 1. vol. 10.

Officer of the cinque ports shall be allowed six days from receipt of writ for the delivery of the precept, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 7. § 2. vol. 10.

Sheriff, &c. not making returns according to this act, shall forfeit 500 l. recoverable in courts of record at Westminster, &c. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 7. § 3. vol. 10.

Commissioner, &c. of excise incapable of sitting in the house of commons, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 2. § 150, 151. vol. 10.

No foreigner naturalized since the accession of Geo. 1. or having a pension from the crown, &c. capable to be a member of either house of parliament, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. § 3. vol. 10. See 4 An. c. 8. § 25. vol. 11.

Action, &c. may be commenced against peer or member of parliament, &c. in the interval of parliament, &c. and after prorogation, &c. court may give judgement, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 3. § 1, 2. vol. 11. 11 Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 17.

Plaintiff stayed by privilege of parliament, not to be barred by any statute of limitation, &c. 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 3. § 3. vol. 10. 11 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 3. vol. 17.

No action, &c. against the King's immediate debtor, &c. shall be stayed by privilege of parliament, but the person of such member, &c. not liable to be arrested, &c. 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 3. § 4. vol. 10. 11 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 4. vol. 17.

Commissioner, &c. of customs, incapable of sitting in the house of commons, 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 10. § 89, 90. vol. 10.

No officer of the customs to influence any election of members, on forfeiture of 100 l. &c. 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 10. § 91. vol. 10. 9 An. c. 11. § 49. vol. 12.

Action may be prosecuted against any officer of the revenue, or any other place of public trust, for any misdemeanor, &c. no such action to

be stayed by any privilege of parliament: but not to subject the person of such member, &c. to imprisonment, 2 & 3 *An. c. 18. vol. 11.*

Clause in the act 12 & 13 *W. 3. c. 2. § 3.* disabling persons who have any pension from the crown, &c. repealed, 4 *An. c. 8. § 25. vol. 11.*

By the treaty of union, &c. sixteen peers of *Scotland* to sit in the house of lords; forty five members to sit in the house of commons, to take the oaths, &c. 5 *An. c. 8. Art. 22, 23. vol. 11.*

Persons having any new created office, &c. since 25 *October* 1705. incapable of being elected members of the house of commons, 6 *An. c. 7. § 25. vol. 11.* 15 *Geo. 2. c. 22. vol. 18.*

Proclamation to be issued for electing sixteen peers of *Scotland*, to sit in the parliament of *Great Britain*, peers, &c. to take the oaths, &c. intituled to make a proxy, &c. 6 *An. c. 23. vol. 11.*

Every knight of a shire to have 600 *l.* a year, freehold, &c. every citizen, &c. 300 *l.* a year, return of any person who hath not such estate shall be void, 9 *An. c. 5. § 1. vol. 12.*

This act not to extend to the eldest son, or heir apparent of a peer, or of a person qualified to serve as knight of a shire, 9 *An. c. 5. § 1. vol. 12.* 33 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 3. vol. 23.*

The universities may elect and return members as formerly, 9 *An. c. 5. § 3. vol. 12.* 33 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 5. vol. 23.*

None to be qualified by virtue of any mortgage, unless the mortgagee shall have been in possession seven years before the election, 9 *An. c. 5. § 4. vol. 12.*

Every candidate, at the request of another candidate, or of two of the voters, shall take an oath that he has such estate, &c. 9 *An. c. 5. § 5, &c. vol. 12.*

No person employed, &c. in the post-office to intermeddle in elections, 9 *An. c. 10. § 44. vol. 12.*

No commissioners, &c. of the duties on hides, &c. vellum, and parchment, to intermeddle with elections, 9 *An. c. 11. § 49. vol. 12.*

No annual returning officer capable to be rechosen the year immediately ensuing, and such annual officer obstructing the election of his successor, &c. to forfeit 100 *l.* &c. 9 *An. c. 20. § 8. vol. 12.*

Commissioners, &c. of the duties on soap, paper, stamps, &c. not to intermeddle with elections, 10 *An. c. 19. § 182. vol. 12.*

All conveyances fraudulently made to qualify any person to vote, (subject to conditions to defeat the same,) shall be discharged of such conditions, &c. and all bonds, &c. for defeating such estate shall be void. Persons making, &c. such conveyance, or voting by colour thereof, shall for every such offence, forfeit 40 *l.* 10 *An. c. 23. § 1. vol. 12.*

No persons shall vote for a knight of a shire in right of lands which have not been charged to publick taxes, &c. and for which such person has not received the rents for one year before, unless such lands came to him by descent, &c. on forfeiture of 40 *l.* 10 *An. c. 23. § 2. vol. 12.* 12 *An. st. 1. c. 5. vol. 13.*—Part repealed by 18 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 2. vol. 18.*

Former oath required of freeholders, repealed, and another oath appointed, &c. 10 *An. c. 23. § 3, &c. vol. 12.* 18 *Geo. 2. c. 18. vol. 18.*

Sheriff, &c. shall enter the place of the elector's freehold, and of his abode, &c. Poll books to be delivered upon oath to the clerk of the peace, to be kept among the records, &c. 10 *An. c. 23. § 5. vol. 12.*

Sheriff of *Yorkshire*, and of *Chester*, to appoint seven tables for taking the poll, &c. 10 *An. c. 23. § 6, 7. vol. 12.*

Quakers may declare the effect of the oath, upon solemn affirmation, shall be admitted to vote, 10 *An. c. 23. § 8. vol. 12.*

Per-

Persons not restrained from voting in right of incorporeal inheritances, or lands, &c. in extraparoichial places, or inns of court, &c. by reason of not being assessed to all publick taxes, so as they have been usually charged, &c. as other messuages, &c. of 40 s. a year, 12 *An. ft. 1. c. 5. vol. 13.*

No conveyance shall intitle to vote or be elected in *Scotland*, whereon infeofment is not taken and seisin registered a year before the *teste* of the writ, &c. 12 *An. ft. 1. c. 6. vol. 13.* 7 *Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 16.* 16 *Geo. 2. c. 11. vol. 18.*

Sheriffs, &c. in *Scotland*, shall make publick intimations, three days before the day of election, on penalty of 50 l. 12 *An. ft. 1. c. 6. § 4. vol. 13.*

Parliament shall have continuance for seven years, unless sooner dissolved by the King, 1 *Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 38. vol. 13.*

No person having any pension from the crown, for any term of years, capable of being a member of the house of commons, such person sitting in the house, &c. to forfeit 20 l. *per diem*, &c. 1 *Geo. 1. ft. 2. c. 56. vol. 13.*

Electors of parliament men, if demanded, &c. to take the oath, &c. that they have not received any reward, &c. 2 *Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 16.*

Such votes shall be deemed legal, which have been so declared by the last determination in the house of commons, which shall be final, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 4. vol. 16.*

Returning officer, elector, &c. taking oath or affirmation, falsely, incur the penalties, &c. of perjury, &c. 2 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 5. 6. vol. 16.*

Persons taking money or reward for their vote, &c. forfeit 500 l. and disabled, &c. 2 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 7. vol. 16.*

Offenders who within 12 months after the election, discover others so that they be convicted, such person discovering not having been before

that time convicted, shall be indemnified, &c. 2 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 8. vol. 16.*

This act to be read by the sheriff, &c. after reading the writ, &c. 2 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 9. vol. 16.*

Sheriff, bailiff, &c. for every wilful offence against this act, to forfeit 50 l. 2 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 10. vol. 16.*

Prosecution on this act to be commenced, &c. without wilful delay, within two years, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 11. vol. 16.* 9 *Geo. 2. c. 38. vol. 17.*

No county court in *Great Britain* to be adjourned to a *Monday, Friday, or Saturday*, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 23. vol. 16.* — *Repealed by* 18 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 11. vol. 18.*

Clerk, &c. or person unduly acting as such, &c. in *Scotland*, making false return, &c. to forfeit 500 l. 7 *Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 16.* 16 *Geo. 2. c. 14. § 14, &c. vol. 18.*

Freeholders in *Scotland*, on request, to take the oath concerning his estate, &c. 7 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 2, 3. vol. 16.* 16 *Geo. 2. c. 11. § 10. vol. 18.*

No judge of session, justiciary, or exchequer in *Scotland*, capable of being chosen, &c. a member of the house of commons, 7 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 4. vol. 16.*

Sheriff, &c. in *Scotland*, four days after receipt of the writs, to issue precepts, &c. 7 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 5, &c. vol. 16.*

On notice of election of member of parliament the secretary at war to send orders for removing soldiers two miles from the place of election; not to extend to *Westminster*, or other place of residence of the royal family, &c. or fort, garrison, &c. 8 *Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 16.*

Persons may prosecute actions against members of parliament, in the intervals of session, 11 *Geo. 2. c. 24. § 1. vol. 17.*

Members not liable to be arrested: the courts of great sessions in *Wales*, and sessions in counties palatine, may proceed against members as the courts

at Westminster, 11 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 2. vol. 17.

Plaintiff's action delayed by privilege of parliament shall not be discontinued, or barred by any statute of limitation, &c. 11 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 3. vol. 17.

Process against the King's immediate debtor shall not be stayed by privilege of parliament, but such person not to be arrested, 11 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 4. vol. 17.

Fresholders voting for any city, &c. being a county of itself, shall have such freehold, &c. a year before election, &c. 13 Geo. 2. c. 20.—Part repealed by 19 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 2. vol. 18.

No commissioner of the revenue in Ireland, no commissioner of the navy, &c. nor deputies, clerks, &c. capable of being members of the house of commons, 15 Geo. 2. c. 22. vol. 18.

Freeholders in Scotland to be entered in a roll, &c. 16 Geo. 2. c. 11. vol. 18.

No division of lands, unless proved by a return prior to the 16 September 1681. allowed to multiple electors, 16 Geo. 2. c. 11. § 8, 9. vol. 18.

The common clerk of each borough in Scotland shall fix the commission, fix the seal of the borough, &c. 16 Geo. 2. c. 11. § 26. vol. 18.

The act 2 Geo. 2. c. 24. against bribery, &c. extended to elections of commissioners, &c. in Scotland, &c. 16 Geo. 2. c. 11. § 33, &c. vol. 18.

Writs for election of members in parliament for Scotland, to be issued with as much expedition as may be, and severally delivered to the sheriffs, &c. 16 Geo. 2. c. 11. § 40, &c. vol. 18.

Instead of the oath by 10 An. c. 23. another is appointed for fresholders, 18 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 1. vol. 18.

So much of the act 10 An. c. 23. § 2. and 12 An. st. 1. c. 5. as disables any person to vote for knights of shires in respect of lands, &c. not assessed, &c. repealed, 18 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 2. vol. 18.

No person shall vote for knight of the shire, in England or Wales, in right of any lands, &c. which have not been assessed, &c. to land tax, twelve calendar months next before such election, 18 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 3. vol. 18.

Exception for voting in right of chambers, or offices, &c. duplicates of the land-tax assessments to be kept among the records of the sessions, to be inspected or copies taken, &c. 18 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 4. vol. 18.

No person to vote for knight of a shire without having a freehold in the county of the clear yearly value of 40 s. above twelve calendar months before, unless by descent, &c. on penalty of 40 l. 18 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 5. vol. 18.

No publick tax, &c. to be assessed a charge on a freehold within the intention of this act, 18 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 6. vol. 18.

Booths to be erected at the expence of the candidates, proportioned to the hundreds, &c. and not exceeding fifteen, &c. 18 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 7, &c. vol. 18.

No sheriff to adjourn county court after receipt of the writ, for longer than sixteen days, 18 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 10, 11. vol. 18.

Sheriff, &c. wilfully offending against this act, may be prosecuted by information, &c. 18 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 12, 13. 19 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 8, 9. vol. 18. Every action, &c. given by this act to be commenced within nine months, &c. 18 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 14. vol. 18.

Statutes of jeofails, &c. extended to proceedings on this act, 18 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 15. vol. 18.

Electors in any city that is a county of itself, claiming to vote in respect of freehold estate of 40 s. a year, if required, to take the oath or affirmation, &c. 19 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 1. vol. 18.

None shall vote for members, in city being a county of itself, in respect of freehold of 40 s. yearly value, that

that has not been added to the land-tax, twelve calendar months next before, except right of rents, fees belonging to offices, &c. 19 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 3, 4, 5. vol. 18.

Sheriff, &c. of a city, that is a county of itself, to allow a cheque book for every poll book, to give publick notice, &c. to proceed to election, within eight days after receipt of the writ, &c. 19 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 6, 7. vol. 18.

Sheriff, &c. wilfully offending against this act may be prosecuted in the King's Bench, &c. 19 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 8, 9. vol. 18.

Suits to be commenced within nine months, &c. 19 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 10, 12. vol. 18.

Articulates of jeofails, &c. extended to such proceedings, 19 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 11. vol. 18.

This act not to extend to any city, being a county of itself, where the right of voting is in respect of *burgage* tenure, or does not require the freehold to be of the yearly value of 40 s. except such provisions as are made for allowing cheque books, or notice of time, place, &c. of election, 19 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 13. vol. 18.

Upon descent of the crown to a minor, the parliament then in being to continue for three years, unless such successor shall be sooner of age, or the parliament be dissolved, &c. if no parliament in being, &c. the preceding parliament to sit for three years, &c. 24 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 18. vol. 20. 5 Geo. 3. c. 27. § 20. vol. 26.

Acceptance of a commission in the militia, shall not vacate member's seat in parliament, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 12. vol. 22.

In case of invasion or rebellion, the parliament may be summoned to meet by proclamation, &c. on such day as his Majesty shall appoint, giving fourteen days notice, 30 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 46. vol. 22.

No person who holds his estate by

copy of court roll, shall vote for knight of the shire, on forfeiture of 50 l. &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 14. vol. 22.

All members in future parliaments, (not particularly excepted) before they act are to deliver in at the table, while the house is sitting, a signed schedule of their respective qualifications, to take and subscribe the oath thereto, &c. which is to be administered by the house and enrolled, &c. after the usual oaths of qualification, &c. 33 Geo. 2. c. 20. vol. 23.

Not to extend to the eldest son or heir apparent of any peer, or person qualified to serve as knight of a shire, 33 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 3. vol. 23.

Members of parliament to be assessed to the land-tax, &c. at their mansion houses, 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 84. vol. 23.

Contractors for circulating exchequer bills, on the land-tax aid, not disabled from being members of parliament, &c. 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 167. vol. 23.

None to vote as freemen at elections of members, but such as have been admitted to their freedom twelve months before such election; on penalty of 10 l. 3 Geo. 3. c. 15. § 1. vol. 25.

Except persons intitled to their freedom by birth, marriage, or servitude, 3 Geo. 3. c. 15. § 2. vol. 25.

Penalty of 500 l. for antedating the admission of any freeman, 3 Geo. 3. c. 15. § 3. vol. 25.

Books and papers of admission of freemen to be open to inspection, &c. on demand, &c. 3 Geo. 3. c. 15. § 4, &c. vol. 25.

No person may vote in elections of knights of the shire, or for members of cities which are counties of themselves, in right of any annuity or rent charge granted before 1 June 1763, unless a certificate, &c. be entered with the clerk of the peace, &c. twelve months before such election, &c. and memorial be attested, registered,

E c

stered,

stered, &c. 3 Geo. 3. c. 24. vol. 25.
 For other matters, see *Aids, Appeals, Cambridge, Cinque Ports, Copyhold, Error, Indemnity, Ireland, King, &c. Land-tax, Leather, Liberties, London, Militia, Naturalization, Oaths, Pardon, Petition, Plays, &c. Post-office, Precedence, Recusants, Register, Scotland, Statutes, Subsidies, IVales.*

Parol. See *Frauds, &c.*

Parson. See *Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. Vicars, &c.*

Partition.

After process of *pone* or attachment returned on writ of partition, if the tenant do not enter an appearance within fifteen days, the court may proceed, &c. give judgement by default, and award a writ to make partition, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 31. vol. 10. — Made perpetual by 3 & 4 An. c. 18. § 2. vol. 11.

If tenant, &c. shall in one year after judgement entered, or in case of infancy, &c. shew good matter in bar of such partition, &c. the court may set aside such judgement, &c. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 31. § 2. vol. 9.

No abatement in suit for partition by plea, or death of tenant, 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 31. § 3. vol. 6.

Lessees, &c. of lands so divided, to hold under former conditions, &c. sheriffs, &c. to execute partition, &c. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 31. § 4, &c. vol. 9.

Where partition is made between coparceners of an advowson, &c. to present by turns, each shall be seised of a separate estate to present accordingly, 7 An. c. 18. vol. 11.

For other matters, see *Abatement, Advowson, Jointenants, Letteries, Parceners.*

Partnership. See *Bankrupts, Brokers, Insurance.*

Parton. See *Harbours.*

Party-Wall. See *Building, Fire.*

Passage.

At all passages from the port of Dover, &c. no more shall be paid for the fare than accustomed in old time, 4 Ed. 3. c. 8. vol. 1. — Repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. § 11. vol. 7.

None to have passage out of the realm, without the King's licence, on forfeiture of goods, except lords, and great men, merchants, and the King's foldiers, 5 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 2. — Repealed as to restraint of persons going beyond sea, by 4 Ja. 1. c. 1. § 22. vol. 7.

Pilgrims, soldiers, &c. shall pass out of the realm only at the ports of Dover, Plymouth, Bristol, &c. without the King's licence, &c. 13 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 20. vol. 2. — Repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. § 11. vol. 7.

The passage to and from Kent and Calais, shall be at the port of Dover, 4 Ed. 4. c. 10. vol. 3. — Repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. § 11. vol. 7.

For other matters, see *Merchants, Rivers.*

Paste-board, &c. See *Paper.*

Pasture. See *Admeasurement.*

Patents.

The form of grant, and exemplification of charters, confirmation, &c. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 6. vol. 1.

The course of suing forth grants under the King's sign manual, to be brought to the secretary or clerk of the signet, &c. the clerk of the signet's fees, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 11. vol. 4.

Exemplification, &c. of the King's letters patents under the great seal, or so much thereof, &c. shall be of like force as the first letters patents, &c. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 4. vol. 5. 13 El. c. 6. vol. 6.

For other matters, see *Advowson, Bishop, Clerk of the Signet, Grants of the King, Inrolment, Leather, Monopolies, Parliament.*

Patron. See *Advowson.*

Patten-makers,

— shall not make pattens of aspe,

aspe, on pain of 100 s. 4 H. 5. c. 3. vol. 3.—*Repealed by* 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. § 11. vol. 7.

— may make pattens of such aspe as is not fit for shafts, 4 Ed. 4. c. 9. vol. 3.—*Repealed by* 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. § 40. vol. 7.

Paul's Church. See Churches.

Paul's School,

— new built by the company of mercers, upon part of St. Paul's church-yard, confirmed to them, &c. 22 Car. 2. c. 11. § 58. vol. 8.

Pauper. See *Forma pauperis*, Poor, Stamps.

Paving, Lighting, Cleansing, Watching, &c.

The street between *Charing-cross* and *Strand-cross*, to be paved, &c. at the charge of the owners of the land adjoining, &c. 24 H. 8. c. 11. vol. 4.

— like order for paving, &c. the streets in *Holbourn*, and *Southwark*, 25 H. 8. c. 8. vol. 4.

— *Aldgate*, *White-Chapel*, *High Holbourn*, *Chancery-Lane*, *Gray's Inn Lane*, *Shoe-Lane*, *Fetter-Lane*, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 17. vol. 5.

— *White-cross* street, *Chiswell* street, *Drury-Lane*, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 12. vol. 5.

The mayor and commonalty, &c. of *London*, may amend conduits, dig and lay pipes, erect new ones, making recompense, &c. to convey water from *Hanpstead* heath, &c. 35 H. 8. c. 10. vol. 5.

Streets in *Cambridge* to be paved, &c. by the owners of houses, &c. adjoining, 35 H. 8. c. 15. vol. 5.

The streets, lanes, ways and cau-feyes in *Calice*, shall be paved, and all the houses there covered with tiles or flates, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 38. vol. 5.

A way without *Aldgate*, &c. in the suburbs of *London* to be paved, &c. by the owners of lands adjoining, &c. 13 El. c. 23. vol. 6.

— like order for paving, &c. the streets of *Ipswich*, 13 El. c. 24. vol. 6.

— of *Chichester*, 18 El. c. 19. vol. 6.

— the *Minories*, &c. 23 El. c. 12. vol. 6.

— *Drury-Lane* and *St. Giles's* in the fields, 3 Jo. 1. c. 22. vol. 7.

For repairing the sewers, &c. paving and keeping clean the streets in and about *London* and *Westminster*, reforming annoyances, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 2. 22 Car. 2. c. 12. § 5. vol. 8.

The order and manner of paving, &c. Sewers, drains, &c. in the mayors, &c. of *London* in common council, 19 Car. 2. c. 3. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 17. vol. 8.

For paving and cleansing the streets, &c. in the cities of *London*, and *Westminster*, and suburbs and liberties thereof, and out parishes in *Middlesex*, *Southwark*, &c. within the weekly bills of mortality, 2 W. & M. st. 2. c. 8. vol. 9.—*Explained and enforced by* 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 37. vol. 10.

— every householder there to set out candles or lights in lanterns, &c. 2 W. & M. st. 2. c. 8. § 15. vol. 9. 9 Geo. 2. c. 20. vol. 17.—*Altered and part repealed by* 17 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 38. vol. 18.

To enable the inhabitants, &c. of *St. James's-Square* to raise money to adorn, clean, &c. and continue the same to repair, &c. 12 Geo. 1. c. 25. vol. 15.

For better paving and cleansing the streets in the city and liberty of *Westminster*, &c. within the weekly bills of mortality, in the county of *Middlesex*, 2 Geo. 2. c. 11. vol. 16.

Lord mayor and citizens of *London* may fill up part of *Fleet Ditch*, &c. the fee-simple of the ground vested in them, &c. sufficient drains to be made, &c. 6 Geo. 2. c. 22. vol. 16.

For paving that part of the road, &c. called *Oxford Street*, 8 Geo. 2. c. 8. vol. 16.

Vestry, &c. to regulate the watch, &c. in the parishes of *St. James* and *St. George Hanover Square*, within the liberties of the city of *Westminster*, 8 Geo. 2. c. 15. vol. 16.

To enable the inhabitants, &c. in *Lincoln's Inn Fields*, to raise money to inclose, clean and adorn the same, &c. 8 Geo. 2. c. 26. vol. 16.

Vestry, &c. to regulate the watch, &c. in the parish of *St. Martin in the Fields*, within the liberties of the city of *Westminster*, 9 Geo. 2. c. 8. 23 Geo. 2. c. 35. vol. 17.

— of *St. Paul Covent Garden*, within the liberties of the city of *Westminster*, 9 Geo. 2. c. 13. vol. 17.

— of *St. Margaret*, and *St. John the Evangelist*, within the city and liberty of *Westminster*, 9 Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 17.

— of *St. Anne*, within the liberties of the city of *Westminster*, 9 Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 17.

Glais lamps to be put up in *London*, according to the directions of the lord mayor, &c. and kept lighted from, &c. 9 Geo. 2. c. 20. vol. 17. — Part repealed, &c. by 17 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 38. vol. 18.

To enable the inhabitants, &c. in *Red-Lion Square* to raise money to inclose, pave, watch, clean, &c. the same, 10 Geo. 2. c. 15. vol. 17.

The common council, in *London*, to make orders for the nightly watch, number of watchmen, &c. rate, &c. paving and cleansing streets, sewers, &c. 10 Geo. 2. c. 22. vol. 17.

For regulating the watch, &c. within the liberty of *Saffron Hill*, *Hatton Garden*, and *Ely rents*, in the parish of *Saint Andrew, Holbourn*, in *Middlesex*, 10 Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 17.

For lighting the streets, &c. and better regulating the watch, &c. within the parish of *Christ Church* in *Middlesex*, 11 Geo. 2. c. 35. vol. 17.

To enable the inhabitants, &c. in *Charter House Square*, to raise money to inclose, pave, watch, clean, &c.

the same, 16 Geo. 2. c. 6. vol. 18.

Number and manner of lamps to be ordered by the court of aldermen and common council in *London*, rates, &c. 17 Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 18.

Carts, &c. in the paved streets, &c. (notwithstanding the *Stat. 2 W. & M. st. 2. c. 8. § 19.*) may be drawn by three horses, 18 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 1. vol. 18.

Vestry, &c. may regulate lamp, &c. nightly watch, &c. in the parish of *St. John Southwark*, &c. 23 Geo. 2. c. 18. vol. 20.

For cleansing, lighting, regulating, the nightly watch, &c. in the parish of *St. Matthew Bethnal Green*, 24 Geo. 2. c. 26. vol. 20.

To enable the inhabitants, &c. in *Golden Square*, in the parish of *St. James, Westminster*, to raise money to inclose, pave, lighten, &c. the same, 24 Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 20.

For cleansing the streets, &c. in the parishes of *St. Margaret* and *St. John the Evangelist*, in *Westminster*, 25 Geo. 2. c. 23. vol. 20.

— in the parish of *St. George Hanover Square*, within the liberty of the city of *Westminster*, 26 Geo. 2. c. 97. vol. 21.

For lighting, cleansing, &c. the parish of *St. Bartholomew the Great, London*, and regulating the nightly watch, &c. 28 Geo. 2. c. 37. vol. 21.

— within the parish of *St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex*, 29 Geo. 2. c. 53. vol. 21.

— within the parishes of *St. John Wapping*, *St. Paul Shadwell*, the hamlet of *Ratcliffe*, the parish of *St. Anne* in *Middlesex*, and the precinct of *Well-close* in the liberty of the tower of *London*, 29 Geo. 2. c. 87. vol. 21.

For repairs of pavements, &c. removal of annoyances, &c. of churches, publick buildings, grounds, &c. in the city and liberty of *Westminster*, 31 Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 22.

Power given to the lord mayor, common council, &c. in *London*, to widen

Widen streets, &c. to lay out new ones, &c. 33 *Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 23.*

Inhabitants allowed to be competent witnesses, 33 *Geo. 2. c. 30. § 30. vol. 23.*

For paving, cleansing, lighting, &c. within the city and liberty of *Westminster*, the parishes of *St. Giles the Fields*, *St. George the Martyr*, *St. George Bloomsbury*, that part of the parish of *St. Andrew Holborn* which lies in *Middlesex*, the liberties of the *Rolls and Savoy*, and that part of the duchy of *Lancaster* which lies in *Middlesex*, 2 *Geo. 3. c. 21. — Explained, &c. by 3 Geo. 3. c. 23. vol. 25. — and 4 Geo. 3. c. 32. vol. 26.*

For lighting the streets, &c. within the borough and foke of *Doncaster* in the county of *York*, 4 *Geo. 3. c. 40. vol. 26.*

For other matters, see *Carts, Cambridge, Cartiories, Highways, Kensington, London, Scotland, Scurers.*

Pawns, &c. See *Brokers.*

Paul's. See *Churches.*

Paupers. See *Poor, Stamps.*

Payment.

In action of debt brought on single bill or judgement, if the defendant hath paid the money, &c. such payment may be pleaded in bar, 4 *An. c. 16. § 12. vol. 11.*

Peace.

Driving distress out of the county, unless by judgement of the King's court, shall make fine, as for a thing done against the peace, *Stat. Marle. 32 H. 3. c. 4. vol. 1.*

For preservation of the peace all shall be ready to make fresh suit, &c. after felon, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 9. vol. 1.*

Coroner shall inquire of such as live riotously, &c. 4 *Ed. 1. § 2. vol. 1.*

All parliaments, treaties, &c. shall be without force of arms, &c. against the peace, 7 *Ed. 1. § 1. vol. 1.*

It shall be inquired if all between

the age of fifteen and sixty be sworn to keep the peace, *Artic. super Stat. Winton. 34 Ed. 1. § 2. vol. 1.*

Lawful men, no maintainers, &c. shall be assigned to keep the peace, &c. 1 *Ed. 3. § 2. c. 16. vol. 1. 34 Ed. 3. c. 1. vol. 2.*

No man to come before the King's justices, &c. with force and arms, &c. in affray of the peace, ministers executing precepts, &c. upon a cry for arms to keep the peace, excepted, &c. 2 *Ed. 3. c. 3. vol. 1.*

Justices shall have power to punish resistors of the peace, 2 *Ed. 3. c. 6. vol. 1. 34 Ed. 3. c. 1. vol. 2.*

Charters of pardon of felony, annulled for breach of the peace, 10 *Ed. 3. § 1. c. 3. — Repealed by 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 13. vol. 9.*

The peace of the realm shall be maintained, &c. 1 *R. 2. c. 2. 1 H. 4. c. 1. 2 H. 4. c. 1. 7 H. 4. c. 1. vol. 2.*

Justice of the peace shall certify recognisance taken by him, at the next sessions of peace, 3 *H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.*

Process and writs of *Superfedeas* of the peace or good behaviour, shall not be granted but upon motion in open court, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 8. § 2, 3. vol. 7.*

False sureties procured for the gaining of writs of *Superfedeas*, shall be punished by the judges, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 8. § 4, 5. vol. 7.*

Cartiories delivered at quarter sessions of the peace, shall not be allowed unless the inditee become bound to pay costs, &c. 21 *Ja. 1. c. 8. § 6, 7. vol. 7.*

Action against justice of peace, &c. by reason of his office, shall be laid in the county where the fact was committed, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 12. vol. 7.*

For other matters, see *Clerk of the Peace, Fortible Entry, &c. General Issue, Good Behaviour, Justices of Peace, Riots, Surety of the Peace.*

Pearls.

Pearls and all other precious stones may

may be imported or exported free from duty: saving as to the *East India* company, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 7. vol. 16.

Pearl Ashes. See *Ashes*.

Pearl Barley.

† *French* or pearl barley to pay custom 5s. for every hundred weight, 22 *Car.* 2. c. 13. § 3. vol. 8.

Pears. See *Fruit*.

Pease. See *Corn*.

Peers.

The heir of an earl, holding in *capite*, to pay 100l. for relief: the heir of a baron, 100 marks, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 2. vol. 1.

Earls and barons shall not be amerced but by their peers, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 14. vol. 1.

A nobleman coming to the King at his command, by a forest, may kill one or two deer, by view of forester, &c. *Chart. Forest.* 9 *H.* 3. fl. 2. c. 11. vol. 1.

Earls, barons, &c. not bound to come to the sheriff's tourn, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. c. 10. vol. 1.

Saving of the estate and liberty of the lords, &c. so that their bodies be not taken by force of this statute, 38 *Ed.* 3. fl. 2. c. 1. vol. 2.

Trial of duchesses, countesses, or baronesses, indicted of treason or felony, shall be before such judges, &c. as peers of the realm, 20 *H.* 6. c. 2. vol. 3.

For other matters, see *Lords*, *Militia*, *Oaths*, *Parliament*, *Precedence*, *Treason*, *Turn*, *Widows*.

Pedlars. See *Hawkers*.

Peine fort et dure.

Felons, &c. refusing lawful trial shall have strong and hard imprisonment, as they who refuse to stand to the common law, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 12. vol. 1.

Pembroke College in Oxford.

The Queen's letters patents to the

master of *Pembroke college* in *Oxford*, and his successors, of a prebend in the cathedral of *Gloucester*, confirmed, 12 *An.* fl. 2. c. 6. § 7. vol. 13.

Penal Laws. See *Dispensation*, *Infirmations*.

Penance. See *Prohibition*.

Penny-Post. See *Post-office*.

Pensions.

His Majesty may cause a deduction of 6d. in the pound out of all salaries, &c. from the crown, 7 *Geo.* 1. fl. 1. c. 27. § 19. vol. 14.—*This deduction appropriated by* 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 2. § 24. vol. 15.

Pensions, &c. (not otherwise exempted) chargeable to the land-tax, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 2. § 3. vol. 23.

Taxes on pensions, &c. not paid, to be stopt in the exchequer, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 2. § 29. vol. 23.

Pensions, &c. to be assessed in the places where payable, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 2. § 49. vol. 23.

Pensions of superannuated sea officers, poor knights of *Windfor*, poor clergy of the *isle of Man*, his Majesty's pages of honour, &c. not charged to the land-tax, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 2. § 95, 96, 97, 98. vol. 23.

For other matters, see *Ecclesiastical Courts*, &c. *Officers*, *Parliament*.

Pepper. See *Spices*.

Perjury and Subornation, &c.

Perjury committed by unlawful maintenance, &c. or in chancery, or before the King's council, shall be punished by the discretion of the lord chancellor, treasurer, chief justice, &c. 11 *H.* 7. c. 25.—*Continued to the next parliament by* 12 *H.* 7. c. 2. vol. 4.—*Saved by* 5 *El.* c. 9 § 13. vol. 6. *EXP.*

Procuring any witness to commit wilful perjury, shall forfeit 40l. and not having to that value, &c. suffer imprisonment and pillory, 5 *El.* c. 9. § 3, 4. vol. 6.

Person attainted thereof, &c. disabled

able to be a witness, 5 *El. c. 9. § 5, 6. vol. 6.*

Person convict of perjury, forfeits 20 *l.* to have six months imprisonment, his oath not to be received in any court of record, &c. 5 *El. c. 9. § 6. vol. 6.*

Such offender not having effects to the value of 20 *l.* to be set on the pillory, &c. and there to have both his ears nailed, 5 *El. c. 9. § 7. vol. 6.*

Party aggrieved by judgement of perjury, &c. upon reversal of the same, shall recover his damages, 5 *El. c. 9. § 5. 7. vol. 6.*

This act not to extend to any ecclesiastical court, &c. 5 *El. c. 9. § 11. vol. 6.*

Beside the punishment already by law, for perjury, or subornation; the court may order the person convicted thereof, to the house of correction, &c. or to be transported for seven years, &c. 2 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 2. vol. 16.*—*Made perpetual by 9 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 1. vol. 17.*

All offences of perjury, subornation, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 19. 21. vol. 19.*

In all informations or indictments for perjury, or subornation thereof, &c. it shall be sufficient to set forth the substance of the offence, &c. without setting forth the bill, answer, &c. 23 *Geo. 2. c. 11. § 1. 2. vol. 20.*

Justices, of assize, *Nisi prius*, &c. may direct prosecutions against witnesses who appear to them to have committed perjury, &c. and assign the prosecutor council, &c. 23 *Geo. 2. c. 11. § 3. vol. 20.*

For other matters, see *Attornies, Bankrupt, Coffee, Linen, London, Mainincance, Parliament, Register, Ships, Sops.*

Perry. See *Cyder.*

Persian Goods. See *East India Company, India Goods, Silk.*

Personal Estates.

Personal estates shall be rated to

the land-tax where the party is resident; absent persons, where last resident, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 2. § 49. vol. 23.*

Goods, messuages, &c. to be assessed at the place where they shall be, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 2. § 50. vol. 23.*

Persons doubly rated, shall be discharged on certificate, &c. 1 *Geo. 3. c. 2. § 51. vol. 23.*

Not to assess personal estates of inhabitants of *Scotland, Ireland, Jersey, or Guernsey.* Persons fraudulently changing place of residence to escape the taxation, shall be charged treble, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 2. § 52. vol. 23.*

Houholders upon demand of the assessors, shall give an account of their lodgers, on forfeiture of 5 *l.* 1 *Geo. 3. c. 2. § 53. vol. 23.*

Peter Pence. See *Rome.*

Petitions.

No persons on pretence of presenting any petition, &c. to repair to the King, or parliament, accompanied with excessive number of people, &c. 13 *Car. 2. st. 1. c. 5. vol. 8.*

That it is the right of the subjects to petition the King, and all prosecutions, &c. for such petitioning are illegal, 1 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2. vol. 9.*

For other matters, see *Liberties.*

Petition of Right.

He that prays aid of the King shall have but four writs of search, 14 *Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 14. vol. 1.*

Petition to the King, by parliament, concerning rights and liberties of the subjects, 3 *Car. 1. c. 1. vol. 7.*

Petit Treason.

— when a servant slayeth his master, or a wife her husband, or a religious, &c. his prelate, 25 *Ed. 3. st. 5. c. 2. vol. 2.*

For other matters, see *Accessory, Clergy, Treason.*

Petty Chapman. See *Hawkers.*

Petty Seals. See *Seal.*

Pewterers.

No person to cast any pewter, &c. but as good fine metal, as within the city

city of *London* and by the statutes, upon pain of forfeiture, &c. to be marked, searched, &c. 19 *H. 7. c. 6.* 4 *H. 8. c. 7. vol. 4.*

No pewterers, &c. shall sell or exchange any pewter, but only in open fairs or markets, or in their own dwelling houses, &c. on forfeiture of 10 *l.* 4 *H. 8. c. 7. § 2.* 25 *H. 8. c. 9. § 6. vol. 4.* 33 *H. 8. c. 4. vol. 5.*

No person shall buy or exchange any wares made of pewter, &c. out of the realm, on forfeiture of the same, and the full value, 25 *H. 8. c. 9. § 1, 2. vol. 4.* 33 *H. 8. c. 4. vol. 5.*

No pewterer shall take a stranger born, to be an apprentice or journeyman, &c. 25 *H. 8. c. 9. § 3, &c. vol. 4.* 33 *H. 8. c. 4. vol. 5.*—*Part repealed by 5 El. c. 4. vol. 6.*

Wrought tin, commonly called *pewter*, on entry for exportation, to pay 2 *s.* for every hundred weight, &c. 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 34. § 1. vol. 9.*

For other matters, see *Metal, Tin.*

Physicians and Surgeons.

No person within the city of *London*, nor seven miles of the same, to exercise as a physician or surgeon, except examined and approved, &c. on forfeiture of 5 *l.* for every month, &c. 3 *H. 8. c. 11. § 1. vol. 4.* 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 8. vol. 5.*

A physician or surgeon out of the precinct of *London*, seven miles, to be approved by the bishop of the diocese, 3 *H. 8. c. 11. § 2. vol. 4.*

The privileges of *Oxford* and *Cambridge* saved, 3 *H. 8. c. 11. § 3. vol. 4.*

The surgeons of *London* shall be exempt from bearing armour, parish offices, inquests, &c. 5 *H. 8. c. 6. vol. 4.*

Incorporation, &c. of a perpetual college of physicians in *London*, and the suburbs, authorized to make ordinances, &c. 14 & 15 *H. 8. c. 5. vol. 4.* 1 *Mar. sess. 2. c. 9. vol. 6.*

Physicians through *England* to be examined by the president of the col-

lege, and three of the elects: graduates of the universities, excepted, 14 & 15 *H. 8. c. 5. § 3. vol. 4.*

The president, commons and fellows of physicians in *London*, exempted from ward and parish offices, &c. 32 *H. 8. c. 40. § 1. vol. 5.*

Four physicians shall be chosen yearly, &c. to search apothecary drugs, &c. in *London*, 32 *H. 8. c. 41. § 2. vol. 5.* 1 *Mar. sess. 2. c. 9. § 5. vol. 6.* 10 *Geo. 1. c. 20. vol. 13.*

Any of the physicians in *London* may practise surgery, 32 *H. 8. c. 40. § 3. vol. 5.*

The barbers and surgeons of *London* united and incorporated, and exempted from bearing arms, inquests, &c. 32 *H. 8. c. 42. § 1. vol. 5.*

Surgeons of *London*, &c. may take yearly four condemned persons for anatomies, 32 *H. 8. c. 42. § 2. vol. 5.* See 25 *Geo. 2. c. 37. § 2. 5. 10. vol. 20.*

Every surgeon of *London* shall have a sign at his door, &c. 32 *H. 8. c. 42. § 3. vol. 5.*

Surgeons, &c. shall pay and bear charges of scot and lot, &c. 32 *H. 8. c. 42. § 6. vol. 5.*

Any person may retain a surgeon, &c. in his house as his servant, &c. 32 *H. 8. c. 42. § 7. vol. 5.*

Any subject of the King, having knowledge of the nature of herbs, &c. may minister to any outward sore, wound, disease, &c. 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 8. vol. 5.*

The president of the college of physicians, &c. may commit offenders, &c. to any prison within the city, except the tower of *London*, 1 *Mar. sess. 2. c. 9. § 4. vol. 6.*

For the better searching and examining all drugs, &c. used for medicines within *London*, or seven miles thereof, &c. by censors of the college, &c. 10 *Geo. 1. c. 20. vol. 15.*

Reward of 5000 *l.* granted to *Joanna Stephens* for discovery of medicines for cure of the stone, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 23. vol. 17.*

Union of barbers and surgeons of London dissolved, surgeons of London made a separate corporation, with authority, &c. 18 Geo. 2. c. 15. vol. 18.
Company of surgeons to enjoy the same privileges, &c. as by former charters or grants, 18 Geo. 2. c. 15. § 8. vol. 18.

Candidates to serve as surgeons, of regiments, &c. to be examined, &c. 18 Geo. 2. c. 15. § 9. vol. 18.
The bodies of murderers convicted and executed in London or Middlesex to be delivered to Surgeons Hall; and in any other county to such surgeon as the judge, &c. shall direct, &c. 25 Geo. 2. c. 37. § 2. 5. 10. vol. 20.
For other matters, see Apothecaries.

Pictures,

— imported within the time to pay a duty of 20*l.* per cent. value, &c. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 7. § 2. vol. 9. 3 & 4 An. c. 4. § 5. — *Made perpetual by 7 An. c. 7. vol. 11.*

The duty on pictures imported shall be according to the dimensions, 3*l.* for pictures four feet square, &c. 8 Geo. 1. c. 20. § 49. vol. 14. 11 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 12. vol. 15.

Pilgrims,

— to pass out of the realm only at Dover, &c. 3. ft. 2. c. 8. vol. 1.

Pilchards See Fish, Herrings.

Pillory.

Offence against the assize of bread by a baker, grievous and often, shall be punished by pillory, *Judic. pillor.* 11 H. 3. ft. 6. § 1. vol. 1.

Inquest shall be, if they have in the town a pillory of convenient strength, &c. *Judic. Pillor.* 51 H. 3. ft. 6. § 2. *Ordin. pro pistor. Stat. incert. temp.* c. 3. 1 vol. 391.

For other matters, see Actions popular, Bankrupts, Brasiers, Briefs, Cheats, Conjurat[i]on, Deers, Fenciblemen, Forgery, Fewel, Inns, Liven, Perjury, Privileged places, Silk, Soldiers, Victuals, Wax, Weights.

Pilots.

No person shall pilot any ship from Dover, Deal, &c. unless examined, &c. by the master, &c. of *Trinity house*, &c. 3 Geo. 1. c. 13. vol. 13. — *Continued by 4 Geo. 3. c. 12. § 1. vol. 26.*

The lord warden of the cinque-ports, with assent of the commissioners of load-manage, &c. may make orders for the better government of pilots at *Dover, Deal, &c.* 7 Geo. 1. ft. 1. c. 21. § 14. vol. 14. — *Continued by 4 Geo. 3. c. 12. § 1. vol. 26.*

Regulation and government of pilots licensed by the corporation of Trinity-house of Deptford Strand, &c. 5 Geo. 2. c. 20. vol. 16.

Pine Trees. See Plantations, Stores.

Pins,

— shall not be put to sale unless double-headed, soldered fast, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 6. — *Repealed by 37 H. 8. c. 13. vol. 5.*

All manner of pins may be imported, 27 El. c. 11. — *Continued by 35 El. c. 7. § 16. vol. 6. 39 El. c. 18. § 18. vol. 7. EXP.*

Pintadoes. See Linen.

Pipe in Herefordshire. See Marden, alias Mawarden.

Powder. See Fair.

Pirates.

Offences committed where the admiral has jurisdiction shall be tried in such places, &c. as limited by the King's commission, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 4. 28 H. 8. c. 15. vol. 4. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7. vol. 10. 4 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 7. 9. vol. 13. 18 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 18.

His Majesty's subjects, &c. committing piracy on others of the King's subjects, by commission from any foreign prince, shall be adjudged pirates, &c. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7. § 8. vol. 10. — *Made perpetual by 6 Geo. 1. c. 19. § 3. vol. 16.*

Commander or mariner who shall betray his trust, lay violent hands on his

his commander, &c. shall be adjudged a pirate, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 7. § 9, 10. *vol.* 10.

Commanders and mariners defending their ship against pirates, &c. intitled to reward from the owners, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 7. § 11, 12. *vol.* 10.

Commissioners, &c. shall have power to try pirates, &c. in all the colonies, &c. in *America*, governors, &c. to assist, &c. and deliver up pirates, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 7. § 14, 15. *vol.* 10.

Commanders of ships, &c. trading, or corresponding with pirates, furnishing them with stores, &c. shall be adjudged guilty of piracy, &c. persons belonging to any vessel, forcibly boarding any merchant ship, and throwing any goods over board, shall be punished as pirates, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 24. *vol.* 14. — *Made perpetual by* 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 7. *vol.* 16.

Ships fitted out to trade with pirates, forfeited, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 24. § 2. *vol.* 14.

Persons by the statute 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 7. *vol.* 7. declared accessories to piracy, shall be deemed principals, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 24. § 3, 4. *vol.* 14.

Seamen mained in fight against pirates shall receive rewards, be admitted into *Greenwich Hospital*, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 24. § 5. *vol.* 14.

Masters, &c. not defending themselves against pirates, &c. shall forfeit their wages, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 24. § 6. *vol.* 14.

Subjects or denizens, during any war, committing hostilities at sea, &c. where the admirals have power, against his Majesty's subjects, or giving aid, &c. to enemies at sea, may be tried, &c. as pirates, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. *vol.* 18.

Piracies and robberies on the high seas, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 52. § 13, 14. *vol.* 19.

For other matters, see Admiral, Felonies, Merchants, Plantations, Safe Conduct, Seamen, Ship.

Pitch and Tar.

No pitch, tar, rosin, &c. to be imported but in vessels whereof the master and three fourths of the mariners are *English*, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 8. *vol.* 8.

No pitch, tar, rosin, &c. to be imported from the *Netherlands* or *Germany*, in any vessels whatsoever, on forfeiture of the goods, ship and furniture, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 1. *vol.* 8.

Pitch and tar, imported within the time, &c. not being the product of the *British* dominions, &c. to pay additional duty of one moiety more than charged in the book of rates, 4 & 5 *W. & M.* c. 5. § 2. *vol.* 9. *For other matters, see* Plantations, Stores.

Pitkin. (Thomas)

For relief of the creditors of *Thomas Pitkin* a bankrupt, apprehending him, discovery, &c. 3 & 4 *An.* c. 12. § 5 *An.* c. 23. *vol.* 11.

Pittenween.

A duty of two pennies Scots, &c. upon every pint of beer and ale vend- ed there, for repairing the harbour, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 9. *vol.* 14.

Pladdings and Fingrums. See Scotland, tit. Arms, Woollen Manufactures.

Plague.

Provisions for relief, &c. of persons sick of the plague, infected persons ordered to keep house, disobeying, &c. adjudged felony, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 31. *vol.* 7.

All ships coming from places infected, &c. to make quarantine in such place, manner, &c. as directed, &c. 9 *An.* c. 2. *vol.* 12. 7 *Geo.* 1. c. 3. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 10. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 14. *vol.* 14. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ft.* 2. c. 13. *vol.* 15. 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. *vol.* 16. 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 6. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 8. *vol.* 21.

His Majesty enabled to prohibit commerce, &c. with countries infected

ted with the plague, &c. 8 Geo. 1. c. 8. vol. 14.

Goods liable to retain infection, coming from the *Levant*, without a clean bill of health, not to be landed, &c. unless the same have been aired in some foreign lazarets, 26 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 12. vol. 21.

For other matters, see *Felonies*, tit. *Quarentine*.

Plasterers.

No plaisterer shall use the art of a painter-stainer in *London*, &c. 1 Ja. 1. c. 20. vol. 7.

Plasterers, &c. may use whiting, blacking, red-lead, &c. mingled with size only, and not with oil, 1 Ja. 1. c. 20. § 5. vol. 7.

Plantations.

No sugars, tobacco, cotton-wool, indicoes, ginger, fustick, or other dyeing wood, of the growth, produce, &c. of any *English* plantations, &c. shall be exported from thence, to any other place, &c. than *England*, &c. 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 18. vol. 7.

Ships of *England*, &c. sailing to any *English* plantations, shall be bound with sureties, &c. to bring goods there loaded into *England*, &c. 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 19. vol. 7. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 26. § 11. vol. 8.

No commodities of the growth and manufacture of *Europe* shall be imported into any plantation, &c. unless shipped in *England* and in *English* built shipping, &c. 15 Car. 2. c. 7. § 5. 6. vol. 8.

Ships navigated as this act requires, may lade in any part of *Europe*, salt for the fisheries of *New England* and *Newfoundland*, wines in the *Maderas* and *Azores*, of the growth thereof, servants or horses in *Scotland* and *Ireland*, all sorts of victual of the growth or production thereof, and transport the same to any of the plantations, &c. 15 Car. 2. c. 7. § 7. vol. 8. 4 Geo. 3. c. 19. vol. 26. 6 Geo. 3. c. 47. vol. 27.

Every person importing goods, &c.

to any of the plantations, &c. shall deliver to the governor of such place, &c. within four and twenty hours, an inventory, &c. and not lade or unlade, &c. until, &c. governors shall take an oath to observe this act, &c. 15 Car. 2. c. 7. § 8. vol. 8.

Officers of the customs suffering such goods from the plantations, to be carried into any other country, &c. before unladen in *England*, &c. shall forfeit his place, the value of the goods, &c. 15 Car. 2. c. 7. § 9. vol. 8.

Sea-coals may be shipped to any of the plantations, from any port of *England*, paying 1s. for the chalders, *London* measure, &c. 15 Car. 2. c. 7. § 10, 11. vol. 8.—*Altered by* 9 An. c. 6. § 7. vol. 12.

Plantation goods shall be brought and unladed at some port in *England*, &c. and the word *Ireland* shall be omitted in the bonds to be taken for that purpose, &c. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 26. § 11. vol. 8. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 13, 14. vol. 9.

Governors of the plantations to return yearly to the custom-house, a list of all ships unloading therein, and any ship unloading sugars, &c. other than in *England*, &c. such ship, lading, &c. shall be forfeited, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 26. § 12, 13. vol. 8.—*Continued during the act of tonnage and poundage*, by 5 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 19. vol. 16.

Any persons may import train-oil or blubber, of *Greenland*, or *Newfoundland*, or any of the plantations, and whale-fins caught in vessels belonging to *England*, &c. paying for the ton of such oil 6s. for every ton of whale-fins, &c. 25 Car. 2. c. 7. vol. 8. 1 Geo. 1. c. 12. § 4. vol. 13.

All vessels taking goods on board in the plantations, to give bond, &c. to unload the same in *England*, &c. and for the rates of customs, sugar-white 5s. the hundred weight, brown sugar, &c. 1s. 6d. tobacco, &c. 25 Car. 2. c. 7. § 2. vol. 8. — *Explained with*

with additional duties, 4 Geo. 3. c. 15. vol. 26.

Goods not to be imported or exported to or from the plantations but in ships built in *England*, *Ireland*, or in the plantations, except prize ships, and foreign ships employed for three years to bring in naval stores, on forfeiture of ship and goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 11. vol. 9.

Governors of *English* plantations to take an oath to observe all clauses, matters, &c. relating to the said plantations, &c. and on neglect, to be removed from his government, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 4. vol. 9. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 20. § 69. vol. 10.

Naval officers in the plantations to give security to the commissioners of the customs in *England* for performance of their duty, and in default to be disabled, and governors in the interim, to be answerable, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 5. vol. 9.

Ships coming into or going out of the plantations, liable to the same rules, &c. and officers of the revenue there to have the same power, &c. as officers of the customs in *England*, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 6. 10, 11. vol. 9.

One third of forfeitures, not otherwise disposed of, to be to the King, another to the governor of the plantation, the other to the prosecutor, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 7. vol. 9.

No goods to be shipped notwithstanding payment of duties in the plantations, before security given as required, &c. on forfeiture of ship and goods, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 8. vol. 9.

All laws, by-laws, usages, &c. in any of the plantations, repugnant to any law made in *England* relating thereto, illegal, null, and void, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 9. vol. 9.

Commissioners of the treasury and of the customs in *England*, may appoint officers of customs in any of the islands, &c. and on any action concerning his Majesty's duties, &c.

brought in the plantations, the jury to be natives of *England*, *Ireland*, or plantations, and the offence may be laid in any colony, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 11. vol. 9.

All places of trust in the courts of law, or relating to the treasury of the islands, to be in the hands of the natives of *England* or *Ireland*, or of the islands, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 12. vol. 9.

The sureties in bonds given in the plantations as required, &c. to be of known residence and ability there, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 13. vol. 9.

Product of the plantations not to be put on shore in *Scotland*, or *Ireland*, unless duties first paid in *England*, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 14, 15. vol. 9.

Persons not to sell any *propriety* under letters patents, to any other than subjects of *England*, &c. and all governors nominated, &c. to be approved by the King, and take the oaths, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 16. vol. 9.

To prevent colouring foreign ships under *English* names, *English* built ships, prize ships, &c. to be registered, attested, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 17, &c. vol. 9.

Piracies, felonies, &c. committed in any place where the admirals have power, may be tried in any of his Majesty's plantations, &c. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7. § 1. 14. vol. 10. 4 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 7. 9. 8 Geo. 1. c. 24. vol. 16. 18 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 18.

Governors of the plantations, &c. to assist commissioners, &c. and deliver up pirates, &c. refusing obedience to this act, forfeits all charters granted for the government or *propriety* of such plantation, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7. § 14, 15. vol. 10.

Oppression, or other offence contrary to the laws, committed by governors, &c. in the plantations, &c. may be tried in the King's Bench in *England*, or before commissioners, &c. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 12. vol. 10.

Tobacco, currans, and sugar, imported lawfully, &c. from the *English* plantations, exempted from the subsidies granted by 3 & 4 *An. c. 5. § 1. vol. 11.*

Rice and melasses, produced in the plantations, to be under like securities, &c. as other plantation goods, &c. 3 & 4 *An. c. 5. § 12. vol. 11. 3 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 1, 2. vol. 16.*

Fish linen may be exported, in *English* ships, &c. to any of the plantations, &c. 3 & 4 *An. c. 8. vol. 11. 3 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 1, 2. vol. 16.*

No ship coming to the plantations, &c. from *Ireland*, to break bulk until notice of arrival first given to the governor, &c. an invoice of lading, &c. visited, &c. 3 & 4 *An. c. 8. § 2, &c. vol. 11.*

Bounty granted to importers of naval stores from *English* plantations in *America*, for good tar, according to the rate of 4 *l.* per ton, &c. 3 & 4 *An. c. 10. vol. 11. 12 An. st. 1. c. 9. vol. 13. 5 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 16, 17. 18. 8 Geo. 1. c. 12. vol. 14. 2 Geo. 2. c. 35. 24 Geo. 2. c. 57. § 11. vol. 16. 25 Geo. 2. c. 35. vol. 20.*

Penalty for felling, destroying, or burning, pitch, pine trees, &c. in the colonies, &c. in *New England*, *New York*, and *New Jersey*, 3 & 4 *An. c. 10. § 6, 7. vol. 11. 9 An. c. 17. vol. 12. 8 Geo. 1. c. 12. § 5, 6. vol. 14. 2 Geo. 2. c. 35. vol. 16.*

Such security, &c. to be given for importing such naval stores into *England*, &c. as other plantation goods, 3 & 4 *An. c. 10. § 8. vol. 11. 2 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 16. vol. 16.*

The rates of foreign coins, pieces of eight, &c. in the plantations, ascertained by proclamation, &c. persons paying or receiving, at a higher rate, to suffer six months imprisonment, and forfeit 10 *l.* 6 *An. c. 30. vol. 11.*

For encouragement of privateers, condemning prize ships, &c. in *America*, 6 *An. c. 37. vol. 11.*

All subjects to enjoy a free trade to any part of *America*, 6 *An. c. 37. § 15. 22. vol. 11.*

Jesuits Bark, *Sarsaparilla*, balsam of *Peru* and *Tulu*, and all other drugs of the product of *America*, may be imported from any of the plantations, in ships regularly navigated, paying the same duty as if imported from the place of their growth, 7 *An. c. 8. § 12. vol. 11.*

Plantation bonds, on default of prosecution, &c. within three years, &c. made void, and to be delivered up, &c. 8 *An. c. 13. § 23. vol. 12.*

All prize goods, &c. taken in *America*, and imported, &c. liable to the duties, 9 *An. c. 27. 10 An. c. 22. 10 An. c. 26. § 113. vol. 12.*

Merchants, &c. may contract with persons of the age of fifteen, &c. to serve in any of the plantations for eight years; provided such person acknowledge his consent before the lord mayor of *London*, or justices of peace, &c. and sign the same, &c. 4 *Geo. 1. c. 11. § 5. vol. 13.*

Beaver-skins, and other furs of the product of any of the plantations, &c. to be imported from thence directly into *Great Britain*, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 15. § 24. vol. 14.*

Copper ore of the produce of *British* plantations, subjected to such regulations, &c. as other commodities, &c. 8 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 22. vol. 14. 27 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 5. vol. 21.*

Salt may be imported from any part of *Europe*, to *Pennsylvania*, in *British* ships navigated, &c. 13 *Geo. 1. c. 5. vol. 15. 3 Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 16.*

Lignum vitæ of the product of the *British* plantations, may be imported free from all customs, 1 *Geo. 2. st. 2. c. 17. § 5, 6. vol. 15.*

An agreement established with seven of the lords proprietors of *Carolina*, for the surrender of their title, interest, &c. in that province to his Majesty, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 34. vol. 16.*

No white pine-trees, of the diameter

of 24 inches, at 12 inches from the ground, to be cut or destroyed, not being private property, in the colonies of *Nova Scotia*, &c. without licence from his Majesty, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 1, 2. vol. 16. 25 Geo. 2. c. 35. vol. 20.*

Salt may be imported from any part of *Europe* to *New York*, in *British* ships navigated, &c. 3 *Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 16.*

British ships, navigated, &c. that clear outwards for *Carolina*, may ship rice there and carry the same directly to any part of *Europe* southward of cape *Finisterre*, without carrying the same to any other of the plantations, &c. 3 *Geo. 2. c. 28. vol. 16. — Continued, and extended to Georgia, 8 Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 16. 20 Geo. 2. c. 47. § 4. vol. 19. 27 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 3. vol. 21.*

Before rice be put on board at *Carolina*, master to deliver his licence to collector, make entry, &c. 3 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 3, 4. vol. 16.*

The officers in *Carolina* to transmit a copy of the indorsement, to ascertain the half subsidy, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 5. vol. 16.*

All goods, &c. of the produce of the plantations, may be imported from thence into *Ireland*, in *British* ships, navigated, &c. except the goods enumerated, sugars, tobacco, cotton, &c. 4 *Geo. 2. c. 15. 5 Geo. 2. c. 9. vol. 16.*

No drawback allowed on re-exportation of unwrought hemp to the *British* dominions in *America*, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 27. § 7. vol. 16.*

Debts owing in the plantations to his Majesty, or where any person residing here shall be a party, &c. may be proved by *affidavit*, &c. before a chief magistrate, &c. 5 *Geo. 2. c. 7. vol. 16.*

Lands, houses, negroes, &c. in the plantations, liable to satisfy all just debts, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 7. § 4. vol. 16.*

No hats or felts to be transported from any of the *British* plantations to

any other of the plantations, on forfeiture of the same, and 500*l.* &c. 5 *Geo. 2. c. 22. vol. 16.*

None to work felts or hats in the plantations but such as have served an apprenticeship thereto, none to have above two apprentices at one time, nor to employ any negro in hat-making, &c. on forfeiture of 5*l.* a month, &c. 5 *Geo. 2. c. 22. § 7. &c. vol. 16.*

All coffee of the produce of any of the *British* plantations in *America*, instead of the inland duty of 2*s.* per pound, to pay only 1*s.* 6*d.* per pound, inland duty; oath to be made of the growth, &c. certificate, &c. 5 *Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 16. — Continued by 19 Geo. 2. c. 23. 26 Geo. 2. c. 32. vol. 18.*

All rum and spirits made in any *American* plantations not belonging to his Majesty, on importation to the *British* plantations, to pay 9*d.* per gallon; and 6*d.* per gallon for molasses and syrups, and 5*s.* per C.wt. for sugars, &c. offences, &c. may be prosecuted in any court of admiralty, &c. in the plantations, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 13. vol. 16. — Continued by 19 Geo. 2. c. 23. vol. 18. 26 Geo. 2. c. 32. 29 Geo. 2. c. 26. vol. 21. — Amended, additional duties, &c. and made perpetual by 4 Geo. 3. c. 15. vol. 26.*

No sugars, &c. except of the produce of his Majesty's plantations, shall be imported into *Ireland*, but only such as shall be shipped in *Great Britain*, &c. 6 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 4, &c. vol. 16.*

Drawback of the duties on sugar, &c. imported from the *British* plantations, to be repaid on exportation within the year, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 9. vol. 16.*

And an additional allowance on exportation of such sugars, refined in *Great Britain*, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 13. § 10. vol. 16.*

Grant of 10,000*l.* for settling and establishing the colony of *Georgia*, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 7. vol. 16.*

Conditions on which sugars may be carried from the American colonies directly to foreign parts, &c. 12 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 17.—Extended to all British ships by 15 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 5. vol. 18.—Continued by 4 Geo. 3. c. 12. § 4. vol. 26.

Officers of the customs impowered to enter, examine, unlade, &c. suspected ships; and in case there be no goods found on board, but what are mentioned in the manifest delivered, &c. the officers to reload and repair damages, 12 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 6. vol. 17.

Sugars, &c. brought from the plantations, with licence, &c. may be landed in Great Britain, on paying the duties, &c. 12 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 7. vol. 17.

Sugars, with a licence, &c. may be carried to the southward of cape Finisterre, without touching at Great Britain, 12 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 8. vol. 17.

On performing the requisites, the bond to be discharged, otherwise to be forfeited, &c. 12 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 9. vol. 17.

Ships unlading such sugars and taking in other goods, subject to entries, &c. 12 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 10, &c. vol. 17.

Owners of ships carrying such sugars, not to pay any seaman more than half his wages before their return home, 12 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 12. vol. 17.

Any person granting false certificates, altering any licence, oath, &c. to forfeit 100 l. &c. 12 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 15. vol. 17.

His Majesty impowered, in time of war, to grant charters, commissions, &c. to any society, &c. for taking, &c. lands, forts, places of strength, &c. possessed by any enemy, in any part of America, and the same assured to them and their heirs, &c. 13 Geo. 2. c. 4. § 13, 14. vol. 17.

No privateer, &c. in America, to take on board any servant, without consent of the master; but in all cases

to observe the laws of that country, 13 Geo. 2. c. 4. § 20. vol. 17.

Foreigners living seven years in any of our colonies, to be deemed natives, on taking the oaths, &c. to be entered, certified, &c. 13 Geo. 2. c. 7. vol. 17. 20 Geo. 2. c. 44. vol. 19.

All unlawful subscriptions, transfers, assignments of stocks; pretended stocks, &c. in the plantations, shall be liable to like fines, penalties, and punishments, as common nuisances, &c. in Great Britain, 14 Geo. 2. c. 37. vol. 17.

Masters of vessels in the plantation trade, registered, &c. shall give an account upon oath, &c. and loading or unloading goods, before proof of English owners, &c. such vessel shall be forfeited, 15 Geo. 2. c. 31. vol. 18.

Where certificate of the register of such vessel shall be lost, &c. the master, &c. may make oath, &c. and to give security that no illegal use shall be made of the first register, if found; may trade for one voyage after, and then to register *de novo*, &c. 15 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 2, 3. vol. 18.

All plantation bonds shall be made with a condition to produce a certificate within 18 months, that the goods enumerated, &c. have been landed and discharged, &c. 15 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 4. vol. 18.

Mariners belonging to privateers, or trading ships, not to be impressed in the West Indies, unless they shall have deserted from his Majesty's ships, &c. 19 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 18.

Premium of 6 d. per pound to be paid on importation in vessels lawfully manned, &c. of indico of the growth of the British plantations, merchantable, &c. certificate, &c. 21 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 19. 28 Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 21. Amended by 3 Geo. 3. c. 25. vol. 25.

Exporters of such indico, to repay the premium, 21 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 12, &c.—Altered by 3 Geo. 3. c. 25. § 2. vol. 25.

Commissioners under the great seal
autho.

authorized to receive appeals from the courts of admiralty, &c. in the plantations, 22 Geo. 2. c. 3. vol. 19.

Raw silk of the growth of the *British* colonies in *America*, may be imported, without paying any duty, &c. in vessels lawfully manned, &c. and on oath, certificate, &c. 23 Geo. 2. c. 20. vol. 20.

Pig iron made in the *British* colonies in *America*, may be imported duty free, and bar iron into the port of *London*; the same to be marked, certified, &c. 23 Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 20. *The clause restraining importation of bar iron to the port of London, &c. repealed by 30 Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 22.*

No mill for slitting of iron, or plateing-forge to work with a tilt-hammer, or furnace for making steel, to be erected, &c. in *America* on penalty of 200 *l.* &c. 23 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 9, 10. 15. vol. 20.

No duties to be paid on pot or pearl ashes imported from the *British* plantations, the conditions observed in such importation, 24 Geo. 2. c. 51. vol. 20.

No bounty to be allowed on tar imported from *America*, &c. unless each barrel contains 31 gallons and an half, &c. 24 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 2. 25 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 3. vol. 20.

No act of assembly, &c. to be made in the colonies of *Rhode Island*, *Providence* plantations, &c. for creating paper bills of credit, or for protracting the time for the calling in such, or for depreciating or re-issuing the same, &c. unless for the current service of the year, &c. 24 Geo. 2. c. 53. vol. 20. 4 Geo. 3. c. 34. vol. 26.

The act relating to the attestation of wills, &c. shall extend to such plantations, &c. where the statute 29 Car. 2. c. 3. is received, &c. 25 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 19, 11. vol. 20.

Foreign protestants, receiving the King's commission to be officers, engineers, &c. in regiments in *America* taking the oaths, producing certi-

icates, &c. enlisting soldiers, &c. in *America* only, 29 Geo. 2. c. 35. vol. 21.

For better recruiting his Majesty's forces on the continent of *America*, regulation of the army, and preventing defection there, 29 Geo. 2. c. 35. vol. 21.

Officers of his Majesty's forces serving in *America* may enlist as soldiers such indented servants there, as shall be willing to enter, &c. 29 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 1. vol. 21.

Master of such indented servant objecting thereto, within six months, the servant to be restored, on returning the insisting money; or such satisfaction made to him as two justices in the province, &c. shall adjudge reasonable in proportion, &c. 29 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 2. vol. 21.

The act for punishing mutiny and desertion, &c. extended to troops raised in *America*, when in conjunction with *British*, 30 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 73. vol. 22.

All sorts of victual, &c. prohibited to be exported from the *British* plantations, &c. during the war with *France*, on forfeiture of ship, &c. except necessary provision for ships on voyage, for the King's ships, garrisons, &c. or for other plantations, *Great Britain*, &c. giving security, &c. 30 Geo. 2. c. 9. vol. 22.

Not to prohibit the exportation of rice from the plantations directly to any part of *Europe* southward of cape *Finisterre*: or carrying fish, or roots, coastwise, 30 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 11, 12. vol. 22.

Acts of assembly, &c. for creating, &c. paper bills of credit, declaring them to be a legal tender in payment of money, shall be void, &c. 4 Geo. 3. c. 34. vol. 26.

For other matters, see *Aliens, Apprentices, Brandy, Brokers, Coals, Cochineal, Coffee, Copper, Customs, Flax, Greenland, Guernsey, Habees Corpus, Hats, Hops, India Goods, Infant, Linen, Naturalization, Non-*

conformists, Pirates, Prizes, Rice, Salt, Seamen, Ships, Silks, Stores, Sugar, Tobacco, Vagrants, Whales, Whale-bone, &c. Wool.

Plate. See *Gold and Silver, &c.*

Plays and Games.

Servants in husbandry, labourers, &c. shall use bows and arrows, *Sundays* and holydays, and leave all playing at tennis, foot-ball, coits, dice, and other such importune games, 12 *R. 2. c. 6.* 11 *H. 4. c. 4. vol. 2.* 11 *H. 7. c. 2.* 19 *H. 7. c. 12.* 3 *H. 8. c. 3.* 6 *H. 8. c. 2.* 17 *H. 4. — Repealed by* 33 *H. 8. c. 9. § 17. vol. 5. and 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

No person shall use any of the games called cioffe, half-bowl, kayles, hand in hand, queck-board, &c. 17 *Ed. 4. c. 3. vol. 3.* 27 *H. 8. c. 25. vol. 4. — Repealed by* 33 *H. 8. c. 9. § 17. vol. 5. and 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

Mummers, &c. shall be imprisoned and fined, by the justices, 3 *H. 8. c. 9. vol. 4. EXP.*

No person by himself, &c. shall for gain, &c. keep any common house, &c. of bowling, coytting, dicing-table, carding, &c. or any unlawful new invented game, &c. 33 *H. 8. c. 9. § 11. vol. 5.*

Persons haunting such houses, and there playing, to forfeit 6 s. 8 d. for every time, 33 *H. 8. c. 9. § 12. vol. 5.*

A placard to keep a house of gaming, shall contain, what games, &c. what persons, &c. and the party shall be bound by recognizance, &c. 33 *H. 8. c. 9. § 13. vol. 5. All licences to keep such houses made void by* 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c. 9. vol. 6.*

Magistrates may repress unlawful games, and punish offenders, &c. 33 *H. 8. c. 9. § 14, 15. vol. 5. Enforced by* 2 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 9. vol. 16.*

No artificer, husbandman, apprentice, servant, labourer, journeyman, &c. to play at tables, tennis, dice, cards, bowls, clafh, coytting, or other unlawful game, out of *Christmas*, &c. 33 *H. 8. c. 9. § 16. vol. 5.*

VOL. XXIV.

Leases of such houses to be void, at election of the lessee, 33 *H. 8. c. 9. § 21. vol. 5.*

Servants by licence of their master, may play with him, or any other gentleman, openly in his house, &c. 33 *H. 8. c. 9. § 22. vol. 5.*

Any nobleman, or other having 100 l. a year in lands, &c. may licence his servants, &c. to play within the precinct of his house, &c. 33 *H. 8. c. 9. § 23. vol. 5.*

Common players of interludes, minstrels, &c. wandering abroad, except belonging to any baron, &c. adjudged rogues, vagabonds, &c. 39 *El. c. 4. § 2. vol. 7. Appendix, 23 vol. 387. Repealed by* 12 *An. st. 2. c. 23. vol. 13.*

Saving of the jurisdiction, &c. of *John Dutton*, in the county of *Chester*, to licence minstrels, &c. on proof that he ought lawfully, &c. 39 *El. c. 4. § 10. 43 El. c. 9. § 27. vol. 7. 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 29. vol. 18.*

No authority by baion, &c. shall exempt vagabonds, &c. from punishment, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 7. vol. 7. — Repealed by* 12 *An. st. 2. c. 23. vol. 13.*

Any person in a stage-play, interlude, &c. profanely using the name of God, &c. shall forfeit 10 l. 3 *Ja. 1. c. 21. vol. 7.*

No sports, bear-baiting, interludes, common plays, &c. on the Lord's day, on forfeiture of 3 s. 4 d. 1 *Car. 1. c. 1. vol. 7. — Enforced by* 29 *Car. 2. c. 7. vol. 8.*

Persons who by any fraud, deceit, &c. in cards, dice, races, &c. obtain money, &c. shall forfeit treble the sum, &c. prosecuted within 6 months, 16 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 2. vol. 8. 9 An. c. 14. § 5. vol. 12.*

Any person losing above 100 l. at one time, and not paying the same at the time, shall not be compellable to pay, all assurances, &c. shall be void; the winner shall forfeit treble the sum, &c. to such person as prosecutes within one year, 16 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 3. vol. 8.*

All conveyances, securities, &c. F f where

where the consideration is for money won by gaming, or for repayment of money lent at such gaming, &c. shall be void; and where lands are so incumbered, &c. they shall devolve as if the granter had been dead, &c. 9 *An. c. 14. § 1. vol. 12.*—*Confirmed by 18 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 10. vol. 18.*

The loser of 10 *l.* at cards, &c. may sue for the money within three months, and if he does not, any other person may, and recover with treble value, &c. 9 *An. c. 14. § 2. vol. 12.*

Every person who is liable to be sued, shall be obliged to answer upon oath, such bill, &c. and discover the sum so won at play, 9 *An. c. 14. § 3. vol. 12.*—*Enforced by 18 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 3. vol. 18.*

The person who shall so discover, and repay, shall be indemnified from other punishment, 9 *An. c. 14. § 4. vol. 12.*

Any person winning by fraud, &c. above 10 *l.* at one sitting, and convicted thereof on indictment, &c. shall forfeit five times the value, be deemed infamous, and suffer as in wilful perjury, 9 *An. c. 14. § 5. vol. 12.*

Two justices of peace may cause persons of no visible estate, &c. but who mostly support themselves by gaming, to be brought before them, and if they do not make it appear, that &c. they find sureties for good behaviour, &c. 9 *An. c. 14. § 6, 7. vol. 12.*

Affaulting, &c. on account of money won at play; forfeiture of goods, and two years imprisonment, 9 *An. c. 14. § 8. vol. 12.*

Not to extend to gaming in royal palaces, during residence, &c. 9 *An. c. 14. § 9. vol. 12.*

Justices may commit offenders using unlawful games, until they enter into recognizance, &c. as well on the oath of credible witness, as upon view, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 9. vol. 16.*

Persons acting plays, &c. in any place where they have not a legal settlement, for hire, gain, &c. with-

out authority, &c. or licence from the lord chamberlain, to be deemed rogue and vagabond: and forfeit 50 *l.* 10 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 1, 2. vol. 17.*

No new plays, or additions to old ones, to be acted, unless a copy thereof be sent to the lord chamberlain, fourteen days before, &c. 10 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 3. vol. 17.*

Lord chamberlain may prohibit the acting any play, &c. or part, &c. and persons acting the same, before such copy be sent, &c. or contrary to such prohibition, to forfeit 50 *l.* and their licence, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 4. vol. 17.*

No person shall be authorized to act plays, &c. by patent, or licence, but in the city and liberties of *Westminster*, or places of his Majesty's residence, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 5. vol. 17.*

Plays acted in publick houses, to be deemed performed for gain, &c. 10 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 7. vol. 17.*

The games of the ace of hearts, pharaoh, basset, and hazard, prohibited, with like penalties as lotteries, and adventurers, &c. forfeit 50 *l.* 12 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 2, 3. vol. 17.*

Not to extend to any games in palaces where the King resides, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 10. vol. 17.*

The game of passage, and all other games with a die, or dice, &c. games now played with backgammon tables only excepted; shall be deemed as lotteries, &c. 13 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 9. vol. 17.*

No person shall keep a place for playing roly-poly, or other game with cards or dice; and such person, and those who play at the same shall incur such penalties as in cases of lotteries, &c. 18 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 1, 2. vol. 18.*

Court of equity, where a bill shall be filed, for any sum won at play, &c. may enforce their decree, as in other causes, 18 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 3. vol. 18.*

On information for any offence upon the statutes against gaming, any persons,

persons, other than the party accused, may be summoned to give evidence, and refusing, &c. or giving false evidence, shall forfeit 50 l. &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. § 4. vol. 18.

No person, except the parties, incapacitated from being a witness in offences by gaming, &c. for having played, betted, staked, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. § 5. vol. 18.

Not to extend to royal palaces, &c. No privilege of parliament to be allowed in prosecutions for gaming, &c. 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. § 6, 7. vol. 18.

Persons losing 10 l. at one time, or 20 l. within twenty four hours, may be indicted and fined five times the value, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. § 8. vol. 18.

Such offender, discovering others shall be discharged, 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. § 9. vol. 18.

Any house, garden, &c. for publick entertainment, musick, dancing, &c. within twenty miles of *London*, &c. without a licence from the preceding *Michaelmas* quarter sessions to be deemed disorderly houses, &c. 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 36. § 2. vol. 20.—*Made perpetual* by 28 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 1. vol. 21.

Licensed places to have an inscription over them, not to be opened before five in the evening, on breach of either of the conditions, licence to be revoked, 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 36. § 3. vol. 20.

Not to extend to the theatres royal, or performances licensed by the crown or the lord chamberlain, 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 36. § 4. vol. 20.

Persons licensed to sell liquors, &c. permitting journeymen, labourers, servants and apprentices to game in their houses, &c. to forfeit 40 s. and for every subsequent offence 10 l. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 24. § 14. vol. 22.

On complaint of journeymen, &c. gaming in publick houses, justice of peace to issue warrant for apprehending them, who upon conviction forfeit not exceeding 20 s. nor less than 5 s. or be committed, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 24. § 15, &c. vol. 22.

Justices may summon witnesses concerning gaming in publick houses, inhabitants of the parish, &c. 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 24. § 16. 18. vol. 22.

For other matters, see *Actions popular*, *Bankrupt*, *Certiorari*, *Horses*, *Vagrants*, *Universities*.

Pleadings.

No fine in circuit, county, hundred, or court baron, shall be taken for *fair pleading*, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 11. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 8. 1 Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 8. vol. 1.

Serjeant, pleader, &c. attainted of using deceit in the King's court, shall be imprisoned a year and a day, and thenceforth shall not be heard to plead in that court, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 29. vol. 1.

Pleadings shall be in the *English* tongue, and not in the *French*; they shall be inrolled in *Latin*; the old processes, &c. shall be kept; no man shall be prejudiced thereby, so that the matter of the action be fully shewed in the declaration and writ, 36 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 15. vol. 2.

Pleas, &c. discontinued by not holding *Hilary* term 1688. continued, and revived, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 4. vol. 9.

Devisee of lands shall be liable for false plea, as an heir, in debt on specialty against him and the heir, 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 14. § 3. 7. vol. 9.

Defendant, &c. with leave of the court may plead as many several matters, as he shall think necessary for his defence, 4 An. c. 16. § 4. vol. 11.

No dilatory plea shall be received, unless on *affidavit*, &c. to prove the truth thereof, 4 An. c. 16. § 11. vol. 11.

In actions of debt brought on judgement, bond, &c. after the money is paid, such payment may be pleaded in bar, 4 An. c. 16. § 12. vol. 11.

Officers of the army or navy, being sued for any act relating thereto, F f 2 may

may plead the general issue, &c. 10 *An. c. 21. § 61. vol. 12.*

All pleadings, &c. to be in *English*, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 26.* — *Extended to Wales* by 6 *Geo. 2. c. 14. § 3. vol. 16.*

Pleadings, &c. may be with abbreviations commonly used in *English*, and technical terms, &c. 6 *Geo. 2. c. 14. § 5. vol. 16.*

For other matters, see *Abatement, Amendment, Assise, Attaint, Debt and Debtors, Debt to the King, Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. Fee Farm Rents, General Issue, Jeofails, Indictment, Information, Mandamus, Patents, Trial, Wales.*

Pleas of the Crown.

No sheriff, constable, escheator, coroner, nor other of the King's bailiffs, shall hold pleas of the crown, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 17. vol. 1.*

Pledges.

If the debt by statute merchant be not paid at the day, like execution shall be awarded against the pledges, &c. *Stat. de Mercator, 11 Ed. 1. st. 1. 13 Ed. 1. st. 3. vol. 1.*

In writs of debt, &c. the plaintiff shall find pledges to prosecute, &c. if a pauper caution *per fidem*, *Stat. Walliæ, 12 Ed. 1. vol. 1.*

All fines taken before justices, shall be in the presence of the pledges, 38 *Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 3. vol. 2.*

No advantage shall be taken for default of entering pledges, upon any declaration, &c. except specially shewn for cause of demurrer, 4 *An. c. 16. § 1. vol. 11.*

For other matters, see *Bail, Debt to the King, Recognizance, Replevin.*

Plenarty. See *Advowson.*

Plough-Land.

Wood-land, &c. to the value of 50 *l. per annum* deemed equal to a plough-land, 7 & 8 *IV. 3. c. 29. § 5. vol. 9.*

Plunket (John)

— to be imprisoned during the

pleasure of his Majesty, &c. 9 *Geo. 1. c. 15. vol. 15.*

Pluralities.

Any person having a benefice with cure of soul, of the yearly value of 8 *l.* or above, accepting another, and being instituted and inducted, the first benefice shall be void, 21 *H. 8. c. 13. § 9. &c. vol. 4.*

The King's chaplains, &c. may purchase dispensation and keep two benefices with cure of soul, 21 *H. 8. c. 13. § 13. &c. vol. 4.*

The universities not to present to any benefice with cure, &c. of papists, any person who shall then have any other benefice with cure, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 26. § 5. vol. 9.*

For other matters, see *Bishops, Chaplains, Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. Residence.*

Plymouth.

The mayor and commonalty may dig a trench, &c. from the river *Mew* for conveying water to the town, &c. 27 *El. c. 20. vol. 6.*

For other matters, see *Fortifications, Harbours.*

Point or Cut-Work.

No person shall offer to sale; or export or import, any foreign cut-work, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 13. vol. 8.*

All sorts of *English* point or cut-work, &c. may be exported custom free, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 3. § 15. vol. 10.*

All acts which restrain the importation of foreign lace made of thread in the *Spanish Low Countries*, &c. repealed, 5 *An. c. 17. § 1. vol. 11.*

For other matters, see *Bone-Lace, Manufactures.*

Poison and Poisoning.

All wilful killing by poisoning shall be adjudged murder, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 13. vol. 5.*

For other matters, see *Murder.*

Policies of Insurance. See *Insurance.*

Poligamy. See *Bigamy.*

Ponds.

1 *Ponds*. See *Fish, Game, Parks, Trespass*.

Poole.

The mayor, burgesses and inhabitants of *Poole* in the county of *Dorset*, may erect a windmill in the King's waste ground, &c. and a conduit-head in *Totnam*, &c. 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 25. vol. 5.*

Pools. See *Felonies, Trespass*.

Poor and Paupers,

— not bound to find pledges, &c. caution *per fidem*, *Stat. Walliæ*, 12 *Ed. 1. vol. 1.*

None to give alms, &c. to a beggar able to labour, 23 *Ed. 3. c. 7. vol. 2.* — *Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 3. vol. 5.* — and 21 *Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

Attaint shall be granted without fine, to the poor who will *affie* that they have nothing whereof to make fine, 34 *Ed. 3. c. 7. vol. 2.*

Justices, &c. shall examine vagabonds, bind them to good behaviour, or commit to prison, 7 *R. 2. c. 5. vol. 2.* — *Repealed by 39 El. c. 4. and 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

Every person who goes begging that is able to labour shall be punished, &c. impotent beggars shall abide where they be dwelling, and if the people there be insufficient, they shall draw them to other towns within the hundred, &c. 12 *R. 2. c. 7. vol. 2.* *Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 3. vol. 5. and 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

Travellers reporting that they have been imprisoned beyond sea, shall produce testimonials, 12 *R. 2. c. 8. vol. 2.* — *Repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

In all licences of appropriation, convenient provision shall be made for the poor parishioners, &c. 15 *R. 2. c. 6. 4 H. 4. c. 12. vol. 2.*

Ordinaries shall visit and reform hospitals founded for poor, impotent, lazars, &c. 2 *H. 5. c. 1. vol. 3. 14 El. c. 5. vol. 6.*

The hospital of *St. Leonard* in *York*,

enabled to recover a thrave of corn due to them, &c. 2 *H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3.*

Vagabonds, idle and suspected persons, shall be set in the stocks three days, &c. with only bread and water, and then shall be put out of the town, &c. beggar not able, &c. shall resort to the hundred where he last dwelled, &c. 11 *H. 7. c. 2. vol. 4.* — *Repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

Clerks, attornies, nor counsel, assigned to poor persons shall take nothing, but to sue without paying for seals of writs, &c. 11 *H. 7. c. 12. vol. 4. 2 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 8. vol. 16.*

Punishment for vagabonds for their first offence, and for their second offence, and of those who relieve them, provision for beggars not able, &c. 19 *H. 7. c. 12. vol. 4.* — *Repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

Justices of peace to grant licence to poor, aged, &c. to beg; beggars without licence to be whipped, &c. 22 *H. 8. c. 12. vol. 4.* *Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 3. Revised by 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 16. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 2. vol. 5. And repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

Persons admitted to sue in *forma pauperis*, being nonsuit, not compellable to pay costs, but shall suffer such punishment as the discretion of the judge, &c. shall deem reasonable, 23 *H. 8. c. 15. § 2. vol. 4.*

Governors of shires, hundreds, cities, towns, hamlets, and parishes, to keep aged, poor, &c. born there, or dwelling three years, by alms, &c. to compel sturdy vagabond to labour, children under fourteen and above five, to be put to service, valiant beggar to be whipped, maimed, &c. 27 *H. 8. c. 25. vol. 4. EXP. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 16. vol. 5.* — *Repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

Repeal of all former statutes made for punishment of vagabonds; two justices may cause vagabond, &c. living idly three days, to be branded, adjudged to be a slave, &c. 1 *Ed. 6. c. 3.* — *Repealed as to making vagabonds slaves,*

laves, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 16. vol. 5.*

Persons aged, maimed, fore, &c. to be relieved, by the devotion of good people, &c. of the place where they were born, or have dwelt three years, &c. beggar's child above five years of age may be taken into service, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 16. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 2. vol. 5. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 5. 5 El. c. 3. 35 El. c. 7. § 25. vol. 6.*

Vagabond above the age of fourteen, to be grievously whipped, burned through the ear, &c. penalty of relieving such, &c. assessments to be made on the parishioners, &c. 14 *El. c. 5. 35 El. c. 7. § 24. vol. 6.*

Rogues shall be conveyed from constable to constable until he come to the gaol; a stock shall be provided in every city, &c. to set poor to work, 18 *El. c. 3. 35 El. c. 7. § 24. vol. 6.*

Every parish charged with a sum weekly, &c. for relief of sick and hurt soldiers, and mariners, &c. 35 *El. c. 4. 39 El. c. 21. vol. 6. 43 El. c. 3. 43 El. c. 9. § 20. vol. 7. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 8. c. 9. EXP. vol. 8.*

Lands, &c. may be lawfully given for maintenance, &c. of poor, &c. 35 *El. c. 7. § 27. vol. 7. 39 El. c. 5. vol. 8.*

Substantial householders shall be appointed, &c. overseers of the poor, their office, duty, accounts, forfeitures, &c. all begging forbidden, &c. 39 *El. c. 3. EXP. 23 vol. Appendix, 381.*

Repeal of all former statutes for punishment of vagabonds, &c. persons idle, begging, &c. rogues, &c. to be conveyed to the house of correction, &c. the galleys, &c. banished, &c. 39 *El. c. 4. 23 vol. Appendix, 387.—Explained and continued by 1 Ja. 1. c. 7. c. 25. vol. 7.—Repealed by 12 An. st. 2. c. 23. vol. 13.*

Idle wanderers, &c. pretending to be soldiers, or mariners, not having testimonial, &c. shall be reputed felons, &c. 39 *El. c. 17. vol. 7.—Continued by 16 Car. 1. c. 4. vol. 8,*

Churchwardens of every parish, and four, three, &c. householders shall be nominated at *Easter* by two justices, &c. to be overseers of the poor for setting children to work, to raise weekly, &c. competent sum for providing stock, necessary relief, &c. 43 *El. c. 2. vol. 7.*

Overseers to meet once a month, to account to the new-chosen overseers, &c. to forfeit 20 s. for every neglect, 43 *El. c. 2. § 2. vol. 7.*

Where the inhabitants of any parish are not able to relieve the poor, two justices may assess others within the hundred, in aid, and if the hundred be thought unable, the county may be assessed at the sessions, 43 *El. c. 2. § 3. vol. 7.*

Assessments may be levied by distress and sale; in default of distress, two justices may commit to the county gaol, and such as will not work, or refuse to account, 43 *El. c. 2. § 4. 12, 13. vol. 7.*

Two justices, &c. may bind parish-apprentices, church-wardens, &c. may agree and build houses on the waste for the poor to inhabit, 43 *El. c. 2. § 5. vol. 7.*

General quarter sessions, on complaint of any sels, &c. to make final order, 43 *El. c. 2. § 6. vol. 7.*

Poor persons shall be relieved by their parents, or by their children, &c. being of sufficient ability, 43 *El. c. 2. § 7. vol. 7.*

Aldermen in *London*, and officers in corporations, &c. to have the same authority in the jurisdictions as justices of the peace in the county, to execute this act, 43 *El. c. 2. § 8. vol. 7.*

Where a parish extends into several counties, liberties, &c. the justices to intermeddle only within their own limits, &c. 43 *El. c. 2. § 9. vol. 7.*

Justices, &c. on default of nominating overseers to forfeit 5 l. forfeitures to be employed for relief and stock,

stock, 43 *El. c. 2. § 10, 11. 15. vol. 7.*

Twenty shillings yearly at least shall be sent out of every county, for relief of poor prisoners, in each of the prisons of the *King's Bench*, and *Marsalsea*, to be paid to the treasurers, and by them to the Lord C. J. &c. 43 *El. c. 2. § 14. vol. 7.*

Overseers, &c. to be appointed in the island of *Fowlness* in *Essex*, as if the same were a parish, 43 *El. c. 2. § 18. vol. 7.*

On action brought against any person for acting in execution of this act, the defendant may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence, &c. 43 *El. c. 2. § 19. vol. 7.*

Minister, church-wardens, &c. shall employ money given to bind out apprentices, &c. shall chuse the poorest, and of parents least able, such apprentice not to be above fifteen when bound, 7 *Fa. 1. c. 3. vol. 7.*

Persons who run away and leave their family upon the parish, &c. to be deemed incorrigible rogues, &c. 7 *Fa. 1. c. 4. § 8. vol. 7. 5 Geo. 1. c. 8. vol. 14.*

Church-wardens and overseers, by consent of two justices, &c. may exercise, &c. any trade, &c. only for setting on work and better relief of the poor of the parish, 3 *Car. 1. c. 5. § 22. vol. 7.*

Poor people going from one parish to another, to settle in any tenement under ten pounds yearly value, upon complaint by the overseers, &c. to any justice of peace within forty days after such persons coming, &c. two justices may remove persons likely to be chargeable, &c. to such parish where last legally settled, as native, householder, sojourner, apprentice, or servant, for forty days at least, unless they give sufficient security, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 12. vol. 8.—Made perpetual by 12 An. st. 1. c. 18. § 1. vol. 13.*

Parties grieved may appeal to the next quarter sessions, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 2. vol. 8.*

Persons may go to any place, &c. to work in harvest, &c. so that they carry with them a certificate of settlement, family, &c. and falling sick, &c. whilst they are in work, shall not be accounted a settlement, &c. but may be removed back, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 3. vol. 8.*

There shall be one or more corporations or work houses, in *London*, &c. within the bills of mortality, lord mayor to be president, and fifty two assistants, &c. officers, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 4, 5. vol. 8.*

The president, &c. of the corporations, &c. may apprehend beggars, vagrants, &c. and cause them to be kept and set to work in the said workhouses, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 6, &c. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 18. vol. 8.*

Poor in *Lancashire*, &c. in large parishes, to be relieved, &c. by the township or village, where they inhabit or were last lawfully settled, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 12. § 21, 22. vol. 8.*

Officers of the corporations in *London*, &c. to account quarterly, &c. 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 18. vol. 8.*

The forty days continuance in a parish to make a settlement, shall be accounted from the delivery of notice in writing, of the person's house, family, &c. to one of the church-wardens, &c. 1 *Fa. 2. c. 17. § 3. vol. 8. From the publication of the notice in the church, the next Sunday, &c. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 11. § 3. vol. 9.*

No soldier, seaman, &c. to have a settlement by such notice, unless after dismissal out of the service, 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 11. § 4. vol. 9.*

Church-warden or overseer, neglecting or refusing to read, or to register such notice, to forfeit 40 s. &c. 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 11. § 5. vol. 9.*

Serving on his own account any publick annual office, for one whole year, or paying parish duties, to have a settlement without notice, 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 11. § 6. vol. 9.*

Service of persons unmarried and without child, hired for a year, to be a settlement without notice, 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 11. § 7. vol. 9. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 30. § 4. vol. 10.*

Apprenticeship by indenture and inhabitation, a settlement without notice, 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 11. § 8. vol. 9. 31 Geo. 2. c. 11. § 1. vol. 22.*

Appeal may be from determination of justices of peace, to next quarter sessions, whose order shall be final, 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 11. § 9, 10. vol. 9.*

Churchwardens and overseers must receive persons removed by warrant of two justices of peace, on forfeiture of 5 *l.* &c. 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 11. § 10. vol. 9.*

In every parish a register to be kept of the poor parishioners yearly in *Easter* week, to make a list of their poor, none but those in the list to receive alms, except by order of a justice of peace, cases of infection, &c. 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 11. § 11. vol. 9. 9 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 1, 2. vol. 15.*

In actions against churchwardens or overseers, for mispending the poor's money, parishioners not receiving alms, &c. may be evidence, 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 11. § 12. vol. 9.*

Persons coming to inhabit in any parish, &c. bringing with them a certificate under the hands and seals, &c. owning them to be inhabitants of the former parish, &c. such parish shall be obliged to provide relief for them whenever, &c. and to receive them again, &c. 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 30. § 1. vol. 10. 12 An. st. 1. c. 18. § 2. vol. 13. 3 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 8, 9. vol. 16.*

Persons receiving alms to wear a badge on the shoulder of the right sleeve, refusing to wear it, not to be relieved, &c. 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 30. § 2. vol. 10.*

On appeal to justices concerning settlement of poor, they may award costs, and cause the same to be levied, &c. 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 30. § 3. vol. 10. 9 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 9. vol. 15.*

Unmarried persons, hired for a year, not deemed to have a good settlement, unless they continue in such service one whole year, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 30. § 4. vol. 10.*

Masters to receive and provide for poor children bound to them as apprentices, according to the indenture, &c. refusing, &c. to forfeit 10 *l.* aggrieved may appeal to the next quarter sessions, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 30. § 5. vol. 10.*

Appeal against any order of removal of poor, to be determined at the quarter sessions, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 30. § 6. vol. 10.*

Not to hinder the justices of peace within the liberty of *St. Albans* from determining appeals for settlement of poor in their quarter sessions, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 30. § 8. vol. 10. Like power to the justices of St. Peter, and hundred of Nassaborough in Northamptonshire, 9 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 7. vol. 15.*

No person coming into a parish by a certificate, shall be adjudged by any act whatever to have procured a settlement, unless by a *bonâ fide* lease of a tenement of 10 *l.* a year, or he execute some annual office in such parish, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 11. vol. 10. 9 Geo. 1. c. 7. § 5. vol. 15.*

For erecting a workhouse in the city of *Worcester*, and setting the poor on work there, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c. 8. vol. 11. 3 Geo. 2. c. 23. vol. 16.*

Apprentice, or hired servant, to one who came into a parish by certificate, shall not gain a settlement there by reason of such binding, &c. 12 *An. st. 1. c. 18. § 2. vol. 13.*

Rogues, vagabonds, sturdy beggars, &c. to be punished, &c. sent to their place of birth, settlement, &c. 12 *An. st. 2. c. 23. vol. 13. Repealed by 13 Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 17. 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. vol. 18.*

Churchwardens, &c. by warrant from two justices, may seize the goods, &c. of husbands and parents who leave their wives and children upon the

the parish: to be accountable, &c. at the quarter sessions, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 8. vol. 14.*

No justice of peace shall order relief to any poor person dwelling in a parish, until oath made of a reasonable cause; or longer than the cause continues, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 1, 2. vol. 15.*

Justice of peace for a county, dwelling in any precinct, &c. that is a county of itself, may nevertheless make orders, &c. 9 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 3. vol. 15.*

Churchwardens, &c. may purchase, &c. houses to lodge and employ the poor, refusing to be lodged, &c. not intitled to relief: one parish, &c. being too small for such purchase, two may unite, &c. churchwardens, &c. of one parish may contract with those of another, &c. settlement to be as before, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 4. vol. 15.*

No person shall be deemed to have gained a settlement by purchase of any estate, &c. in a parish, where the consideration doth not amount to 30 *l. bona fide* paid, &c. 9 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 5. vol. 15.*

No person shall be deemed to have gained a settlement, by reason of paying rate to the scavenger, or repairs of the highway, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 6. vol. 15.*

No appeal from order of removal of poor, shall be proceeded on in quarter sessions, &c. unless reasonable notice be given, &c. 9 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 8. vol. 15.*

Quarter sessions, upon undue removal, may order the appellant to much money as shall appear to have been reasonably paid in relieving such poor person, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 9. vol. 15.*

Persons arrested, &c. by *capias*, or information relating to the customs, on petition, &c. and *affidavit* that he is not worth 5 *l.* above his wearing apparel, shall be admitted to defend the same, in *forma pauperis*, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 8. vol. 16.*

Witness to certificates of settlements to swear that they saw the churchwardens, &c. sign, &c. 3 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 8. vol. 16.*

Overseers, on reconveying certificate persons, shall be reimbursed the reasonable charges of maintaining and removing such persons, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 29. § 9. vol. 16.*

The parishioners of St. Botolph without Aldgate, in the city of London, to raise money for relief and maintenance of the poor of the said parish, &c. 16 *Geo. 2. c. 9. vol. 18.*

No poor rate shall be valid, &c. unless publick notice be given of the same in the church, the next Sunday after allowance of the justices, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 3. § 1. vol. 18.*

Such rates to be inspected by any inhabitant, and copies taken; and overseer, &c. not permitting any inhabitant to inspect, &c. to forfeit 20 *l.* 17 *Geo. 2. c. 3. § 2, 3. vol. 18.*

Churchwardens and overseers of the poor, shall every year, within fourteen days after new ones are appointed to succeed them, make up their accounts, perfect, &c. any person assailed may inspect the same and take copies, &c. 17 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 1, 2. vol. 18.*

If overseer die, remove, or become insolvent, two justices may appoint another; executors of the deceased to account in forty days; overseer removing, to deliver his accounts to churchwarden, &c. 17 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 3. vol. 18.*

Persons aggrieved by any assessment for relief of the poor, &c. may on notice, appeal to the next quarter sessions, &c. 17 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 4, 5, 6. vol. 18.*

Goods of persons assessed, and refusing to pay, &c. may be levied by distress in any other precinct, &c. party aggrieved may appeal to the next quarter sessions, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 38. § 7. vol. 18.*

Overseers, &c. not to be deemed tref-

trespassers *ab initio*, for irregularity or defect of form, but the party aggrieved to recover only for the special damage, with full costs, 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 38. § 8, 9. vol. 18.

No plaintiff to recover for such irregularity, if tender of amends be made, before action brought, 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 38. § 10. vol. 18.

Succeeding overseers may levy arrears, to reimburse the former, 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 38. § 11. vol. 18.

Persons removing out of parishes, liable to rates in proportion, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 38. § 12. vol. 18.

Overseers, &c. not obeying this act, to forfeit, not exceeding 5*l.* &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 38. § 14. vol. 18.

Overseers, where there are no churchwardens, to perform all acts, &c. concerning the poor, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 38. § 15. vol. 18.

No occupier of a dwelling house to gain a settlement, by paying the rates, &c. upon houses, windows, &c. 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 10. § 13. vol. 19.

For relief and employment of the poor in the borough of *Dunbeved*, otherwise *Launceston*, and parish of *St. Mary Magdalen* in the county of *Cornwall*, 28 *Geo.* 2. c. 38. vol. 21.

— in the hundreds of *Colnies* and *Carlford* in the county of *Suffolk*, 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 79. vol. 21.

For ascertaining and collecting the poor's rates, and regulating the poor in the parish of *St. Luke* in the county of *Middlesex*, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 42. vol. 22.

Person bound apprentice by deed, &c. though not indented, being first duly stamped, shall not be liable to be removed from the parish, &c. where he was so bound and resident forty days, by reason only of such deed not being indented, 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 11. § 1, 2. vol. 22.

For other matters, see *Apprentices*, *Appropriation*, *Attaint*, *Bastard*, *Bridges*, *County Rates*, *Forma Pauperis*, *Gaols*, *Hospitals*, *Houses of Correction*, *Labourers*, *Parish*, *Scamen*, *Soldiers*, *Siamps*, *Vagrants*.

Pope. See *Papists*, *Provisors*, *Præmunire*, *Recusants*, *Roms*.

Popular Actions. See *Information*.

Porcelane. See *China and India Goods*.

Pork. See *Bacon*.

Porteous-Roll.

The manner of taking up *dittay* and exhibiting information by the *strefs* and *porteous roll* in *Scotland*, abolished, &c. 8 *An. c.* 16. vol. 12.

Ports. See *Cinque Ports*, *Harbours*.

Portsmouth.

To enable T. S. to supply the town of *Portsmouth*, &c. with water, pipes may be laid, &c. making satisfaction, &c. not to damage the fortifications, 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 43. vol. 17.

For other matters, see *Fortifications*.

Portugal.

Goods may be imported in vessels whereof the master and three fourths of the mariners are *English*, &c. from any ports of *Spain* or *Portugal*, the *Azores*, or *Madera*, or *Canary* islands, being the produce thereof, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 14. vol. 7.

The *British* consul residing in *Portugal*, merchants, &c. may receive from masters of ships trading from *Great Britain*, &c. a duty on tonnage goods, for support of a minister to preach, &c. relief of *British* shipwrecked mariners, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 17. vol. 14.

Posse Comitatus.

Sheriff, &c. to take the *posse comitatus*, to arrest persons upon *mesne* or other process, in pretended privileged places, &c. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 27. § 15. vol. 10.

Post-Fines.

All post-fines and other forfeitures in the K. B. and C. B. to be certified twice every year, into the exchequer, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 22. § 2, 3. vol. 8.

The post-fine to be indorsed on the back

back of the writ, by the officer who is to set the pre-fine, together with his name, &c. both fines to be paid together to the receiver of the pre-fines at the alienation office, &c. no fine effectual, until marked with the post-fine, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. c. 14. vol. 22.

Post-Horses. See *Post-Office.*

Posthumous Children.

Where estates are limited in remainder to the lawful issue of the body of any person, a posthumous son or daughter may take such estate, as if born in the life-time, &c. altho' there be no limitation to trustees to preserve the contingent remainder, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 16. vol. 10.

Post-Office.

A general post-office erected and established, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 35. vol. 8. — *Repealed, and new establishments made by* 9 *An.* c. 10. vol. 12.

Post-master general to be appointed by the King: no other person to have ordering, &c. of letters, except messengers sent on purpose, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. c. 35. § 2. 8. 11. vol. 7. 9 *An.* c. 10. § 2, &c. 15, &c. 23. vol. 12.

The post-master general, his substitutes, &c. and no other, to provide horses for riding post, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 35. § 3. vol. 7. 9 *An.* c. 10. § 5. 17. vol. 12. 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. vol. 19.

Rates for carrying letters, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 35. § 4, &c. 18. vol. 7. 9 *An.* c. 10. § 6, 7, 8, 9. 13. vol. 12. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 51, 52. vol. 14. 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 7, 8. vol. 21.

Post-masters not providing sufficient horses, others may furnish them, and such post-master forfeits 5*l.* &c. 12 *Car.* 2. c. 35. § 9, 10. vol. 7. 9 *An.* c. 10. § 20, 21. vol. 12.

The packet or mail not to be carried out of *England*, but in vessels *English* built, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. c. 35. § 12. vol. 7. 9 *An.* c. 10. § 24. vol. 12.

Post-master to continue posts, constant, &c. on forfeiture of 5*l.* for

every omission, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 35. § 15, 16. vol. 7. 9 *An.* c. 10. § 27. vol. 12.

No horses to be seized for this service, without the owner's consent, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 35. § 17. vol. 7. 9 *An.* c. 10. § 28. vol. 12.

Vessels appointed for carrying letters, may not import or export merchandize, unless in such cases as shall be allowed by the commissioners of the customs, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 22. vol. 8.

His Majesty's estate-tail and reversion in fee in the post-office, &c. consolidated, 1 *Ja.* 2. c. 12. vol. 8.

Carriers, stage-coachmen, &c. not to carry letters, 9 *An.* c. 10. § 3. vol. 12.

A chief letter-office to be erected at *Edinburgh*, at *Dublin*, and at *New York*, &c. 9 *An.* c. 10. § 4. vol. 12.

Post-master to erect cross stages, &c. 9 *An.* c. 10. § 10, 11, 12. vol. 12.

Rates for riding post, 9 *An.* c. 10. § 14. vol. 12.

At port towns, all letters from on board ships, &c. to be delivered to the deputy post-master, on forfeiture of 5*l.* &c. the bringer of such letters to have a penny for each letter, 9 *An.* c. 10. § 15, 16, 17. vol. 12.

Deputy post-master to account for all *by* or *way* letters, &c. 9 *An.* c. 10. § 18. 32. vol. 12.

Letters may be carried, &c. from any place to the next stage, above six miles from the general office, 9 *An.* c. 10. § 22. vol. 12.

Post to pay nothing for passing ferries in *North America*, 9 *An.* c. 10. § 29. vol. 12.

All sums, not exceeding 5*l.* due for any letters, &c. shall be recovered before justices of the peace, in the same manner as small tithes are, and be preferable before any other debt, 9 *An.* c. 10. § 30. vol. 12.

Inland letters to pay where delivered, unless going out of *Great Britain*, &c. 9 *An.* c. 10. § 31. vol. 12.

Not

Not to prejudice the privileges of the two universities in sending letters, &c. as heretofore, 9 *An. c. 10.* § 32. *vol. 12.*

Moneys arising out of the revenue of the post-office, to be paid into the exchequer, &c. 9 *An. c. 10.* § 35, &c. 9 *An. c. 23.* § 54. *vol. 12.*—*Made perpetual by 3 Geo. 1. c. 7.* § 1. *vol. 13.*

No officer of the post-office to intermeddle in elections, 9 *An. c. 10.* § 44. *vol. 12.*

Bills of exchange, &c. wrote on the same piece of paper with a letter, to be rated as distinct letters, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21.* § 51. *vol. 14.*

Allowance without rate of bills of exchange, &c. wrote on one sheet of paper, extends only to such letters sent to foreign parts, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21.* § 52. *vol. 14.*

Penny post-men carrying letters out of *London, Westminster* or *Southwark*, may demand 1 *d.* at delivery, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 33.* *vol. 16.*

Offences against the post-office revenue, not pardoned by 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52.* § 23. *vol. 19.*

Any person may let out post-chaises, &c. with horses to draw, and for persons attending, &c. 22 *Geo. 2. c. 25.* *vol. 19.*

Every writ, &c. wrote upon the same piece of paper with a letter, to pay as a distinct letter, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 13.* § 7. *vol. 21.*

Letters inclosing several patterns or samples of goods, not exceeding 1 *oz.* weight, to pay only as a double letter, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 13.* § 8. *vol. 21.*

Salaries and pensions payable at the post office, &c. to be assessed to the land-tax in *London*, in the ward where, &c. 1 *Geo. 3. c. 2.* § 54. *vol. 23.*

No letters, &c. exempted from postage, but such of which the whole superscription is of the writing and signed by a member of either house, &c. regulations for preventing frauds in relation to letters free, &c. 4 *Geo. 3. c. 24.* *vol. 26.*

Counterfeiting the writing of any person in the superscription of any letter, to avoid the postage, felony and transportation for seven years, 4 *Geo. 3. c. 24.* § 8. *vol. 26.*

For other matters, see *Blenheim-House, King.*

Pot-Asbes,

— not to be imported in any vessel but in such whereof the owner, master and three fourths of the mariners, are *English*, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 18.* § 8. *vol. 7.*

— not to be imported in any vessels whatsoever from the *Netherlands*, or *Germany*, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11.* § 23. *vol. 8.*

For other matters, see *Plantations.*

Pound Breach. See *Treble Damages.*

Powder.

No perfumer, barber, &c. to mix alabaster, &c. with any powder, on forfeiture of the powder, and 50 *l.* exposing such mixture to sale, forfeits the powder, and 20 *l.* 10 *An. c. 26.* § 31. *vol. 12.*

Dealers in hair-powder, &c. making, using, or offering to sale any powder mixed with alabaster, &c. except only sweet scents, to forfeit the same, and 50 *l.* 12 *An. st. 2. c. 9.* § 20. *vol. 13.*

All hair powder made of starch, &c. imported, liable to the same duties, &c. as starch, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 4.* § 14. *vol. 13.*

Mixing hair-powder with any alabaster, &c. rice made into starch and sweet scents only excepted, and using or offering to sell, shall forfeit the same, and 20 *l.* 4 *Geo. 2. c. 14.* § 5. *vol. 16.*

Makers of hair-powder shall make true entries of their work-houses, &c. at the excise office, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 14.* § 6. *vol. 16.*

Officers may enter work-houses, &c. to examine hair-powder, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 14.* § 7. *vol. 16.*

Powder

Powder makers, &c. having in their custody any materials besides starch, for mixing or counterfeiting hair-powder, to forfeit the same, and 10 l. 4 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 8. vol. 16.

Not permitting officers to enter warehouses, to examine, to take any sample, &c. to forfeit 20 l. 4 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 9, 10. vol. 16.

For other matters, see *Gunpowder, Starch*.

Pōndike. See *Banks*.

Powlet. (Lord William)

The sum of 4191 l. 14 s. 6 d. stolen out of his office in the exchequer, to be replaced out of the sinking fund, and his sureties, &c. indemnified, 2 Geo. 2. c. 6. vol. 16.

Prayer. See *Service and Sacraments*.

Præcipe in Capite,

— shall not be granted of any freehold, whereby any freeman may lose his court, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 24. vol. 1.

Preaching. See *Lecturers*.

Prebends. See *Ecclesiastical Courts, &c.*

Precedence.

For placing the lords in parliament; the King's vicergerent in ecclesiastical jurisdiction shall be placed on the right side, above the archbishop of *Canterbury*, next to the said archbishop, the archbishop of *York*, &c. the lord chancellor; the president of the King's council, the lord privy seal, &c. above dukes, except the King's son, brother, &c. dukes, marquesses, &c. 31 H. 8. c. 10. vol. 4.

Precious Stones,

— may be imported or exported free from duty; saving the duty granted to the *East India* company within the limits, &c. 6 Geo. 2. c. 7. vol. 16.

Precontract. See *Marriage*.

Pre-Fines. See *Post-Fines*.

Prelates. See *Bishops*.

Premunire.

He that purchaseth a *provision* in *Rome* for an abbey shall be out of the King's protection, and any man may do with him as with the King's enemy, 25 Ed. 3. st. 5. c. 22. vol. 1. — *Altered* by 5 El. c. 1. § 21. vol. 6.

They who disturb presentments, collations, &c. by provisions from *Rome* shall be imprisoned, until fine and ransom, &c. not being found, the exigent, &c. 25 Ed. 3. st. 6. § 4. 5. — *Confirmed* by 13 R. 2. st. 2. c. 2. vol. 2.

Suing in a foreign realm any plea whereof the cognifance pertains to the King's court, or impeaching judgement given in the King's court; after warning, &c. their lands, goods and possessions, shall be seised into the King's hands, &c. 27 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 1. vol. 2.

Persons receiving citations from *Rome* in causes pertaining to the King, &c. shall be put out of the King's protection, &c. 38 Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 1. vol. 2.

Persons suspected of such impetrations, &c. not appearing before the King's justices, after warning, &c. lands, &c. shall be seized, &c. without remission, &c. by King, unless with consent of party grieved, 38 Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 2. vol. 2.

Fermors, &c. of benefices for aliens, shall incur the punishment, &c. as *provisors*, 3 R. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.

Alien purchasing benefice, without the King's licence, to be put out of the King's protection, &c. 7 R. 2. c. 12. vol. 2.

They who depart the realm by the King's licence, may make attornies to defend in writs of *Premunire facias*, as general attornies, 7 R. 2. c. 14. vol. 2.

Any subject going out of the realm to provide a benefice within the realm, shall be put out of the King's protection,

section, &c. 12 R. 2. c. 15. vol. 2.

Persons accepting benefices, &c. contrary to the statute of *provisors*, their procurators, notaries, &c. shall forfeit possessions, &c. and exile and banishment, 13 R. 2. st. 2. c. 2. vol. 2.

Bringing in any summons, sentence of excommunication, &c. against any person for executing statute of *provisors*, shall forfeit lands, goods, &c. and pain of life and member, 13 R. 2. st. 2. c. 3. vol. 2. — *Altered by 1 El. c. 1. vol. 6.*

Purchasing bulls, processess, censures, &c. from *Rome*, which touch the King or his realm, receivers, notaries, abettors, &c. shall be put out of the King's protection, their lands, goods, &c. forfeited to the King, their bodies attached to answer, &c. or process by *Premunire facias*, &c. as in other statutes of *provisors*, 16 R. 2. c. 5. vol. 2.

Any religious, or other, accepting any *provision* from the pope, to be exempt of obedience, ordinary, &c. shall incur the pains in the statute, 13 R. 2. of *provisors*, 2 H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2.

Religious, or secular, purchasing bulls to be discharged of tithes, &c. shall be liable to writ of *Premunire facias*, and the pains in the statute 13 R. 2. of *provisors*, 2 H. 4. c. 4. 7 H. 4. c. 6. vol. 2.

No provision, licence, &c. shall be granted of a benefice then full of an incumbent, 7 H. 4. c. 8. incur *premunire*, treble damages, &c. 3 H. 5. st. 2. c. 4. vol. 3.

All statutes against *provisors*, translations, &c. confirmed, 9 H. 4. c. 8. vol. 2.

A pardon to all that have purchased provisions, translations, &c. and all forfeitures, misprisions, &c. 9 H. 4. c. 10. vol. 2.

Whosoever procures from the see of *Rome*, or any foreign court, any appeals, process, sentences, &c. or refuses to observe this act, shall incur the forfeitures, &c. of *premunire*,

24 H. 8. c. 12. § 4. 10. 25 H. 8. c. 19. § 5. vol. 4.

If the prior and covent of any monastery, or dean and chapter of any cathedral church, &c. after the King's licence delivered to them, proceed not to election, &c. within twenty days; or any archbishop, &c. refuse to confirm, &c. the person signified to them, or admit, &c. to the contrary; all persons so offending, incur the penalties of the statutes of *provision* and *premunire*, 25 H. 8. c. 20. § 7. vol. 4.

Suing to the see of *Rome* for any licence, dispensation, &c. or obeying any process from thence, incurs the penalties of the statute of *provision* and *premunire*, 25 H. 8. c. 21. § 22. vol. 4.

Suffragan bishops exercising jurisdiction otherwise than limited by their commission, incur the penalties of *premunire*, 26 H. 8. c. 14. § 6. vol. 4.

Spiritual persons within the archdeaconry of *Richmond*, in the county of *York*, exacting pensions, &c. on the decease of persons there; incur the penalties of the statute of *provisors*, 26 H. 8. c. 15. vol. 4.

All bulls, breves, faculties, dispensations, &c. from the see of *Rome*, shall be void, and using any such, incurs *premunire*, 28 H. 8. c. 16. § 2. vol. 4.

All offences appointed to be within the case of *premunire*, since the first day of the reign of H. 8. not being within *premunire* before, shall be repealed, &c. 1 Mar. sess. 1. c. 1. § 5. vol. 6.

Molesting any person, by ecclesiastical process, for any abbey lands, &c. shall incur *premunire*, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 40. — *Confirmed by 1 El. c. 1. § 32. vol. 6.*

Persons convicted a second time of maintaining any foreign authority, jurisdiction, &c. shall incur *premunire*, 1 El. c. 1. § 29. — *Third conviction, treason*, 1 El. c. 1. § 30. vol. 6.

It shall be treason the second time to maintain by writing, teaching, &c. the

the authority of the bishop or see of *Rome*, or to refuse the oath after tender, &c. 5 *El. c. 1. § 10, 11. vol. 6.*

It is not lawful to slay one attainted in a *premunire*, 5 *El. c. 1. § 21. vol. 6.*

Bringing into the realm and delivering to others, *agnus dei*, pictures, crosses, beads, &c. from the bishop of *Rome*, &c. shall incur *premunire*, 13 *El. c. 2. § 7. vol. 6.*

Sending any money, &c. by way of exchange, &c. to any priest, &c. in any foreign seminary, &c. shall incur *premunire*, 27 *El. c. 2. § 6. vol. 6.*

Recusants above the age of eighteen, refusing the oath tendered in open assizes, &c. incur *premunire*, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 4. § 14. vol. 7.*

Causing any action brought on the statute concerning monopolies, &c. to be stayed before judgement, by means, &c. of any other court, shall incur *premunire*, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 3. § 4. vol. 7.*

Putting in execution any letters patents, proclamations, &c. whereby the importing, or making gunpowder, &c. shall be restrained; shall incur *premunire*, 16 *Car. 1. c. 21. vol. 7.*

Obtaining any grant, &c. for sole making or importing gunpowder, &c. shall incur *premunire*, &c. 1 *Ja. 2. c. 8. § 3. vol. 7.*

Affirming that the Queen is not lawful Queen, may not in parliament limit the crown, &c. breaking the seal, and opening the instruments appointing lords justices, &c. incur *premunire*, 4 *An. c. 6. 6 du. c. 7. § 2. vol. 11.*

Unlawful undertakings to the common grievance, &c. pretending to act as a corporate body, to assign or transfer stocks or shares in such undertakings, &c. shall incur *premunire*, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 19. vol. 14.*

For other matters, see *Cattle, Habeas Corpus, Monopolies, Oaths, Purveyance, Recusants, Rome, Usury.*

Prerogative. See *Franchises, King, &c.*

Prescription. See *Limitation of Actions.*

Presentment.

None of the King's clerks shall receive the presentment of any church, *pendente lite* in the King's courts, without special licence of the King, on pain to lose the church, &c. *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 28. vol. 1.*

Of the ability of a parson presented to a benefice, the examination belongs to a spiritual judge, *Artic. Cleri*, 9 *Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 13. vol. 1.*

The King shall not present in another's right but within three years after the avoidance, 14 *Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 2. vol. 1.*—*Repealed by 25 Ed. 3. st. 3. c. 2. vol. 2.*

The King shall not present to a benefice in another's right, of any time of his predecessors, 25 *Ed. 3. st. 3. c. 1. vol. 2.*

The King's title to present in another's right may be examined, and if found untrue, before judgement, the presentment shall be repealed, and the rightful patron, &c. shall have the necessary writs, 25 *Ed. 3. st. 3. c. 3. 13 R. 2. st. 1. c. 1. vol. 2.*

The ordinary, or the possessor, may be received to counterplead the King's title for a benefice fallen to him by lapse, though he claim nothing in the patronage, 25 *Ed. 3. st. 3. c. 7. vol. 2.*

The King's presentee to a benefice full of an incumbent, shall not be received until he has recovered by law; and if such presentee of the King be otherwise received, &c. the incumbent so put out shall sue within a year, 13 *R. 2. st. 1. c. 1. vol. 2.*

An incumbent put out without process, by the King's presentee, may begin his suit any time, as well after the year, as within, 4 *H. 4. c. 22. vol. 2.*

No provision by the pope, nor licence or pardon by the King, shall be available touching a benefice then full of an incumbent, 7 *H. 4. c. 8. vol. 2. 3 H. 5. st. 2. c. 4. vol. 3.*

Per-

Persons refusing the declaration, &c. trustees of papists, &c. disabled to present, &c. and the presentations vested in the two universities, 1 *W. & M. sess.* 1. c. 26. vol. 9.

For other matters, see *Advowson*, *Affize*, *Darrain Presentment*, *King*, &c. *Lapse*, *Premunire*, *Quare Impedit*, *Simony*.

Preson Pans.

A duty of 2 d. *Scots*, upon every *Scots* pint of ale or beer, &c. in *Preson Pans*, for repairing the harbour, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 79. vol. 21.

Pretender.

Writing, declaring, &c. that the pretended prince of *Wales*, &c. hath any right or title to the crown, &c. incurs *premunire*, 7 & 8 *IV.* 3. c. 27. § 2. vol. 9. 6 *An.* c. 7. § 2. vol. 11.

The pretended prince of *Wales*, attainted of high treason, 13 *W.* 3. c. 3. § 1. vol. 10.

Subjects corresponding with the pretended prince of *Wales*, &c. or any employed by him, or remitting money for his use, guilty of high treason, 13 *IV.* 3. c. 3. § 2, 3. vol. 10. 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 39. § 1. vol. 18e

The treasury to issue a reward of one hundred thousand pounds to any who shall seize and secure the person of the pretender, wherever he shall land or attempt to land in any of his Majesty's dominions, 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 1. c. 1. § 9. 1 *Geo.* 1. *st.* 2. c. 13. § 28, 29. vol. 13.

Any of the pretenders sons attempting to land in *Great Britain*, or *Ireland*, to stand attainted of high treason, 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 39. § 2. vol. 18.

Priests.

Thieves or appellors may confess their offences unto priests, who are not erroneously to inform such appellors, *Artic. Cleri.* 9 *Ed.* 2. c. 10. vol. 1.

For other matters, see *Ecclesiastical Courts*, &c. *Jesuit*, *Ordination*, *Recusants*.

Primer Seisin.

— *oustre le main*, &c. by reason of tenure by knights-service, taken away and discharged, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 24. § 1. vol. 7.

Princess Royal.

The sum of 80,000 l. out of sale of lands in the island of *St. Christopher*, granted for the marriage portion of the princess royal, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. § 6. vol. 16.

His Majesty enabled to settle 5000 l. per annum on the princess royal, during her life, &c. 7 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. vol. 16.

Principal. See *Accessory*.

Prints, Printing, Printing-House.

The act concerning monopolies, &c. not to extend to letters patents, &c. concerning printing, 21 *Jas.* 1. c. 3. § 10. vol. 7.

Persons having shares in stocks for printing books in the *King's printing-house*, &c. to pay to the land tax, so much in the pound of the yearly value, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 2. § 54. vol. 23.

For other matters, see *Books*.

Prisage of Wines.

Restraint of purveyance, &c. not to diminish the King's right of ancient prises of wines, &c. due and accustomed, *Artic. super Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *st.* 3. c. 2. vol. 1.

Prisage of wines, or *prize* wines not to pay tonnage nor custom, nor charged with the subsidy by this act, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 4. § 15. vol. 7.

This act not to diminish the duties of *prizage* and *butlerage* of wines due upon importation, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 12. § 7. vol. 16.

For other matters, see *Butlerage*, *Wines*.

Prison and Prisoners.

No freeman shall be taken, imprisoned, &c. but by lawful judgment of his peers, or by the law of the land, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 29. vol. 1.

None shall be imprisoned upon the appeal of a woman for the death of any other than of her husband, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 34. vol. 1.*

Sheriff may imprison the deforcior, on redressin, after recovery in assize, &c. *Stat. Merton. 20 H. 3. c. 3. Stat. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 8. vol. 1.*

Lords shall not imprison at their own wills, trespassers in their parks and ponds, *Stat. Merton. 20 H. 3. c. 11. vol. 1.*

Debtor by statute merchant shall be committed to the prison, there to remain at his own costs until he hath agreed; if the debt is not wholly levied, &c. the merchant shall find him bread and water, until, &c. *Stat. de Mercator. 13 Ed. 1. ff. 3. vol. 1.*

None shall have judgement of life or member for breaking of prison only, except the cause for which he was taken and imprisoned, did require such judgement, if he had been convicted thereupon, *Stat. de fraugent. Prison. 1 Ed. 2. ff. 2. vol. 1.*

Any person having cause of personal action against a prisoner in the Fleet, may sue an original thereupon, and an *habeas corpus ad respondendum*, in the common pleas, and declare, &c. *13 Car. 2. ff. 2. c. 2. § 5. vol. 8.*

No bailiff, officer, &c. to carry person in his custody to any tavern, alehouse, &c. without their voluntary consent, to charge such prisoner for any wine, ale, &c. but what they call for of their own accord; nor demand or receive any greater sum than by law ought to be taken, *22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 20. § 9. vol. 8. 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 1, 2. vol. 16.*

All gaolers, &c. shall permit their prisoners to send for necessaries, &c. where they please; nor take any greater fee for their commitment, discharge, &c. than what is allowed, *22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 20. § 10. vol. 8. 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 3, 4. vol. 16.*

The lords chief justices, &c. to inquire into all charities given for the

benefit of poor prisoners, *22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 20. § 11. vol. 8. 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 7. vol. 16. 32 Geo. 2. c. 22. vol. 22.*

The rates of fees, &c. or prison, signed by the lords chief justices, &c. to be hung up in every prison, fairly written, &c. and no other fees to be demanded or received, *22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 20. § 12. vol. 8. 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 4, 5. vol. 16.*

Felons and prisoners for debt, not to be lodged together, but separate, and in distinct rooms: keeper of prison, &c. offending against any part of this act, to forfeit his office, and treble damages to the party grieved, *22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 20. § 13. vol. 8.*

Person discharged of imprisonment for criminal offence, upon *Habeas corpus*; not thereby discharged out of prison being charged in debt, &c. *31 Car. 2. c. 2. § 8. vol. 8.*

No subjects shall be sent to any foreign prisons, &c. on pain of 500*l.* *premunne*, &c. *31 Car. 2. c. 2. § 12. vol. 8.*

Not to extend to persons transported on contract, conviction of felony, &c. *31 Car. 2. c. 2. § 13, &c. vol. 8.*

Plaintiffs may deliver a copy of declaration to a prisoner, or to the keeper of the prison, and if such prisoner do not plead, &c. the plaintiff shall have judgement, *4 & 5 W. & M. c. 21. vol. 9.*

On copy of declaration delivered to any prisoner in the Fleet, or to the turnkey, &c. and affidavit made thereof, &c. the plaintiff to sign judgement, *8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 13. vol. 10.*

No prisoner to pay chamber rent longer than while in actual possession, and not more than 2*s.* 6*d.* per week; keeper, taking or demanding more, to forfeit 20*l.* *8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 14. vol. 10.*

Persons rescuing a prisoner arrested, &c. in pretended privileged places, &c. to forfeit 500*l.* &c. *8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 15. vol. 10. — Made felony and*

transportation, 9 Geo. 1. c. 28. 11 Geo. 1. c. 2. vol. 15.

Prisoner in any prison other than the county gaol, in holy orders, being convicted of solemnizing any marriage without licence, &c. may be removed by a judge's warrant, to the county gaol, in execution with the penalty of 100 l. &c. and all causes of his former imprisonment: keeper of prison permitting such marriage, to forfeit 100 l. 10 An. c. 19. § 176. vol. 12.

No bailiff, &c. to carry person arrested to any publick house, &c. or charge him for wine, &c. without his free consent; nor take more than by law allowed; nor exact any gratuity for keeping the person out of prison, &c. nor carry him to prison within four and twenty hours from the arrest, 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 1, 2.—*Explained by* 3 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 6. vol. 16. 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 1, 2, 3. vol. 22.

Gaolers to permit prisoners to send for what victuals, &c. bedding, linen, &c. they please, without any restraint, &c. 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 3. vol. 16. 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 4. vol. 22.

Tables to be made of fees of prisons, &c. to be registred, and hung up in every prison openly, &c. no keeper of any prison to take more, &c. 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 4, 5. vol. 16. 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 2. 5. 12. vol. 22.

On prisoner's petition complaining of exactions by any bailiff, gaoler, &c. the judges may hear the same in a summary way and make orders, &c. 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 6. vol. 16. 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 11. vol. 22.

Tables of gifts, legacies, &c. to be registred, hung up openly in prisons, 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 7. vol. 16. 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 10. vol. 22.

Prisoners in execution for a sum not exceeding 100 l. delivering up their effects, with an account of their whole estate, &c. on oath, &c. may petition the court, who on summons, &c. shall hear either side for or against

discharge of prisoner, &c. 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 8.—*Explained and amended by* 3 Geo. 2. c. 27. 8 Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 16. 21 Geo. 2. c. 33. vol. 19. 29 Geo. 2. c. 28. vol. 21. 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 13. &c. vol. 22.

Prisoner's estate, &c. to be assigned to the creditors or their assignees, to satisfy the debts, and the fees due to the keeper of the prison, &c. creditors insisting on detaining him in prison, and agreeing by writing signed, to pay not exceeding 2 s. 4 d. per week, &c. on failure, the prisoner to be discharged; detected of falsity, &c. remanded, 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 9. vol. 16. 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 13. vol. 22.

The person of prisoner so discharged, not to be arrested for the same debt, his estate, &c. liable, except wearing apparel, tools of trade, &c. 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 10. vol. 16. 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 13. 17. 20. vol. 22.

Prisoner convicted of perjury, to be as if never discharged; and subject to all pains, &c. of perjury, 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 11. vol. 16. 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 18. vol. 22.

Creditors of such prisoner to abate in proportion, on deficiency, and gaoler shall come in as a creditor for fees due, 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 12. vol. 16. 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 13. 19. vol. 22.

Gaoler, &c. taking more, &c. offending against this act, to forfeit 50 l. besides penalty by other laws, 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 16. vol. 16. 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 12. vol. 22.

Prisoners in execution, &c. to give notice to their creditors that they intend to petition, &c. and thereupon creditors to be summoned, and the court to give judgement, &c. in a summary way, &c. 3 Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 16. 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 13. vol. 22.

Person arrested, refusing to go with the officer to some safe and convenient house of his own nomination, so that it be not the house of the person arrested, &c. may be carried to the prison, 3 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 6. vol. 16.

31 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 1. vol. 22.

No prisoner's petition to be allowed, unless exhibited before the end of the term next after he was charged in execution, 8 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 2. vol. 16.

Acts, not to extend to persons taken by 2 *Capias* for running customable goods, &c. 8 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 3. vol. 16.

The money directed to be paid by 43 El. c. 2. § 14. for relief of poor prisoners in the *King's Bench* and *Marshalsea*, &c. shall be paid by the treasurer of every county in *England* and *Wales*, the first day of *Trinity* term yearly, to the lord chief justice, and to the knight marshal, or to their appointees, &c. equally to be divided between the prisoners of the said prisons, 11 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 1.—*Confirmed by* 12 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 23. vol. 17.

Any treasurer neglecting or refusing to pay over such respective sums, upon report of chief justice, &c. or certificate of the knight marshal, or certificate on oath of the appointees, &c. the *King's Bench* may by rule compel such treasurer to pay the money, &c. 11 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 2, &c. vol. 17.

No attorney, &c. who shall be a prisoner, or within the rules, &c. during such confinement, shall commence any action, suit, &c. all proceedings therein to be void, and he shall be incapacitated, &c. not to prevent his carrying on suits, commenced before, 12 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 9, 10. vol. 17.

Heretors of criminal jurisdiction in *Scotland*, not hereby abrogated, to register the place appropriated for a prison, the same to have windows open to inspection, &c. 20 Geo. 2. c. 43. § 18. vol. 19.

New oath to be taken by prisoner petitioning in order to his discharge, &c. 21 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 2. vol. 19. 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 13. vol. 22.

The prison, &c. of the court of *King's Bench*, with power of appointing the marshal, re-vested in the

crowns, under provisions and regulations for execution of the office, and government of the prison, &c. 17 Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 21.

The marshal, his officers and prisoners, subject to the rules in the act 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. and to take no other fees, &c. than allowed thereby, 27 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 6. vol. 21.

The marshal to have the appointment of inferior officers, &c. both marshal, &c. liable to be removed for such non-residence, neglect of duty, or misbehaviour, as court of *King's Bench* shall judge, on motion, &c. in a summary way, 27 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 7, 8. vol. 21.

Selling the office of marshal, or inferior offices thereto belonging, incurs forfeiture, disability, &c. 27 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 9. vol. 21.

Provisions for rebuilding the prison of the court of *King's Bench*, &c. the marshal afterwards to keep the same in repair, &c. 27 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 15, &c. vol. 21.

Every person retailing ale, beer, or other liquors, in any prison, &c. to be deemed keeper of a common alehouse, and subject to licence from the justices, &c. 29 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 26. vol. 21.

Rules and orders for the better government of gaols and prisoners therein to be made, from time to time, &c. by the respective courts at *Westminster*, &c. such orders to be enrolled and tables of fees, &c. and hung up publicly in each prison, &c. 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 6, 7, 8. vol. 22.

Where more creditors than one insist on the prisoner's detention, they are to pay him each not exceeding 1 s. 6 d. per week, on note, &c. 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 14. vol. 22.

Prisoner refusing to deliver up his estate and effects, creditors upon notice, &c. may compel him upon oath, &c. 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 16. vol. 22.

Such prisoner complying to the satisfaction of the court, &c. to be

discharged, &c. refusing to deliver in a schedule, &c. delivering in a false account, &c. incurs transportation for 7 years, pains of perjury, &c. 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 17, 18. vol. 22.

Assignees of a prisoner's estate may compound debts, &c. refer disputes to arbitration, &c. 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 21, 22, 23. vol. 22.

None intitled to the benefit of this act, who has had the benefit of any act of insolvency, unless compelled by a creditor to deliver up his estate and effects. This act not to extend to Scotland, 32 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 24, 25. vol. 22.

For relief of insolvent debtors, delivering a schedule of their estates, &c. 1 Geo. 3. c. 17. vol. 23.

For other matters, see Approver, Attornies, Bail, Brandy, Charitable Uses, County Rates, Debt and Debtors, Escape, Felony, Fleet, Gaols and Gaolers, Habeas Corpus, Imprisonment, King's Bench, Marriage, Marshal of the King's Bench, Privileged Places, Scotland, Sheriff's, Wales.

Privateers. See Prizes.

Privilege and Privileged Places.

None shall arrest priests or clerks doing divine service in places dedicated, &c. 50 Ed. 3. c. 5. vol. 2.

Clergy summoned to convocation, their servants, &c. to have like privilege from arrests, as the great men and commonalty called to parliament, 8 H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.

The limits of the King's palace at Westminster to be from Charing Cross to Westminster-Hall, with such privileges as the King's ancient palaces, 23 H. 8. c. 12. vol. 4.

Sheriffs, &c. to take the *poſſe comitatus* and arrest persons in the pretended privileged places White Friars, &c. penalties on opposing officers in executing process there, rescuing, or concealing rescuers, &c. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. § 15. vol. 9. — Felony and transportation for seven years, 9 Geo. 1. c.

28. 11 Geo. 1. c. 22. vol. 17.
No privileged place or person exempt from the land-tax, 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 21. vol. 23.

For other matters, see Ambassadors, Arrests, Parliament, Prisons, Protection, Sanctuary.

Privy Council. See Council.

Privy Seal. See Clerk of the Signet, Constable and Marshal, Oaths, Seals.

Prizes and Privateers.

Goods may be imported or exported to and from this kingdom, the plantations, &c. in ships taken as prize, condemned in one of the courts of admiralty, the master and three fourths of the mariners being English, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 2, 3. vol. 9.

Prize ships to be registred, and oath made that the property is English, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 22. § 19. 21. vol. 9.

Officers and seamen of her Majesty's ships, privateers, &c. to have the sole property in all prize ships, to be appraised, sold, and the money divided, not exempt from payment of customs; shares not demanded in three years, to go to Greenwich hospital. Commander, &c. imbezelling prize goods to forfeit treble the value: to continue during the war, 6 An. c. 13. vol. 11. 9 An. c. 27. vol. 12.

French prize wine and seizures to pay 25 l. per ton, during the war, 6 An. c. 19. § 11. vol. 11.

All ships, &c. taken as prize, &c. shall be liable to customs and duties, over and above the 25 l. per ton on prize wines; during the war, 6 An. c. 19. § 12. vol. 11.

Officers, seamen, &c. to have the sole property of prize ships, &c. taken in America, being first adjudged lawful prize, and subject to customs, &c. 6 An. c. 37. § 2. vol. 11. 9 An. c. 27. 10 An. c. 22. vol. 12.

Commissions may be granted to private ships of war in America, for attacking and taking the enemies ships,

ships, &c. 6 *An. c.* 37. § 3. 14. *vol.* 11.

For speedy condemnation of prize ships in *America*, the judges of admiralty, &c. within five days after request, to finish the preparatory examination, &c. monition to be issued, &c. claimants, to give security to pay the captors the value, &c. on refusal, captors to give security, &c. interlocutory order thereupon, &c. 6 *An. c.* 37. § 4, 5, 6, 7. *vol.* 11.

Captor, or claimant may appeal from sentence of admiralty to her Majesty in privy council, within fourteen days, giving security to prosecute, to pay treble costs, &c. 6 *An. c.* 37. § 8. *vol.* 11.

Seamen, &c. belonging to privateers in *America*, not liable to be impressed, unless deserters from ships of war, &c. no privateer, &c. to entertain deserters from ships of war, &c. 6 *An. c.* 37. § 9, 10. *vol.* 11. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 1, 2. 7. *vol.* 18.

Commanders of privateers, &c. before they sail from port, to deliver a list of their men to the chief officer of the customs, &c. 6 *An. c.* 37. § 11. *vol.* 11. 18 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 3. 19 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 3, 4. *vol.* 18.

Commanders of privateers, and ships having letters of marque, &c. going into any ports, &c. in *America*, shall be subject to the laws in relation to slaves, &c. 6 *An. c.* 37. § 18. *vol.* 11. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 20. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 22. *vol.* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 31. *vol.* 21.

Privateers, &c. may be navigated by foreign seamen, so as one fourth be *British*, during the present war, 6 *An. c.* 37. § 19. *vol.* 11.

Her Majesty may licence twenty ships bought in foreign parts to be used for privateers, &c. 6 *An. c.* 37. § 21. *vol.* 11.

All persons disposing of prizes, &c. shall respectively in three months, deliver to the treasurer of *Greenwich* hospital, accounts thereof, &c. 10 *An. c.* 17. § 9, &c. *vol.* 12. 20 *Geo.*

2. *c.* 24. § 7, &c. *vol.* 19. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 28, &c. 35, &c. *vol.* 21. 33 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 19. *vol.* 23.

Prize goods, of the growth of foreign plantations, imported, &c. shall pay only such duties as those of the growth of *British* plantations, &c. 10 *An. c.* 22. 10 *An. c.* 26. § 119. *vol.* 12. 15 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 31. § 5, 6. *vol.* 18.

Officers, seamen, marines, and soldiers, in ships of war in his Majesty's pay, to have the sole property of all prizes, being first adjudged lawful prize in any court of admiralty, in such proportions as his Majesty's proclamation shall direct, 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 1. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 1. *vol.* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 1. *vol.* 21.

Commissions to be granted in *Great Britain* and *America*, &c. to commanders of privateers, owners, &c. giving usual security, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 2. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 2. *vol.* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 2. *vol.* 21. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. *vol.* 22.

For more speedy condemnation of prizes, the judges of admiralty, &c. within five days after request, to finish the preparatory examination, &c. monition to be issued, &c. if there be claimants, to give security in five days, to pay double costs, &c. to proceed to sentence, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 3, 4, 5, 6, 7. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 3, 4, 5, 6, 7. 23, 24. *vol.* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 3, 4, 5, 6, 7. 32. *vol.* 21.

Parties aggrieved by sentence of any court of admiralty, may appeal to commissioners appointed under the great seal, for hearing appeals in causes of prizes, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 4. § 8. *vol.* 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 8, 9. 10. *vol.* 18. 29 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 34. § 8, 9. 10. *vol.* 21. 32 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 25. § 24. *vol.* 22.

Commanders, &c. to forfeit treble value for all goods, &c. embezzled on board any prizes, one third part to *Greenwich* hospital, &c. 13 *Geo.* 2.

c. 4. § 9. vol. 17 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 11. vol. 18. 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 11. vol. 21. 32 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 13. vol. 22.

Agents for sale of prizes, taken by any of the King's ships, to be nominated by the commander, the officers, &c. 13 Geo. 2. c. 4. § 10, 11. vol. 17. 17 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 12, 13, 14. 19. vol. 18. 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 12, &c. 28, &c. 35, &c. vol. 21.

After publick notice, shares of prizes not demanded in three years, to go to Greenwich hospital, 13 Geo. 2. c. 4. § 11. vol. 17. 17 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 14, 19. vol. 18. 20 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 7, &c. vol. 19. 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 16. 23. vol. 21.

Prizes, &c. brought into this kingdom, or America, not exempted from customs, &c. 13 Geo. 2. c. 4. § 12. vol. 17. 17 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 15. vol. 18. 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 17. vol. 21. 32 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 2. vol. 22.

His Majesty enabled, during the present or any future war, to grant charters, commissions, &c. to adventurers, &c. to take ships, forts, &c. 13 Geo. 2. c. 4. § 13. vol. 17. 17 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 16, 17. vol. 18.

Bounty money to be paid for taking or destroying the enemies ships, 13 Geo. 2. c. 4. § 15, 16. vol. 17. 17 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 18, 19. vol. 18. 20 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 10. vol. 19. 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 21, 22, 23. vol. 21.

Prizes of gallies, &c. not to be adjudged in the American courts of admiralty, 13 Geo. 2. c. 4. § 17. vol. 17.

Goods of British subjects, retaken from the enemy, shall be restored to the owners, paying for salvage an eighth, &c. 13 Geo. 2. c. 4. § 18. vol. 17. 17 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 20. vol. 18. 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 24. vol. 21.

Ships, &c. taken by any privateer, &c. by collusion, &c. shall be judged good prize to his Majesty, forfeiture, &c. 13 Geo. 2. c. 4. § 19. 13 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 3. vol. 17. 17 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 21. vol. 18. 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 25. vol. 21.

Prize quicksilver, imported in British ships, duly navigated, &c. during the war, subject to like customs only as if imported directly from the place of its growth, 15 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 22. vol. 18.

Privateers company to have the profit of their prizes according to their contract with the owners, 17 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 2. 13. vol. 18. 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 2. 13. 23. vol. 21. 32 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 2. vol. 22.

Offenders on board any privateer, &c. during the present war, to be punished as if on board ships of war: but offences that are only cognizable by a court-martial, shall be tried accordingly in some port, &c. and the offender confined on board, &c. 17 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 25, 26. vol. 18. 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 33, 34. vol. 21.

Every person employed, &c. in any privateer, &c. to pay 6d. per month towards support of Greenwich hospital, 18 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 1, 2. 4. vol. 18.

Agents for prizes taken by his Majesty's ships, to register their letters of attorney in the court of admiralty, &c. in six months after condemnation, &c. on penalty of 500 l. 18 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 5, 6. vol. 18. 20 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 11, 12, 13, 14. vol. 19. 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 14, 15. 35, 36, 37. vol. 21. 33 Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 23.

Persons serving on board his Majesty's fleet, quitting their ships, &c. forfeit their share in prizes, &c. to the use of Greenwich hospital, &c. 20 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 1, 2, 3. 15. vol. 19. 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 16, 26, 27, 28. 37. vol. 21.

All bargain, sale, &c. of any share, &c. of prizes, &c. to be void, and agents to pay the same to the captors, &c. without regard to bills of sale, &c. 20 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 45. vol. 19.

All letters of attorney to receive shares of any prize, &c. to be made revocable, and attested by the captain, or commander, &c. 20 Geo. 2.

c. 24. § 6. vol. 19. 33 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 6. vol. 23.

Prize ships, legally condemned, to be deemed as *British* built, &c. 20 *Geo. 2. c. 45. § 9. vol. 19. 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 18, 19. vol. 21.*

Prize goods landed and put into warehouses, &c. may be re-exported without paying duty, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 45. § 10. — Repealed by 21 Geo. 2. c. 2. § 8. vol. 19.*

No drawback on exportation of prize goods, 21 *Geo. 2. c. 2. § 8. vol. 19. 30 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 1. vol. 22.*

Commission granted by his Majesty for appeals in prize causes, declared valid, and the commissioners empowered to act, though not of the privy council, the major part of the commissioners present in judgement, being of the privy council, 22 *Geo. 2. c. 3. vol. 19.*

Captures brought into any of the plantations in *America*, shall be under the joint care of the officers of the customs, and the captors, &c. until acquitted, condemned, &c. 29 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 5, &c. vol. 21.*

Commissioners of the navy may purchase for the King's use, naval stores on board neutral ships brought into port by the King's ships, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 34. § 38. vol. 21.*

Prize goods, during the present war, &c. after condemnation, may be lodged in private warehouses, under the King's locks, &c. duties to be paid thereon, *ad valorem*, &c. no drawback on exportation, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 18. 32 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 3. vol. 22. 3 Geo. 3. c. 25. vol. 25.*

No customs whatsoever shall be taken for any prize goods consisting of military or ship stores, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 3. vol. 22.*

Admiralty to grant commissions to privateers, &c. the owners, &c. giving such bail and security as is hereby required, &c. 32 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 1, 2. 8, 9, 10, 11. vol. 22.*

No commissions to be granted to

vessels in *Europe* under 100 tons but then, 10 guns, and 40 men, unless in the discretion of the admiralty, &c. 32 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 3. 11. vol. 22.*

Admiralty may revoke commissions to privateers, revocation to take place so many days after notice to the owners, agents, or sureties, if the vessel be in the channel, the, &c. on complaint of such revocation, to the King in council, the determination to be final, 32 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 4, 5, 6, 7. 17, 18, 19. vol. 22.*

Commander, &c. of privateers, agreeing for the ransom of *neutral* ships made prizes, and discharging them without bringing them into port; deemed guilty of piracy, and to suffer death, confiscation of goods, &c. 32 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 12. vol. 22.*

Privateers may take *contraband* goods from on board *neutral* ships, with consent of the commanders, and set the vessels at liberty: embezzling such goods before condemnation, to forfeit as for embezzling captures, 32 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 13. vol. 22.*

All papers, &c. found on board prize vessels to be brought into the registry of the admiralty; but such only as shall be thought necessary by the proctors to be translated and made use of, &c. 32 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 14. vol. 22.*

No officer, &c. of the court of admiralty to be any ways interested in privateers, on forfeiture of his employment, and 100*l.* and advocate, &c. to be disqualified from practising in the said courts, 32 *Geo. 2. c. 25. § 15, 16. vol. 22.*

Where an appeal shall be interposed of any admiralty court, concerning goods taken as prize, the capture may be appraised, and upon security given, be delivered to the party, and in case of difficulty, &c. concerning the security; the judge, on request, may order the goods to be landed, and sold by auction, and the money deposited in the bank, &c.

if security be given by the claimants, the judge to give the captives a pass, 23 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 24. vol. 22.

This act to be in force only during the present war with France, 32 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 25. vol. 22.

All notifications of the payment of shares of prizes condemned in Great Britain, or any of the British dominions in Europe or America, &c. are to be inserted, &c. in the London Gazette, or in the Gazette, &c. of the place where, &c. and to be delivered, &c. to the principal officer, &c. to be transmitted to the treasurer of Greenwich hospital, and registered, &c. the agent's place of abode, &c. the time appointed for payment of the shares to be inserted, &c. in like manner of the distribution of any bounty bills, &c. 23 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1, 2, 3. vol. 23.

Agents neglecting or refusing to publish or deliver such notification, forfeit 100 l. over and above all former penalties, &c. and collectors, &c. refusing to attest or transmit the same, forfeit 100 l. also, 33 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 4. vol. 23.

The notifications so transmitted, attested, and registered, shall be sufficient evidence of the identity of the agents, 33 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 5. vol. 23.

All letters of attorney exhibited by agents, are to be duly registered by the registers of the admiralty courts, within fourteen days after being exhibited, and transcripts thereof to be transmitted by them, half-yearly, to the treasurer of Greenwich hospital, on forfeiture of 100 l. one moiety of all forfeitures given by this act, to the use of Greenwich hospital, &c. 33 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 6, 7, 8. vol. 23.

For other matters, see *Admiral, Greenwich Hospital, Insurance, Marquee and Reprint, Plantations, Safe-Cons, Ship, South Sea Company.*

Probate of Wills.

The King's justices shall hear and determine of extortion in bishops

officers for the probate of testaments, 31 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 4. 46 Ed. 3. vol. 196.

No ordinary shall take more for probate of any testament with the inventory, &c. than was accustomed in the time of King Edm. 3. on pain of treble damages, 3 H. 5. ft. 2. c. 8. vol. 3.

Fees for probate of testaments, &c. 21 H. 8. c. 5. vol. 4.

Ordinaries may convent executors to prove the testator's will, &c. 21 H. 8. c. 5. § 8. 26 H. 8. c. 15. vol. 4.

The archbishop of Canterbury, and the archbishop of York, not restrained from calling persons out of the diocese where they inhabit, for probate of testaments, 23 H. 8. c. 9. § 5. 7. vol. 4.

Probate of the wills, &c. of workmen in her Majesty's yards and docks, belongs to the ordinary, &c. where such persons happen to die; but salaries or wages due to them for work done, shall not be deemed *bona notabilia*, 4 An. c. 16. § 26. vol. 11.

Fees of court, &c. for probate of will, &c. of any seaman or marine, to be only 1 s. unless the goods and chattels amount to 20 l. &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 23. vol. 22.

For other matters, see *Administrator, Executor, Wills.*

Procedendo.

Action, plaint, &c. being remanded by *procedendo*, &c. shall not afterwards be removed or staid before judgment, 21 Ja. 1. c. 23. § 3. vol. 7.

Process.

No *præcipe in capite* shall be awarded, whereby any freeman may lose his court, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 24. vol. 1.

Common summons reaches not those who dwell out of the forest, unless they be impleaded there, or be sureties, *Chart. de Forest.* 9 H. 3. ft. 2. c. 2. vol. 1.

Process shall be made out of the

exchequer on libeins, into every shire, *Stat. de Scaccar.* 51 H. 3. A. 5. vol. 1.

He that will not suffer summons, attachments, executions, &c. to be done, &c. shall be punished as one who will not obey the law, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 3. vol. 1.

Writs shall be granted against those who offend the Great Charter, or the Charter of the Forest, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 5. 25 Ed. 1. c. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

Process in a common plea of ward, shall be renewed, openly proclaimed, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 7. vol. 1.

A lord distraining his tenant for suit not due, shall be attached to appear, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 9. vol. 1.

Only the chief justices in eyre, &c. may amerce for default of common summons, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 18. vol. 1.

None shall be compelled to answer touching their freehold, without the King's writ, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 22. vol. 1. 15 R. 2. c. 12. 16 R. 2. c. 2. vol. 2.

Bailiffs who ought to account, withdrawing themselves, and having no lands to be distrained; shall be attached, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 23. vol. 1. 25 Ed. 3. fl. 5. c. 17. vol. 2. 19 H. 7. c. 9. vol. 4.

If the lord will not make deliverance of a distress and detain the same in a castle or fort; on solemn demand, the sheriff may take the power of the shire, &c. the fortresses to be beaten down, and attachment, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 17. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. fl. 1. c. 39. vol. 1.

If defendant, &c. makes default after first attachment, returned, &c. the great distress shall be awarded, issues levied, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 45. vol. 1.

After advertisement made to the King, in cases of aid, &c. by reason of his grant, &c. they shall proceed without delay, *Stat. de Bigam.* 4 Ed. 1. fl. 3. c. 2. vol. 1.

In writs of *admeasurement of pasture*, &c. if the defendant make default after grand distress, proclamation, &c. *admeasurement* shall be made, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 7. c. 8. vol. 1.

No writ that toucheth the common law shall go forth under any of the petty seals, *Artic. super Chart.* 28 Ed. 1. fl. 3. c. 6. vol. 1.

Summons and attachment in plea of land, shall contain fifteen days, unless in assizes in the King's presence, and pleas in eyre, *Artic. super Chart.* 28 Ed. 1. fl. 3. c. 15. vol. 1.

They who make false returns of writs, whereby right is deferred shall be punished by amercement, &c. *Artic. super Chart.* 28 Ed. 1. fl. 3. c. 16. vol. 1.

Process shall be awarded against witnesses to prove a deed, &c. yet the inquest shall not be deferred by their absence, 12 Ed. 2. fl. 1. c. 2. vol. 1.

Parties shall not lose their process by adjournment of the common bench without being warned by a time, 2 Ed. 3. c. 11. vol. 1.

None shall be attached by any accusation, nor forejudged, &c. against the form of the Great Charter, 5 Ed. 3. c. 9. vol. 1. 25 Ed. 3. fl. 5. c. 4. 28 Ed. 3. c. 3. 37 Ed. 3. c. 18. 42 Ed. 3. c. 3. vol. 2.

After four writs of search, he that prays aid of the King shall be put to answer, 14 Ed. 3. fl. 1. c. 14. vol. 1.

Every person shall have a writ in the chancery, to attach him who disturbs merchants strangers, as a disturber of the common profit, 25 Ed. 3. fl. 4. c. 2. vol. 2.

Process against one indicted of felony shall be a *Capias*; if not found, another *Capias*, returnable in three weeks, and that he cause his chattels to be seised, &c. 25 Ed. 3. fl. 5. c. 14. vol. 2.

Process of *Capias* and *Exigend* shall be made in debt, detinue, and replevin, as in account, 25 Ed. 3. fl.

5. 17. vol. 2. 10 H. 7. 29. vol. 4.

Process against those who were with the duke of York, then lieutenant of England, &c. for wages then received by them, shall be discharged, 2 H. 4. c. 24. vol. 2.

Upon indictment of any person in the King's Bench, a *Capias* shall be awarded against him, returnable at least six weeks before any exigent, &c. 6 H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.

Where party indicted lives out of the county or liberty, a second *Capias* shall be to the sheriff of that county, containing three months from the date of the writ, &c. 8 H. 6. c. 10. 10 H. 6. c. 6. vol. 3.

Defects in process, &c. may be amended by the judges, in affirmance of judgement, &c. 8 H. 6. c. 12. 8 H. 6. c. 15. vol. 3.

Proclamations shall be made before a writ awarded to the ordinary to certify upon issue of bastardy, 9 H. 6. c. 11. vol. 3.

No *Subpoena* shall be granted until surety found to satisfy damages, 15 H. 6. c. 4. vol. 3.

Refusal to obey the King's writs, &c. on proclamation, forfeiture of estates, offices, &c. 31 H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3.

Attachments in the east and west marches, shall be made only in Cumberland, Westmorland, Northumberland, and Newcastle, 31 H. 6. c. 3. vol. 3.

Process shall be granted out of chancery against those who have robbed on the sea persons having the King's safe-conduct. Process in county courts to be duly served by bailiffs, &c. 11 H. 7. c. 15. vol. 4.

Like process shall be had in the King's bench and common pleas, in actions upon the case, as in actions of trespass or debt, 19 H. 7. c. 9. vol. 4.

The King's bench may send back indictments, &c. removed there, by *procedendo* to the justices of great delivery, &c. 6 H. 8. c. 6. vol. 4.

Process in attain shall be summons, reſummons, and distrefs infinite, 23 H. 8. c. 3. § 2. vol. 4.

No ordinary, &c. shall cite any person to appear out of the diocese where he dwells but for probate of will, &c. 23 H. 8. c. 9. vol. 4.

Like process of outlawry, &c. to lie in actions on the statute 5 R. 2. for forcible entry, as in an action of trespass at common law, and also in every writ of annuity, and of covenant, as in action of debt, 23 H. 8. c. 14. vol. 4.

All manner of process, in liberties, &c. shall be made only in the King's name; the *teste* of writ may in the name of the person that has such county, or liberty, 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 3. vol. 4.

In real action, after every summons, there shall be fourteen days before the return, proclamations shall be made and returned, otherwise no *grand cape* to be awarded, but *alias* and *pluries* summons, &c. 31 El. c. 3. § 2. vol. 6.

All process, writs, proceedings, touching ship-money, declared to be illegal, and void, 16 Car. 1. c. 14. vol. 7.

Writs, process by *disfringas*, &c. to compel any to take the order of knighthood, discharged and made void, 16 Car. 1. c. 20. vol. 7.

All writs, process, &c. to continue, as if the return days, &c. had been kept, &c. 12 Car. 2. c. 3. vol. 6.

By the ancient laws of the realm, the process to arrest upon suits, ought to express the true cause of action, otherwise party shall be bailed, &c. 13 Car. 2. st. 2. c. 2, vol. 7.

Not to extend to attachments upon any contempt, reſcous, privileges, &c. 13 Car. 2. st. 2. c. 2. § 4. vol. 7.

In *exceſſione firmæ*, and in all personal actions, there shall not need to be fifteen days between the *teste* and the return of writs of *Venire facias*, &c. *Fieri facias*, or of *Capias ad satisfaci-*

Infandum, &c. 13 Car. 2. § 2. 1.

§ 6. *Gr. vol. 7.*

For other matters, see *Actions Popular, Ambassadors, Appearance, Arrest, Attorners, Bail, Days in Bank, Debt to and from the King, Discontinuance of Process, Dever, Execution, Felony, tit. Process, King, Outlawry, Parliament, Petition of Right, Recusants, Seals, Sheriffs, Voucher, Wales, Warranty, Waste, Writs.*

Prochein Amy. See *Guardian, Infant.*

Proclamation.

The King during his life may repeal and revive all statutes made since the 21 year of his reign, concerning exporting or importing, &c. 26 H. 8. c. 10. vol. 4.

The King may issue proclamations, to be observed as acts of parliament, saving goods, chattels, or life, &c. 31 H. 8. c. 8. vol. 4. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 23. — Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 5. vol. 5.

For other matters, see *Bankrupts, Bastard, Cattle, Corn, Excommunication, Fines, Outlawry.*

Proctor.

A recusant convict, disabled to practice as a proctor, &c. 3 Ja. 1. c. 5. § 8. vol. 7.

Proctor disabled to be a justice of the peace, 5 Geo. 2. c. 18 § 2. vol. 16.

Profaneness. See *Blasphemy.*

Professor of Law in Oxford.

The act for uniformity of publick prayers, &c. not to prejudice the King's professor of law in the university of Oxford, concerning the prebend of *Shipton* in the cathedral of *Sarum*, united to the professorship, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 4. § 29. vol. 8.

Prohibited and uncustomed Goods. See *Coffee, Customs, India Goods.*

Prohibition.

The King's prohibition shall not withhold the ecclesiastical judge in

plea of things merely spiritual, penance for deadly sin, as fornication, adultery, &c. reparation of the church, &c. mortuaries, oblations, tithes, &c. striking a clerk, defamation, &c. *Stat. circumspēctē agatis*, 13 Ed. 1. §. 4. c. 1. vol. 1.

Where it appears on prohibition that the case cannot be redressed by any writ out of chancery, but that the spiritual court ought to determine, a consultation shall be awarded, that the ecclesiastical judges proceed. *Stat. de consultat.* 24 Ed. 1. §. 1. vol. 1.

Indicavit shall not be granted before the matter be recorded in the spiritual court and certified to the chancellor by inspection of the libel, 34 Ed. 1. §. 1. vol. 1.

Prohibition lies if parsons cut down trees in the church-yard, except for necessary reparation of the chancel, &c. *Stat. Ne Rect. profernatur.* 35 Ed. 1. §. 2. vol. 1.

No prohibition shall be granted in suits for tithes, obventions, &c. but prohibition lies if the suit be for money for tithes sold, being gathered, &c. and turned into chattels temporal, *Artic. Cler.* 9 Ed. 2. §. 1. c. 1. *Artic. contra prohibit. reg. Stat. incert. temp.* § 1, 2. 1 vol. 389, 390.

In suits for tithes that have original from the right of patronage, if the quantity amounts to a fourth part of the value of the church; prohibition shall hold, so if he enjoin penance pecuniary; but not for pecuniary redemption of a penance corporal, *Artic. Cler.* 9 Ed. 2. §. 1. c. 2. *Artic. contra prohibit. reg. Stat. incert. temp.* § 34. 1 vol. 390.

Prohibition shall not lie in suit for laying violent hands on a clerk, if the offender of his own will, redeem the excommunication by money, *Artic. Cler.* 9 Ed. 2. §. 1. c. 3. *Artic. contra prohibit. reg. Stat. incert. temp.* § 5. 1 vol. 390.

No prohibition in suit for defamation, the prelate first enjoying a penance

penance corporal, which the offender may redeem with money, *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 4. Artic. contra prohib. reg. Stat. inerr. tenap.* § 6, 7. *1 vol. 390.*

No prohibition where tithe is demanded of a new mill, *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.*

The King's court may discuss the same matter, notwithstanding sentence in the spiritual court, on laying violent hands on a clerk, &c. *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 6. vol. 1.*

The King's letters to ordinaries, to assail parties excommunicated, shall not issue unless the excommunication be prejudicial to the King's liberty, *Artic. Cler.* 9 *Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 7. vol. 1.*

Prohibition lies on a suit for defamation, brought against indictors, 1 *Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 11. vol. 1.*

No prohibition shall be awarded but where the King ought to have the cognisance, 18 *Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 5. vol. 2.* 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 13. § 15. vol. 5.*

Cognisance of voidance of benefices belongs to the ecclesiastical judge, 25 *Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 8. vol. 2.*

A prohibition, &c. shall be granted to the spiritual court on suit for tithes of great wood of twenty years growth, as *silva cædua*, 45 *Ed. 3. c. 3. vol. 2.* 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 13. § 15. vol. 5.*

After consultation duly granted, no prohibition shall be allowed, the matter in the libel not being changed, &c. 50 *Ed. 3. c. 4. vol. 2.*

A copy of the libel in the spiritual court shall be delivered presently to the defendant, 2 *H. 5. ft. 1. c. 3. vol. 3.*

No prohibition to suits for pensions, portions, &c. lawfully issuing out of, and enjoyed ten years before, monetary dissolved, &c. 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 19. § 4, 5, 6. vol. 5.*

Be ore any prohibition granted on suits for tithes, &c. the party shall deliver to the judges, a true copy of the libel, and the suggestion wherefore he demands the prohibition;

not proving the suggestion within six months, a consultation shall be granted, double costs, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 13. § 14. vol. 5.*

For other matters, see *Costs, Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. Indicavit, Tithes.*

Promissory Notes. See *Bills of Exchange. Prophecies.* See *False News, Scandalum Magnatum.*

Protection.

People dwelling beyond sea, that have lands, &c. in England, if they will purchase letters of protection, &c. shall make their fines in the exchequer, &c. *Ordin. de Libertat. perquind.* 27 *Ed. 1. ft. 2. § 3. vol. 1.*

The adverse party may challenge a protection, and aver that they were within the four seas, and out of the King's service in a place certain, &c. *Stat. de protection.* 33 *Ed. 1. ft. 1. vol. 1.*

Parties shall have their actions against their debtors, notwithstanding the King's protection; but execution shall be suspended until gree made to the King of his debt; and if the plaintiff will undertake for the King's debt, he shall have execution accordingly. 25 *Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 19. vol. 2.*

No protection *cum clausula volumus*, shall be allowed for victual bought upon the service which the protection mentions; nor in contracts, &c. perpetrate after the date of the protection, 1 *R. 2. c. 8. vol. 2.*

No protection with clause of *prosecutus* shall be allowed in any plea commenced before the date of the protection, if it be not in voyage royal, &c. the protection *Quia moraturus* to be allowed as before; if any tarty without going to the service, &c. or return; the chancellor shall repeal such protection, 13 *R. 2. ft. 1. c. 16. vol. 2.*

Suits may be prosecuted against the persons meant the 11 *R. 2.* to be protected, 2 *H. 4. c. 22. vol. 2.*

In an action of debt against a gaoler, for

for an escape, no protection shall be allowed, 7 H. 4. c. 4. vol. 2.

Protection in pleas of assizes, and of *Novel disseisin*, &c. to those in the King's service, or who pass with him into France, &c. 9 H. 5. c. 3. 4 H. 6. c. 2. 8 H. 6. c. 13. 4 Ed. 4. c. 2. vol. 3. 4 H. 7. c. 4. 7 H. 7. c. 2. c. 3. 3 H. 8. c. 4. vol. 4.

On traverse of an office before an escheator, &c. and thereon a *Scire facias* against any patentee, no protection shall be allowed, 23 H. 6. c. 17. § 2. vol. 3.

For other matters, see *Attaint*, *Chester*, *Privilege*.

Protest. See *Bills of Exchange*, &c.

Protestants. See *Jews*, *King*, *Non-conformists*, *Papists*.

Prothonotary.

Prothonotary of the court of common pleas, the several prothonotaries of the respective courts of counties palatine, &c. may have three clerks at one time, and no more, qualified to be admitted attorney, &c. 2 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 16. vol. 16.

Provisors. See *Premunire*, *Rome*.

Purchaser. See *Bankrupt*, *Charitable Uses*, *Fraud*, *Judgements*, *Recognition*, *Recovery*, *Wales*.

Purgation. See *Clergy*, *Ecclesiastical Courts*.

Purprestures,

— or any manner of usurpations upon the King, may be released out of the hands of the usurpers, *Stat. de Bigam*. 4 Ed. 1. ff. 3. c. 4. vol. 1.

For other matters, see *Forest*.

Purveyance,

— for a castle shall not be taken of corn, &c. of one who is not of the town where the castle is, unless paying presently, or the seller be willing to respite; and if he be of the same town, the price shall be paid in 40

days, *Magn. Chart*. 9 H. 3. c. 19. *Stat. Westm*. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 7. vol. 1.

The King's bailiff, &c. shall not take the horses or carts of any to make carriage, except he pay the old price limited, 10 d. a day for carriage with two horses; 14 d. a day for three horses, &c. nor any man's wood for castles, &c. but by licence of the owner; *Magn. Chart*. 9 H. 3. c. 21. vol. 1.

No purveyance shall be taken, or horses, &c. to make carriage, of any religious house, or prelate, without assent, and paying according to agreement: except lodging for the sheriff with no more than five or six horses, and that not often, &c. *Stat. Westm*. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 1. 14 Ed. 3. ff. 4. c. 1. vol. 1. 18 Ed. 3. ff. 3. c. 4. 1 R. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.

No *castellan*, &c. shall exact purveyance of such as be not of the town, &c. if be not an antient *prife due*, &c. *Stat. Westm*. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 7. vol. 1.

Purveyors receiving their payment in the exchequer or wardrobe, and with holding it from the creditors, &c. taking carriages, &c. more than necessary, letting them go for reward, &c. incur fine, imprisonment, damages, &c. *Stat. Westm*. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 32. vol. 1.

No purveyors shall take any *prifes* but only the King's, and for his house only, they shall have, and produce, their warrant under seal, &c. shall pay or agree for victual, &c. shall take no more than is needful, according to dividend, accompt, &c. *Artic. super Chart*. 28 Ed. 1. ff. 3. c. 2. 4 Ed. 3. c. 4. 10 Ed. 3. ff. 2. c. 1. vol. 1. 25 Ed. 3. ff. 5. c. 1. vol. 2.

Nothing shall be purveyed to the King's use without the owner's consent, *Stat. de Tallag. non concedend*. 34 Ed. 1. ff. 4. c. 2. vol. 1.

None shall take purveyance, except for the King's house, the Queen's, and their children, and according to the usual measure of the realm, at the very

every value, appraised by the constables, &c. and payment before the King depart the verge, 4 *Ed. 3. c. 3. 5. Ed. 3. c. 2. 10 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 1. vol. 1. 25 Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 1. vol. 2.*

Tallies shall be made betwixt the purveyors and those whose goods are taken, in the presence of the constables, &c. under the seals of the purveyors, and satisfaction shall be made thereby; purveyor taking other wile shall be arrested, &c. as of felony, &c. 5 *Ed. 3. c. 2. 10 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 1. vol. 1. 25 Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 1. vol. 2.*

Purveyance for the King's great horses shall be made by the sheriffs, and delivered to the keepers by indentures, &c. 10 *Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 4. c. 5. vol. 1.*

Purveyances for the King's and Queen's house shall exerts in the warrant, that they shall take nothing without the owner's consent; the great purveyance for victual for the King's wars and castles, &c. shall be by merchants, without commission: and for horses and dogs, such a number, shall be by the sheriff, 14 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 19. vol. 1.*

Purveyor shall not take timber to the King's use, about any man's house, 25 *Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 6. vol. 2.*

No purveyor shall take more sheep than sufficient, before shearing time, if attainted thereof to be a robbery, 25 *Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 15. vol. 2.*

No goods of merchants strangers, shall be taken by the King's purveyors, without their consent, 27 *Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 2. c. 4. vol. 2.*

Purveyances for the King under 20: &c. shall be paid for presently, and all above within a quarter of a year, &c. 28 *Ed. 3. c. 12. 2 H. 4. c. 14. vol. 2.*

No purveyance shall be made but for the King, the Queen, and the prince their eldest son, &c. 34 *Ed. 3. c. 2. vol. 2.*

Purveyances for the Queen and prince, of poultry and other small

things, shall be paid for in hand; and other great purveyances, within the month or six weeks, &c. the number of such purveyors to be abridged, 34 *Ed. 3. c. 3. vol. 2.*

No purveyance shall be made for the King and the Queen, the market price paid presently, the heinous name of purveyor shall be changed into that of buyer, only where there is plenty, by appraisement, &c. corn shall be striked not heaped in measuring, present payment shall be made for carriage, taking otherwise, than in the commission, shall be felony, 36 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 2. vol. 2. 20 H. 6. c. 8. 23 H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.*

Buyers taking reward to spare one and charge another, shall yield treble damages, suffer imprisonment, &c. they shall keep their accompt severally, &c. 36 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 3. vol. 2. 28 H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3.*

Commissions shall be awarded to enquire of the behaviour of buyers, &c. and to inform the justices, &c. party attaint to have pain of life, &c. 36 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 4. vol. 2.*

None of the King's or Queen's house shall keep more horses than assigned, and shall pay presently; faulkners, serjeants at arms, &c. that are at wages, shall do the same, 36 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 5. vol. 2.*

It shall be felony, &c. for any subject's chator to buy any thing but by consent of the owner, 36 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 6. 1 R. 2. c. 3. 7 R. 2. c. 8. vol. 2. 20 H. 6. c. 8. 23 H. 6. c. 1. 23 H. 6. c. 14. vol. 3.*

Taking any persons horse, &c. on pretence of speedy message for the King, &c. against the owner's consent, &c. without sufficient warrant, shall be imprisoned until, &c. 20 *R. c. 5. vol. 2. 28 H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3.*

Taking more than eight bushels to the quarter, shall be liable to action, 5 *l. to the King, 5 *l. to the party grieved, and a year's imprisonment, 1 H. 5. c. 10. vol. 3.**

All statutes of purveyors confirmed, and to be proclaimed in every county, &c. 1 *H. 6. c. 2.* 20 *H. 6. c. 8. vol. 3.*

Purveyors taking cattle of 40s. value or under, without making present payment, may be resisted, constables, &c. to aid the resistance; suing resistors in the *Marshalsea*, &c. forfeit 20*l.* &c. 20 *H. 6. c. 8.* 23 *H. 6. c. 1. c. 2. vol. 3.*

Purveyors, by the King's commission, may provide for the King, the Queen, and their children, within liberties, &c. notwithstanding any grant; but shall observe the statutes, 27 *H. 8. c. 24.* § 10, 11. *vol. 4.*

No purveyor, by commission, &c. bearing three years next, shall take corn, victual, &c. for the King's house or his sisters, &c. without the owner's consent, and ready money, &c. nor any goods, &c. for the King's wars, save necessary carriages, &c. and post-horses, paying 1*d.* per mile, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 3. vol. 5.*

No purveyor's commission to continue above six months, to specify the county, the victual, the proportion, &c. to make dockets of the particulars, to deliver and certify the same, &c. according to former statutes, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c. 6. vol. 6.*

Purveyors not to take victual in *Cambridge*, or *Oxford*, or within five miles; saving certain cases, and when their Majesties come there, or within seven miles, &c. 2 & 3 *Ph. & M. c. 15.* 13 *El. c. 21. vol. 6.* 3 *Car. 1. c. 4.* § 13. 16 *Car. 1. c. 4. vol. 7.*

No purveyor shall fell any oaken timber for his Majesty's use, but in barking time, except trees felled for necessary building his ships, &c. or take the lops, tops, &c. 1 *Jas. 1. c. 22.* § 21. *vol. 7.*

Recompence to his Majesty in lieu of all provision, carriages or purveyance, 12 *Car. 2. c. 24.* § 12. 14. *vol. 7.*

None by authority under the great seal, &c. to purvey, &c. for the King, Queen, their children, or household, any timber, fewel, cattle, grain, hay, victual, carts, carriages, &c. without free consent, and without inforcement, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 24.* § 13. *vol. 7.*

No pre-emption to be allowed or claimed on pretence of purveyance, on pain of imprisonment, treble damages, &c. and staying action against offender, by order, &c. of any other court, shall incur *premunire*; saving the King's antient rights in the stannaries, butlerage and prize of wines, 12 *Car. 2. c. 24.* § 14. *vol. 7.*

Necessary carriages to be provided for his Majesty in his royal progresses and removals, rates, miles, provisions, &c. 13 *Car. 2. st. 1. c. 8.* 1 *Jas. 2. c. 10. EXP. vol. 8.*

Carriages shall be provided, at certain rates, &c. for his Majesty's navy and ordnance, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 20.* 1 *Jas. 2. c. 11. vol. 8.* 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 24.* § 2. *vol. 9.* 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 13.* § 1. *vol. 10. EXP.*

For other matters, see *Butlerage, Carriage, Ecclesiastical Courts, &c.*

Quakers.

QUAKERS, &c. denying any oath to be lawful, &c. assembling themselves together under pretence of joining in religious worship, to forfeit 5*l.* for the first offence; not exceeding 10*l.* for the second offence, &c. and for the third offence, shall abjure the realm, or be transported, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 1.* § 2. *vol. 8.*

Quakers, &c. who scruple the taking of any oath, shall subscribe the declaration of fidelity, &c. and profession of Christian belief, and be exempted from all pains and penalties, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18.* § 13. *vol. 9.* 6 *An. c. 23.* § 14. *vol. 11.* 10 *An. c. 2.* § 8. *vol. 12.* 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 6.* § 3, 4. *vol. 13.* 8 *Geo. 1. c. 6. vol. 14.*

Quakers

Quakers refusing to subscribe the declaration of fidelity, &c. to have no vote in election of members of parliament, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 27. § 19. vol. 9. 6 An. c. 23. § 13. vol. 11. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 13. § 4. vol. 13.

Quakers, instead of an oath, shall be permitted in courts of justice, to make their solemn affirmation, which shall be of the same force in law as an oath, and liable to same penalties in case of perjury, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 24. § 1, 2, 3. vol. 9. — Made perpetual by 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 6. § 1. vol. 13. — Amended by 8 Geo. 1. c. 6. vol. 14. 22 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 1, 2. 22 Geo. 2. c. 46. § 36. vol. 19.

Not to admit them as evidence in any criminal causes, or to be jurors, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 34. § 6. vol. 9. 22 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 3. 22 Geo. 2. c. 46. § 37. vol. 19.

If quakers refuse to pay or compound for their great or small tithes, or to pay any church rates, &c. two justices may compel them thereto, if the sum be under 10 l. appeal to the quarter sessions, final costs, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 34. § 4, 5. vol. 9. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 6. § 2. vol. 13.

Quakers, before admitted to poll at any election of members of parliament, solemnly affirm that they have not received any reward, &c. for their vote, &c. 2 Geo. 2. c. 24. § 1. vol. 16.

Quakers who have served a clerkship with an attorney, &c. may be admitted, &c. upon solemn affirmation, 12 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 8. vol. 17.

The united brethren of the Moravian churches may make solemn affirmation in lieu of an oath, of like force, penalties, &c. 22 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 19.

Affirmation of quakers shall be received in all cases where oath is required by any act of parliament, with like penalty in case of false affirming, &c. and except criminal cases, &c. 32 Geo. 2. c. 46. § 36, 37. vol. 22. For other matters, see *Attornies, Cer-*

riorari, Island, Marriages, Militia, Naturalization, Oaths, Parliament, Religion, Seamen.

Quare impedit.

In plea of *Quare impedit*, days shall be given from fifteen to fifteen, or from three weeks to three weeks, as the place be near, or far; process, summons, attachment, great distress, &c. and on default, writ to the bishop, &c. Stat. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 12. vol. 1.

Quare impedit shall lie on usurpation of churches during particular estate, or infancy, coverture, or vacation of religious house, Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 5. § 1. vol. 1.

Plenarty of the defendant's own presentation, is no plea, if the writ be purchased within six months, Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 5. § 2. vol. 1.

Damages in *Quare impedit*, if six months lapse be incurred, is two years value of the church; otherwise the half years value, &c. Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 5. § 3. vol. 1.

Writs shall be granted for chapels, prebends, vicarages, hospitals, abbeyes, priories, &c. advowsons, Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 5. § 4. vol. 1.

Quare impedit lies after several usurpations by one coparcener upon another, Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 5. § 5. vol. 1. 7 An. c. 18. vol. 11.

In *Quare impedit* brought in the name of the King for presentment in right of an infant, or of the temporalities of bishops, &c. plenarty by three years is a good plea, 14 Ed. 3. st. 4. c. 2. vol. 1. — Repealed by 25 Ed. 3. st. 3. c. 2. vol. 2.

The recoverer of lands, &c. shall maintain *Quare impedit* for the advowson, if disturbed, in the same manner as they might have done, against whom such recovery was had, 7 H. 8. c. 4. § 2. vol. 4.

The statute 32 H. 8. c. 2. of limitation, shall not extend to writs of *Quare*

Quare impedit, &c. 1 *Ann. W.* 2. c. 5. § 4. vol. 6.

For confirming the possessions of ministers, and restoring others, &c. the next avoidance to be to the rightful patrons, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 17. vol. 7.

The time between the 10th of December and the 12th of March 1688, to be no part of the six months from avoidance of any church, in *Quare impedit*, 1 *W. & M. sess.* 1. c. 4. vol. 6.

No usurpation shall displace the estate of the patron, but that he may maintain a *Quare impedit* upon any other avoidance, 7 *An.* c. 18. vol. 11.

All suits and actions of *Quare impedit* excepted out of this act of general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 52. § 36. vol. 19.

For other matters, see *Advowson*, *Days in Bank*, *King*, *Lapse*, *Nisi Prius*, *Presentment*, *Universities*.

Quare non admittit. See *Bishops*.

Quarentine. See *Plague*.

Quarentine of Widows. See *Dower*, *Widows*.

Quarter Sessions. See *Justices of Peace*.

Queen (*Charlotte*.)

His Majesty impowered to grant 100,000 *l.* a year to the Queen during her natural life, in case she shall survive his Majesty, 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 1. vol. 25.

Quick-fets.

Owners of quick-fets, &c. broken or destroyed by any persons, by day or by night, shall have satisfaction from the inhabitants of the place, in the manner provided by *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. § 1. c. 46. unless the offender be convicted in six months, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 16. § 1. vol. 14.

Qui Tam. See *Information*.

Quod ei desorceat,

— granted in *Wales*, *Stat. Wales*, 12 *Ed.* 1.

— lies for a dowress, where the

VOL. XXIV.

land was recovered against her husband, by collusion or default; — for the heir, where dower was recovered against his guardian, by collusion; — for particular tenants, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

Quod permittat.

The successor of a parson shall have a *Quod permittat* against the disseisor, or his heir, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 24. vol. 1.

Quo Warranto.

Writ to the sheriff to permit all to enjoy those liberties which they had before. Proclamation that they who claim liberties, shall shew to the justices *quo warranto* they hold, &c. on default at the day, seizure in name of distress. A *Quo warranto* for a leet, or other liberty. All who will may complain of the King's officers, *Stat. Quo Warranto*, 6 *Ed.* 1. § 3. vol. 1.

Pleas of *Quo warranto* shall be determined in their own shires in the circuit of the justices in eyre, *Stat. Quo Warranto*. 18 *Ed.* 1. § 2. vol. 1.

Possession of franchises without interruption, before the time of King R. 1. confirmed; and also old charters of franchise according to their tenor; and restitution to those whose franchises were lost in pleading in *Quo warranto*, since the last Easter, *Nov. Stat. Quo Warranto*, 18 *Ed.* 1. § 3. vol. 1.

Informations may be exhibited, with leave of the court of B. R. in the nature of *Quo warranto*, against such as usurp, intrude, &c. into offices, or franchises, &c. 9 *An.* c. 20. § 4. vol. 12.

Judgement of *Ouster*, &c. may be given against persons found guilty of usurpation, &c. in informations in the nature of *Quo warranto*, and costs, &c. 9 *An.* c. 20. § 5. vol. 12.

All the statutes of *Jeofailas* extended to informations in nature of *Quo warranto*,
H h

warrants, and proceedings thereon,
9 *An. c.* 20. § 7. vol. 12.

For other matters, see Franchises, Informations.

Rags.

RAGS, (old) &c. fit only for the making of paper or pastboard, may be imported without paying any duty, 11 *Geo. 1. c.* 7. § 10. vol. 17.

Rules. See Inclosures.

Raisins. See Grocery Wares, Spices.

Rape.

Any who ravish a maiden within age, by her own consent or without; or any other woman against her will, shall have two year's imprisonment for the trespass, and fine, &c. if none commence suit in forty days, the King shall sue, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c.* 13. vol. 1.

He who ravishes any woman, who did not consent, before nor after, shall have judgement of life, &c. *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c.* 34. vol. 1.

Women ravished, afterwards consenting, to such ravisher, they shall be disabled respectively from having inheritance, dower, &c. and the same shall remain, &c. as if they were dead, &c. the husbands, fathers, &c. of such women may convict the ravishers, of life, &c. and the defendant in such appeal of rape, shall not be received to wage battle, &c. 6 *R. 2. fl.* 1. c. 6. vol. 2.

No pardon of rape, unless the same be specified in the charter, 13 *R. 2. fl.* 2. c. 1. vol. 2.

Persons convicted of felonious rape to have no benefit of clergy, 18 *El. c.* 7. § 1. vol. 6.

All rapes and carnal ravishments of women, excepted out of the act of general pardon, 20 *Geo. 2. c.* 52. § 18. vol. 19.

For other matters, see Felony, Pardon, Women.

Rape-Seed.

— imported within the time, to pay additional duty, above what is charged in the book of rates, 4 *l.* for every last, 2 *W. & M. sess.* 2. c. 4. § 31. vol. 9.

Rape Vinegar. See Vinegar.

Ratcliffe Hamlet.

The hamlet of *Limehouse*, and part of the hamlet of *Ratcliffe*, made a distinct parish, &c. 3 *Geo. 2. c.* 17. vol. 16.

Rationabili parte.

The chattles of deceased persons, not being debtors to the King, shall go to the use of the dead, saving to the wife and children *their reasonable parts*, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H. 3. c.* 18. vol. 1.

Rattans.

— imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 5 *s.* the thousand, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c.* 5. § 2. vol. 9.

Reasonment of Ward. See Guardian, Rape, Women.

Raw Hides. See Skins.

Raw Silks. See Silk.

Receipt.

Lessee for years shall be *received*, on recovery suffered by tenant of the freehold, by collusion, to save his term, if he challenge it before the judgement, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed. 1. c.* 11. vol. 1.

The wife shall be *received* on default made by the husband, and he in reversion on default of the particular tenant, before judgement, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c.* 3. vol. 1.

Particular tenants may vouch him in the reversion, &c. *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c.* 4. vol. 1.

Where a stranger comes in by a collateral title, he shall be *received*, first finding sufficient sureties to answer the demandant the value of the lands

lands recovered, &c. *Stat. de Defens. Jurisi* 20 Ed. 1. §. 3. vol. 1. 13 R. 2. §. 1. c. 17. vol. 2.

He in the reversion shall have an attaint or writ of error upon a false verdict, or erroneous judgement against the particular tenant, 9 R. 2. c. 3 vol. 2.

In a suit against the particular tenant, he in the reversion may pray to be received, at or before the day that the tenant pleads, &c. and he shall be received to plead in chief, without taking any delay, &c. days of grace may be given by discretion of the judges between the demandant and him that is received, 13 R. 2. §. 1. c. 17. § 1. vol. 2.

Reversioner praying to be received, shall find surety of the issues of the lands for the time the demandants be delayed, &c. 13 R. 2. §. 1. c. 17. § 2. vol. 2.

Reversioner may be received to defend his right at any time before judgement, &c. 2 H. 6. c. 16. vol. 3.

Receivers.

Receivers of the King's money, &c. detaining the same, shall be sued to the exigent, 18 Ed. 3. §. 1. vol. 2.

Acquittances made by J. H. receiver general, shall be a discharge against the King, and J. H. liable, &c. 1 H. 8. c. 3 vol. 4.

Receivers of the King's lands, &c. not attending, not accounting, &c. to forfeit their office, &c. 33 H. 8. c. 39. § 22, 23. vol. 5.

Receivers of the King's rents, or tithes, to take no more than 4 d. for making an acquittance, 33 H. 8. c. 39. § 65, &c. vol. 5.

General receiver, &c. of any fifteens, subsidies, &c. to pay into the exchequer, &c. in three months after receipt, on forfeiture of office, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 2. vol. 5.

Tender of payment by such receiver within the three months, sufficient, though not received by importunate business, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 2. § 2. vol. 5.

The receiver's heir chargeable only for lands by descent, or assurance by covin, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 2. § 3. vol. 5.

Executors or administrators of such receiver, chargeable only as in debt at common law, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 2. § 4. vol. 5.

The heir of such receiver being charged, shall have remedy over against the executors, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 2. § 5. vol. 5.

Not to extend to collectors of custom, or subsidy of tonnage and poundage, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 2. § 6, 7. vol. 5.

Every receiver general, or particular, &c. chargeable with receipt of any of the King's revenues, shall be bound with sureties for his true account and payment, 7 Ed. 6. c. 1. vol. 5.

Receivers of the King's honours, manors, &c. to make precepts to collectors to make payments of sums received, at a certain day and place, &c. 7 Ed. 6. c. 1. § 4, &c. vol. 5.

The King's receivers, &c. may distrain for the arrears of rent, &c. 7 Ed. 6. c. 1. § 11. vol. 5.

Receiver, &c. taking more than his lawful fee, to forfeit for every penny so received 6 s. 8 d. 7 Ed. 6. c. 1. § 15. vol. 5.

Not to extend to collectors of *dismes*, &c. 7 Ed. 6. c. 1. § 20. vol. 5.

Lands, &c. of receivers, &c. accountable to the King, or purchased in other names, &c. liable to execution for arrears due to the King, as if bound by statute staple the day they became accountant, 13 El. c. 4. § 1. vol. 6.

After six months non-payment of arrears by receiver, on account stated, &c. the King may sell his lands, &c. for satisfaction of his debt, &c. the overplus, &c. to be delivered to the accountant, &c. 13 El. c. 4. § 2, &c. 27 El. c. 3. vol. 6.

Not to charge lands of a bishop, having collection of *dismes*, &c. 13 El. c. 4. § 9. vol. 6.

Purchasers of lands, *bona fide*, may traverse office found, &c. and hold the lands discharged, &c. 13 *El. c. 4.* § 14. *vol. 6.*

The statute 13 *El. c. 4.* making treasurers and receivers lands liable for payment of the King's debts, shall extend to under-collectors of tenths and subsidies, 14 *El. c. 7. vol. 6.*

Lands of receiver, &c. accountant to the King may be sold as well after the death of such accountant as in his life-time, where the debt is known within eight years after his death, 27 *El. c. 3.* § 2. *vol. 6.*

Scire facias, &c. to be sued against the accountant's heir, two *nichils* returned, &c. and not shewn by the heir that the executors, &c. have assets, &c. before the sale of the lands, 27 *El. c. 3.* § 3. 6. *vol. 6.*

Not to defeat a purchaser of the heir before any *Scire facias*, made *bona fide*, &c. 27 *El. c. 3.* § 4. *vol. 6.*

To extend only to officers of receipts and accounts, &c. to the King, 27 *El. c. 3.* § 5. *vol. 6.*

No sale of the heir's lands during his minority, &c. but they shall be liable to such sale, eight years after his accomplishing his full age, 27 *El. c. 3.* § 7, 8. *vol. 6.*

Receivers, not duly accounting, according to the course of the exchequer, &c. within two months after receipt of money to the King's use, to pay 12*l. per cent.* until payment, &c. 20 *Car. 2. c. 2. vol. 7.*

Not to extend to sheriff's accounts of the King's ancient revenue, 20 *Car. 2. c. 2.* § 3. *vol. 7.*

The treasury to make allowances to receivers for extraordinary charges in bringing up the money, over and above the poundage allowable, without charging them with 10*l. per cent.* interest, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 3.* § 3; 4. *vol. 13.* 7 *Geo. 1. fl. 1. c. 20.* § 36. *vol. 14.*

No receiver general of land-tax, or his agents, may sue the country for a robbery of the monies, unless the

persons carrying the same be together in company, and in number three at least, to attest their being so robbed, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 2.* § 115. *vol. 23.*
For other matters, see *Account and Accountants, Debt to the King, Exhibiter, Outlawry, Sheriff.*

Recognisances.

Debtor may acknowledge the debt to the merchant, before the mayor of London, York, or Bristol, or before the mayor and a clerk appointed; and the day of payment being expired, the debtors goods, &c. shall be extended, &c. *Stat. Alton Burnel*, 11 *Ed. 1. fl. 1. Stat. Mercator*, 13 *Ed. 1. fl. 3. c. 1. vol. 1.*

For default of moveable goods of the debtor, but not before, the creditor shall have like execution of the recognisance against the mainpernors, *Stat. Alton Burnel*, 11 *Ed. 1. fl. 1.* § 2. *vol. 1.*

Mayors, chief wardens, clerks appointed, &c. may take recognisance of debt, &c. to be inrolled, &c. may be certified into the chancery, &c. writ to the sheriff to take and imprison the debtor, &c. the merchant shall have his lands delivered to him, until satisfaction of the debt, &c. as of freehold, from the day of the recognisance; if the debtor die, the merchant shall have the lands until, &c. if the heir be of age, &c. such recognisances shall bind throughout England and Ireland. This act not to extend to Jews. *Stat. Mercator*, 13 *Ed. 1. fl. 3. c. 1. vol. 1.*

Every clerk deputed to take recognisances according to the statute merchant, shall attend in person upon his office, and have sufficient lands in the same county whereof he may answer, 14 *Ed. 3. fl. 1. c. 11. vol. 1.*

Every mayor of the staple shall have power to take recognisances of debts acknowledged before him, &c. with seals, &c. after the time incurred, execution shall be made thereupon;

upon; if the debtor have not sufficient within the staple, on certificate returned, &c. execution shall be awarded out of the chancery, &c. the creditor shall have estate as of freehold in the debtors land extended, *Stat. Staple*, 27 Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 9. 36 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 7. 15 R. 2. c. 9. vol. 7.

Recognisances of the double taken in the exchequer, shall be annulled, 13 R. 2. c. 14. vol. 2.

Where a statute merchant, certified, returned, &c. has been once shewed in the C. B. and afterwards the process be discontinued; the party may have the same recontinued, and execution awarded, &c. without shewing thereof another time, 5 H. 4. c. 2. vol. 2.

Recognisances taken before the mayor and constables of the staple of Calus, shall be effectual within England, 10 H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.

He that sues by writ *De corpus cum causa*, or *Sire facias*, &c. to defeat the execution upon a recognisance of the staple, shall find surety to the King as well as to the party, 11 H. 6. c. 10. vol. 3.

Recognisances taken by justice of peace shall be certified to the next sessions, 3 H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.

No statute staple, statute merchant, nor execution by *elegit*, shall be avoided by a feigned recovery, 21 H. 8. c. 15. § 4. vol. 4.

Recognisances in the nature of a statute staple may be taken before the C. J. of the K. B. the C. J. of the C. B. and out of term, &c. by the mayor of the staple of *Westminster*, and the recorder of *London*, in this form, &c. 23 H. 8. c. 6. § 2, 3. vol. 4. — Amended by 8 Geo. 1. c. 25. vol. 14.

The clerk of the recognisances shall dwell in *London*, and shall make rolls of the same, indented, &c. 23 H. 8. c. 6. § 4. vol. 4. 8 Geo. 1. c. 25. § 1. vol. 14.

On request of the creditors, shall certify the recognisance into the chancery, 23 H. 8. c. 6. § 5. vol. 4.

Like execution on such recognisance as on statute staple, 23 H. 8. c. 6. § 6. 9. vol. 4.

Party aggrieved by such obligation to have like remedies by *Audita querela*, &c. 23 H. 8. c. 6. § 7. vol. 4.

The King to have one halfpenny in the pound, upon execution sued, 23 H. 8. c. 6. § 8. vol. 4. — Altered by 8 Geo. 1. c. 25. § 3. vol. 4.

The clerks fee not above 3s. 4d. for acknowledging such recognisance, &c. 23 H. 8. c. 6. § 10. vol. 4.

The mayor or constable of the staple to take no recognisance, but between merchants of the same staple, for merchandises, &c. 23 H. 8. c. 6. § 11. vol. 4.

Where the cognisee is lawfully evicted of lands delivered to him in execution, he shall have a *Sire facias*, &c. for levying the residue, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 5. vol. 5.

Obligations made *Domino regi*, *solvend' eidem*, &c. shall be in the nature of a statute staple, 33 H. 8. c. 39. § 50. vol. 5.

The tenor and contents of all statutes merchant and of the staple, shall be entered in the office of the clerk of the recognisances, within six months after acknowledgement, taking 8d. for such entry, 27 El. c. 4. § 7. 9. vol. 6.

Statute not entered, shall be void against after purchasers for good consideration, 27 El. c. 4. § 8. vol. 6.

The clerk of the recognisances, not to take more for search than 2d. for every year, 27 El. c. 4. § 10. vol. 6.

Acknowledging a statute or recognisance in the name of another, not privy thereto; felony without benefit of clergy, 21 Ja. 1. c. 26. § 2. vol. 7.

No extent upon any statute or recognisance shall be avoided by reason that part of the lands extendible are omitted out of such extent; saving the remedy of parties for contribution, against those whose lands are omitted, 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 5. § 2; — Made perpetual by 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 2. vol. 8.

Not to give any extent of contri-
bution against an heir, during non-
age, 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 5. § 3. vol. 8.

This act restrained to statutes for
payment of money, and to such ex-
tents as shall be within twenty years
after such statute or recognisance, 16
& 17 Car. 2. c. 5. § 4. vol. 8.

The day of the enrolment of re-
cognisances shall be set down in the
margin of the roll, and lands in the
hands of *bond fide* purchasers, shall
be bound from that time only, 29
Car. 2. c. 3. § 18. vol. 8.

Recognisances, &c. in the name of
King James II. during the *interreg-*
num, good, 1 W. & M. *sess.* 1. c. 4. §
11. vol. 9.

The clerk of the recognisances,
shall ingross the full tenor *in hæc ver-*
bu of each recognisance, on three
rolls, signed, sealed, &c. and shall
keep a *docket* with the day, &c. of
acknowledgement, for searches by
purchasers, &c. 8 Geo. 1. c. 25. § 1.
vol. 14.

Any loss happening to such recog-
nisance, shall be certified by the clerk,
&c. into Chancery: a transcript of
the entry to be annexed, and in case
of loss, a copy from the roll, signed,
&c. shall be good evidence of such
statute, 8 Geo. 1. c. 25. § 2. vol. 14.

The prosecutor of recognisance on
suing out execution, (*instead of pay-*
ing poundage for the sum contained in
the recognisance) to deliver into the
office a note testifying the sum in-
tended to be extended, and one half-
penny *per pound* only to be taken as
poundage, 8 Geo. 1. c. 25. § 3. vol. 14.

Where the extent proves deficient,
or lands have been evicted, or pro-
cess mistaken, &c. the court of chan-
cery may award re-extents for satis-
fying the same, 8 Geo. 1. c. 25. § 4.
vol. 14.

The sheriff shall not take more
fees for the extent *liberate*, &c. than
allowed by 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 16. *viz.*
1 s. in the pound of the yearly value

where it exceeds not 200 l. a year, &c.
8 Geo. 1. c. 25. § 5. vol. 14.

For other matters, see *Shroveses*, *Ches-*
ter, *Debt to the King*, *Exchequer*,
Felony, *tit. Recognisance*, *Insolvent*,
Justices of Peace, *Mortgage*, *Regi-*
ster, *Staple*, *Wales*.

Recordare. See *Replevin*.

Records.

Sheriffs shall keep counter-rolls
with coroners, of enquests, &c. *Stat.*
Wilm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 10. vol. 1.

The shires shall be written severally
in a certain annual roll, the reman-
ents shall be written *post terras datus*
in the annual rolls, debts, profits of
counties, &c. *Stat. Rutland*, 10 Ed.
1. c. 1. vol. 1.

If voucher in assise, fails of his re-
cord, he shall be adjudged a disseisor,
&c. *Stat. Wilm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 25.
vol. 1.

Justices of *Nisi prius* shall record,
nonsums, defaults, &c. whereupon
judgement shall be given, *Stat. York*,
12 Ed. 2. c. 4. vol. 1.

When a record comes into the
King's court by writ of *falsa judg-*
ment, averment that the record is
otherwise, shall be received and tried
by the country, 1 Ed. 3. *st.* 1. c. 4.
vol. 1.

Averment may be made against
false returns of bailiffs of franchises,
1 Ed. 3. *st.* 1. c. 5. vol. 1.

Indictments in the sheriffs turn,
shall be by roll indented, &c. 1 Ed.
3. *st.* 2. c. 17. vol. 1.

Justices of assise, gaol-delivery,
and of *oyer* and *terminer*, shall send
all their records and processes deter-
mined, &c. into the exchequer, year-
ly, to be kept in the treasury, taking
estreats, &c. 9 Ed. 3. *st.* 1. c. 5. vol. 1.

Pleas shall be recorded in *Latin*,
but pleaded in *English*, 36 Ed. 3. *st.*
1. c. 15. vol. 2.

Search and exemplification shall
be made of every record for all per-
sons concerned, 46 Ed. 3. 2 vol. 196.

File

False entry of pleas, making of rolls, changing of verdicts, to the dishonour of any party, by any judge or clerk, shall be punished by fine and ransom, and satisfy the party, 8 R. 2. c. 4. vol. 2.

Writs of *covenant*, &c. whereon fines are levied in the common pleas, shall be inrolled, &c. 5 H. 4. c. 14. vol. 2.

The rolls of estreats shall be made distinctly, expressing the cause, &c. 7 H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2.

Justices of assize shall deliver into the treasury the records, &c. every other year: records not to be amended or impaired in any term after judgement given and inrolled, 11 H. 4. c. 2. vol. 2.

The party may alledge diminution in a record, or that what is certified, is variant from the original, in affirmance of judgements of such record, &c. 8 H. 6. c. 17. § 2. vol. 3.

Willingly embezzelling any record, &c. whereby judgement shall be reversed, is felony, 8 H. 6. c. 12. § 3. vol. 3.

A record exemplified, inrolled, &c. shall not be avoided for any error afterwards assigned in the record itself, 8 H. 6. c. 12. § 4. vol. 3.

In a suit before the marshal of the King's house, the defendant shall not be estopped by the record to plead that the plaintiff or he are not of the King's house, 15 H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.

Attorney to enter his warrant of record, the same term in which the *exigent* is awarded, &c. on forfeiture of 40 s. 18 H. 6. c. 9. vol. 3.

Indictments, &c. of felony, shall be certified into the K. B. and remain of record there, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 14. § 2. vol. 5.

Not to extend to *Wales*, counties palatine, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 14. § 5. vol. 5.

Deeds made by the earl of *Westmorland*, attainted, to be shewed within two years in the exchequer,

and inrolled of record, 18 Ed. 1. 4. vol. 6.

Records of fines burnt or lost in the late fire in the Temple, to be rethrogrossed, &c. 31 Car. 2. c. 3. vol. 8.

For other matters, see *Amendments*, *Felony*, tit. *Records*. *Fines and Recoveries*, *Imolment*, *Wales*.

Recovery.

A feigned recovery against him in the reversion, to make the tenant lose his term, if challenged and found before judgement; the termor shall enjoy his term, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. § 1. c. 11. vol. 1. 21 H. 8. c. 15. vol. 4.

On foreign voucher by one impleaded in *London*, he shall sue execution thence where the recovery was, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. c. 12. vol. 1.

On recovery by default against the husband, of the wife's land, she shall avoid it after his death by *cur in vita*; and he in the reversion, after the death of tenant for life, by writ of entry, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 3. vol. 1.

On recovery by default against the husband to defeat the wife of dower, she may have a *quod ei deforceat*, so of tenant for life, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

He in the reversion may have writ of error, &c. of a recovery against the particular tenant, being of *covin* with the demandant, 9 R. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.

Upon recovery, &c. by a woman of the inheritance of her deceased husband, he in the reversion, not joining therein, may enter, &c. 12 H. 7. c. 20. vol. 4.

Recoverers of lands, &c. may distress, avow, have *quare impedit*, &c. in the same manner as they might have done against whom such recovery was had, 7 H. 8. c. 4. 21 H. 8. c. 15. § 3. vol. 4.

Tenant for years may falsify a feigned recovery had against him in the reversion, in like manner as tenant

man of freehold, 21 H. 8. c. 15. § 2. vol. 4.

No statute or execution by *eligiti* shall be avoided by a feigned recovery, 24 H. 8. c. 15. § 4. vol. 4.

Fines for alienations to be paid in *chancery*, upon writs of entry in the *pal.* for common recoveries, in like manner as on fine or feoffment, 32 H. 8. c. 1. § 15 vol. 5. — Altered by 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 1. 6. vol. 7.

Recoveries may be suffered of tithes, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 7. § 7. vol. 5.

Recovery by assent of parties against tenant for life, shall be void, unless by title, or assent of him in reversion, 32 H. 8. c. 31. vol. 5. — Repealed by 14 El. c. 8. vol. 6.

Recovery of lands in tail, of the gift of the King, and whereof the reversion is in the King, shall not bar the heir in tail, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 20. vol. 5.

Recoveries by assent, against tenant for life, without assent of him in reversion, &c. or good title, shall be void, 14 El. c. 8. vol. 6.

Recoveries not to be reverfed for misreturns, &c. want of form in words, &c. 23 El. c. 3. § 2. vol. 6.

Infants, &c. not barred of writ of error to reverse recoveries, till seven years after impediment removed, 23 El. c. 3. § 3. vol. 6.

Common recoveries to be valid, without surrender, &c. of freehold leases; the next in remainder for life joining, &c. 14 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 1, 2, 3 vol. 17.

The deed making a tenant to the writ of entry, &c. shall be sufficient evidence of recovery, &c. for purchasers, after twenty years possession, 14 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 4. vol. 17.

Common recoveries, after twenty years shall be deemed good, if it appears thereon that there was a tenant to the writ, &c. though no deed for making such tenant appear, &c. 14 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 5. vol. 17.

Recovery to be deemed good, tho' the deed for making the tenant, be

executed after the time of the judgment, &c. so that it be executed before the end of the term, &c. 14 Geo.

2. c. 20. § 6. vol. 17.

For other matters, see *Bankrupt*, *Cui in vita*, *Days in Bank*, *Dower*, *Patrimony*, tit. *Fines and Recoveries*, *Frauds*, *Leases*, *Limitations*, *Mortmain*, *Tail*, *Wales*.

Rector. See *Vicar*.

Recusants.

Every person shall resort to their accustomed parish church, &c. every Sunday, &c. on pain of church censures, and 12*d.* for every offence, &c. 1 El. c. 2. § 14. vol. 6. 3 Ja. 1. c. 4. § 27, 28. vol. 7.

Not coming to church, &c. contrary to the statute 1 El. c. 2. shall forfeit to her Majesty, for every month he shall so forbear, the sum of 20*l.* &c. 23 El. c. 1. § 5. 29 El. c. 6. § 3. vol. 6.

Person guilty of recusancy (except treason and misprision,) conforming, &c. discharged of all forfeitures, &c. 23 El. c. 1. § 10. vol. 6. 1 Ja. 1. c. 4. § 7. vol. 7. 30 Car. 2. st. 2. c. 3. § 13. vol. 8.

Not to abridge jurisdiction of ecclesiastical censures, 23 El. c. 1. § 15. vol. 6. 3 Ja. 1. c. 4. § 39. 3 Ja. 1. c. 5. § 30. vol. 7.

Conveyances made by recusants, subject to their revocation, &c. shall not exempt the lands from being seized, &c. for her Majesty's use, &c. 29 El. c. 6. vol. 6.

Convictions of recusancy may be in the courts of K. B. &c. and shall be certified into the exchequer, 29 El. c. 6. § 2. vol. 6. 3 Ja. 1. c. 4. § 9. vol. 7.

Her Majesty may take all the offender's goods, and two parts of his lands, &c. for default of payment of the 20*l.* for every month, 29 El. c. 6. § 4. vol. 6. 3 Ja. 1. c. 4. § 11, 12. vol. 7.

Popish recusant convict, not to remove above five miles from the place of

of his last abode, then on forfeiture of lands and tenements, &c. 35 *El.* c. 2. *vol.* 6.

A popish recusant copyholder, departing five miles from his place of abode, shall forfeit his copyhold to the lord of the manor, unless he be a popish recusant convict, and in such case to her Majesty, 35 *El.* c. 2. § 5. *vol.* 6.

Recusants not repairing to, or leaving their usual dwelling, &c. afterwards not conforming, &c. shall on warning, &c. depart the realm, as in cases of *abjuration*, &c. 35 *El.* c. 2. § 8, *Et.* 19. *vol.* 6.

A jesuit or priest refusing to answer shall be imprisoned, 35 *El.* c. 2. § 11. *vol.* 6.

A popish recusant shall be discharged upon open submission in the term required, &c. 35 *El.* c. 2. § 15, 16, 17, 18. *vol.* 6. 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. § 17. *vol.* 7.

None to go or send others, of the King's obedience, to any popish seminary, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. 3 *Car.* 1. c. 2. § 1. *vol.* 7. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 4. § 6. *vol.* 10.

A conforming recusant who does not receive the sacrament yearly, &c. to forfeit 20 *l.* for the first year, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. *vol.* 7.

No indictment of a recusant shall be reversed for want of form, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. § 16. *vol.* 7.

Every subject passing out of the realm to serve any foreign prince, &c. not having taken the oath appointed, &c. shall be a felon, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. § 18. *vol.* 7.

Relieving or keeping a recusant in his house, forfeits 10 *l.* a month, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. § 32, 33, 34. *vol.* 7.

Sheriff, &c. may break open any house, &c. to take a recusant excommunicated, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. § 35. *vol.* 7.

A popish recusant shall not come to the court where the King shall be, or his heir apparent, &c. unless by warrant of privy council, &c. on forfeiture of 100 *l.* &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5.

vol. 4. 30 *Car.* 1. c. 1. § 1. *vol.* 8.

Recusants shall depart from *London*, &c. except tradesmen whose only dwelling is there, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 3, 4; 5, 6, 7. *vol.* 7.

Recusants disabled to practise the common law, civil law, or bear office in any courts, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 8, 9. *vol.* 7.

Married woman, being a popish recusant convict, disabled to be administratrix to her husband, to lose two parts of her jointure, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 10. *vol.* 7.

Convict of popish recusancy, shall be deemed as excommunicated, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 11, 12. *vol.* 7.

Popish recusants convict, married otherwise than according to the orders of the church of *England*, &c. disabled to claim estate in *dower*, by the *curtesy*, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 13. *vol.* 7.

Popish recusants not causing their children to be baptized by a lawful minister, &c. to forfeit 100 *l.* 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 14. *vol.* 7.

Forfeiture of 20 *l.* for burying any popish recusant not excommunicated, out of the church or church-yard, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 15. *vol.* 7.

Children sent beyond seas, to prevent their good education in *England*, &c. not being mariners, merchants, &c. without licence, &c. disabled to take by conveyance, descent, &c. until they take the oath, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 16, 17. *vol.* 7. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 4. § 6. *vol.* 10.

Recusant convict disabled to present to any benefice, ecclesiastical donative, &c. hospital, &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 18. *vol.* 7.

The benefices of recusants in the several counties, &c. given respectively to the universities of *Oxford* and *Cambridge*, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 5. § 19. *vol.* 7.

Recusant convict disabled to be executor, or administrator, or guardian,

than, 3 *Ju. I. c. 5. § 23. vol. 7.*
The next of kin to such child to whom the inheritance cannot descend, who shall usually resort to church, &c. shall have the custody, &c. as guardian in socage, 3 *Ju. I. c. 5. § 23. vol. 7.*

No person shall import popish or superstitious books, 3 *Ju. I. c. 5. § 25. vol. 7.*

Justices of peace may search the houses, &c. of popish recusants convicted, for popish books, relicks, &c. 3 *Ju. I. c. 5. § 26. vol. 7.*

Arms, munition, &c. of popish recusants convicted may be seized by warrant of justices at their sessions, 3 *Ju. I. c. 5. § 27, 28, 29. vol. 7.*

A married woman, being convicted as a popish recusant, &c. not conforming, &c. in three months, may be committed to prison until, &c. 7 *Ju. I. c. 6. § 28. vol. 7.*

Any person going, or sending another, beyond seas, to be trained up, &c. in any popish family, seminary, &c. shall forfeit all his goods, his lands, &c. for life, be disabled to sue, &c. 3 *Car. I. c. 3. § 1. vol. 7.*

Such person, within six months after his return, conforming, &c. shall not incur the said penalties, 3 *Car. I. c. 3. § 2. 4. vol. 7.*

Persons not bred up in the popish religion, suffering their children to be educated therein, &c. disabled to bear office of profit or trust, 25 *Car. 2. c. 2. § 8. vol. 7.*

Members of parliament, &c. offending against this act, not having taken the oaths, &c. forbid to come or remain in the King's presence, and adjudged to be popish recusants convicted, &c. 30 *Car. 2. st. 2. c. 1. § 5, 6, 7, 8. 12. vol. 8.*

Not to extend to his royal highness the duke of York, 30 *Car. 2. st. 2. c. 1. § 14. vol. 8.*

Refusal to take the oaths when tendered by justices of assize, &c. a third time, and refusing also to sub-

scribe the declaration, shall incur disabilities, &c. as a popish recusant convicted, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 3. § 9. vol. 9.*

The lord mayor of London, &c. may tender the declaration to papists, or reputed papists, not being a merchant foreigner; persons refusing, and after remaining in the city or ten miles, &c. to forfeit as a popish recusant convicted, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 9. c. 17. vol. 9.*

Tradesmen, &c. in London excepted, if they certify their names, &c. at the sessions; and ambassadors servants, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 9. § 4, 5, 6. vol. 9.*

Protestant subjects, dissenting from the church of England, subscribing the declaration, &c. exempted from the penalties of certain acts against recusants, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. vol. 9.*

Every person refusing the declaration, &c. disabled to present or nominate to any benefice, donative, hospital, &c. the two universities shall respectively have the presentation, nomination, &c. their trustees disabled, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 26. vol. 9.*

Such persons making the declaration, &c. thenceforth purges the disability, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 26. § 7. vol. 9.*

Every person making profession of the popish religion, every child of such person not being a protestant, &c. disabled to present, collate, nominate, &c. and the two universities shall respectively present, &c. shall have discovery of fraudulent trusts, &c. 12 *An. st. 2. c. 14. vol. 13.*

The lords of judiciary in Scotland may inflict punishments on jesuits, &c. in like manner as the privy council there was empowered to do, 12 *An. st. 2. c. 14. § 12. vol. 13.*

Estates of papists, conforming, &c. discharged of disabilities, &c. 11 *Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 17.*

Grants of any advowson, right of presentation, &c. by any persons professing

selling the popish religion, or their trustees, &c. unless for valuable consideration, to a protestant purchaser, &c. shall be void: so of any devise by a papist, &c. 11 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 5. vol. 17.

Persons admitted into offices to receive the sacrament within six months after, 16 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 3, 4. vol. 18.

Offences committed by any Romish priest, &c. convictions of popish recusants, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 56. vol. 19.

For other matters, see *Actions Popular*, *Ambassadors*, *Apothecary*, *Cinque Ports*, *Clerk of the Peace*, *Excavation*, *Felony*, tit. *Popish Recusants*, *Heresy*, *Mass*, *Nonconformists*, *Oaths*, *Papists*, *Premunire*, *Religion*, *Rome*, *Schools*, *Treason*.

Redemption of Mortgages. See *Mortgage*.

Redisseisin.

Disseisors convicted of disseising the same plaintiff of the same freehold, before recovered against them, shall be punished by imprisonment, fine, &c. by the King's writ to the sheriff, &c. *Stat. Merton* 20 H. 3. c. 3. *Stat. Marle* 52 H. 3. c. 8. vol. 1.

For other matters, see *Admeasurement*, &c. *Affise*, *Damages double*, *Disseisin*.

Reference.

No person to whom any order or caule shall be referred by any court, shall take any reward, &c. for his report, &c. the clerk may take only 12 d. for writing the first side of such report, &c. 1 Ju. 1. c. 10. vol. 7.

For other matters, see *Award*, *Fees*.

Regicides. See *Attainder*.

Register.

All deans, parsons, vicars, &c. in their respective parishes, &c. shall keep a register of every person married, buried, christened, or born, in

their parishes, &c. on forfeiture of 100 l. &c. all persons concerned shall have free access to view the same, &c. 6 & 7 W. 3. f. 7. § 24. vol. 9. 4 An. c. 12. § 10. vol. 11.

Parents to give notice to the parson or clerk of the parish in five days after birth of a child, on forfeiture of 40 s. Distinct registers to be kept of children not christened, and parents to pay 6 d. for registering, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 35. § 5. vol. 9.

A memorial of all deeds, conveyances, wills, &c. made in the *West Riding of Yorkshire*, may be registered, &c. deeds, &c. not registered, to be deemed fraudulent and void against subsequent purchaser, &c. 2 & 3 An. c. 4. vol. 11. — *Like provisions for the East Riding, &c. in Yorkshire*, 6 An. c. 35. — *the North Riding of Yorkshire*, 8 Geo. 2. c. 6. vol. 16.

Registers office to be kept at *Wakefield*, to be elected by ballotting, &c. 2 & 3 An. c. 4. § 3, &c. vol. 11.

Memorials to be registered in parchment, &c. to be numbered, dated, filed, entered, &c. 2 & 3 An. c. 4. § 7, &c. 17. 6 An. c. 35. § 10, 11, 13. 31. vol. 11.

Not to extend to copyhold estates, or leases at a rack rent, &c. 2 & 3 An. c. 4. § 16. 6 An. c. 35. § 29. vol. 11. 8 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 34. vol. 16.

A memorial of deeds, &c. made in *London*, &c. which concern any lands in the *West Riding*, &c. may be registered on *affidavit*, and register to give a certificate, 2 & 3 An. c. 4. § 16. 6 An. c. 35. § 12. vol. 11.

Persons forging or counterfeiting memorials or certificates, incur the penalties of 5 El. c. 14. against forgers; and persons forswearing themselves before the register, &c. the same penalties, as in the courts at *Westminster*, 2 & 3 An. c. 4. § 19. 5 An. c. 18. § 8. 6 An. c. 35. § 26. 7 An. c. 20. § 15. vol. 11.

No member of parliament capable of being chosen register; nor any register,

gister, of being chosen a member of parliament, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c. 4*. § 22. 6 *An. c. 35*. § 32. 7 *An. c. 20*. § 21. vol. 11. 8 *Geo. 2. c. 6*. § 37. vol. 16.

Bargains and sales of lands, &c. in the *West Riding of Yorkshire*, &c. inrolled in the register's office at *Wakefield*, &c. to be good in law as if inrolled at *Westminster*; to be in parchment, certified, allowed, &c. 5 *An. c. 18*. 6 *An. c. 35*. § 16, 17, 18. 30. 34. vol. 11.

No judgement, statute, or recognisance to affect lands, &c. in the *West Riding*, &c. but from time that a memorial thereof be entred in the register's office, &c. 5 *An. c. 18*. § 4, &c. 11. 6 *An. c. 35*. § 19. 27. vol. 11.

On certificate that money, due, mortgage, judgement, &c. is paid, register to make an entry thereof, &c. 5 *An. c. 18*. § 10. 6 *An. c. 35*. § 27. 7 *An. c. 20*. § 16. vol. 11.

Conveyances, wills, &c. of lands, &c. in the *East Riding of Yorkshire*, or in the town and county of *Kingston upon Hull*, to be registered, &c. deed, &c. not to be registered to be void against subsequent purchaser, &c. 6 *An. c. 35*. vol. 11.

Register's office to be erected at *Beverly*, to be elected by ballotting, &c. 6 *An. c. 35*. § 2, &c. vol. 11.

All the provisions, clauses, &c. in this act, and not contained in the acts of 2 & 3 *An. c. 4*. and 5 *An. c. 18*. for the register and inrolment of deeds, &c. in the *West Riding of Yorkshire*; the same as if inserted in the laid acts, 6 *An. c. 35*. § 34. vol. 11.

All conveyances, wills, &c. that may affect any lands, &c. within the county of *Middlesex*, may be registered, &c. and every conveyance, &c. shall be void against any after purchaser, &c. unless such memorial thereof be registered before that under which the subsequent purchaser claims, &c. 7 *An. c. 20*. § 1. vol. 11.

The clerk of inrolment in chancery, &c. to be registers; the office to

be kept near Inns of Court, &c. deputy to be approved by the lord chancellor, &c. to make rules and orders, &c. 7 *An. c. 20*. § 2, &c. 12, 13, 14. vol. 11.

Memorials to be in parchment, attested, &c. specify date, &c. certify indorsed to be evidence, register to be paged, numbered, entered, in order of time, &c. 7 *An. c. 20*. § 5, 6, 7. vol. 11.

Memorials of wills to be registered in six months after death of a testator in *Great Britain*, if dying beyond sea, &c. in three years, &c. 7 *An. c. 20*. § 8, 9, 10. vol. 11.

The register to be allowed for the entry of every memorial, 1 s. in case the same do not exceed two hundred words, &c. 7 *An. c. 20*. § 11. vol. 11.

This act not to extend to copy-holds, leases at a rack rent, or to any chambers in the *Inns of Court*, &c. 7 *An. c. 20*. § 17. vol. 11.

No judgements, statutes, or recognisances, (other than her Majesty, &c.) shall bind lands, &c. in *Middlesex*, but from the time of memorial thereof entered, &c. 7 *An. c. 20*. § 18, 19. vol. 11.

All conveyances, wills, &c. of lands, &c. in the *North Riding of Yorkshire*, to be registered, &c. or shall be adjudged fraudulent against any subsequent purchaser, &c. 8 *Geo. 2. c. 6*. vol. 16.

The office to be erected at *Northallerton*, the register to be elected, sworn, &c. 8 *Geo. 2. c. 6*. § 2, &c. vol. 16.

Memorials of wills to be registered in six months after death of a testator in *Great Britain*, if dying beyond sea, &c. in three years, &c. 8 *Geo. 2. c. 6*. § 15, 16, 17. vol. 16.

Bargains and sales of lands inrolled by the register in the *North Riding of Yorkshire*, to be valid, good evidence, &c. 8 *Geo. 2. c. 6*. § 21. 35. vol. 16.

Persons having lands, &c. in the *North Riding of Yorkshire*, may register

for at full length their true deeds, &c. which shall be good evidence of such deeds, destroyed by fire, &c. 8 Geo. 2. c. 6 § 22. vol. 16.

Judgement, recognisance, &c. registered within twenty days, shall be effectual, 8 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 33. vol. 16.

The master of the King's Bench office to be one of the registers of *Middlesex*, instead of the chief clerk to implead, and to take the oath, &c. 25 Geo. 2. c. 4. vol. 20.

For keeping regular, uniform, and annual registers, of all parish poor infants under a certain age, within the bills of mortality, 2 Geo. 3 c. 2. vol. 25.

For other matters, see *Burial*, *Marriage*, *Papists*, *Ships*.

Regrators. See *Forestallers*, *Lecturers*.

Relapse. See *Bankrupts*, *Forfeiture*.

Relief,

— by the heir of an earl, for an entire earldom, shall be 100*l*. of a baron, 100 marks, of a knight 10*l*s. &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 2. vol. 1.

— shall not be paid by such heir having been in ward, but at his age of 21 he shall have his inheritance free, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 3. vol. 1.

— shall be paid to the King on *escheat* of a barony or an honour, only as was paid to the lord of the fee, unless the lord held of the King in chief, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 31. vol. 1.

— incident to such as hold by *Great Serjeanty*, not to such as hold by *Petty Serjeanty*, nor to any *free sokeman*, but he shall double his rent on the death of his ancestor, *Stat. Ward et Relief*, 28 Ed. 1. st. 1. vol. 1.

— not due on executing of any estate by authority of the statute of *us*, 27 H. 8. c. 10. § 12, 13. vol. 4.

— shall be paid in the same manner as before the statute of *wills*, 32 H. 8. c. 1. § 14. vol. 5.

— and other charges, incident to tenures by *knights service*, taken

away; saving relief in respect of rents paid on death of tenant in common *seuage*, 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 1. 5. vol. 7. For other matters, see *Guardians*, *Tenures*.

Religion.

The act concerning dispensations, &c. not to be interpreted to vary from the articles of the catholic faith of christendom, 25 H. 8. c. 21. § 19. vol. 4.

All visitations, congregations, and assemblies for religion, shall be within the King's dominions, 25 H. 8. c. 21. § 20. vol. 4.

To publish and pronounce that the King is an heretick, schismatick, infidel, &c. shall be high treason, 26 H. 8. c. 13. vol. 4.

The six articles concerning Christian religion If any person preach or hold opinion that the sacrament, after consecration is not the real body, &c. he shall be adjudged an heretick, be burned, and forfeit as in treason, 31 H. 8. c. 14. *Art. 1* vol. 4.

— that the communion in both kinds is necessary, &c. he shall be adjudged a felon, &c. 31 H. 8. c. 14. *Art. 2* vol. 4.

— that a priest may contract marriage, he shall be adjudged a felon, 31 H. 8. c. 14. *Art. 3*. — *Altered to forfeiture of estate*, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 10. vol. 5.

— that any one, after vow of chastity may marry, he shall be adjudged a felon, 31 H. 8. c. 14. *vol. 4*. *Art. 4*. — *Altered to forfeiture of estate*, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 10. vol. 5.

— that private masses be not lawful, &c. he shall be adjudged a felon, 31 H. 8. c. 14. *Art. 5* vol. 4.

— that auricular confession is not expedient, &c. he shall be adjudged a felon, &c. 31 H. 8. c. 14. *Art. 6* vol. 4.

In all commissions concerning Christian religion, according to the statute 31 H. 8. c. 14. the archdeacon

cons and their officials shall be joined by their names of dignity, &c. 32 *H. 8. c. 15. vol. 5.*

All decrees and ordinances, according to the gospel, &c. confirmed by the King's letters patents, upon the matter of religion, shall be performed in every point, &c. 32 *H. 8. c. 26. vol. 5.*

A general pardon of all heresies, &c. 37 *H. 8. c. 40. vol. 5.*

No doctrine of faith, &c. shall be taught, &c. contrary to the King's instructions, convict thereof, for his first offence shall recant, for his second abjure and bear a fagot, and for his third, be burned, &c. 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 1. vol. 5.*

None shall be brought to trial or 31 *H. 8. c. 14. but on presentment* other the oath of twelve men, &c. 35 *H. 8. c. 5. vol. 5.*

The King, as supreme head of the church, may correct all heresy, idolatry, superstition, &c. the clergy have no ecclesiastical jurisdiction but by and under the King, 37 *H. 8. c. 17. vol. 5.*

A repeal of six statutes specified concerning hereticks and tollards, &c. and of every other act of parliament concerning doctrine or matters of religion, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 3. vol. 5.*

All statutes, constitutions, &c. concerning fasting or abstinence from meats, &c. repealed, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 19. vol. 5.*

All *antiphoners, missals, grailes, processionals, manuals, legends, pies, &c.* and other books for church service, abolished and forbidden; all images removed out of churches and chapels, and to be destroyed, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 10. vol. 5.*

The form of making and consecrating bishops, priests, &c. set forth under the great seal, confirmed, 3 & 4 *Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5.* 1 *El. c. 2. § 8. vol. 1.* 1 *El. c. 1. § 5. vol. 6.*

Every person shall resort to his parish church or chapel, on *Sundays* and

holy-days, and abide orderly, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 1. vol. 5.* 1 *El. c. 2. vol. 6.*

The acts of *Ed. 6.* concerning the sacrament, election of bishops, uniformity of service, &c. marriage of priests, abolishing books and images in churches, &c. ordering of ministers, keeping holy-days and fasting days, repealed: such service as was used in last year of *Hen. 8.* Established through the realm, 1 *Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.* Repealed by 1 *El. c. 2. vol. 6.* 1 *Ja. c. 25. § 48. vol. 7.*

No person by word or deed to molest any preacher, or minister in celebrating mass, &c. or deface any crucifix, altar, &c. 1 *Mar. sess. 2. vol. 6.*

Teaching that eating of fish is of the way for saving the soul of man, punished as spreaders of false news, 5 *El. c. 5. § 40. vol. 6.*

Every ecclesiastical person shall subscribe to the articles of 1562, declare his assent thereto, &c. maintaining doctrine contrary to any of the articles, and not revoking his error, &c. shall be just cause of deprivation, &c. 13 *El. c. 12. vol. 6.*

Persons obstinately refusing to come to church, persuading others to impugn her Majesty's ecclesiastical authority, being present at unlawful conventicles, &c. may be committed to prison, &c. compelled to abjure, &c. 35 *El. c. 1. vol. 6.*

An anniversary thanksgiving for deliverance from the powder treason, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 1. vol. 7.*

Any person affirming, during his Majesty's life, that he is an heretick, or a papist, or endeavours to introduce popery, shall be disabled to bear any office, 13 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 2. vol. 8.*

Toleration in the exercise of religion, a means to unite their Majesties protestant subjects, 1 *W. M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 1. vol. 9.*

Acts against recusants, &c. not to extend to protestant dissenters who take

take the oaths, touching the declaration, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 2. c. 2. vol. 9.*

No person at assembly of dissenters, with doors locked, &c. to have benefit of this act, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 5. 9. vol. 9.*

Dissenting teachers, exempted from penalties, taking the oaths, &c. and subscribing the articles, except the 34th, the 35th, the 36th, part of the 20th, and part of the 27th, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 8. 10. vol. 9.*

Quakers exempted from penalties, subscribing a profession of christian belief, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 13. vol. 9.*

Laws for the frequenting divine service on Sunday, shall be in force, except such persons come to some allowed congregation, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 16. and 3 & 4 M. & M. c. 2. § 15. vol. 9.*

This act not to give advantage to any papist or popish recusant, or to any person denying in his preaching, &c. the Trinity as declared in the articles of religion, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 17. vol. 9.*

Disturber of any church, or congregation permitted by this act, to find sureties to be bound in 50 *l.* or committed 'till next quarter sessions, and on conviction fined 20 *l.* 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 18. vol. 9.*

No congregation for religious worship allowed by this act, until the place of meeting shall be certified, and registred or recorded, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 19. vol. 9.*

Irish quakers subscribing declaration, exempted from the penalties for not taking oaths, &c. 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 2. § 15. vol. 9.*

For other matters, see *Blasphemy, Church, Heresy, Holy-days, Liberties, Nonconformists, Recusants, Service and Sacraments.*

Religious Persons, Houses, &c. See *Churches, Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. Monasteries, Nonconformists, Rents.*

Rents, Service and Sacraments. Reminders. See Posthumous Children.

Remembrancers.

Remembrancers or their deputies to be paid 8 *d.* for every sheet written and delivered, of inquisitions, &c. by the respective sheriffs, who shall be allowed the same upon their accounts, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 21. § 4. — Made perpetual by 1 Ja. 2. c. 17. § 4. vol. 8.*

The remembrancers to enrol and certify to the ingrosser of the great roll, all debts which any sheriff is charged withal, and also all fines, amerciaments, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 21. § 6. vol. 8.*

Not to enjoin his Majesty's remembrancer, or the lord treasurer's remembrancer, to deliver to the ingrosser of the great roll, any inquisitions or seisures but such as have been formerly charged in the foreign accounts of sheriffs; those upon attainders, &c. to be put in charge as heretofore, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 21. § 10. vol. 8.*

For other matters, see *Clerk of the Remembrance.*

Rents.

No sheriff nor hundreder shall lease his office to any other in ferm, and hundreds leased and bailed to sheriffs, &c. shall be for reasonable rent, so that they need not to use extortion, 9 *Ed. 2. st. 2. vol. 1.*

Lords, &c. having rents in London, in arrears, may recover them by writ of *govelet*, and after a year and day, &c. shall have the lands in their demean for ever, and they shall be called *forshoke*, *Stat. Govelet*, 10 *Ed. 2. st. 1. vol. 1.*

Affise of rents issuing out of lands in diverse counties, shall be taken in *confinis comitatus*, 7 *R. 2. c. 10. vol. 1.*

One having a freehold in *Calais* by rent to the King, shall pay the same within a year and a day, or forfeit his freehold, 11 *H. 7. c. 16. Exp. vol. 4.*

Recoverers of lands, &c. their heirs and assigns, may distrain for rents, &c. in the same manner as those persons against whom the recovery was had, might have done, 7 H. 8. c. 4. § 2. vol. 4.

The rents of houses in certain manufacturing towns in *Worcestershire*, shall not be raised, 25 H. 8. c. 18. § 3. vol. 4. — *Repealed by* 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. § 11. vol. 7.

Where land is assured to A, to the use that B shall receive an annual rent out of the same, the seisin and possession shall be adjudged in B, and he may distrain, avow, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 10. § 4. 5. vol. 4.

Tenants in *High Holborn*, &c. may deduct out of the rent what was expended in paving the street, 32 H. 8. c. 17. § 7. vol. 5.

He in the reversion shall have like remedy for rent, against the lessee of tenant in tail, &c. after his death, as the lessor might have had, 32 H. 8. c. 28. § 2, 3. vol. 5.

Grantees of reversions, their heirs, &c. shall have the same remedy for rents, &c. against the lessees of the lands, as if privy to the indenture, 32 H. 8. c. 34. vol. 5.

The executors of tenants in fee, in tail, or for lives, shall have action of debt, and may distrain, &c. for arrears of rent due to their testator in his life time, 32 H. 8. c. 37. vol. 5.

Not to extend to *Wales*, where a fine is paid for redemption of duties, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 37. § 2. vol. 5.

The husband or his executors, may have debt, or distress, for rent due in the right, and in the life of the wife, 32 H. 8. c. 37. § 3. vol. 5.

Any person intitled to rent, the estate whereof depends on another's life; after the death of *cestuy que vie*, he or his executors, may have debt, or distrain for the arrears, 32 H. 8. c. 37. § 4. vol. 5.

A trust of a rent, &c. may be taken in execution, 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 10. vol. 8.

Vicars, curates, &c. may have debt, or distrain for rent reserved for augmentation, 29 Car. 2. c. 8. § 2. vol. 8.

No tenant shall be prejudiced by payment of rent to his lessor, after conveyance of the lands, reversion, &c. before notice given to him of the same, by the grantee, 4 An. c. 16. § 10. vol. 11.

Where goods and chattels of a tenant who owes arrears of rent amounting to one year, are taken in execution, &c. the plaintiff before removal of such goods, to pay the landlord his rent due: the sheriff, &c. to levy the rent, as well as the execution money, 8 An. c. 14. vol. 12. Stat. 1 Geo. 3. c. 17. § 16. vol. 23.

An action of debt may be brought against a tenant for life, or lives, for arrears of rent, in the same manner as against lessee for years, 8 An. c. 14. § 4. vol. 12.

Tenants for lives, or years, willfully holding over, after expiration of leases, and after notice in writing, and demand of possession, shall pay double the rent, to be recovered by action of debt, 4 Geo. 2. c. 28. vol. 16. 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 18. vol. 17.

On half a year's rent being in arrear, the landlord may enter, serving a declaration in ejectment, &c. but not hereby to bar the right of any mortgagee out of possession, who shall within six months after judgement, &c. pay all rent in arrear, &c. 4 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 2. vol. 16.

Such lessees, &c. filing bill in equity, shall not have or continue any injunction against the proceedings at law on such ejectment, unless within forty days after answer filed, they bring into court the arrears, &c. 4 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 3, 4. vol. 16.

Rent seck, chief rents, &c. may be distrained for, &c. as rent reserved upon lease, 4 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 5. vol. 16. 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 10. vol. 17.

Where goods are fraudulently carried

ried off the premises, &c. to avoid distress for the arrears of rent, the landlord may distress and sell the same within thirty days, &c. 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 17.

Landlords may recover rent in an action on the case, where the demise is not by deed, and shall not be nonsuit on proving agreement for a certain rent, but may use the same as evidence of the damages, 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 14. vol. 17.

Where any landlord having only an estate for life, dies before the day on which the rent was payable by his under-tenant, &c. his executors, &c. in an action on the case may recover a proportion of such rent, according to the time, &c. 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 15. vol. 17.

Tenants who are a year's rent in arrear, deserting the premises, &c. two justices may view the premises, affix a notice in writing, &c. and put the landlord into possession, &c. 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 16, 17. vol. 17.

Tenants giving notice of their intention to quit the premises at a time therein mentioned; shall pay double the rent during all the time they continue in possession after the time contained in such notice, to be recovered in the same manner as the single rent was before, 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 18. vol. 17.

All arrears of tithes farm rents, and other rents, from any farmer or tacksmen of the publick revenue, excepted out of the act for general pardon, 20 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 42. vol. 19.

For other matters, see *Auewry, Calendar, Cesswout, Debt and Debtors, Debt to and from the King, Distress, Fee-Forms, &c. Limitations, Malt, Replevin, Tenures.*

Repairs. See *Banks, Bridges, Harbours, Highways, Paving, &c.*

Replevin.

If any one will not suffer distress taken to be delivered by the King's

VOL. XXIV.

officers, after the law and custom of the realm, he shall be punished as one that will not obey the law, &c. Stat. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 3. vol. 1.

The sheriff may take replevin of distresses taken out of liberties; and within liberties, the bailiff of the liberty; and if such bailiff will not, for his default, the sheriff shall cause delivery, Stat. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 21. Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 17. vol. 1.

One indicted of murder not to be replevied by the King's writ of *Odio et Mita*, until the coming of the justices in eyre; but inquest shall be taken thereof, &c. Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 11. vol. 1.

Sheriff shall not let out of prison by replevin persons outlawed, abjured, excommunicated, thieves taken with the manner, counterfeiters of money, &c. Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 15. vol. 1.

If distress be driven into a castle, &c. and withheld against pledges, &c. and the sheriff, &c. demand deliverance, and assay to make replevin, &c. and he be desorced, &c. the sheriff shall cause the castle to be beaten down, &c. the plaintiffs damages shall be restored to him double, &c. Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 17. vol. 1.

A replevin shall be removed out of the county, before the justices, and the cause shall be put in the writ, &c. Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 2. § 1, 2. vol. 1.

No replevin, until pledges to prosecute the suit, and to make return, if awarded, &c. otherwise the bailiff, &c. or his superior shall be answerable; no writ of second deliverance if he who replevied make default a gain, but the distress, twice replevied, shall remain irrepleviable, &c. Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 2. § 3. vol. 1.

None shall lose his land by non-replevin in any plea, 9 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 2. vol. 1.

Owners shall not be constrained to sue several replevins, by the impounding

I i

ing a distress in several places, &c. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 12. § 1. vol. 6.

Sheriff shall appoint four deputies, within two months, not above twelve miles from each other, to make *replevins*, &c. on forfeiture of 5 l. a month, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 12. § 3. vol. 6.

Plaintiff in *replevin* being nonsuit before issue joined in suit depending at *Westminster*, the court in suggestion of the cause, &c. may award a writ to inquire, &c. 17 Car. 2. c. 7 — *Extended to Wales and the counties palatine by 19 Car. 2. c. 5. vol. 8.*

If judgement be given on demurrer for the avowant, the court may award a writ to enquire of the value of such distress, and upon return thereof, judgement, &c. 17 Car. 2. c. 7. § 3. vol. 8.

Where the value of the distress is not found to the full of the arrears, the party, &c. may distress again for the residue, 17 Car. 2. c. 7. § 4. vol. 8.

All defendants in *replevin* may avow, &c. generally that the plaintiff held the premises at a certain rent, &c. without setting forth such landlord's title, &c. 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 22. vol. 17.

In *replevin* of distress for rent, sheriffs may take bonds for prosecuting, returning, &c. in double the value, &c. and may assign the same to the avowant by indorsing, &c. 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 23. vol. 17.

For other matters, see *Avowry*, *Distress*, *Outlawry*.

Report. See *Reference*.

Rescit. See *Receipt*.

Rescue. See *Felony*, *Transportation*.

Residence.

Clerks, during such time as they are occupied in the King's service, and about the exchequer, shall not be compelled to keep residence at their benefices, *Artis. Cler.* 9 Ed. 2. ff. 1. c. 8. vol. 1.

Spiritual person absenting himself wilfully from his benefice, &c. for one month together, or for two months at several times, in one year; to forfeit for every such default 10 l. 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 26. 35. vol. 4.

Procuring at the court of *Rome*, or elsewhere, using, &c. any dispensation or licence to be non-resident, to forfeit 20 l. 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 27. vol. 4.

Spiritual persons discharged of residence who may be in the King's service beyond sea, or going to any pilgrimage, or scholars abiding for study at any university, or chaplains to the King, nobility, judges, &c. 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 28. 25 H. 8. c. 16. vol. 4.

The King may give licence to all his chaplains for non-residence, 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 29. vol. 4.

Spiritual persons, above the age of 40 years, shall not be excused residence upon their benefices by being students, &c. within the universities, except head rulers of colleges there, &c. 28 H. 8. c. 13. vol. 4.

The chancellor of the duchy of *Lancaster*, the treasurer of the King's chamber, the groom of the stole, &c. may retain one chaplain, to be non-resident; but to resort to their cure twice a year, for eight days each time, 33 H. 8. c. 28. vol. 5.

Any person presented by either of the universities, to any benefice with cure, belonging to a papist, being absent above sixty days in any one year, such benefice shall become void, 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 26. § 6. vol. 9.

For other matters, see *Bishops*, *Chaplains*, *Ecclesiastical Courts*, &c. *Leases*, *Universities*.

Residentiaries.

Rents, &c. of residentiaries not further chargeable to the land-tax for the overplus that is to go in shares for their maintenance, &c. 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 96. vol. 23.

Re-

Resumption.

Usurpations upon the King may be reversed, 4 *Ed. 1. ft. 3. c. 4. vol. 1.*
 Charters, &c. in disturbance of merchants, annulled, 9 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.*

Annuities, &c. granted by the King, or his father, &c. *Quoquo aliter ordinandum*, &c. shall be void, if such persons afterward accept any other things, 11 *R. 2. c. 8. vol. 2.*

All grants, &c. of the revenues of *Calais* shall be resumed into the King's hands, for sustentation of the said town, &c. 1 *H. 5. c. 9. vol. 3.*

Resumption of all the King's grants of honours, manors, lands, annuities, &c. except fees, wages and rewards due to his officers, 31 *H. 6. c. 7. vol. 3.*

A resumption of all grants and estates of lands, &c. made to *Elizabeth Gray* late Queen of England, 1 *R. 3. c. 15. vol. 4.*

Resumption of all patents of offices, &c. belonging to the mint, 4 *H. 7. c. 2. § 3. vol. 4.*

— of all patents to spiritual persons to be discharged of *dismes*, 4 *H. 7. c. 5. 7 H. 7. c. 6. vol. 4.*

— of all patents granted of offices within the forest of *Ingle-wood*, saving to the lord *Dacres*, and earl of *Northumberland*, 4 *H. 7. c. 6. vol. 4.*

— of grants to *Empson* and *Dudley*, 1 *H. 8. c. 15. vol. 4.*

Second letters patents making no mention of the first, shall not repeal the former, but shall be annulled, 6 *H. 8. c. 15. vol. 4.*

A resumption of grants of reversions, licences, &c. in *Calais*, *Berwick*, *Wales*, &c. 32 *H. 8. c. 27. vol. 5.*

— of two fairs or marts granted by the King to the mayor and burgesses of *King's Lynn* in *Norfolk*, 33 *H. 8. c. 34. vol. 5.*

— of grants of pensions, &c. on the duties of excise, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 5. § 6. vol. 9.*

For other matters, see *Franchises, Grants of the King.*

Restitution.

There shall be restitution to the owner of stolen goods, &c. by the justices of gaol delivery, &c. on conviction of the felon at the suit of the party robbed, 23 *H. 8. c. 11. vol. 4.*
 For other matters, see *Bishops, Felony, forcible Entry, Robbery.*

Restoration of King Charles the Second.

Perpetual anniversary thanksgiving, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 14. vol. 7.*

Returns.

General days given in *Bank* in real actions, each term answering to other. *Dies Comm. in Bank.* 51 *H. 3. ft. 2. vol. 1.*

If the sheriff will not return writs delivered to him, a writ shall go to the justices of assize, to inquire, &c. and if sheriff returns that the writ came too late, &c. A roll shall be made in the exchequer of all liberties that have return of writs, and if sheriff return another liberty, he shall be punished, &c. The plaintiff may aver that sheriff might have returned greater issues, &c. and he shall be charged with the overplus, on inquest, &c. for the false return. Sheriff returning that there was resistance of execution of process, falsely, shall be punished by the justices, twice if need be, &c. *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 39. — Extended to all who make false returns, Artic. super Chart. 28 Ed. 1. ft. 3. c. 16. vol. 1.*

An indenture shall be made of returns by bailiffs of liberties to the sheriffs; they shall respectively set their names to their returns, *Stat. York, 14 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.*

Averment may be made against false returns of bailiffs of franchises, as against sheriffs, as well of too little issues returned as in other cases; the punishment to fall only upon the bailiffs,

bailliffs, not to prejudice franchise, 1 *Ed. 3. fl. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.*

Justices of assize, on complaint, may enquire and award damages, &c. if sheriff or under-sheriff do not return writs, 2 *Ed. 3. c. 5. vol. 1.*

Commissioners distrained to return commissions which never came to their hands, shall have remedy in chancery, 4 *H. 4. c. 9. vol. 2.*

Every sheriff shall return writs directed to him in the King's courts, at such days as they be returnable; the party grieved may sue by bill or writ, and recover double damages, 4 *H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.*

Return by sheriff, &c. is amendable by error or otherwise, in mistake in a writing a syllable, &c. 8 *H. 6. c. 15. vol. 3.*

No lands to be granted before the King's title found, and the inquest returned, &c. 18 *H. 6. c. 6. vol. 3.*

Escheator shall return an office found before him, within a month, 18 *H. 6. c. 7. vol. 3.* 1 *H. 8. c. 8. vol. 4.*

Fines shall be assessed upon the bailiffs of liberties for insufficient returns, and not upon the sheriffs, 27 *H. 8. c. 24. § 9. vol. 4.*

Sheriff making false return to the writ of *Capias excommunicatum*, that the party hath not yielded his body on the proclamations, &c. shall forfeit 40 *l.* to the party grieved, 5 *El. c. 23. § 9. vol. 6.*

No person shall be charged as surety, &c. by such return of any bailiff of the *stannaries*, unless he subscribed a note in presence of two witnesses, &c. 16 *Car. 1. c. 15. § 7, 8, 9, 10. vol. 7.*

Return of rescous, in the *stannaries*, may be traversed, 16 *Car. 1. c. 15. § 11. vol. 7.*

Returns of *Hilary term* 1688. adjourned to *Quindena Pasche* in *Easter term* ensuing, &c. 1 *W. & M. Jess. 1. c. 4. vol. 9.*

Persons making return of *estreats*

into the exchequer, upon delivery thereof to take an oath, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 24. § 5. vol. 9.*

Writs of *Capias* and other mesne process in the courts of session for *Chester*; and common pleas for *Lancaster*, bearing *teste* in the preceding sessions, may be made returnable the first *Wednesday* of any month, in the vacations, &c. 22 *Geo. 2. c. 46. § 35. vol. 19.*

For other matters, see *Bailiffs, Chester, Days in Bank, Franchises, Juries, Parliament, Sheriffs.*

Revenue of the King. See *Hereditary Revenue, King.*

Reversion. See *Conditions, Error, Life Estates, Receipt, Recovery.*

Rice,

— imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 5 *l.* for every 100 *l.* value, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.*

Importation of rice and melasses, restrained under like securities, &c. as other plantation goods, 3 & 4 *An. c. 5. § 12. vol. 11.* — Confirmed, except rice from *Carolina*, by 3 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 1. vol. 16.* 4 *Geo. 3. c. 27. § 1. vol. 26.*

Rice shipped, &c. in *Carolina* may be carried directly to any part of *Europe* southward of cape *Finisterre*, on certificate, bond, &c. 3 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 2. vol. 16.*

Rice shipped, &c. in *South Carolina* and *Georgia*, may be carried directly to any parts of *America* southward of those colonies, on licence, certificate, &c. 4 *Geo. 3. c. 27. vol. 26.*

For other matters, see *Plantations.*

Richmond in Surry.

The lodge in *Richmond* old park, and the lands and premises thereunto belonging, &c. at his Majesty's accession, settled on *Queen Charlotte*, from the decease of his Majesty, during her natural life, 2 *Geo. 3. c. 1. vol. 25.*

Rich.

Richmond in Yorkshre.

No spiritual persons within the archdeaconry of *Richmond in Yorkshre*, shall demand or take, after the decease of any person, any portions or pensions, &c. on pain of the statute of *provisors*, 26 H. 8. c. 15. vol. 4.

Richmond and Lenox. (Duke of)

After expiration of the grants for term of sixty years to the duke of *Richmond and Lenox*, of the *aulnage* duties, the same shall cease, &c. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 20. § 2. vol. 10.

For other matters, see *Curia Curfus Aquæ*, *Ecclesiastical Courts*, &c.

Ridesdale.

Persons in *Ridesdale*, committing murders, robberies, &c. shall be subjected to the King's process of outlawry, &c. 9 H. 5. c. 7. vol. 3.

Riens deins le Gard,

— shall be no challenge upon any issue to be tried in *London*, 7 H. 7. c. 5. vol. 4.

Riots.

Commissions shall be issued to arrest rioters, and send them to the next gaol, without other process, &c. until the coming of the justices, without bail, &c. 2 R. 2. ff. 1. c. 6. — Repealed by 2 R. 2. ff. 2. c. 2. vol. 2.

If any begin any manner of riot and rumour, it shall be done of him as of a traitor, 5 R. 2. ff. 1. c. 6. vol. 2. — Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. t. 12. vol. 5.

The sheriffs and all other the King's ministers shall take and imprison rioters, until execution of the law be made, and all lords and other liege people of the realm shall be attending with all their power, &c. 17 R. 2. c. 8. vol. 2.

Justices of peace and sheriffs, with the power of the county, may arrest rioters; within a month, may certify the matter to the King and council, which shall be of the same force as a

presentment; may be traversed and sent into the King's Bench; default of appearance on proclamation, &c. shall be a conviction, 13 H. 4. c. 7. vol. 2. 2 H. 5. ff. 1. c. 8. vol. 3. 19 H. 7. c. 13. vol. 4.

Commissions shall be awarded to inquire of the riot, and of the default of justices and sheriffs, the coroners shall return the inquest, &c. A riot shall be repressed and inquired of at the King's charges, heinous rioters shall have a year's imprisonment, &c. each able person shall be assistant to repress riots: to extend to boroughs, franchises, &c. 2 H. 5. ff. 1. c. 8. vol. 3. 19 H. 7. c. 13. vol. 4.

Rioters withdrawing themselves to avoid the law, not appearing, after proclamation returned, &c. shall be adjudged convict, 2 H. 5. ff. 1. c. 9. — Made perpetual, and enforced by 8 H. 6. c. 14. vol. 3.

Principal leaders in a riot may be fined and imprisoned, &c. at the justices discretion: if the riot be with 40 persons, or heinous, the justices of peace shall certify, and send the record of conviction to the King and council. To endure to the next parliament, 11 H. 7. c. 7. vol. 4.

If a riot is not found by the inquest, by reason of any maintenance, the justices and sheriff shall return a certificate of the same and the parties, which shall be of the same force as a verdict, 19 H. 7. c. 13. vol. 4.

The president of the council shall be associate with the lord chancellor, &c. in examination and punishing of riots, &c. 21 H. 8. c. 20. vol. 4. — Altered by 16 Car. 1. c. 10. vol. 7.

It shall be felony for 12 persons or more, to pull down any houses, barns, mills, &c. and to continue together above an hour, being commanded by proclamation by a justice of peace, &c. to return, 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 5. 7 Ed. 6. c. 11. vol. 5. 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 12. — Continued during the Queen's life, and to the end of the next

ensuing parliament, 1 *El.* c. 16. vol. 6.

Twelve persons or more, unlawfully assembled, and not dispersing for an hour after commanded by the justice, &c. by proclamation, shall be adjudged felons without benefit of clergy, 1 *Geo.* 1. *fl.* 2. c. 5. vol. 13.

Persons so assembled, and not dispersing within an hour, to be seized, &c. and if they make resistance, the persons killing them, &c. to be indemnified, 1 *Geo.* 1. *fl.* 2. c. 5. § 3. vol. 13.

Opposing, &c. the making such proclamation felony without benefit of clergy, 1 *Geo.* 1. *fl.* 2. c. 5. § 5. vol. 13.

For other matters, see *Brandy*, *Corn*, *Felony*, tit. *Riot*, *Force*, &c. *Juries*, *Outlawry*, *Weeds*.

Rivers.

All weirs shall be put down through the *Thames*, the *Medway*, &c. unless by the sea coasts, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 23. vol. 1.

Commissions may be granted, &c. for the river *Ley*, running from *Ware*, &c. to the *Thames*, to redress and amend defaults in the same for passage of vessels, by divers trenches, &c. 3 *H.* 6. c. 5. 9 *H.* 6. c. 9. vol. 3. 13 *El.* c. 18. vol. 6.

The hundreds, &c. of the forest of *Dean* made answerable for robberies committed on vessels, &c. in the navigation on the *Severn*, 8 *H.* 6. c. 27. vol. 3.

All shall have free passage with boats, goods, &c. upon the river *Severn*, in lawful manner, &c. 9 *H.* 6. c. 5. vol. 3. 19 *H.* 7. c. 18. 23 *H.* 8. c. 12. 26 *H.* 8. c. 5. vol. 4.

The Lord mayor of *London*, &c. to have like conservation in creeks, breaches, &c. ebbing and flowing out of the river *Thames*, and unlawful engines, annoyances, &c. 4 *H.* 7. c. 15. 27 *H.* 8. c. 18. vol. 4.

For deepening the river of *Canterbury*, that lighters, &c. may pass, 6 *H.* 8. c. 7. vol. 4.

For removing piles, &c. in the rivers *Ouse* and *Humber*, and for the navigation there, &c. 23 *H.* 8. c. 18. vol. 4. 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 33. vol. 17.

The mayor and bailiffs of *Exeter* may break all weirs and lets in the river *Exe*, may dig, &c. paying to the owners of the ground twenty years purchase, &c. 31 *H.* 8. c. 4. vol. 4. 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 19. vol. 7.

The city of *London*, by a new cut, may make the river *Ley* navigable from *Ware* to *London*, &c. 13 *El.* c. 18. vol. 6.

For passage by water from *London* to *Oxford*, 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 20. — Repealed by 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 32. vol. 7.

For making the *Thames* navigable from *Berckot* to *Oxford*, &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 32. vol. 7. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 16. vol. 9. 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 8. vol. 20.

For making the river *Avon* navigable from *Christ Church* to the city of *New Sarum*, 16 & 17 *Car.* 2. c. 12. vol. 8.

For preservation of the fishery in the *Severn*, 30 *Car.* 2. *fl.* 1. c. 9. vol. 8.

To prevent exactions of occupiers of locks and weirs upon the *Thames*, and ascertaining rates of carriage on the said river, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 16. vol. 9. 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 11. vol. 16. 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 46. vol. 19. 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 8. vol. 20.

For making navigable the rivers *Wye* and *Lugg* in the county of *Hertford*, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 14. vol. 9. 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 34. vol. 19.

For making navigable the channel from the *Hythe* at *Colchester*, to *Wivenhoe*, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 19. vol. 10. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 31. vol. 14. 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. vol. 17. 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. vol. 20.

For making and keeping the river *Tone* navigable from *Bridgewater* to *Taunton* in *Somersetshire*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 8. vol. 10.

For making and keeping navigable the rivers of *Aire* and *Calder* in the county of *York*, 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 19. vol. 10.

For making and keeping navigable the

the river *Frank* in the counties of *Leicester, Derby, and Stafford*, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 20. vol. 10.*

For making the river *Lark*, alias *Burn* navigable, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 22. vol. 10.*

For preserving the navigation of the rivers *Avon* and *Froome*, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 23. 22 Geo. 2. c. 20. vol. 19.*

To enable the mayor and citizens of *Chester* to recover and preserve the navigation, upon the river *Dee*, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 24. vol. 10. 6 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 16. 14 Geo. 2. c. 8. vol. 17. 17 Geo. 2. c. 28. vol. 18. 26 Geo. 2. c. 35. vol. 21.*

For making the river *Derwent* in the county of *York* navigable, 1 *An. fl. 1. c. 20. vol. 10.*

For making the river *Cam*, alias *Grant*, in the county of *Cambridge*, navigable, 1 *An. fl. 2. c. 11. vol. 10.*

For making the river *Stouer* navigable from *Manningtree* in *Essex*, to *Sudbury* in *Suffolk*, 4 *An. c. 15. vol. 11.*

For preserving the navigation of the *Thames*, by stopping the breach in the levels of *Havering* and *Dagenham* in *Essex*, 12 *An. fl. 2. c. 17. vol. 13. 7 Geo. 1. fl. 1. c. 20. § 32. vol. 14.*

For making the river *Derwent* in the county of *Derby* navigable, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 27. vol. 14.*

For making the river *Douglas* alias *Aston*, navigable, from the river *Ribble* to *Wigan* in *Lancashire*, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 28. vol. 14.*

For preserving and improving the navigation of the river *Ouse* in the county of *Huntingdon*, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 29. vol. 14.*

For making the river *Idle* navigable from *East-Ryeford* in the county of *Norfolk*, to *Beaumont Wharf* in the county of *York*, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 30. vol. 14.*

For making the river *Kennet* navigable from *Reading* to *Newbury*, 7 *Geo. 1. c. 8. vol. 14. 3 Geo. 2. c. 35. vol. 16. 24 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 21. vol. 20.*

For making the river *Weaver* navigable from *Goodham-Bridge* to *Win-*

ford-Bridge, &c. in the county of *Chester*, 7 *Geo. 1. fl. 1. c. 10. vol. 14. 7 Geo. 2. c. 28. vol. 16.*

For making the rivers *Mercy* and *Irwell* navigable, from *Liverpool* to *Manchester*, 7 *Geo. 1. c. 15. vol. 14.*

For making navigable, the river *Dane* from *Northwick* to *Widlock-Bridge*, &c. in the county of *Chester*, 7 *Geo. 1. c. 17. vol. 14.*

For making the river *Eden* navigable to *Bank-End* in the county of *Cumberland*, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 14. vol. 14.*

For making the river *Nine* or *Nen* running from *Northampton* to *Peterborough*, navigable, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 19. vol. 15. 27 Geo. 2. c. 12. 29 Geo. 2. c. 69. vol. 21.*

For making the river *Dun* in the *West Riding* of the county of *York*, navigable, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 38. 13 Geo. 1. c. 20. vol. 15. 6 Geo. 2. c. 9. vol. 16. 13 Geo. 2. c. 11. vol. 17.*

For making *Beaverley Beck*, running into the river *Hull*, navigable, 13 *Geo. 1. c. 4. vol. 15. 18 Geo. 2. c. 13. vol. 18.*

Demolishing any lock, sluice or floodgate erected by authority of parliament, for the navigation of any river, shall be felony, &c. 1 *Geo. 2. fl. 2. c. 19. § 2. vol. 15. 8 Geo. 2. c. 29. § 1. vol. 16.*

For making navigable the river *Stroudwater* in the county of *Gloucester*, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 13. vol. 16.*

Maliciously drawing up floodgates, &c. erected by authority of parliament for the navigation of any river, shall suffer a month's imprisonment, &c. 8 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 2. vol. 16.*

For making navigable *Worsley Brook* to the river *Irwell*, in *Lancashire*, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 9. vol. 17.*

For making navigable the river *Radon* in *Essex*, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 33. vol. 17.*

For improving the navigation of the river *Lee*, &c. 12 *Geo. 2. c. 32. vol. 17.*

For making the river *Medway* navigable,

navigable, 13 *Geo. 2. c. 26. vol. 17.*

For improving the navigation of the river *Layne*, otherwise *Lune*, in *Lancashire*, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 20.*

Commissioners appointed for regulating the navigation of the *Thames* and *Isis* from *London* westward to *Cricklade*, in *Wiltz*, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 8. vol. 20.*

Commissioners appointed for making navigable *Brandon* and *Wavcney*, so far as relates to the *Lesser Ouza*, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 20.*

For making the river *Nar* navigable, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 20.*

For regulating the navigation of the river *Avon*, running through the counties of *Warwick*, *Worcester*, and *Gloucester*, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 20.*

For making navigable *Sankey Brook*, and the three several branches thereof, &c. 28 *Geo. 2. c. 8. vol. 21.*

For establishing a ferry across the river *Thames*, between *Ratcliff* and *Rotherhithe*, 28 *Geo. 2. c. 43. vol. 21.*

For erecting a light-house, &c. at the mouth of the river *Clyde*, and rendering the navigation more safe, &c. 29 *Geo. 2. c. 20. vol. 21.*

For making the river *Ivel* and the branches thereof navigable, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 62. vol. 22.*

For restoring and maintaining the navigation of the river *Witham*, from *Lincoln* to *Boston*, &c. 2 *Geo. 3. c. 32. vol. 25.*

For other matters, see *Banks*, *Bristol*, *Carriage*, *Corn*, *Felony*, tit. *Flood-gates*, &c. *Fish*, *London*, *Sewers*, *Wears*.

Robbery.

Persons who apprehend and prosecute robbers, in any highway, passage, &c. to conviction, on certificate, &c. shall receive a reward of 40 *l.* 4 & 5 *W. & A. c. 8. vol. 9.*

The streets of *London*, *Westminster*, &c. shall be deemed highways, to intitle to the reward for apprehending and convicting robbers, &c. 6 *Geo. 1. c. 23. § 8. vol. 14.*

Persons convicted of assaulting others with offensive weapons, and a design to rob, shall be transported for seven years, 7 *Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 16.*

Persons apprehending a robber, by means whereof the hundred have been discharged from action, upon proof before two justices, shall be paid a reward of 10 *l.* by the hundred; and shall not thereby be rendered incapable to be a witness in such action, 8 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 9. vol. 16.*

All robberies of churches, and of persons in or near the highway, excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 16. vol. 19.*

No receiver general of the land-tax, or his agents, may sue the county for a robbery of the monies, unless the persons carrying the same be in company and in number three at the least, to attest, &c. 1 *Geo. 3. c. 2. § 115. vol. 23.*

For other matters, see *Abatement*, *Apprehenders of Felons*, *Clergy*, *Disseisin*, *Felonies*, tit. *Robbery*, *Hue and Cry*, *Hundred*, *Ireland*, *Merchants*, *Restitution*, *Transportation*, *Wales*.

Rocheſter and Rocheſter Bridge.

For regulating the oyster fishery in the *Medway*, &c. under the authority of the mayor and citizens of *Rocheſter*, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 16.*

For other matters, see *Bridges*, *Oysters*.

Rocheſter (Francis, Lord Biſhop of)

— deprived of all dignities, &c. rendered incapable, &c. banished all his Majesty's dominions, convicted of returning adjudged guilty of felony, &c. holding correspondence with him, felony, &c. 9 *Geo. 1. c. 17. vol. 15.*

Rockets. See *Fire and Fire-works*.

Rack Salt. See *Salt*.

Rogues. See *Vagrants*.

Rolls. See *Records*.

Rome.

Penal bonds in another court out of

of the realm, in the third person, shall be void, 38 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 4. vol. 2.

Citations, impetrations of benefices, &c. obtained from *Rome*, declared to be enormities, &c. 38 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 1. vol. 2.

The King, prelates, nobles, commons, &c. bound to maintain each other, to impeach offenders suing to *Rome*, 38 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 4. vol. 2.

Any one accepting a benefice, &c. from *Rome* contrary to the statute, shall be banished the realm, 13 R. 2. ft. 2. c. 2. § 1. vol. 2.

Suing to the court of *Rome* to infringe the purport of this statute, shall forfeit a year's value of his possessions, &c. 13 R. 2. ft. 2. c. 2. § 2. vol. 2.

Any one bringing summons, sentence of excommunication, &c. from *Rome*, against any person for executing the statutes of *provisors*, shall incur pain of life and member, and forfeit all his lands, tenements, &c. 13 R. 2. ft. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.

They who pay to the court of *Rome* for the first-fruits of any bishoprick, more than accustomed in old time, shall forfeit as much as they may, 6 H. 4. c. 1. vol. 2.

Dispensation for plurality obtained at the court of *Rome*, &c. shall be void, and the party shall forfeit 20 l. 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 11. vol. 4.—*Repealed by 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 4.—Revised by 1 El. c. 1. vol. 6.*

All payment of *annates* or first-fruits to the court of *Rome* abolished, 23 H. 8. c. 20. 25 H. 8. c. 20. vol. 4.

No appeal, process, sentence, &c. from the see of *Rome*, on pain of *premunire*, &c. 24 H. 8. c. 12. 25 H. 8. c. 19. § 5, 6. 25 H. 8. c. 21. § 22. 28 H. 8. c. 16. vol. 4.

No man shall be presented to the see of *Rome* for the dignity of a bishop, &c. 25 H. 8. c. 20. vol. 4.

Payment of *Petr-pence* to the see of *Rome* abolished, 25 H. 8. c. 21. vol. 4.

Grants and confirmations of liberties from the see of *Rome* heretofore, to monasteries, &c. to be of the same effect as they were before; but they are to pay no cens, &c. no oath, visitation, &c. 25 H. 8. c. 21. § 23. &c. vol. 4.

Refusing the oath to renounce, and resist the authority of the bishop of *Rome*, &c. shall be adjudged high treason, 28 H. 8. c. 10. vol. 4.—*Premunire* 5 El. c. 1. vol. 6.

All bulls, faculties, &c. which have been purchased from the see of *Rome*, shall be void; marriages confirmed; such bulls, &c. as are allowable shall be confirmed under the great seal, 28 H. 8. c. 16. vol. 4. 32 H. 8. c. 38. 37 H. 8. c. 17. vol. 5.

All statutes made against the supremacy and see apostolick of *Rome*, since the twentieth year of King H. 8. repealed, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8.—*Repealed by 1 El. c. 1. vol. 6.*

Maintaining the authority of the see of *Rome*, shall incur *premunire*, 5 El. c. 1.—*Confirmed by 13 El. c. 2. vol. 6.*

Obtaining any bull from *Rome*, publishing, &c. shall be high treason, aiders, &c. *premunire*, concealing, &c. misprision, 13 El. c. 2. vol. 6.

It shall be treason to withdraw any from the religion established, to the *Romish* religion; or to be absolved, reconciled or withdrawn to the *Romish* religion, 23 El. c. 1. vol. 6.

Concealment, &c. of such offence, misprision, 23 El. c. 1. § 4. vol. 6.

Jesuits and priests of the church of *Rome*, to depart, and shall not come into, or remain in the realm, such priest, born within the realm, coming here, guilty of treason, &c. 27 El. c. 2. vol. 6.

For other matters, see *Absolution*, *Ad-vowson*, *Ecclesiastical Courts*, *St. King*, *Obligation*, *Papists*, *Premunire*, *Provisors*, *Recusants*, *Treason*.

Ropes.

Old ropes or junks, &c. fit only for making paper or pastboard, may be imported without paying any custom, being duly entered, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 10. vol. 15.*

Royal Exchange and London Assurance.
See *Insurance.*

Royston,

— reduced into one parish, &c. the parish church and town of *Royston* shall be in the diocese of *London*, 32 *M. 8. c. 44. vol. 5.*

Rozin.

Not to be imported but in vessels whereof some of the people are proprietors, and the master and three fourths of the mariners are *English*, 12 *Car. 2. c. 18. § 8. vol. 7.*

No rozin to be imported, in any vessels whatsoever, from the *Netherlands* or *Germany*, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 23. vol. 8.*

Rozin imported, except of the product of the *British* dominions or plantations, to pay additional duty of 10 *l.* for every 100 *l.* value, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.*

Premium of 3 *l.* per ton, for bringing from *Scotland*, rozin neat and merchantable, 12 *An. st. 1. c. 9. § 2. vol. 13.*

Rubies,

— may be imported or exported duty-free; saving the grant to the *East India* company, 6 *Geo. 2. c. 7. vol. 16.*

Rum. See *Brandy*, *Plantations.*

Runners of Goods, &c.

Persons passing with foreign goods landed without entry, being more than five, resisting officers, &c. to be deemed runners of foreign goods, &c. and to be transported, 8 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 6. vol. 14.*

For other matters, see *Customs.*

Rush-Lights. See *Candles.*

Russia and Russia Company.

No goods of the produce or manufacture of *Russia*, to be imported but in vessels whereof some of the people are proprietors, and the master and three fourths of the mariners are *English*, 12 *Car. 2. c. 18. § 8, 9. vol. 7.*

Every subject, on request, may be admitted into the *Russia* company, paying 5 *l.* 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 6. vol. 10.*

A yearly account to be laid before the parliament of naval stores imported from *Russia*, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 6. § 4. vol. 10.*

The *Russia* company may import *Persian* commodities, purchased by barter of *British* manufactures, &c. on oath, &c. to be exported again, on security, &c. 14 *Geo. 2. c. 36. vol. 17.*

For other matters, see *Ships*, *Silk.*

Rutland.

The statute of *Rutland*, 10 *Ed. 1. st. 1. vol. 1.*

Rye See *Harbours.*

SABBATH. See *Holy Days.*

Sacrament. See *Service and Sacraments.*

Sacrilege. See *Clergy.*

Sadlers. See *Shoemakers.*

Safe-Conduct.

Breakers of truce and safe-conduct, and their abettors, by sea or land, guilty of high treason, in *England*, *Ireland*, or *Wales*, and a conservator to be in every port, 2 *H. 5. st. 1. c. 6.*—Suspended by 14 *H. 6. c. 8.*—Repealed by 20 *H. 6. c. 11.* as to high treason: and confirmed as to appointing conservators, &c. by 29 *H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3.*

The clause of *vidimus* shall not be put in a safe-conduct, unless on special cause, but it shall express the names of the persons, of the ships, the portage, &c. 15 *H. 6. c. 3. 18 H. 6. c. 8. vol. 3.*

All letters of safe-conduct granted

to enemies, not enrolled in the chancery, shall be void, &c. 20 *H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.*

Process shall be made out of the chancery against robbers on the sea, of such as had safe-conduct, 31 *H. 6. c. 4. vol. 3.*

A confirmation of all statutes not repealed, against breakers of safe-conducts, truces, &c. 14 *Ed. 4. c. 4. vol. 3.*
For other matters, see Merchants, Truce, &c.

Sail-Cloth.

None to make cloth for sails, called *mildernix*, &c. but such as have been brought up to the trade for seven years, &c. 1 *Ja. 1. c. 24. vol. 7.*

To be made of good and sufficient hemp, not of less length than three and thirty yards, &c. 1 *Ja. 1. c. 24. § 4. 5. vol. 7.*

English fail-cloth, fit for his Majesty's navy, shall have the preference of all foreign made fail-cloth, and the commissioners of the navy shall allow 2 *d.* per yard more, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 10. § 14. vol. 9.*

English made fail-cloth may be exported custom free, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 39. vol. 9.*

Additional duty of 1 *d.* per ell on foreign fail-cloth, &c. imported; and a reward of 1 *d.* per ell for *British* fail-cloth exported, on oath, &c. 12 *An. 8. 1. c. 16. vol. 13.* 10 *Geo. 2. c. 27. § 5. vol. 17.* 19 *Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 18.* 27 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 6. vol. 21.* 4 *Geo. 3. c. 11. § 1. vol. 26.*

No drawback on re-exportation of foreign fail-cloth, 4 *Geo. 2. c. 27. § 3. vol. 16.*

A further allowance of 1 *d.* per ell on *British* fail-cloth exported, on oath, &c. 4 *Geo. 2. c. 27. § 4. vol. 16.*

All foreign made fail-cloth imported as merchandise, to be stamped at the port of landing, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 37. § 1, 2. vol. 17.* 24 *Geo. 2. c. 32. § 3. vol. 20.* 4 *Geo. 3. c. 11. § 1. vol. 26.*

Makers of *British* fail-cloth to

stamp their names and places of abode on every piece, on penalty of 10 *l.* for each piece, &c. 9 *Geo. 2. c. 37. § 3. vol. 17.*

Every ship built in *Great Britain*, or in the *British* plantations in *America*, shall, upon first setting out at sea, have a compleat set of sails of *British* fail-cloth; the master on default therein shall forfeit 50 *l.* 9 *Geo. 2. c. 37. § 4. vol. 17.* 19 *Geo. 2. c. 27. § 11. vol. 18.*

Any fail-maker, &c. working up any foreign made fail-cloth not stamped, shall forfeit 20 *l.* &c. 9 *Geo. 2. c. 37. § 5. vol. 17.*

Every piece of *British* fail-cloth shall be of proportional weight and measure, No 1. shall be 44 lb. each bolt, &c. 9 *Geo. 2. c. 37. § 6, 7. vol. 17.*

Masters of ships to make entry upon oath of all foreign made sails on board, and pay the duties before clearing; sails to be stamped at place of entry, and on non entry, &c. the sails to be forfeited, &c. 19 *Geo. 2. c. 27. § 1, 2, 3. vol. 18.* 26 *Geo. 2. c. 32. § 3. vol. 21.*

Masters bringing sails from the *East Indies* of foreign make, *bond fide*, not liable to duties or forfeitures, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 27. § 4. vol. 18.*

The bounty upon exportation of *British* fail-cloth, to be paid out of such part of the old subsidies as are applicable to the payment of incidents, &c. 23 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 26. vol. 20.* 26 *Geo. 2. c. 32. § 9. vol. 21.* 27 *Geo. 2. c. 18. § 8. vol. 21.*

Duties of 4 *d.* per yard on *Irish* fail-cloth imported, that shall be of the value of 14 *d.* per yard, &c. and has been allowed the bounties, in *Ireland*, 23 *Geo. 2. c. 32. vol. 20.* 29 *Geo. 2. c. 15. § 9. vol. 21.*

No part of the sum granted for encouraging, &c. the manufactures of liens in the highlands, shall be applied to encourage manufacture of fail-cloth, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 20. § 3. vol. 21.*

For other matters, see Linen.

Saint George, Hanover Square.

The parish of *St. George, Hanover Square*, to be charged to the land-tax with a distinct quota from the parish of *St. Martin*, &c. controversy to be determined by the other commissioners, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 2. § 74. vol. 23.*

Saint Giles in the Fields. See *Churches.*

Saint James's Square. See *Paving.*

Saint Catharine Cree Church. See *Churches.*

Saint Margaret's Westminster. See *Churches.*

Saint Martin le Grand.

The authority given to masters and wardens to search defective wares, &c. in the city, not to prejudice the liberties of *St. Martin's in London*, 3 *Ed. 4. c. 4. § 6. vol. 3.*

Saint Mary le Strand. See *Churches.*

Saint Mary Stratford. See *Churches.*

Saint Mary Woolnoth. See *Churches.*

Saint Michael's Cornhill. See *Churches.*

Saint Nicholas Deptford. See *Churches.*

Saint Pauls. See *Churches, Paul's Church.*

Salaries,

— to pay 4*s.* per pound of the annual value, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 2. § 3. vol. 23.*

Salisbury.

For repairing and paving the streets, &c. lighting the same, and regulating the nightly watch, within the city of *New Sarum*, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 6. vol. 17.*

For marking silver there, see under tit. *Bristol.*

Salmon.

A drawback of the salt duties, of 5*s.* for every barrel of salmon exported, on oath, &c. 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 7. § 10. vol. 9.*—*Encreased to 11 s. 8d. by 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 44. § 18. vol. 19.*

For other matters, see *Fish, Rivers.*

— brought out of *Scotland* to pay one halfpenny a gallon, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 38. vol. 8. 1 An. st. 1. c. 13. § 2. vol. 16. 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. vol. 13.*

Salt for the fisheries of *New England* and *Newfoundland*, may be laden in any part of *Europe*, in ships of which the master and three fourths of the mariners at least are *English*, &c. 15 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 7. vol. 8.*

Foreign salt imported to pay a duty of 3*d.* per gallon; home made salt one penny half penny a gallon, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 7. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 31. § 43. vol. 9.*

Management of this duty, recovery of penalties, &c. (subject to the laws of excise, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 7. § 5, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 31. § 3, &c. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 44. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 22. vol. 10.*

Justices of peace in every county at quarter sessions, shall set the prices of all salt, and rock salt, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 7. § 12. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 44. § 39. vol. 10.*

The duties granted on salt made perpetual, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 31. vol. 9.*

All salt, except rock salt, to be charged, &c. at the rate of 56 lb. weight to the bushel, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 31. § 44. vol. 9.*

No retailer, &c. shall sell salt otherwise than by weight, after the rate of 56 lb. weight to the bushel, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 6. § 1. vol. 10.*

An additional duty of 7*d.* per gallon on salt imported, and of 3*d.* halfpenny on home made salt, under regulations of excise, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 44. vol. 10.*

Seventy five lb. weight of rock salt shall be deemed a *Winchester* bushel, and rated accordingly, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 22. § 2. vol. 10.*

Additional regulations for preventing frauds, &c. in the duties upon salt, 1 *An. st. 1. c. 21. vol. 10. 2 & 3 An. c. 14. vol. 11. 5 Geo. 1. c. 18. vol. 14. 3 Geo. 2. c. 20. vol. 16.*

Eighty four lb. weight of foreign salt, shall be deemed a bushel, 1 *An. fl.* 1. c. 2. § 6. vol. 10.

Ship laden with salt, hovering on the coast, may be compelled to come into port, &c. on refusal, officer may enter, &c. salt forfeited, &c. 1 *An. fl.* 1. c. 21. § 7. 12. 15. vol. 10.

No foreign salt to be imported in any vessel less than 20 tons, except necessary provisions, 1 *An. fl.* 1. c. 21. § 8. vol. 10.

Sixty five lb. weight of rock salt to be deemed a bushel, 1 *An. fl.* 1. c. 21. § 9. vol. 10.

Drawback on exportation of salt, not to be allowed without certificate of the quantity landed, &c. 1 *An. fl.* 1. c. 21. § 11. vol. 10.

No *British* salt to be imported from *Ireland*, *Scotland*, or the *isle of Man*, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 14. vol. 11.

Salt forced into any port by stress of weather, &c. may be reloaded, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 14. § 4. vol. 11.

Salt exported to *Scotland*, the *isle of Man*, *Jersey*, or *Guernsey*, intitled to a drawback, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 14. § 9. vol. 11.

Salt shipped for exportation, perishing in port, by the sinking of the ship, &c. proprietor may buy the like quantity duty free, 2 & 3 *An. c.* 14. § 10. 18. vol. 11.

Drawbacks, &c. allowed where salt is lost, or taken by the enemy, on proof within six months, &c. 4 *An. c.* 12. § 11. vol. 11.

Foreign salt imported to be weighed, cellared, and locked up, the merchant to have any quantity, &c. not under forty bushels, paying duty in six months, 5 *An. c.* 29. vol. 11.

Allowances for waste, of three bushels for every forty bushels of *English* white salt, &c. carried coastwise, &c. 5 *An. c.* 29. § 4. 14. 6 *An. c.* 12. § 1. vol. 11.

Twelve months allowed for payment of duties on rock salt, nine months on other *English* salt, 5 *An. c.* 29. § 5. vol. 11.

Allowances for white herrings exported that were cured with salt for which the duties were paid, 5 *An. c.* 29. § 6. 6 *An. c.* 12. § 3. vol. 11.

Allowance of 1 s. 6 d. per barrel for salted beef or pork exported, cured with salt for which the duties were paid, &c. 5 *An. c.* 29. § 8. vol. 11.

Persons who have exported salt to *Ireland*, intitled to a drawback, 5 *An. c.* 29. § 12, 13, 14. vol. 11.

No exporters of rock salt, &c. to have any greater allowance, &c. on exportation than what was before paid for duty, &c. 5 *An. c.* 29. § 16. vol. 11.

Importers of foreign salt chargeable with the duties for the full quantity cellared, &c. 5 *An. c.* 29. § 17. vol. 11.

The allowances on salt, &c. exported from *Scotland*, shall be paid by the collector of the salt duties there, on a debenture, &c. 7 *An. c.* 11. § 10, 11. vol. 11.

Additional duty of 9 s. per ton, on rock salt exported to *Ireland*, to be paid by the exporter, &c. to be allowed in case of ships lost, &c. at sea, 9 *An. c.* 23. § 44, 45, 46. vol. 12. Made perpetual and part of the general fund by 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 7. vol. 13.

A drawback allowed upon exportation of salt, to be used for curing of fish taken in the *North Seas*, or at *Isleland*, on security, &c. 12 *An. fl.* 2. c. 2. vol. 13.

Any person carrying brine from the pits for curing flesh or fish, to forfeit 40 s. per gallon, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 17. vol. 14.

Foreign salt imported taken in only for necessary provision for the voyage, &c. not entered in ten days, forfeited and double value, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 18. vol. 14.

No owner of salt-works to act as justice of peace in matters relating to salt duties, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 19. vol. 14.

Master of ship carrying salt from
Scot-

Scotland to England, or coastwise, shall before landing, give a particular to the salt-officer, on oath, &c. 5 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 20, 21. vol. 14.

Officers of the customs or salt may go on board any vessel, to see if there be any salt there, &c. any person hindring them, forfeits 40 l. 5 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 22. vol. 14.

No salt, &c. after being put on board, to be taken out or put on shore, but in the presence of a salt officer, 5 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 23. vol. 14.

Any person landing, &c. any foreign salt, before entry, to forfeit 100 l. &c. 5 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 24. vol. 14.

On reshipping of salt, masters, &c. to be sworn, &c. 5 Geo. 1. c. 18 § 25. vol. 14.

The duty upon salt used in the curing of herrings taken off, and a proportionable duty upon herrings consumed at home only, 8 Geo. 1. c. 4. 8 Geo. 1. c. 16. vol. 14.

Allowance to refiners of rock salt used in curing fish, &c. or perished at sea, &c. 8 Geo. 1. c. 16. § 6. vol. 14.

Proprietors delivering over any salt received from the officer, to make it appear that it was used in curing fish, on forfeiture of 50 l. 11 Geo. 1. c. 30. § 41. vol. 15.

Allowance for foreign salt used in curing salmon, &c. in *Scotland*, and legally exported, 11 Geo. 1. c. 30. § 42. vol. 15.

Salt may be imported from any part of *Europe* to *Pennsylvania* in *America*, in *British* vessels navigated according to law, 13 Geo. 1. c. 5. vol. 15.

Salt may be imported from any part of *Europe* into *New York* in *America*, in *British* vessels navigated according to law, 3 Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 25.

The duties on home made salt determined, 3 Geo. 2. c. 20. — *Revised by 5 Geo. 2. c. 6. 7 Geo. 2. c. 6. 8 Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 16. 14 Geo. 2. c. 22. vol. 17. 18 Geo. 2. c. 5. vol. 18. — Made perpetual and carried to the sinking fund by 26 Geo. 2. c. 3. vol. 21.*

Foreign salt not to be imported in any ship less than 40 tons, 3 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 18. vol. 16.

The distance of refineries of rock salt required to be within ten miles from the pit, the same shall be according to common estimation, and not by measure, 8 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 2. vol. 16.

Foreign salt not to be delivered for curing fish for exportation, without security, 8 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 3. vol. 16.

No servants employed in the salt works in *Scotland*, to be paid their wages in salt, on penalty of 20 l. 8 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 4. vol. 16.

Rock salt may be used in making salt from sea water, at the salt works at *Neath* in the county of *Glamorgan*, 14 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 19. vol. 17.

Certificate for salt lost, to vacate the security given for payment of the duty, 26 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 6. vol. 21.

Time for making proof of salt lost, in order to obtain a certificate, enlarged to two years, 26 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 7. vol. 21.

Salt may be imported from any part of *Europe* into *Nova Scotia* in *America*, in *British* vessels navigated according to law, 2 Geo. 3. c. 24. vol. 25.

Salt may be imported from any part of *Europe* into *Quebec* in *America*, in *British* vessels navigated according to law, 4 Geo. 3. c. 19. vol. 26. 6 Geo. 3. c. 42. vol. 27.

For other matters, see *Certiorari*, *Corn*, *Fish*, *Herrings*, *Newcastle*, *Plantations*, *Scotland*.

Salt Petre.

The *East India* company shall deliver into the royal stores, (if demanded) 494 tons and a quarter of salt petre, yearly, &c. and the other members of the general society, 5 tons and three quarters, 1 *An. st.* 1. c. 32. § 113. vol. 10.

The price of such salt petre, in time of peace, shall be 45 l. per tun; and

and in time of war, shall be 53*l.* per tun, 1 *An. fl. i. c. 12. § 114, 115. vol. 19.*

His Majesty empowered by proclamation, &c. to prohibit the exportation of salt petre, &c. 29 *Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 21.*

For other matters, see *Gunpowder*.

Salvage.

Persons who act in preserving ships in distress, &c. shall have reasonable salvage, 12 *An. fl. 2. c. 18. § 2. vol. 13. 26 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 5. vol. 21.*

Differences concerning salvage of anchors, &c. shall be determined by persons appointed by the lord warden of the cinque ports, within twelve hours, 3 *Geo. 1. c. 13. § 6. vol. 13.*

Goods of *English* subjects, retaken from an enemy, shall be restored to the proprietors, paying salvage, &c. 13 *Geo. 2. c. 4. § 18. vol. 17. 17 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 20. vol. 18. 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 24. vol. 21.*

For other matters, see *Wreck*.

Sanctuary.

They who abjure the realm shall be in peace, while they are in the church, &c. *Artic. Cler. 9 Ed. 2. fl. 1. c. 10. vol. 1.*

A clerk fleeing to the church for felony, shall not be compelled to abjure the realm, *Artic. Cler. 9 Ed. 2. fl. 1. c. 15. vol. 1.*

Debtors fleeing to sanctuary, after making fraudulent deed of their goods, &c. after proclamations made and returned, &c. execution shall be made of such goods, &c. out of the same franchise, 2 *R. 2. fl. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Plea by a felon, that he was taken out of a church, &c. in a foreign county, shall be tried by the same inquest that tries the felony, 4 *H. 8. c. 2. 22 H. 8. c. 2. 22 H. 8. c. 14. § 2. 5. vol. 4.*

An abjured person shall be marked on the thumb, refusing his passage appointed by the coroner, shall lose the benefit of sanctuary, 21 *H. 8. c. 2. vol. 4.*

Every abjured person shall be conveyed to the sanctuary that he chooses, &c. if he comes out of such sanctuary, or commits felony again, he shall suffer, &c. 22 *H. 8. c. 14. 28 H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4. 32 H. 8. c. 3. 32 H. 8. c. 12. vol. 5.*

No offender in high treason shall have any benefit of sanctuary, 26 *H. 8. c. 13. § 3. vol. 4. 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 6. vol. 6.*

Felonies done upon the seas, &c. excluded from privilege of sanctuary, 27 *H. 8. c. 4. § 3. 27 H. 8. c. 17. vol. 4. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 10. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 33. vol. 5.*

Sanctuary persons to wear badges, no weapons, not go abroad before sun rising, &c. their governors to determine, &c. 27 *H. 8. c. 19. vol. 4.*

All sanctuaries, &c. extinguished except parish churches and their church yards, cathedral churches, &c. *Wells, Westminster, Manchester, &c.* 32 *H. 8. c. 12. Westchester instead of Manchester by 33 H. 8. c. 15. vol. 5.*

All statutes concerning abjured persons and sanctuaries made before 35 *El. repealed, 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. § 34. vol. 7.*

All statutes that take away sanctuary for any offence, revived, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 28. § 6. vol. 7.*

No sanctuary or privilege of sanctuary shall be allowed in any case, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 28. § 7. vol. 7.*

Saphora. See *Barilla*.

Sarke. See *Guersey*.

Sarsaparilla,

— and all other drugs of the product of *America*, may be imported from thence in ships regularly navigated, paying the same duty as if imported from the place of their growth, 7 *An. c. 8. § 12. vol. 11.*

Scale-boards. See *Paper*.

Scandalum Magnatum.

None to publish false news or tales where

whereby occasion of discord or slander may grow between the King and his people, or the great men of the realm; on pain of imprisonment until he hath brought the first author, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 34. *vol.* 1. 2 *R.* 2. *fl.* 1. c. 5. 12 *R.* 2. c. 11. *vol.* 2. 1 & 2 *Ph. & M.* c. 3. 1 *El.* c. 6. *vol.* 6.

For other matters, see *False News*.

Scarborough. See *Harbours*.

Scavage or Schewage.

Disturbing any merchant, &c. by taking scavage, shall forfeit 20*l.* saving by the city of *London*, 19 *H.* 7. a. 8. *vol.* 4.

Scavengers,

— in *London*, &c. daily to carry away all dirt, &c. on penalty of 40*s.* for every neglect, &c. 2 *W. & M.* *sess.* 2. c. 8. § 5. 9. 11, 12. *vol.* 9.

Justices of peace in any city or market town, not provided for by any former law, may appoint scavengers, for cleaning the streets, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *fl.* 2. c. 52. § 9. *vol.* 13. 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. § 3. *vol.* 17.

For other matters, see *Highways, London, Paving, &c.*

Schism. See *Herefy, Nonconformists*.

Schools.

Any person, &c. keeping a schoolmaster who does not repair to church, or is allowed by the bishop of the diocese, shall forfeit 10*l.* a month, 23 *El.* c. 1. § 6. *vol.* 6. 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. § 9. *vol.* 7.

Such schoolmaster, convicted of teaching, contrary to this act, shall be disabled to be a teacher, and suffer one year's imprisonment, 23 *El.* c. 1. § 7. *vol.* 6.

No person to be a schoolmaster, except in some public or free grammar school, or in the house of some gentleman, &c. who is not a recusant, or licenced by the bishop of the diocese, &c. 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 4. § 9. *vol.* 7.

A free grammar school founded

and incorporated at *Northblech* in *Gloucestershire*, 4 *Ja.* 1. c. 7. *vol.* 7.

Every schoolmaster, teacher, tutor, &c. shall subscribe the declaration, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 4. § 8. *vol.* 8.

Schoolmaster, private tutor, &c. teaching before he has subscribed the declaration, and obtained licence from the bishop of the diocese, shall for the first offence, suffer three months imprisonment, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 4. § 11. *vol.* 8.

Recusants, &c. teaching school, &c. to forfeit 40*l.* for every offence, 17 *Car.* 2. c. 2. § 4. *vol.* 8.

None shall keep a school, before he has subscribed so much of the declaration as is required, &c. and obtained a licence from the bishop, &c. 12 *An.* *fl.* 2. c. 7. *vol.* 13. — *Repealed* by 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. § 1. *vol.* 14.

Private schools in *Scotland* to be registered, with a certificate of the master having qualified, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 39. § 21. *vol.* 18.

Master or ushers of schools not chargeable with land-tax in respect of their stipends, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 2. § 22. *vol.* 23.

For other matters, see *Oaths, Papists, Recusants, Scotland*.

Scire Facias.

Before execution of things recorded in the King's courts, after a year; a *Scire facias* shall issue to the party to shew why there ought not to be execution, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 45. *vol.* 1.

Upon traverse of office found, &c. *Scire facias* shall be awarded against the King's patentees, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 8. § 13. *vol.* 5.

Where information of intrusion lies for the King, no *Scire facias* shall be brought whereto the title must be pleaded in special, 21 *Ja.* 1. c. 14. § 2. *vol.* 7.

For other matters, see *Administrator, Costs, Execution, Limitations, Recognisances, Tithes*.

Scotland.

Merchants of *Ireland* to give security not to commerce with enemies of *Scotland*, &c. *Ordin. pro Stat. Hibernia*, 17 *Ed. 1. c. 3. vol. 1.*

No commissions shall be awarded to certain counties to convey men of arms into *Scotland*, &c. 1 *Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 7. vol. 1.*

No foreign made cloths shall be imported into *Scotland*, &c. 11 *Ed. 3. c. 3. vol. 1.*

Foreign clothworkers may come into *Scotland*, &c. and have franchise there, 11 *Ed. 3. c. 5. vol. 1.*

The King pardons offences, &c. in respect of his wars in *Scotland*, &c. 14 *Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 2. vol. 1.*

Wools, &c. of the staple, not to be carried into *Scotland*, &c. on pain of felony, 27 *Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 12. vol. 2.*

The value of a *Scottish* groat shall be three pence, &c. 47 *Ed. 3. c. 2. 14 R. 2. c. 12. vol. 2.*

No armour or victual shall be sent into *Scotland*, without the King's licence, on forfeiture thereof, 7 *R. 2. c. 16. vol. 2. — Repealed by 4 Ja. 1. c. 1. vol. 7.*

— may be carried to *Berwick* without customs, and from thence, paying customs, 15 *R. 2. c. 7. vol. 2.*

Scotch silver or gold shall not be sent hither but in bullion, nor *English* money thither, 17 *R. 2. c. 1. vol. 2. 3 H. 5. c. 1. vol. 3.*

The money of *Scotland* shall be voided out of *England*, or put to coin, 2 *H. 4. c. 6. vol. 2. 3 H. 5. c. 1. vol. 3.*

Letters of mart to be granted against the people of *Scotland*, 4 *H. 5. c. 7. vol. 3. — Repealed by 4 Ja. 1. c. 1. vol. 7.*

All merchandise brought from or carried to *Scotland*, shall be brought and customed, &c. at *Berwick* or *Carlisle*, and the marches, &c. 22 *Ed. 4. c. 8. vol. 2.*

Scotsmen not made denizens, shall depart this realm within forty days after proclamation, on forfeiture of

all their goods, 7 *H. 7. c. 7. vol. 4. Repealed by 4 Ja. 1. c. 1. vol. 7.*

Felony to sell or exchange any horse with any *Scotsman*, or within *Scotland*, 23 *H. 8. c. 16. vol. 4. 32 H. 8. c. 6. vol. 5. — Repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5. — Revived by 1 El. c. 7. vol. 6. — And repealed by 4 Ja. 1. c. 1. vol. 7.*

Any person conveying any horse into *Scotland*, &c. without licence, shall forfeit the same, and 40 *l.* &c. 8 *Ed. 6. c. 5. vol. 5.*

Borderers, not surrendering on proclamation to be outlawed, 43 *El. c. 13. § 4. vol. 7.*

England and *Scotland* anciently but one kingdom, reunited in the King's person, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 1. § 1. vol. 7.*

Commissioners of *England* authorized to treat with commissioners of *Scotland*, in order to an union, &c. to be confirmed by parliament, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 2. 3 Ja. 1. c. 3. vol. 7. 19 Car. 2. c. 13. 22 Car. 2. c. 9. vol. 8. 1 An. ft. 1. c. 14. vol. 10.*

All the hostile laws between *England* and *Scotland*, to be repealed mutually, &c. 4 *Ja. 1. c. 1. vol. 7.*

Felonies committed by *Englishmen* in *Scotland* to be tried in the northern counties, &c. 4 *Ja. 1. c. 1. § 23, &c. vol. 7.*

If any *Englishman* commit felony in *Scotland*, and then escapes into *England*, the justices may send the offender into *Scotland* to be tried, 7 *Ja. 1. c. 1. § 3. vol. 7. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 22. vol. 8.*

Pacification between *England* and *Scotland* confirmed, 16 *Car. 1. c. 17. c. 18. vol. 7.*

Salt, corn, fish, &c. imported from *Scotland* directly, &c. not charged with aliens duties, 12 *Car. 2. c. 18. § 16. vol. 7. 15 Car. 2. c. 7. § 7. vol. 8.*

Sheep, wool, fuller's earth, &c. not to be exported from *England*, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 32. vol. 7. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 18. § 8. 20 Car. 2. c. 5. vol. 8.*

Goods brought from, or carried into

to Scotland by land, shall pass and pay custom at *Berwick or Carlisle*, on forfeiture, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 13. vol. 8.

Salt brought out of Scotland to pay one halfpenny a gallon, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 38. vol. 8. 2 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 4. § 3. vol. 9. 1 An. st. 1. c. 13. § 2. vol. 10. 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. vol. 13.

For preventing theft, rapine, &c. on the northern borders, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 22. 18 Car. 2. c. 3. vol. 8. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 17. vol. 9. 12 W. 3. c. 6. vol. 10. 12 An. c. 10. vol. 13. 10 Geo. 1. c. 17. § 1. vol. 15. 6 Geo. 2. c. 37. § 7. vol. 16. 17 Geo. 2. c. 40. vol. 18.

Commissioners appointed and authorized to treat with commissioners of Scotland concerning an union of both realms; nothing agreed on to be of force, until confirmed by parliament, 1 An. st. 1. c. 14. vol. 10. 3 & 4 An. c. 7. § 1, 2, 3. vol. 11.

Until the crown of Scotland be settled by parliament in the same manner as the succession to the crown of England; natives of the kingdom of Scotland to be deemed aliens, not to be supplied with horses, arms, &c. not to send into England, any cattle, coals, linen, &c. 3 & 4 An. c. 7. § 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.—These clauses repealed by 4 An. c. 3. vol. 11.

Commissioners not to treat of any alteration of the liturgy or government of the church of England, 3 & 4 An. c. 7. § 12. vol. 11.

Articles of union with Scotland, explained, ratified, &c. 5 An. c. 8. vol. 11.

Two acts of the parliament of Scotland, one intitled, *An act for the security of the kingdom*; and the other, *Anent peace and war*, repealed, 6 An. c. 2. vol. 11.

There shall be only one privy council in Great Britain, 6 An. c. 6. § 1. vol. 11.

ALE.

Persons keeping alehouses, &c. to

be licenced annually by the justices in their respective shires, &c. 29 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 10, &c. vol. 21.

ARMS.

Warrants may be issued to search for and seize arms, &c. of dangerous persons, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 20. § 10, &c. vol. 13.

Persons in the shires of *Dunbarton*, &c. in the *Highlands*, not to keep or bear any arms, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 54. vol. 13.—Enforced by 11 Geo. 1. c. 26. vol. 15.

For more effectual disarming the highlands, securing the peace, restraining the use of the highland dress, &c. 19 Geo. 2. c. 39. vol. 18. 20 Geo. 2. c. 51. 21 Geo. 2. c. 34. vol. 19. 26 Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 21.

BAIL.

Magistrates may extend the bail in criminal information to double the sums in the act made 1701, 11 Geo. 1. c. 26. § 11. vol. 15.

BENT.

Pulling or cutting bent or starr from sandhills prohibited, &c. 15 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 9. vol. 18.

BRANDY.

The duties laid on spirituous liquors, &c. not to extend to *aqua vite* consumed in Scotland, 9 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 22. vol. 17. 24 Geo. 2. c. 40. § 26. vol. 21.

Duties laid on spirituous liquors made in Scotland to be under the management of the commissioners of excise there, 19 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 25. vol. 20.

BREAD.

Magistrates in Scotland to regulate the assize, making, &c. of bread, 31 Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 22. 3 Geo. 3. c. 6. vol. 25.

CALENDAR.

Courts, fairs, markets, &c. in Scotland, to be held upon the same natural days as if the act had not been made for correcting the calendar, 24 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 4. vol. 20.

COALS.

COALS.

Coals, culm, &c. carried from *Sterling to Dunbar*, &c. not liable to the duties, 8 *An. c. 4.* § 39. 9 *An. c. 6.* § 10. vol. 12.

Coals carried from the west of *Scotland*, to *Ireland*, to pay the same duty as coals exported from the west of *England to Ireland*, &c. 9 *An. c. 23.* § 90. vol. 12.

CONJURATION.

The act intituled, *Amentis witchcrafts*, &c. repealed, 9 *Geo. 2. c. 5.* § 2. vol. 17.

CORN.

Power of suspending prohibitory laws, and licensing importation of victual, vested in the judges of the several courts in *Scotland*, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 7.* vol. 17.

Where there is not money in hand to pay the bounty on corn exported from *Scotland*, a certificate to be granted, and the debenture to be paid in three months, &c. 26 *Geo. 2. c. 15.* § 9, &c. vol. 21.

COURTS.

Circuit courts to be kept twice a year, 6 *An. c. 6.* § 4. vol. 11.

None shall be obliged to attend the lords of justiciary in their circuits, except the sheriff, &c. 8 *An. c. 16.* vol. 12.

Informations, &c. to be by presentments by the justices in their quarter sessions, &c. 8 *An. c. 16.* § 3, &c. vol. 12.

The act for discharging the *Yule variance*, repealed, 10 *An. c. 13.* vol. 12.—Repealed by 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 28.* vol. 13.

Fees, salaries, &c. for keeping up the court of session, &c. in *Scotland*, to be charged on the customs and excise, 10 *An. c. 26.* § 108. vol. 12. 5 *Geo. 1. c. 20.* § 1, 2. vol. 14.

The circuit courts in *Scotland* to be kept but once a year, and the circuit court in *October* shall cease, except when the crown by proclamation shall order it to be kept, 10 *An. c. 33.* vol. 12.

When the place of any of the ordinary lords of session becomes vacant, the King to nominate a person qualified; the lords may object to the qualifications, the King may either require the person to be received, or nominate another, &c. 10 *Geo. 1. c. 19.* vol. 15.

The judges of the court of session may make an adjournment between the 15th of *December* and the 15th of *January*, not exceeding ten days, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 32.* § 1. vol. 16. 2 *Geo. 3. c. 27.* vol. 25.

For adjourning the court of session, on account of the rebellion, from 1 *November* 1746, to 1 *June*, causes depending continued in the same state, &c. 19 *Geo. 2. c. 7.* vol. 18.

Regulation of sheriffs courts, &c. 20 *Geo. 2. c. 43.* § 29, 30. vol. 19.

Circuit courts to be held twice a year, &c. judges to sit six days at each place, one judge, in absence of his colleague, may sit, &c. 20 *Geo. 2. c. 43.* § 31, &c. 21 *Geo. 2. c. 19.* § 13. vol. 19.

The act for discharging advocations for sums within 200 merks, extended to causes not exceeding 12 *l.* sterling, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 43.* § 38. vol. 19.

Salaries of the judges in *Scotland* to be augmented out of the duties appropriated for that purpose, 32 *Geo. 2. c. 35.* § 13. vol. 22.

CRIMINALS.

Wilful fire-raising, &c. in *Scotland*, shall not be deemed treason, but shall be a capital offence, 7 *An. c. 21.* § 7. vol. 11.

Setting on fire any wood, &c. shall be punished as wilful fire-raisers, 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 48.* § 4. vol. 13.

Sentences importing capital punishment, not to be put in execution in less than thirty days, if pronounced south of the *Forth*, &c. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 26.* § 10. vol. 15.

The freeholders of every shire, &c. may make assessments for defraying the charges of apprehending criminals, &c. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 26.* § 12. vol. 15.

Judgement for corporal punishment less than death, &c. may be executed after eight days, &c. 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 32. § 2. *vol.* 16.

CUSTOMS.

Corn, fish, &c. of *Scotland*, not subject to aliens duties, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 16. *vol.* 7.

Acts of parliament made in *England* concerning customs, subsidies, excise, &c. not contrary to the articles of union, extend to *Scotland*, and cognisable in the court of exchequer there, 6 *An.* c. 26. § 17. *vol.* 11.

The crown to appoint what further places, ports, &c. in *Scotland*, shall be lawful for landing or shipping goods, &c. officers of customs to reside there, 6 *An.* c. 26. § 18. *vol.* 11.

The treasury enabled to treat for purchase of the right of exemption from duties claimed by proprietors of the sugar houses in *Scotland*, 1 *Geo.* 1. fl. 2. c. 19. § 19. *vol.* 13.

Proprietors of sugar houses in *Scotland* to pay the like duties as other subjects, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. § 6. *vol.* 14. See *Customs*.

EDINBURGH.

A duty of two pennies *Scots* on every pint of ale or beer vended in *Edinburgh*, &c. continued, &c. and the petty-port customs to cease during the continuance, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 5. *vol.* 13. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 14. 1 *Geo.* 2. fl. 2. c. 22. *vol.* 15. 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 9. *vol.* 20.

Petty-port customs intended to be discontinued, are the customs usually levied at any gates, &c. of *Edinburgh* for liquors, vivers, grain, &c. not to prevent duties for *the carsey mail*, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. fl. 2. c. 22. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 15.

For securing a charitable fund for relief of sufferers by fire at *Edinburgh*, 1 *Geo.* 2. fl. 2. c. 22. § 4. *vol.* 15.

For improving the city of *Edinburgh*, erecting public buildings, enlarging streets, avenues, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 36. *vol.* 21.

EQUIVALENT.

For the debts due to *Scotland* by

way of equivalent, debentures for the same, not to be stopped, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 14. *vol.* 13. See *Equivalent*.

EVIDENCE.

The taking down the evidence in writing, in prosecutions not inferring death or demembration, abolished, 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 7. *vol.* 19.

The evidence of the party concerned admitted in trials for theft of cattle, 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. § 20. *vol.* 19.

The evidence of the party resorting to unlicensed episcopal meeting houses admitted on trials for that offence, 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. § 21. *vol.* 19.

EXCHEQUER.

A court of exchequer for *Scotland* established, 6 *An.* c. 26. *vol.* 11.

Whitsuntide term for the court of exchequer in *Scotland*, to begin 1 *June*, and end 22 *June*: *Lammas* term to begin 7 *July*, and end 26 *July*, 7 *An.* c. 15. *vol.* 11.

EXCISE.

Only a proportional part of the excise to be paid in *Scotland* on two penny ale, 8 *An.* c. 7. § 3. *vol.* 12. 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. § 62. *vol.* 15. — For excise on ale in several towns, see the respective towns.

EXCOMMUNICATION.

No forfeiture, &c. shall be incurred by reason of any excommunication by the church judicatories, &c. 10 *An.* c. 7. § 10. *vol.* 12.

FISHERY.

Fish, &c. of *Scotland*, not subject to aliens duties, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 16. *vol.* 7.

The crown by letters patents to establish rules, &c. for the funds provided for improvement of the fisheries, &c. in *Scotland*, 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 30. *vol.* 15.

5*l.* penalty on taking or killing lobsters on the coast of *Scotland* between 1 *June* and 1 *September* yearly, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 33. § 4. *vol.* 19.

All inhabitants freely to take, buy, cure, &c. white fish, in any of the seas or rivers in *Scotland*, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. *vol.* 21.

FOR

FORFEITED ESTATES.

Heretable jurisdictions of traitors, forfeited to the crown, to be extinguished, &c. 1 Geo. 1. *st.* 2. c. 50. § 31. *vol.* 13.

The real and personal estates of persons attainted of high treason, vested in the King, 20 Geo. 2. c. 41. *vol.* 19.

The forfeited estates in Scotland annexed to the crown unalienably, 25 Geo. 2. c. 41. *vol.* 20.

Power given to purchase the superiority of other estates held of subject superiors, 25 Geo. 2. c. 41. § 7, &c. *vol.* 20.

The rents of the forfeited estates to be applied, as his Majesty shall direct, &c. for civilizing the highlands, &c. 25 Geo. 2. c. 41. § 14. *vol.* 20.

The crown may divide forfeited estates into parishes, with a stipend to the minister, &c. 25 Geo. 2. c. 41. § 25, &c. *vol.* 20.

Claims upon the barony or other estates of *Strouan*, to be entered in the court of session by 1 December following, and in default to be void, 26 Geo. 2. c. 29. *vol.* 21.

The court of session to proceed and determine all claims entered by creditors on the forfeited estates, 31 Geo. 2. c. 16. *vol.* 22.

Trustees, &c. of forfeited estates, may receive resignations of vassals, and grant new charters, &c. for completing their titles, &c. 2 Geo. 3. c. 17. *vol.* 25.

FUNDS.

Yearly funds out of the customs and excise in Scotland payable yearly, in satisfaction of the equivalent, &c. 5 Geo. 1. c. 20. *vol.* 14. 13 Geo. 1. c. 30. *vol.* 15. 23 Geo. 2. c. 21. *vol.* 20.

GAME.

No person to kill moor fowl, &c. in Scotland, out of season; or have any game in his custody, not being qualified, &c. 24 Geo. 2. c. 34. *vol.* 20.

No moor fowl, &c. to be taken in Scotland between 10 November and 25

July: nor partridge between 1 February and 1 September, &c. 1 Geo. 3. c. 21. *vol.* 23.

HABEAS CORPUS.

Persons who have committed any capital offence in Scotland, may be sent to be tried there, 31 Car. 2. c. 2. § 16. *vol.* 8.

HIGHWAYS.

All the laws made in Scotland before the union for repairing highways, &c. not hereby altered, shall be put in execution, except such as relate to the powers of the privy council, 5 Geo. 1. c. 30. *vol.* 14.

Additional toll of 5 s. per horse laid on all waggons, &c. drawn by four or more horses in Scotland, 32 Geo. 2. c. 15. *vol.* 22.

HOUSES,

— windows, &c. in Scotland to be surveyed and charged, &c. 21 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 21, &c. *vol.* 19. 26 Geo. 2. c. 17. *vol.* 21.

JURISDICTIONS.

All heretable jurisdictions, &c. in Scotland, except the office of high constable, to cease, &c. 20 Geo. 2. c. 43. 21 Geo. 2. c. 19. *vol.* 19. 28 Geo. 2. c. 7. *vol.* 21.

JUSTICES OF PEACE.

— to be appointed in every shire and stewartry, 6 An. c. 6. § 2. *vol.* 11.

JUSTICIARY.

None obliged to attend the lords of justiciary in their circuits, except the sheriff, jurors, &c. 8 An. c. 16. *vol.* 12.

Informations, &c. to be tried before the lords of justiciary in their circuits, shall be by presentments by the justices in their quarter sessions, &c. 8 An. c. 16. § 4. *vol.* 12.

The circuit courts in Scotland to be kept but once a year, and the circuit court in *Orkney* shall cease, except when the crown by proclamation shall order it to be kept, 10 An. c. 33. *vol.* 12.

Court of justiciary may stay execution of judgement from an inferior court,

court, thirty days, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 32. § 3. vol. 16.*

Judges of the court of judicatory indemnified for not performing the circuit in *May 1746*, 19 *Geo. 2. c. 39. § 19. vol. 18.*

KING.

Heirs of tailzie, their guardians, trustees, &c. enabled to sell such estates to the crown, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 51. § 2, 3. vol. 19.*

The revenues in *Scotland* payable to the late King, to be levied and paid in like manner during the life of his Majesty, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 1. § 8. vol. 23.*

LINEN.

The lengths, breadths, sorting, whitening, &c. of linen cloth made in *Scotland*, 10 *An. c. 21. 12 An. st. 2. c. 20. vol. 13. 13 Geo. 1. c. 26. § 11, &c. vol. 15.*

No bad, mixed, &c. lintseed or hempseed, to be imported or sold in *Scotland*, 13 *Geo. 1. c. 26. vol. 15. 24 Geo. 2. c. 31. vol. 20.*

Stamp master to take oath of office; lincens to be stamped must be sworn to be of the manufacture of *Scotland*, &c. no bounty to be paid but on lincens numbered, marked with maker's name, abode, &c. 18 *Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 18.*

Annuity granted out of the duties in *Scotland* for encouraging, &c. the linen manufactures in the highlands, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 20. vol. 21.*

MALT.

The barrel of ale in *Scotland* not liable to an higher duty than 2 s. by the seventh article of the union; the brewers, &c. may sell the same at 10 s. 6 d. the barrel, &c. during the continuance of the duty on malt, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 4. § 62. vol. 15.*

Malt made in *Scotland* to pay additional duty of 1 d. 2 q. per bushel, &c. 33 *Geo. 2. c. 7. vol. 23.*

MANUFACTURES.

Offences in *Scotland* in seducing artificers in wool, iron, &c. to go into a foreign country, may be prosecuted

in the court of judicatory or the circuits, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 27. § 5. vol. 14.*

MARRIAGES.

The act for preventing clandestine marriages not to extend to *Scotland*, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 18. vol. 21.*

MINISTERS.

Ministers, heads of colleges, &c. subject to annual rates, &c. for establishing a fund for a provision for the widows and children of the ministers of the church of *Scotland*, &c. 17 *Geo. 2. c. 11. vol. 18: 22 Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 19.*

MONEY.

Treasury to issue part of the coinage duties for the salaries of the officers of the mint in *Scotland*, 7 *An. c. 24. § 3. vol. 11.*

NONCONFORMISTS.

Those of the episcopal communion in *Scotland* may assemble freely for divine worship after their own manner, &c. 10 *An. c. 7. vol. 12.*

Ministers of episcopal congregations, &c. to take the oaths, &c. to pray for the royal family, &c. 10 *An. c. 7. § 3, &c. vol. 12. 5 Geo. 1. c. 29. vol. 14.*

Sheriffs, &c. to enquire into the number of episcopal meeting houses, pastors to produce certificates of their being qualified, &c. 19 *Geo. 2. c. 38. vol. 18. 21 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 11, &c. vol. 19.*

OATHS.

Officers civil, military, &c. in *Scotland*, to take the oaths of allegiance, abjuration, &c. 6 *An. c. 14. vol. 11. 8 An. c. 15. 10 An. c. 2. 10 An. c. 7. § 3. 10 An. c. 12. § 6. vol. 12. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 13. § 3. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 20. § 13, &c. vol. 13. 5 Geo. 1. c. 29. vol. 14. 16 Geo. 2. c. 39. § 23, &c. vol. 18. 20 Geo. 2. c. 43. § 44. 21 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 12. vol. 19.*

OUTLAWRY.

The court before whom any indictment for high treason or misprison shall be found, to issue writs of *Capias* against the party if not in custody,

body, &c. or writs of proclamation and exigent, &c. defendants not appearing to be outlawed, &c. to have the remedies allowed by the laws of England, &c. 22 Geo. 2. c. 48. vol. 19.

PAPISTS.

The lords of justiciary may inflict the same punishments on jesuits, priests, and other trafficking papists, which the privy council of Scotland was empowered to do by an act passed in that kingdom, 12 An. st. 2. c. 14. § 12. vol. 13.

The act 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 15. for disarming papists, extended to shires and stewartries in Scotland, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 20. § 16. vol. 13.

PARLIAMENT.

Writs under the great seal shall be directed to the several sheriffs, &c. in Scotland, for election of forty five representatives, &c. 6 An. c. 6. § 5, 6. vol. 11. 16 Geo. 2. c. 11. § 40. vol. 18.

Proclamation to be issued for electing sixteen peers of Scotland to sit in parliament, to be published at Edinburgh twenty five days before election, &c. 6 An. c. 23. vol. 11.

Persons refusing to take the oaths, or make affirmation, incapable of voting for member to serve in the parliament, 6 An. c. 23. § 13. 14. vol. 11.

No conveyance whereon infeoffment is not taken, and seisin registered a year before the teste of the writ, &c. shall qualify any person to vote or be elected, in Scotland, elector refusing to swear to his estate, disqualified, &c. 12 An. st. 1. c. 6. vol. 13. 7 Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 16. 16 Geo. 2. c. 11. vol. 18.

Officers, &c. making false return, &c. to forfeit 500 l. 7 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 1. 8. vol. 16.

Judges of session, justiciary, or exchequer, incapable to be elected, 7 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 4. vol. 16. — Sheriff's depute incapable, 21 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 11. vol. 19.

200 l. penalty on every magistrate &c. separating from the majority at the annual election for boroughs, 7 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 6, 8. vol. 16. 16 Geo. 2. c. 11. § 14. 22. vol. 18.

Such as stand upon the roll last made up by the freeholders, or at the last election, shall be the original constituent members at their next meeting, &c. to revise the roll, &c. 16 Geo. 2. c. 11. vol. 18.

PATRONAGES.

Acts concerning patronages and presentations by heretors, &c. made void, and the ancient rights of patrons restored, 10 An. c. 12. vol. 12.

The presentation of a person not qualified, &c. shall not be accounted any interruption of the course of time allowed to the patron, but the *jus devolutum* shall take place, 5 Geo. 1. c. 29. § 8. vol. 14.

POYNDING.

Officers executing poyndings, to carry the goods or samples to the market cross of the next royal burgh, &c. 20 Geo. 2. c. 43. § 28. vol. 19.

PRISONS.

Heretors, &c. possessed of any criminal jurisdiction, to enter with the sheriffs clerks, the place for such prison; none to be imprisoned in unentered places; prison to have windows open to inspection, &c. 20 Geo. 2. c. 43. § 18. vol. 19.

His Majesty's forts declared lawful prisons; the officers to receive, &c. prisoners committed by warrant from the magistrate, 21 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 9. vol. 19.

SALT.

Salt brought from Scotland, or imported and landed before duty paid, to be forfeited, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 31. § 45. vol. 9.

No salt to be brought or imported out of Scotland into England, on pain of forfeiture, &c. 2 & 3 An. c. 14. § 1, 7. vol. 11.

All laws for preventing frauds upon importation and exportation of

fish and flesh, extended to Scotland, 7 An. c. 11. § 5. vol. 11.

Master of ship carrying salt from Scotland to England, or coastwise, shall before landing give a particular of the salt to the salt-officer, on oath, &c. 15 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 20. vol. 14.

No servants employed in the salt works in Scotland, to be paid their wages in salt, on penalty of 20 l. 8 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 4. vol. 14.

SCHOOLS.

An account to be laid before his Majesty of proper places for establishing schools in the highlands, the necessary salaries, &c. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 54. § 1. vol. 13.

20,000 l. appropriated for erecting schools in the highlands of Scotland, 4 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 32. vol. 13.

Private schools, &c. to be registered, with a certificate of the master having qualified, &c. 19 Geo. 2. c. 39. § 21, &c. vol. 18.

Every person who shall keep any private school, shall take the oaths, &c. 21 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 12. vol. 19.

SESSIONS.

When the place of any of the ordinary lords of session becomes vacant, the King to nominate a person qualified; the lords may object to the qualifications, the King may either require the person to be received, or nominate another, &c. 10 Geo. 1. c. 19. vol. 15.

The judges of the court of session may make an adjournment between the fifteenth of December and the fifteenth of January, not exceeding ten days, 3 Geo. 2. c. 32. § 1. vol. 16.

For adjourning the court of session, on account of the rebellion, from 1 November 1746, to 1 June; causes depending continued in the same state, &c. 19 Geo. 2. c. 7. vol. 18.

SHERIFFS.

No sheriff depute, or his substitute, &c. shall be steward, commissioner, &c. to any subject whatsoever, on

forfeiture of his office, 21 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 10. vol. 19.

No sheriff depute capable of being elected a member of the house of commons, 21 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 11. vol. 19.

Sheriff and steward deputies, to hold their office for 15 years, for such continuance as his Majesty shall appoint, and afterwards *ad vitam aut culpam*, &c. 28 Geo. 2. c. 7. vol. 21.

SOLDIERS.

Officers, soldiers, &c. to be quartered, &c. in Scotland, as the laws in force at the union direct, 1 Geo. 3. c. 6. § 30. 44. 1 Geo. 3. c. 8. § 23. vol. 23.

STORES.

Premium of 1 l. per tun, &c. for importing trees fit for masts, &c. from Scotland, on certificate, oath, &c. 2 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 12, &c. vol. 16.

25 Geo. 2. c. 35. vol. 20.

TAILZIE.

Heirs of tailzie, their guardians, trustees, &c. enabled to sell such estates to the crown, 20 Geo. 2. c. 50. § 14, &c. 20 Geo. 2. c. 51. § 2, 3. vol. 19.

TAX.

Commissioners of the land tax in Scotland, to put this act in execution, and to rate the annual value of all offices, employments, &c. and assises, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 14, &c. vol. 22.

The land tax in Scotland to be rated according to the tax roll settled by themselves, 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 122, 123. vol. 23.

TENURES.

Vassals who continue in their allegiance, holding lands of persons adhering to the pretender, &c. shall hold their lands of the crown, dissolved from constabulary, &c. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 20. vol. 13. 21 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 17. vol. 19.

The annual value of the services, called personal attendance, &c. shall be paid in money, 1 Geo. 1. c. 54. § 10, &c. vol. 13.

Tenure by ward holding, and the casualties,

casualties, &c. taken away, 20 Geo. 2. c. 50. vol. 19.

Casualties of single and life-rent escheats incurred by homing and denunciation for civil causes, taken away, 20 Geo. 2. c. 50. § 11, &c. vol. 19.

His Majesty to hold the principality of Scotland, to grant entries, &c. to the vassals, &c. until the prince of Wales shall be of the age of 21 years; saving the rights, &c. 25 Geo. 2. c. 20. vol. 20.

TITLE-DEEDS.

Extracts, &c. of deeds destroyed by the rebels, authorized by the lords of session, &c. to be established, &c. 20 Geo. 2. c. 20. 21 Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 19.

TORTURE.

No person accused in Scotland shall be liable to any torture; not to take away judgement in England where felons refuse to plead, 7 An. c. 21. § 5. vol. 11.

TREASON.

High treason and misprision, trial, &c. shall be the same in Scotland, as in England, 7 An. c. 21. vol. 11.

Tailzies, &c. by persons attainted made void: suspected persons required to appear at Edinburgh, and find bail, &c. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 20. § 5, &c. vol. 13. 19 Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 18.

Jurors in Scotland, in trials for treason and misprision to be life-renter, &c. of 40 s. yearly value, &c. 19 Geo. 2. c. 9. § 4. vol. 18.

Offences of high treason, &c. in the highlands, may be tried in any county in Scotland, 21 Geo. 2. c. 19. — To be in force for seven years, 21 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 6. vol. 19.

The court before whom any indictment for high treason, or misprision shall be found, to issue writs of *Capias* against the party if not in custody, &c. or writs of proclamation, exigent, &c. 22 Geo. 2. c. 48. vol. 19.

WINES.

Proportional duties payable in Scot-

land: for licences to retail wine, 30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 15. vol. 22.

WOOLEN MANUFACTURES.

Plading, singrums, stockings, &c. to be wrought and made of equal work and fineness, &c. 6 Geo. 1. c. 13. vol. 16. 10 Geo. 1. c. 18. vol. 17.

For other matters, see *Advowsons*, *Brandy*, *Bridges*, *Customs*, *Edinburgh*, *Equivalent*, *Exchequer*, *Highways*, *Linen*, *Nonconformists*, *Oaths*, *Parliament*, *Salt*, *Ships*, *Stamps*, *Stores*.

Scouring Clay. See *Fullers Earth*.

Scripture. See *Service and Sacraments*.

Sea Banks. See *Banks*.

SEALS.

No writ concerning the common law shall be awarded under any petit seal, *Artic. super Chart.* 28 Ed. 1. st. 3. c. 6. vol. 1.

The common seal of abbeyes, &c. shall be in the custody of the prior, and four of the most worthy, &c. charters, &c. sealed with any other than such, &c. shall be void, *Stat. de asportat. Religios.* 35 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

No command under the great seal, nor the little seal, shall disturb or delay justice, 2 Ed. 3. c. 8. vol. 1.

All grants, &c. of any parcel of the earldom of March, shall be under the great seal, 4 H. 7. c. 14. vol. 4.

All grants, before they pass any the King's seals, shall be brought to the principal secretary, or one of the clerks of the signet, 27 H. 8. c. 11. vol. 4.

The clerk of the signet in eight days after warrant signed by the King, unless notice to the contrary, to make warrant to the privy seal, who is to make like warrant, in eight days, to the great seal, 27 H. 8. c. 11. § 2. vol. 4.

No grants to pass otherways, under any the seals, on forfeiture of 10 l. for every bill, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 11. § 3. vol. 4.

The clerks to receive certain fees for writings which pass by immediate warrant, 27 *H. 8. c. 11. § 4. 8. vol. 4.*

Not to prejudice treasurers warrants to the great seal, &c. or leases under the duchy seal, 27 *H. 8. c. 11. § 5, 6, 7. vol. 4.*

The lord chancellor may use his discretion in passing or speeding things under the great seal, and with or without paying any fees, 27 *H. 8. c. 11. § 9. vol. 4.*

Not to prejudice sealing of things touching the King's private affairs, &c. or of the realm, 27 *H. 8. c. 11. § 11. vol. 4.*

Leases to the King's farmers of less than 6 *l.* 13 *s.* 4 *d.* yearly rent, may be passed without fees of signet, or privy seal, 27 *H. 8. c. 11. § 12. vol. 4.*

All offences of counterfeiting the great seal, privy signet, seal used in Scotland, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 9. vol. 19.*

For other matters, see *Chancery, Clerk of the Signet, Ireland, King, Liberties, Wales.*

Seamen, Sea, &c.*

The sea shall be open to all manner of merchants to pass, &c. 18 *Ed. 3. ff. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.*

The King's marine, &c. occasioned him to be stiled in all countries, the King of the sea, the same to be maintained, &c. 46 *Ed. 3. 2 vol. 193.*

Mariners retained to serve the King on the sea, departing afterwards without licence, shall forfeit double the wages, and have one year's imprisonment, &c. 2 *R. 2. ff. 1. c. 4. vol. 2.*

Upon the profer made in parliament by the mariners of the west, to make an army upon the sea, for two years, &c. a subsidy granted, &c. to be wholly applied upon safe keeping the sea, and no part elsewhere, 5 *R. 2. ff. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Watermen between *Graveend* and

Windsor, absconding in the time of execution of any commission of pressing for the service, &c. shall suffer imprisonment, and forbid to row on the *Thames* for a year, &c. 2 & 3 *Pb. & M. c. 16. § 8. vol. 6.*

Owners of ships, fishers on the sea, gunners and shipwrights, may take apprentices, 5 *El. c. 5. § 12. vol. 6.*

The statute 18 *H. 6. r. 19.* against soldiers departing without licence, shall extend to mariners and gunners, 5 *El. c. 5. § 27. vol. 6.*

Fishermen and mariners shall not be compelled to serve as soldiers, except to withstand any invasion, &c. 5 *El. c. 5. § 41. 43. vol. 6.*

The corporation of *Trinity-house* of *Deptford-Strond*, may erect beacons, marks, and signs for the sea, on the sea shores, and uplands near the sea coasts, or forelands of the sea, only for sea marks, as they shall deem needful, &c. 8 *El. c. 13. vol. 6.*

Mariners licenced by the *Trinity-house* may ply as watermen on the *Thames*, 8 *El. c. 13. § 5. vol. 6.*

For pressing of mariners, sailors, &c. 16 *Car. 1. c. 5. c. 23. c. 26. vol. 7.*

Against disturbances by seamen, &c. relating to the navy-office, &c. 16 *Car. 2. c. 5. 19 Car. 2. c. 7. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 23. vol. 8. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 85. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 13. § 4. vol. 10. 1 Geo. 1. ff. 2. c. 25. vol. 13. 9 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 3. vol. 15.*

Penalty on mariners, &c. delivering up of merchant ships, to pirates, &c. declining to fight, &c. 16 *Car. Car. 2. c. 6. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 11. vol. 8.*

Mariners or inferior officers refusing to fight and defend the ship, &c. to lose all wages due, and six months imprisonment and hard labour, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 7. vol. 8.*

Mariner who shall have laid violent hands on his commander, to hinder him from fighting in defence of his ship, &c. shall suffer as a felon,

22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 11. § 9. vol. 8.

Officers or seamen wounded, &c. in defence of their ship, shall have provision from the owners, &c. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 11. § 10. vol. 8. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7. § 11, 12. vol. 16. 8 Geo. 1. c. 24. § 5. vol. 14.

Mariners, &c. above 18 and under 50 may register themselves in the King's service, at the navy-office, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 21. § 4, &c. vol. 9. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 23. vol. 10. — *Repealed only as to the registering seamen and advantages thereby*, 9 An. c. 21. § 64. vol. 12.

Registered seamen, being disabled, &c. on certificate, &c. to be taken into Greenwich hospital, and provided for, &c. or their widows, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 21. § 7, &c. vol. 9. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 23. vol. 10. 2 & 3 An. c. 6. § 19. vol. 11.

Every seaman to pay 6 d. per month out of his growing wages towards the support of Greenwich hospital, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 21. § 10. vol. 9. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 23. § 6. vol. 10.

Personating any seaman, forging his letter of attorney, bill of sale, last will, &c. shall forfeit 200 l. &c. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41. § 3. vol. 10. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 25. § 7. 14. vol. 13.

No seaman's will contained in the same instrument with a letter of attorney, shall be good in law, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41. § 6. vol. 10.

Ecclesiastical court, &c. to take only 1 s. for administration to wife, &c. of seaman dying in the King's navy, unless the goods, &c. amount to 20 l. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41. § 7. vol. 10.

Seamen deserting merchant ships, forfeit all wages then due, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7. § 37. vol. 10.

Master of a ship, forcing a seaman on shore, or wilfully leaving him behind, &c. shall suffer three months imprisonment, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 7. § 18. vol. 10.

Parish boys may be put out ap-

prentices to the sea service, to masters of ships, &c. Boys age to be inserted in his indenture, &c. the church-wardens or overseers to pay 50 s. for their necessary cloathing, &c. they shall not be impressed, &c. until 18 years old, 2 & 3 An. c. 6. vol. 11.

All such apprentices, until 18 years old, exempted from the 6 d. per month to Greenwich hospital, 2 & 3 An. c. 6. § 7. vol. 11.

Masters of ships obliged to take such apprentices, &c. 2 & 3 An. c. 6. § 8, &c. 4 An. c. 19. § 16. vol. 11.

Persons voluntarily binding themselves apprentices to sea service, the indentures to be registered, and protections given them for three years, 2 & 3 An. c. 6. § 15. vol. 11. 13 Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 17.

Vagabonds, &c. to be taken up and sent into the sea service, 2 & 3 An. c. 6. § 16. vol. 11.

When such apprentices shall be impressed, masters to have able seamen's wages for them, 2 & 3 An. c. 6. § 17. vol. 11.

Lord admiral, &c. to appoint any disabled seamen, their wives and children, &c. to be maintained in Greenwich hospital, 2 & 3 An. c. 6. § 19. vol. 11.

Allowance of seamen free from impressing, to vessels employed in the coal trade, 2 & 3 An. c. 6. § 20. vol. 11.

Seamen turned over from one ship to another, &c. shall be paid the wages due, before such ship goes to sea, either in money, or by a ticket payable in a month, &c. 4 An. c. 19. § 10. vol. 11.

No master of a ship obliged to take any apprentice under 13 years old, 4 An. c. 19. § 16. vol. 11.

No apprentices to sea service of 18 years old, exempt from pressing, &c. who have been in any sea service before they were bound, &c. 4 An. c. 19. § 17. vol. 11.

Watermen, &c. summoned by the rulers of the company, to serve on board

board the fleet, not appearing, &c. disabled for two years, &c. 4 *An. c.* 19. § 18. *vol.* 11.

Watermen belonging to offices of insurance from fire, registered, &c. not to be impressed to go to sea, &c. 6 *An. c.* 31. § 2. *vol.* 11.

No mariner serving on board privateer, or trading ship in *America*, or being on shore there, shall be liable to be impressed, unless deserter, 6 *An. c.* 37. § 9. *vol.* 11.

Treasurer, &c. of the navy impowered to punish seamen, &c. who make disturbances, &c. in the yards, offices, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. *ft.* 2. *c.* 25. *vol.* 13.—*Made perpetual by* 9 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 8. § 3. *vol.* 15.

Seamen maimed in fight against pirates, shall receive the rewards already appointed, and be admitted into *Greenwich* hospital, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 5. *vol.* 14.—*Made perpetual by* 2 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 28. § 7. *vol.* 16.

Masters or seamen not defending themselves against pirates, or who shall utter any discouraging words, if the ship be taken, shall forfeit their wages to the owners, and suffer six months imprisonment, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 6. *vol.* 14.

No master of any vessel shall advance to any seaman above half his wages, while beyond sea, on forfeiture of double the sum advanced, 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 7. *vol.* 14. 12 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 30. § 12. *vol.* 15.

Commander of a man of war who shall receive on board any merchandize, &c. except gold, silver, &c. shall lose his wages, forfeit his command, and be incapacitated, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 24. § 8, &c. *vol.* 14. 22 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 33. *vol.* 19.

All monies granted on the head of seamen's wages, shall be applied for those services; when any of his Majesty's ships shall have been in sea pay six months, the commander shall make out pay lists immediately, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ft.* 2. *c.* 9. § 6, 7. *vol.* 15.

Volunteer entering his name with an officer of the fleet, to serve on board any ship, making his appearance, &c. shall be intitled to wages from the date of his certificate, be allowed conduct money, and two months wages, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ft.* 2. *c.* 14. *vol.* 15. 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. *vol.* 17. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. *vol.* 22.

Inferior officer or seaman dying, the commander to make out and transmit a ticket of his pay, 1 *Geo.* 2. *ft.* 2. *c.* 14. § 2. *vol.* 15.

Seaman deserting, not to forfeit more of his wages than what were owing, and no ticket made out, &c. shall be sloop, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ft.* 2. *c.* 14. § 5, 6. *vol.* 15.

All bargains, &c. concerning seaman's pay, allowances, &c. declared void, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ft.* 2. *c.* 14. § 7. *vol.* 15.

Not to discharge any seamen from debts contracted, or to invalidate the sale of any ticket, 1 *Geo.* 2. *ft.* 2. *c.* 14. § 8. *vol.* 15.

Nor to make void any indenture whereby any master is intitled to his apprentice's wages, so as such apprentice was not above 18 years old at the time of such indenture, 1 *Geo.* 2. *ft.* 2. *c.* 14. § 9. *vol.* 15.

No letter of attorney made by any seaman in his Majesty's service, shall be valid, unless made revocable, and attested by the captain, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ft.* 2. *c.* 14. § 10. *vol.* 15.

Consuls, &c. in foreign parts to provide for seafaring men, &c. driven to their coasts, to send home such seamen by the first ships, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ft.* 2. *c.* 14. § 12, 13, 14. *vol.* 15. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 26, 27. *vol.* 22.

No seaman liable to be taken out of his Majesty's service by any process, &c. other than for some criminal matter, unless the debt amounts to 20*l.* &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. *ft.* 2. *c.* 14. § 15, 16. *vol.* 15.—*Extended to Ireland by* 14 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 38. § 3. *vol.* 17. 31 *Geo.* 2. *c.* 10. § 28, 29. *vol.* 22.

No masters of ships to proceed on voyage without agreement in writing with the mariners for wages, &c. apprentices excepted, on forfeiture of 5*l.* for each mariner, to the use of Greenwich hospital, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 36. vol. 16.—*Made perpetual and extended to America by* 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 31. vol. 25.

Mariners deserting, or refusing to proceed on the voyage, &c. to forfeit to the owners, the wages then due, &c. may be committed to the house of correction, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 36. § 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 13, vol. 16.

Masters to pay mariners wages in thirty days after coming home, on penalty of 20*s.* 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 36. § 7. vol. 16.

In case of suit for wages, the master, and not the seaman, shall be obliged to produce the agreement, &c. 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 36. § 8. vol. 16.

The wages and allowance of one man in every hundred, in ships of war, to be applied for relief of widows of commission and warrant officers, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. § 18. vol. 16. *Of one other seaman, &c. by* 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 47. § 10. vol. 20.

Merchant ships, &c. may be navigated by foreign seamen, not exceeding three fourths, during time of war, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 3. § 1. 4. vol. 17. 28 *Geo.* 2. c. 16. vol. 21.

Foreign seamen, serving on board men of war or merchant ships, two years, during war and on proclamation, shall be deemed naturalized, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 3. § 2, 3. vol. 17.

Bounty money shall be paid to seamen, &c. for taking or destroying the enemies ships, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 4. § 15, 16. vol. 17. 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. § 18, 19. vol. 18.

Every person under the age of 18, or above the age of 55, foreign seamen serving on board *English* ships, &c. shall be protected from impressing, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 17. vol. 17.

Greenland fishermen or sailors not to be impressed, 13 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 5. vol. 17.

Widows of seamen killed in the service, to receive a year's pay as bounty, 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 38. § 2. vol. 17.

Seamen in merchants service, from 25 *March* 1741, to 1 *March* following, not to be paid more than 35*s.* per month, &c. 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 38. § 4, 5. vol. 17.

Offences committed by any seaman on board any privateer, &c. during the present war, to be punished in like manner as in ships of war, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. § 25, 26. vol. 18.

Mariners belonging to privateers, or trading ships, not to be impressed in the *West Indies*; unless they have deserted from his Majesty's ships, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. vol. 18.

Masters of trading ships outward bound, &c. shall be obliged to carry mariners in the King's service, to the port he is bound to, &c. 19 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. § 5, 6. vol. 18.

No letter of attorney to receive prize money or bounty money by any seaman, shall be effectual, unless made revokable and attested by the commander, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 24. § 6. vol. 19.

An hospital for the relief and support of seamen, &c. in the merchants service, incorporated, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 38. vol. 19.

Seamen disabled, &c. to bring certificates, &c. to have served five years, and paid 6*d.* per month, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 38. § 3, 4, 31, &c. vol. 19.

Persons paying 50*l.* to the receiver of the hospital, to be governors, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 38. § 16. vol. 19.

All masters, seamen, &c. except apprentices, to pay 6*d.* per month for the uses of the same, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 38. § 17, &c. vol. 19.

Seamen in the *East India* company's service, exempted, and excluded, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 38. § 37, 38. vol. 19.

Offences of counterfeiting seamen's tickets, and *Mediterranean* passes, excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 52. § 25. vol. 19.

Marin-

Mariners, &c. who have been at any time employed in his Majesty's service, impowered to exercise trades, &c. saving the privileges of the universities, 22 Geo. 2. c. 44. vol. 19.

Merchant ships may be navigated by foreign seamen, not exceeding three fourths, for one year and no longer, &c. 28 Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 21.

Men borne on any ships books as supernumeraries, are intitled to wages, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 2, 3. vol. 22.

Seamen turned over from one ship to another, &c. shall be rated, paid their wages, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 4, &c. vol. 22.

Captain to report seamen fit to be discharged as unserviceable, &c. and to make out ticket for his pay, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 9, &c. vol. 22.

Seamen abroad enabled to remit any part of their wages to their wives, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 13, 14, 15. vol. 22.

Wages of apprentice to be paid to his master, unless he be above the age of eighteen when the indentures were executed, or rated as servant to some officer to whom such apprenticeship was unknown, 31 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 16. vol. 22.

Captain to transmit to the navy board regularly, pay-books, lists of tickets, muster-books, &c. and in wilful default to forfeit all his wages to the chest at *Chatham*, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 17, &c. vol. 22.

No letter of attorney by any seaman, &c. to intitle any to receive any wages, pay, allowance, &c. unless made revocable and attested by the captain, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 21. vol. 22.

All bargains, sales, contracts, &c. concerning wages, pay, allowances, &c. declared null, and shall be paid to the seaman himself, or his lawful attorney, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 22. vol. 22.

Fees of court for probate of seaman's will, &c. to be 1*s*. for goods

under 20*l*. &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 23. vol. 22.

Personating seamen, &c. supposed to have wages due to him, or his relation, creditor, executor, &c. or forging wills, tickets, letters of attorney, &c. or making false oath to obtain, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 31 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 24. vol. 22.

No more than 6*d*. in the pound to be deducted for receiving and paying seamen's wages, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 30, 31. vol. 22.

Mariners, &c. who have been in the service, upon their discharge by the insolvent act, if under 50 years of age, &c. to serve during the war, and if they desert, &c. liable to arrest, &c. 1 Geo. 3. c. 17. § 57. vol. 23.

Officers, seamen, &c. on board the King's ships, intitled to the sole property of lawful prizes, &c. 2 Geo. 3. c. 16. vol. 25.

The forfeitures incurred by seamen, &c. for the use of *Greenwich* hospital, by the 2 Geo. 2. c. 36. shall be paid, &c. out of the seamen's wages, to the proper officer, &c. in *America*, 2 Geo. 3. c. 31. vol. 25.

For other matters, see *Admiral*, *Arrests*, *Candles*, *Certiorari*, *Coals*, *Cottages*, *Customs*, *Felony*, *tit. Seamen*, *Fish*, &c. *Greenland*, *Greenwich Hospital*, *Limitations*, *Oaths*, *Pirates*, *Plantations*, *Poor*, *Privateers*, *Prizes*, *Probate of Wills*, *Recusants*, *Ships*, *Stamps*, *Swearing*, *Vagrants*, *Watch and Ward*, *Watermen*, *Wills*, *Wreck*.

Search.

After four writs of search returned, whether the muniment be found for the King, or not, they who are for the King shall be put to answer and defend the lands demanded, &c. 14 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 14. vol. 1.

Searchers. See *Customs*.

Seatown.

The lands of *Seatown*, &c. granted to and vested in the archbishop of *Dublin*

Dublin and his successors, 4 *An. c.* 26. vol. 11.

Secondary of the King's Bench,

— may have three clerks, who after expiration of clerkship of five years, may be admitted attorneys, 2 *Geo. 2. c.* 23. § 16. vol. 16.

Secunda Superoneratione. See *Admeasurement, &c.*

Second Deliverance. See *Replevin.*

Sedgemoor in Somersetshire.

Water courses to be opened and made for rendering the moor more profitable, &c. 10 & 11 *W. 3. c.* 26. vol. 10.

Seed Oil. See *Oil.*

Seisures. See *Customs, Debt to the King, Franchises, Inquisition, Issues, Liberties.*

Senna,

— imported, to pay the duties of tonnage and poundage, &c. as a medicinal drug, 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c.* 43. § 3. vol. 13. — except four bales of senna imported by Th. Vernon *esq;* 6 *Geo. 1. c.* 11. § 53. vol. 14.

Sequestration. See *Ecclesiastical Courts.*

Serjeants at Arms.

There shall be but thirty serjeants at arms, who shall meddle with nothing but touching their offices, and do no extortion, &c. 13 *R. 2. st. 1. c.* 6. vol. 2.

Servants. See *Felony, tit. Servants, Fire, Labourers.*

Services. See *Tenures.*

Service and Sacraments.

Any person speaking against the sacrament, &c. or against the receiving thereof in both kinds, shall on conviction, &c. suffer fine and imprisonment, &c. 1 *Ed. 6. c. 1. vol. 5.* — Repealed by 1 *Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.* — Revived by 1 *El. c. 1. § 14. vol. 6.*

The sacrament shall be delivered

to the people under both kinds of bread and wine, the minister not to deny the same to any that humbly desire it, without a lawful cause, any ordinance, &c. to the contrary notwithstanding, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 1. § 7. vol. 5.*

Repeal of all acts concerning doctrine or matters of religion, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. § 3. vol. 5.*

For uniformity of service and administration of the sacraments throughout the realm, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 1. § 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 1. vol. 5.* — Repealed by 1 *Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.* — Revived and confirmed by 1 *El. c. 2. 8 El. c. 1. § 3. vol. 6.* 1 *Fa. 1. c. 25. § 48. vol. 7. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 4. vol. 8. 5 dn. c. 5. 5 An. c. 8. § 7. vol. 11.*

Any depraving the book of common prayer, shall forfeit 10 *l.* for the first offence, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 1. § 2. vol. 5.* 1 *El. c. 2. § 7, &c. vol. 6.*

The bishop may associate with the justices of oyer, &c. for determining the said offences, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 1. § 4. vol. 5.* 1 *El. c. 2. § 18. vol. 6.*

The two universities, &c. may use prayer in their chapels, in *Greek, Latin or Hebrew*, except the communion, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 1. § 6. vol. 5. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 4. § 18. vol. 8.*

The said offences inquirable and punishable by the ecclesiastical jurisdiction, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 1. § 12. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 1. § 3, 4. vol. 5.* 1 *El. c. 2. § 16. vol. 6.*

Every person shall resort to his parish church or chapel upon *Sundays* and holidays, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 1. vol. 5.*

Persons being present at any other form of service, &c. shall suffer imprisonment, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 1. § 6. vol. 5.* 1 *El. c. 2. § 9. 35 El. c. 1. vol. 6.*

All such service, &c. as was used in the last year of King *H. 8.* shall be used through the realm, 1 *Mar. st. 2. c. 2.* — Repealed by 1 *El. c. 2. vol. 6.*

Any person disturbing a preacher, molesting a priest in mass or other ser-

service, breaking any altar, crucifix, &c. shall be committed to prison, &c. 1 *Mar. fl.* 2. c. 3. vol. 6.

Any refusing such offenders, shall forfeit 5 l. and also the parish if he escape, 1 *Mar. fl.* 2. c. 3. § 7, 8. vol. 6.

Every person not resorting to church or chapel, shall be liable to censures of the church, and forfeitures, &c. 1 *El. c.* 2. § 14. 23. 35 *El. c.* 1. vol. 6.

The bible and book of common prayer to be translated into the *Welsh* tongue: and a bible and common prayer in *English* shall be in every church in *Wales*, 5 *El. c.* 28. vol. 6.

Every ecclesiastical person shall subscribe to the articles, &c. maintaining doctrine against them, &c. cause of deprivation, &c. 13 *El. c.* 12. vol. 6.

All ministers, &c. to read and declare their assent to the use of the common prayer, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 4. vol. 8.

The time for reading and subscribing, &c. enlarged with respect to persons disabled by sickness or other impediment, 15 *Car.* 2. c. 6. vol. 8.

All persons admitted into any office, &c. to receive the sacrament, according to the church of *England*, and subscribe the declaration against transubstantiation, &c. within three months, 25 *Car.* 2. c. 2. vol. 8. — *Within six months*, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. § 3. vol. 17. 16 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. § 3. vol. 18.

A certificate under the hands of the minister, &c. to be delivered into the court where he takes the oaths, &c. 25 *Car.* 2. c. 2. § 3. vol. 8.

Further time for receiving the sacrament, &c. allowed to persons on board the fleet, or beyond sea; so as they qualify themselves in three calendar months after their return, 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 29. vol. 15. — *in four months*, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 31. § 5. vol. 16. — *in six months*, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. § 4. vol. 17.

Allowance by the ordinary of law-
ful impediment for not reading the
prayers, &c. extended to the not read-

ing the certificate and declaration within the time limited, 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. vol. 20.

Persons reading the articles and declaration, at the time of reading the morning and evening prayers indemnified, though not read within the two months after induction, 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 28. § 2. vol. 20.

For other matters, see *Bishops, Church, Corporation, Ireland, King, Naturalization, Nonconformists, Oaths, Recusants, Religion, Rome, Scotland, Superstitious Books, Wales.*

Sessions of the Peace. See *Justices of Peace, Middlesex, Scotland.*

Set off. See *Debt and Debtors.*

Settlement of the Poor. See *Poor.*

Sevenoake.

The wharf and key called *Wool-Key*, &c. vested in trustees for his Majesty, &c. subject to an agreement with the wardens and assistants of the free school in *Sevenoake* in *Kent*, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 31. vol. 16.

Severn. See *Fish, Rivers.*

Sewers.

Frank-pledge shall inquire of waters turned or stopped, or brought from their right course, *Stat. Frankpl.* 18 *Ed.* 2. fl. 1. § 11. vol. 1.

Commissions of sewers shall be made by the chancellor, into all parts needful, to enquire of all walls, ditches, gutters, sewers, trenches, &c. of annoyances, by whose default, who hath loss, or benefit; to distrain, to make collectors, orders, &c. 6 *H.* 6. c. 5. 8 *H.* 6. c. 3. 18 *H.* 6. c. 10. 23 *H.* 6. c. 9. 12 *Ed.* 4. c. 6. vol. 3. 4 *H.* 7. c. 1. 6 *H.* 8. c. 10. 23 *H.* 8. c. 5. vol. 4. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. c. 8. § 1. vol. 5. 12 *Car.* 2. c. 6. vol. 7.

No person compellable to act in the commission of sewers, unless he be dwelling within the county: commissioner refusing to take the oath appointed, shall forfeit five marks, 25 *H.* 8. c. 19. vol. 4.

All sums rated by force of the commission of sewers upon any of the King's lands, shall be leviable by distress on the occupier, &c. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 8. § 2. vol. 5.

Commissioners of sewers in the county of Glamorgan, authorized to make orders, &c. for saving the land from destruction by lands rising out of the sea, 1 Mar. st. 3. c. 11. vol. 6.

Commission of sewers shall continue ten years, unless repealed by a new one, or *superfedeas*; orders to be by indenture, &c. 13 El. c. 9. vol. 6.

The commissioners order shall continue one year, though the commission expire, 13 El. c. 9. § 2. vol. 6.

The fines and americiaments shall be estreated into the exchequer yearly, 13 El. c. 9. § 6. vol. 6. 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 12. vol. 13.

Ditches, sewers, streams, water-courses, &c. falling into the Thames within two miles of London, shall be subject to the commission of sewers, 3 Ja. 1. c. 14. vol. 7. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 2. 19 Car. 2. c. 3. § 20. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 17. vol. 8. 2 W. & M. st. 2. c. 8. § 14. vol. 9. 7 An. c. 9. vol. 11.

The new cut for bringing a fresh stream to the north part of London, shall be subject to the commission of sewers, 3 Ja. 1. c. 18. § 8. vol. 7.

For opening and making roynes and water courses in Sedgemoore, &c. in the county of Somerset, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 26. vol. 10.

Commissioners of sewers, for non-payment of any lot assessed on copyhold lands, may decree the same from the owners, &c. the purchasers of such copyholds, to agree with lords for the accustomed fines, and to be admitted, &c. 7 An. c. 10. § 1, 2. vol. 11.

Six of the commissioners may by warrant empower any person to levy the assessments by distress and sale: the overplus to be restored to the owner, 7 An. c. 10. § 3. vol. 11.

For other matters, see London, Paving, Rivers, Wears.

Shalloons.

No shalloons or other drapery, &c. to be exported out of Ireland, to any place but England or Wales, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 10. vol. 10.

For other matters, see Wool.

Sheep.

None shall export any sheep, except to victual Calais, on pain of forfeiture, &c. 3 H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3. 22 H. 8. c. 7. vol. 4.

No man shall have in his possession, &c. above two thousand sheep, 25 H. 8. c. 13. vol. 4.

Exporters of any manner of sheep, alive, shall for the first offence, forfeit all their goods, &c. suffer a year's imprisonment, have their left hand cut off, &c. the second offence felony, 8 El. c. 3. vol. 6.

Exporters of sheep, shall forfeit 20 s. for each, and the sheep, the vessel, &c. 12 Car. 2. c. 32. vol. 7.

Stealing sheep, &c. or part of the carcase, &c. made felony without benefit of clergy, 14 Geo. 2. c. 6. vol. 17.—Extended to lamb, bullock, &c. 15 Geo. 2. c. 34. vol. 18.

For other matters, see Cattle, Wool.

Sherbet. See Coffee.

Sheffield.

For regulating the proceedings in personal actions in the courts baron of the manors of Sheffield and Ecclesall in the county of York, 29 Geo. 2. c. 37. vol. 21.

For other matters, see Cutlers.

Sheriffs.

No sheriff, coroner, nor other bailiff, shall hold pleas of the crown, Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 17. vol. 1.

Sheriff, &c. shewing patents of summons for the King's debt, may attach and enrol the goods of the debtor after his death, by view of lawful men, so that nothing be taken away, till the King's debt satisfied, &c. Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 18. vol. 1.

Sheriff shall hold county court but
L i from

from month to month, where greater time hath been used, there shall be greater: shall keep his turn but twice in the year, and only in place accustomed, &c. the view of *Frankpledge*, yearly at *St. Michael*, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 35. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 10. vol. 1.

The sheriff, on *re-disseisin*, after recovery in assize, &c. shall imprison the party, and restore the plaintiff, &c. *Stat. Merton*, 20 H. 3. c. 3. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 8. vol. 1.

Sheriff, &c. having received the King's debt of the summons of the exchequer, shall acquit the debtor, &c. *Stat. de Distric. Scaccar.* 51 H. 3. pt. 4. vol. 1.

Sheriffs, &c. shall account and pay farms, rents, issues, &c. at the proper of the exchequer, on *Monday* after *Michaelmas*, and the *utras* of *Easter*, &c. *Stat. de Scaccar.* 51 H. 3. pt. 5. vol. 1.

Priors, barons, religious, &c. exempt from attendance on the sheriff's turn, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 10. vol. 1.

The sheriff shall make replevin of beasts distrained out of liberties, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 21. vol. 1.

The sheriff shall not lodge with any person with more than five or six horses; nor grieve religious men, nor others by often coming and lodging, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 1. *Artic. super Chart.* 28 Ed. 1. pt. 3. c. 13. vol. 1.

Sheriff shall take nothing for the escape of a felon, until it be adjudged, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 3. vol. 1.

Goods wrecked shall be kept by view of the sheriff, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

Sheriff, concealing felons, &c. making default in fresh suit by hue and cry, &c. shall have fine and imprisonment, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 9. vol. 1.

Sheriffs shall keep counter-rolls with the coroners, of appeals, inquests, attachments, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 10. vol. 1.

Sheriff shall not bail nor replevy notorious thieves, &c. but for petty larceny he may by the common writ, or without, taking no reward, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 15. vol. 1.

Sheriff, if distress be impounded in a castle or fortress, and refused to be delivered to him, on demand; shall by power of the county, demolish the castle or fortress, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 17. vol. 1.

Sheriffs, &c. shall not assess the common fines of the county, &c. but the justices, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 18. vol. 1.

A sheriff, having received the King's debt, shall discharge the debtor, &c. being attainted of the contrary, shall have fine, and treble damages, or his heir, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 19. 14 Ed. 2. pt. 1. vol. 1.

Party disseised by sheriff, &c. by colour of office, without authority, &c. shall have double damages, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 24. vol. 1.

No sheriff, &c. shall take any reward to do his office, but of the King; on extortion, shall yield twice as much, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 26. vol. 1.

Sheriff shall not suffer maintainers, barretors, stewards of great lords, &c. to make suit or give judgements, &c. in the counties, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 33. vol. 1.

Sheriff not making sufficient return of issues on the grand distress, &c. shall be amerced, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 45. vol. 1.

Sheriffs shall hold plea of trespass in their counties, under 40 s. as accustomed, *Stat. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. c. 8. vol. 1.

Tallies of the King's debts, &c. shall be delivered to the sheriff in presence of two knights, and he give receipts by indentures, &c. to be shewn and allowed in the exchequer, upon his accounts, &c. *Stat. Rutland.* 10 Ed. 1. pt. 1. vol. 1.

Debtor by statute-merchant has no remedy

remedy against the sheriff for sale of the goods under value, *Stat. Mercat.* 11 *Ed.* 1. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs, before they make deliverance of a distrefs, to take pledges to prosecute and make return, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 2. § 3. *vol.* 1.

False imprisonment lies against the sheriff for taking one for felony, before indicted by inquest, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff shall pay double damages and fine for malicious solicitation of distrefs, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 36. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff returning above twenty four in one assise, or jurors above seventy years old, &c. shall pay damage and be amerced, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 38. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff shall sign a bill of process received, pay damages for not returning writs, &c. shall be amerced if issues be found too small, must remove force by power of the county, imprison resistors, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 39. 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff bound to keep horse and armour to follow the hue and cry with the country, *Stat. Winton*, 13 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 2. *c.* 6. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff shall not levy issues forfeited before they pass out of the exchequer, shall make tallies of all money received, &c. *Stat. de Fin. levat.* 27 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 1. *c.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Justices of assise, &c. shall inquire if sheriffs let out by replevin prisoners not replevifable, &c. *Stat. de Fin. levat.* 27 *Ed.* 1. *c.* 3. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs, that are not of fee, shall be chosen by the county if they will, *Artic. super Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 3. *c.* 8. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff shall pay double damages, and be amerced, if jury be not of nearest neighbours, most sufficient, &c. *Artic. super Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 3. *c.* 9. *vol.* 1.

The counties shall not chuse sheriffs that shall be chargeable to them,

nor for rewards or bribes, &c. *Artic. super Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 3. *c.* 13. *vol.* 1.

Bailiwicks and hundreds shall not be let to farm, whereby the people be charged with contributions, *Artic. super Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 3. *c.* 14. *Stat. Lincoln.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ft.* 2. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff shall be punished by amercement, &c. for false return of writs, *Artic. super Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 3. *c.* 16. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs shall be assigned by the chancellor, treasurer, barons of the exchequer, and the justices, &c. none shall be sheriff unless he have sufficient land within the shire, nor who is steward or bailiff to a great lord; no sheriff shall lease his office in ferm, &c. execution of writs that come to the sheriffs shall be done by the hundreders sworn, &c. saving others franchise of return, *Stat. Lincoln.* 9 *Ed.* 2. *ft.* 2. 2 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. 4 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 9. 5 *Ed.* 3. *c.* 4. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff shall make return by indenture between him and bailiff of franchise, by their proper names, &c. *Stat. York.* 12 *Ed.* 2. *ft.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Sheriff, &c. shall take the oath before the justices, for faithful execution of his office, lawful election of knights, &c. *Artic. et Sacrament ministror. Ec.* *Stat. incert. temp.* 1 *vol.* 404.

Averment may be made against false return of writs, or of too little issues, returned by sheriff, or by bailiff of franchise, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 1.

Inquiry shall be made of sheriffs, gaolers, &c. who by dures compel prisoners to appeal others, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. *c.* 7. *vol.* 1.

Indictments in the sheriffs turn shall be by roll indented, 1 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 2. *c.* 17. *vol.* 1.

Where the sheriffs be charged, hundreds and wapentakes shall be annexed

nixed to counties, and not let to ferm, 2 *Ed.* 3. c. 7. 12. 14 *Ed.* 3. *fl.* 1. c. 9. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs and gaolers shall receive felons without taking any thing therefore, 4 *Ed.* 3. c. 10. *vol.* 1.

Sheriffs shall let their hundreds and wapentakes for the old ferm, and not above, 4 *Ed.* 3. c. 15. 14 *Ed.* 3. *fl.* 1. c. 9. *vol.* 1.

No sheriff shall continue in his office over one year, and then another shall be ordained in his place sufficient, &c. by the chancellor, chief justices, &c. yearly in the morrow of *All Souls* at the exchequer, 14 *Ed.* 3. *fl.* 1. c. 7. *vol.* 1. 28 *Ed.* 3. c. 7. 42 *Ed.* 3. c. 9. *vol.* 2. 46 *Ed.* 3. 2 *vol.* 195. 23 *H.* 6. c. 8. *vol.* 3.

Sheriffs shall put in such bailiffs for whom they will answer, &c. there shall be but one bailiff errant in one county, 14 *Ed.* 3. *fl.* 1. c. 9. *vol.* 1.

The gaols shall be rejoined to the sheriffs, who shall have the custody of the same, as they were wont, and shall put in such keepers for whom they will answer, 14 *Ed.* 3. *fl.* 1. c. 10. *vol.* 1. 19 *H.* 7. c. 10. *vol.* 4.

No sheriff that has been in his office by a year, shall abide in the same the year next following, and no commission shall be made to him for the same, 28 *Ed.* 3. c. 7. *vol.* 2. 23 *H.* 6. c. 8. *vol.* 3.

No writ or commission shall be directed to sheriffs to charge an inquest to indict any, 28 *Ed.* 3. c. 9. *vol.* 2.

The mayor, sheriffs, &c. of *London*, shall cause defaults, errors, &c. to be redressed, 28 *Ed.* 3. c. 10. *vol.* 2.

Sheriffs shall account only by estreats totted, &c. no sheriff, under sheriff, nor sheriff's clerk, shall abide in his office above one year, 42 *Ed.* 3. c. 9. *vol.* 2. 23 *H.* 6. c. 8. *vol.* 3.

None that hath been sheriff shall be so again in three years, if there be other sufficient in the county, 1 *R.* c. 11. *vol.* 2. 23 *H.* 6. c. 8. *vol.* 3.

Sheriff, leaving out of his returns

any cities or boroughs which were wont to come to parliament, shall be amerced, &c. as accustomed, 5 *R.* 2. *fl.* 2. c. 4. *vol.* 2.

Commissions shall be made to sheriffs, &c. to arrest preachers of heresy, and their abettors, &c. 5 *R.* 2. *fl.* 2. c. 5. *vol.* 2.

Every sheriff in person shall make proclamation of the statute of *Winchester*, four times a year in every hundred, &c. 7 *R.* 2. c. 6. *vol.* 2.

Sheriffs shall not be charged with the ancient fermes, &c. but shall account in the exchequer, and have allowance by their oaths of the issues of the counties: shall be punished for extortion at the King's will, 1 *H.* 4. c. 11. *vol.* 2.

Every sheriff shall in person continue in his bailiwick, and not let it to ferm: shall be sworn thereto in special amongst other articles in the oath of sheriff, 4 *H.* 4. c. 5. *vol.* 2.

Commissions shall be sent into the counties to inquire of the account of every sheriff, &c. 6 *H.* 4. c. 3. *vol.* 2.

Justices of peace and the sheriff shall arrest those who commit any riots, &c. 13 *H.* 4. c. 7. *vol.* 2.

The sheriffs bailiffs shall not be in the same office for three years after: under-sheriffs, &c. shall not be attorneys while in office, 1 *H.* 5. c. 4. *vol.* 3.

Sheriffs shall have allowance in their accounts of things casual, as estreats, upon their oaths, but not of yearly fermes certain, 4 *H.* 5. c. 2. *vol.* 3.

During four years, the King, notwithstanding the statute of 14 *Ed.* 3. or any other, may assign sheriffs, &c. to continue in their offices above one year, &c. 9 *H.* 5. *fl.* 1. c. 5. *vol.* 3.

Sheriff shall return writs directed to him at the days they be returnable, and warn jurors impanelled, on pain of double damages, 4 *H.* 6. c. 1. *vol.* 3.

Against indictments, inquests, extortion, &c. taken by the sheriff of *Here-*

Hersford, 9 H. 6. c. 7. 11 H. 6. c. 7. vol. 3.

In assise, naming the sheriff as a disseisor, falsely to the intent that he shall not execute the writ, shall abate the same, &c. 11 H. 6. c. 2 vol. 3.

Sheriffs, &c. taking reward to make array or panel, shall forfeit *ten times as much*, 18 H. 6. c. 14. vol. 3.

The gathering of head pence by the sheriff of *Northumberland*, shall be abolished, 23 H. 6. c. 7. vol. 3.

Confirmation of the statutes that no man shall be sheriff above one year, &c. sheriff, under sheriff, &c. occupying his office to the contrary, to forfeit 200*l.* for every year, &c. patents with *non obstante*, to be void: except under sheriffs, &c. in *London*, and sheriffs of freehold or inheritable, 23 H. 6. c. 8. vol. 3.

No sheriff shall let to farm, in any manner, his county, &c. none of his officers, &c. shall be returned on inquests, nor take money to omit arrests, or for letting to bail, &c. but only 20*d.* for the arrest, the bailiff 4*d.* &c. shall bail persons arrested, &c. upon reasonable sureties, conditioned to appear at the day in the writ, &c. shall make deputy yearly in the courts at *Westminster*; doing contrary, shall forfeit treble damages, 40*l.* &c. returning *cepi corpus*, or *reddidit se*, shall be chargeable to have the bodies, &c. 23 H. 6. c. 10. vol. 3.

Sheriffs, &c. shall assess and levy the wages of knights of the shire, lawfully, where assessable, &c. if they levy more, shall forfeit 20*l.* to the King, and 10*l.* to any that will sue, &c. 23 H. 6. c. 11. vol. 3.

The King's pardon to those who were sheriffs, &c. the last year, &c. for occupying their places above one year, 28 H. 6. c. 3. 8 Ed. 4. c. 4. vol. 3.

Sheriff shall deliver all indictments in the *tourn*, to the justices, and they to award process, &c. 1 Ed. 4. c. 2. vol. 3.

The sheriff may execute and return writs, &c. in *Michaelmas* term, though after the year his patent bore date, until he receive a writ of discharge, 12 Ed. 4. c. 1. vol. 3.

Every sheriff may execute his office during *Michaelmas* and *Hilary* term, if he hath not before his writ of discharge, 17 Ed. 4. c. 6. vol. 3.

No sheriff, &c. shall seize the goods of any person imprisoned for felony, before he be convicted, on forfeiture of double the value, 1 R. 3. c. 3. vol. 4.

Every sheriff, keeper of gaol, &c. shall certify the names of all their prisoners, to the next general gaol delivery, 3 H. 7. c. 3. vol. 4.

No sheriff, &c. shall enter any plaint in the county court, but where the plaintiff or his attorney is present, nor more than one for one trespass, &c. on forfeiture of 40*s.* justices of peace may inquire; view their estreats, &c. 11 H. 7. c. 15. vol. 4.

The sheriffs shall have the keeping of the common gaols, &c. patents for keeping the same granted to others, for life or years, shall be void; he shall be fined 100 marks for the negligent escape of any indicted of treason, &c. The sheriff of *Surrey* shall not have the keeping of the *King's Bench* and *Marshalsea*, &c. 19 H. 7. c. 10. vol. 4.

The shire-court for the county of *Suffex* shall be held at *Chichester* and *Lewes*, alternately, 19 H. 7. c. 24. vol. 4.

Under sheriff, &c. of *Bristol* may occupy their offices from year to year, in like sort as in *London*, 6 H. 8. c. 18. vol. 4.

All statutes made of sheriffs, under sheriffs, &c. shall be extended to stewards, bailiffs, and other officers of liberties and franchises having returns and executions of writs, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 24. § 14, 15. vol. 4.

Sheriffs, upon their accounts in
L 13 the

the exchequer, shall be discharged of sums which by their oath they cannot levy; and shall have allowance for their reasonable expences for diet of the justices of assize, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 16. — Repealed and partly re-enacted by 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 4. vol. 5.

Sheriffs in *Wales*, and of *Chebbire* and *Chester*, shall have deputies in the *King's Bench*, and *Common Pleas*, 1 Ed. 6. c. 10. vol. 5.

Every sheriff shall have tallies of reward delivered to him, without other charge, &c. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 4. vol. 5.

Sheriffs that take no tally of reward; upon their accounts shall on petition have allowance of their bill of costs, expences, &c. sworn to, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 4. § 7. vol. 5.

Such sheriffs, shall, upon their oath, be discharged of all such monies as they cannot levy, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 4. § 8, 9. vol. 5.

The sheriff shall be sworn to bring into the exchequer rolls of parchment of money which he hath, or might have levied; process shall issue thereon that the King may be truly answered, &c. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 4. § 10. vol. 5.

No county court shall be deferred longer than one month from court to court, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 25. vol. 5.

The sheriff of *Northumberland* shall keep the county court in no other place than in the town or castle of *Alnwick*, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 25. § 3. vol. 5.

The sheriff of *Northumberland* shall put in sureties in the exchequer for his accounts, as other sheriffs do, and each shall account only for his own time, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 34. vol. 5.

The sheriff of *Lancaster* shall have a deputy in the *King's Bench*, and another in the *Common Pleas*, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 26. § 4. vol. 5.

The courts of revenue, being of records, shall set fines and amerciaments upon sheriffs for not returning, &c. writs concerning the King's re-

venues, debt, &c. 7 Ed. 6. c. 1. § 12. vol. 5.

No sheriff shall exercise the office of justice of peace, while he is in that service, 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 8. § 2. vol. 6.

Sheriff shall appoint four deputies, not above twelve miles from each other, to make replevies of distresses, on forfeiture of 5 l. a month, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 12. § 3. vol. 6.

Sheriff making false return upon the writ of *Capias excommunicatum*, &c. shall forfeit 40 l. to the party grieved, 5 El. c. 23. § 9. vol. 6.

Where several counties had only one sheriff for two counties, &c. each shall have several sheriffs, who shall sever in their accounts, tallies, proffers, &c. 8 El. c. 16. 13 El. c. 22. vol. 6.

Sheriff, under sheriff, &c. taking any reward for not returning any person to be a juror, shall forfeit 5 l. 27 El. c. 6. § 4. vol. 6.

Under sheriffs, bailiffs, &c. besides the oath of supremacy, &c. shall be sworn not to exercise the office corruptly, nor take reward for returning any jury, &c. 27 El. c. 12. vol. 6.

Sheriffs, &c. may lawfully take upon any extent or execution, one shilling in the pound, where the sum levied exceeds not 100 l. and six pence in the pound afterwards, &c. 29 El. c. 4. vol. 6.

Sheriff making a warrant for arresting any person, before he has the original writ for the same, shall forfeit 10 l. and damages, and fine of 20 l. 43 El. c. 6. vol. 7. 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 53. vol. 14.

Sheriff, &c. may break open any house to take a popish recusant excommunicated, 3 Ja. 1. c. 4. § 35. vol. 7.

All sheriffs, who upon passing their accounts shall have their *Quietus est*, shall be absolutely discharged of all sums pretended not to be accounted for, unless questioned within four years;

years; officer, &c. suing proceſs contrary hereto, ſhall forfeit 40*l.* &c. 21 *Ja.* 1. *c.* 5. *vol.* 7. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 21. § 8. *vol.* 8.

Discharges and *Quietus eſt* given upon any account in the exchequer, from the year 1648, not to be avoided: iſſues, duties, &c. received by any ſheriff, &c. for the uſe of the *proteſtor*, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 12 *Car.* 2. *c.* 11. § 15. *vol.* 7.

Sheriffs to keep no table in aſſizes, for others than of their own family and retinue; ſhall make no preſent to any judge of aſſize, &c. nor have more than forty men-ſervants with liveries attending, nor under twenty, &c. on pain of 200*l.* 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 21. — *Made perpetual by* 1 *Ja.* 2. *c.* 17. § 4. *vol.* 8.

Not to extend to the ſheriffs of *London* and *Middleſex*, *Westmorland*, and cities, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 21. § 2. *vol.* 8.

Sheriffs ſhall not be charged in account to answer any illeivable ſeizure, farm, rent, debt, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 21. § 4, 5, 6. 10. *vol.* 8.

No perſon to be aſſigned to be ſheriff, except he have lands within the county ſufficient to answer the King and people, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 21. § 7. *vol.* 8.

Not to extend to ſheriffs of counties palatine of *Wales*, &c. ſheriffs there to account before their auditors, as heretofore, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. *c.* 21. § 9. *vol.* 8.

Sheriffs to pay the reward, &c. to apprehenders and prosecutors of highwaymen, &c. to be allowed the ſame in their accounts, and to be reimbursed by the treasury, upon certificate, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M.* *c.* 8. § 2. 4, 5, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. *c.* 17. § 9, 10, 11. *vol.* 9. 5 *An.* *c.* 31. § 1, 2, 3. *vol.* 11. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 4. *vol.* 13. 6 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 23. § 8. *vol.* 14.

No ſheriff of *London* or *Middleſex* to take of his under ſheriff any gra-

tuity, &c. for his place, nor oblige him to be at any expence, &c. except the rewards to apprehenders, &c. fees of paſſing ſuch ſheriff's accounts, and customary diſbursements, 5 *An.* *c.* 31. § 8. *vol.* 11.

Clerks, &c. concerned in paſſing ſheriffs patents or accounts, to take only the fees ſpecified in the ſchedule herein mentioned, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. *vol.* 13.

The rents and certainties yearly ſet in proceſs to ſheriffs to be ſettled, &c. and entered on record, and to be the *proſers* payable by each ſheriff, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 2. *vol.* 13.

Sheriffs levying debts, &c. (except poſt-fines) to have 1*s.* in the pound for the firſt 100*l.* and 6*d.* in the pound afterwards; and proceſs by *ſi. ſa.* and extent, to have 1*s.* 6*d.* in the pound for the firſt 100*l.* and 1*s.* afterwards, provided he duly answers for the ſame on his account, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 3. *vol.* 13.

No ſheriff ſhall be attached for not finiſhing his accounts, &c. but by writ under the exchequer ſeal, or warrant of a baron expreſſing his name, offence, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 5. *vol.* 13.

Clerk, &c. reſuſing to make out ſheriffs *Quietus*, &c. after payment or tender of due fees, &c. ſhall make ſuch ſatisfaction as the barons ſhall order in a ſummary way, 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 6. *vol.* 13.

Sheriff who ſhall be in ſurpluſage by diſbursements for the King's ſervice, (except in the counties palatine, &c.) may apply to the treasury, who is to pay the ſame, on certificate, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 7. *vol.* 13.

Sheriff dying before his office is expired, his under ſheriff ſhall execute the ſame; &c. till another ſheriff be appointed, &c. 3 *Geo.* 1. *c.* 15. § 8. *vol.* 13.

When a ſheriff ſeizes goods, &c. for the King's debt, and the ſubſequent ſheriff makes ſale, &c. the exchequer

chequer may apportion the fees, &c.

3 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 9. vol. 13.

No person shall buy, sell, farm, &c. the office of under sheriff, &c. on forfeiture of 500 l. &c. not to hinder taking lawful salary, fees, recompence, &c. 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 10, 11. vol. 13.

Sheriff, &c. employed in collecting debts to the crown, shall take no fee, except 4 d. only for an acquittance; not answering the same, &c. shall forfeit treble damages, &c. 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 13. vol. 13.

Sheriff may take poundage allowed, &c. for extraordinary service, by warrant of the treasury, &c. 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 14. vol. 13.

Sheriff executing *habere facias possessionem*, &c. shall not take above 1 s. in the pound of the yearly value where the whole exceeds not 100 l. per annum, and only 6 d. in the pound afterwards, 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 16. vol. 13. 8 Geo. 1. c. 25. § 5. vol. 14.

Sheriffs, &c. shall take poundage for executing a *Capias ad satisfaciendum* upon any judgement, &c. for no greater sum than what remains due to the plaintiff who is to mark the same on the back of the writ; any sheriff, &c. taking more than hereby allowed, is guilty of extortion, shall forfeit treble damages, &c. 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 17. vol. 13.

New oath of office to be taken by sheriff, &c. instead of the usual oath; except the sheriff in *Wales*, &c. 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 18, 19, 20. vol. 13.

This act not to extend to the sheriffs of *London* and *Middlesex*, *Durham*, *Wiltshire*, or any city, &c. as to their disposing of the offices of their under sheriffs, &c. 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 21. vol. 13.

Sheriffs in *Wales*, *Cheshire*, &c. to account before the auditor, whose *quietus* shall be sufficient discharge, &c. 3 Geo. 1. c. 15. § 22, 23, 24, 25. vol. 13.

The yearly sum of 4000 l. shall be

set apart in the exchequer, to be paid to sheriffs for the expences of their patents, accounts, and obtaining their *quietus*, without paying any fees, &c. namely to the sheriff of, &c. 3 Geo. 1. c. 16. vol. 13.

Every warrant to be made out on a writ, shall have the day and year set down thereon, on forfeiture of 10 l. 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 54. vol. 14.

Process unexecuted by the sheriff at the expiration of his office, shall be turned over to the succeeding sheriff, by indenture and schedule, on penalty of making good the damage, 20 Geo. 2. c. 37. vol. 19.

Sheriff not liable to make return of any writ, &c. unless required within six months after the expiration of his office, 20 Geo. 2. c. 37. § 2. vol. 19.

The day of assembling at the exchequer for ordaining sheriffs, shall be on the morrow of *Saint Martin*, 24 Geo. 2. c. 48. § 12. vol. 20.

The receiver of post-fines and his sureties, liable to the sheriff, &c. 32 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 6. vol. 22.

Receiver to pay the post-fines to the sheriff, on producing his *quietus*, and to deduct no more than 6 d. in the pound: forging the receiver's hand, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 32 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 8, 9. vol. 22.

For other matters, see *Arrests*, *Affize*, *Attornies*, *Bail*, *Bailiffs*, &c. *Bristol*, *County Court*, *Debt to the King*, *Disseisin*, *Distress*, *Estate*, *Escheators*, *Espreats*, *Exchequer*, *Fees*, *Forcible Entry*, *Franchises*, *Gaols*, *Highways*, *Hundreds*, *Juries*, *Northumberland*, *Norwich*, *Ouster le Main*, *Parliament*, *Pleas of the Crown*, *Recognizances*, *Replevin*, *Return of Writs*, *Scotland*, *Wales*.

Sherwood Forest.

No heath, ling, or brakes, to be burnt in the forest of *Sherwood*, without licence of owner, on penalty of 10 s. &c. 5 An. c. 14. § 5. vol. 11.

Ship

Ship Money,

— and proceedings thereupon declared unlawful, and all records and process concerning the same made void, 16 *Car. 1. c. 14. vol. 8.*

Shippay in Kent.

The King's ferry in the isle of *Shippay* in *Kent* shall be repaired and maintained by rate on the inhabitants and land occupiers, to be assessed by jury impanelled, &c. 18 *El. c. 10. § 10. vol. 6.*

Ships.

No ship fraught towards *England*, &c. shall be constrained to come to any port; or abide, &c. against the will of the merchants, masters, &c. they shall deliver their goods freely, &c. 28 *Ed. 3. c. 13. § 3. 20 R. 2. c. 4. vol. 2.*

No ship shall be forfeited for a small thing on board uncustomed, put without the owner's knowledge, 38 *Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 8. vol. 2.*

None of the King's subjects shall export or import merchandizes, but only in ships of the King's allegiance, 5 *R. 2. st. 1. c. 3. 14 R. 2. c. 6. vol. 2. Repealed by 1 El. c. 13. vol. 6.*

Where no *English* ships are to be had, merchandises may be brought or carried in strangers ships, 6 *R. 2. st. 1. c. 8. vol. 2. 4 H. 7. c. 10. vol. 4. Repealed by 1 El. c. 13. vol. 6.*

English merchants shall freight only in *English* ships, so that the owners take reasonable freight, 14 *R. 2. c. 6. vol. 2.*

No *Gascain* or *Guien* wines shall be imported but in *English* or *Irish* ships, 1 *H. 7. c. 8. 4 H. 7. c. 10. vol. 4. — Repealed by 1 El. c. 13. — Revived by 5 El. c. 5. § 11. vol. 6.*

No *Tholouse* woad shall be imported but in *English* or *Irish* ships, 4 *H. 7. c. 10. 7 H. 8. c. 2. 23 H. 8. c. 7. vol. 4. — Repealed by 1 El. c. 13. — Revived by 5 El. c. 5. § 11. vol. 6.*

A rate shall be paid for freight of

the several sorts of merchandises from the port of *London*, &c. and in case of war the freight may be raised, 32 *H. 8. c. 14. vol. 5.*

Gascain or *Guien* wines, or *Tholouse* woad may be imported in foreign ships as well as *English*, 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 18. vol. 5.*

Penalty for freighting foreign ships, except in certain cases; *English* hoys, &c. may cross the seas as far as *Caen* in *Normandy*, &c. 1 *El. c. 13. EXP. 5 El. c. 5. § 9. — Repealed by 13 El. c. 15. vol. 6.*

No wares to be carried from one port of this realm to another in a stranger's ship, 5 *El. c. 5. § 8. vol. 6. 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 6. vol. 7.*

No wines nor *Tholouse* woad shall be imported from *France*, but in *English* shipping, 5 *El. c. 5. § 11. vol. 6.*

Owners of ships, shipwrights, &c. may take apprentices, 5 *El. c. 5. § 12. vol. 6.*

The owner of a ship shall not forfeit the same for exporting corn, unless he was knowing, consenting, &c. 5 *El. c. 5. § 24. vol. 6.*

The corporation of the *Trinity-house* at *Deptford-strond*, may erect beacons, marks and signs for the sea, near the sea-coasts, &c. 8 *El. c. 13. vol. 6.*

Any person taking down a sea-mark, to forfeit 100 *l.* and not being worth so much, shall be deemed convict of outlawry, 8 *El. c. 13. § 4. vol. 6.*

Sea fish exported in *English* ships, with cross sails, to be exempt from custom, 13 *El. c. 11. vol. 6.*

No ships, &c. called catch, monger, &c. shall anchor upon the sea coasts of *Norfolk*, &c. in the time of common fishing, 13 *El. c. 11. § 4. vol. 6.*

No hoy or plate shall cross the seas, 13 *El. c. 15. vol. 6.*

Every merchant-denizen who ships merchandise in any carrack or galley, shall pay alien customs, 12 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 4. vol. 7.*

No goods shall be imported from the plantations, &c. but in *English* ships, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 1. vol. 7.

No goods of the produce of *Africa*, *Asia*, or *America*, shall be imported but in ships of *England*, or *Ireland*, or of the plantations, the master and three fourths of the mariners being *English*, on forfeiture of the ship, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 3. vol. 7.

No goods of foreign growth or manufacture shall be imported in *English* ships, but only from the places of their said growth, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 4. vol. 7.

No goods to be carried from one port of *England* to another in the vessel of any alien not denizenized, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 6. vol. 7.

Abatement, &c. in the book of rates to goods carried in *English* shipping, to extend only where three parts of the mariners are *English*, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 7. vol. 7.

No goods shall be imported of the produce, &c. of *Muscovy*, timber, salt, tar, hemp, flax, raisins, figs, olive-oil, grain, sugar, pot-ashes, wines, spirits, &c. but in vessels whereof the master and three fourths of the mariners are *English*: and no commodities of the produce of the *Turkish* empire, but in vessels *English* built and navigated, &c. or vessels of that country of which the goods are the growth, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 8, 9. vol. 7. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. § 19. vol. 21.

Officers of the customs not to allow any privilege to any foreign-built ship, until certificate or proof, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 10, 11. vol. 7.

French ships coming here, &c. to pay 5*s.* per ton, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 18. § 17. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 24. vol. 7.

Articles of war for his Majesty's navy and ships of war, 13 *Car.* 2. fl. 1. c. 9. vol. 7. 5 & 6 *W. & M.* c. 25. vol. 9. 18 *Geo.* 2. c. 35. vol. 18. 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 11. 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 33. vol. 19. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 27. vol. 21.

Foreign-built ships not to have the privilege of ships belonging to *England* or *Ireland*, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 6. vol. 8. 6 *An.* c. 37. § 21. vol. 11.

Merchant ships not having two decks, carrying less than sixteen pieces of ordnance mounted, &c. trading beyond the port of *Malaga*; shall pay additional duty of one per cent. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 35. vol. 8.

Proviso for ships where one moiety of the full lading is only fish, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 36. vol. 8.—Taken and cured by his Majesty's subjects only, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 33. § 3. vol. 17.

Persons who within the space of, &c. build any ship with three decks, &c. mounted with thirty pieces of ordnance, &c. shall receive an allowance of the customs of one tenth, &c. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 37. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 13, 14. vol. 8. 5 & 6 *W. & M.* c. 24. *EXP.* vol. 9.

Penalties for delivering up ships to pirates, &c. of wilfully destroying ships, 16 *Car.* 2. c. 6. vol. 8.

Prize ships made free for trade, 19 *Car.* 2. c. 11. vol. 8.

Master of a ship, of 200 tons and 16 guns, delivering her up to any pirates, &c. without fighting, rendered incapable, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 11. vol. 8.

The master not to leave his ship and go on board a *Turkish*, &c. ship, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 3. vol. 8.

Master of a ship under 200 tons and 16 guns, not to yield to any pirate, &c. not having at least his double number of guns, without fighting, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 4. vol. 8.

Where the master is forced by the mariners, &c. to yield his ship, he shall not be liable, &c. 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 8. vol. 8.

Mariner forcing his commander to yield the ship, guilty of felony, 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 11. § 9. vol. 8.

Merchant-ship, taking a ship that first assaulted them, shall have such share

share thereof as usual in privateers, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 11. vol. 8.*

Felony for any officer, &c. wilfully to destroy any ship, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 11 § 12. vol. 8.*

Foreign-built ships employed in the coasting trade, to pay a duty of 5 s. per ton, for every voyage; to the chest at *Chatham*, and to the *Trinity-house*; if they belong to *English* owners, 1 s. per ton, 1 *Ja. 2. c. 18. vol. 8.*

Duty of tunnage granted upon ships, &c. 30 s. per tun, to the *East Indies*; 15 s. per tun to *Italy* or *Turkey*, &c. 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 20. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 12. § 10, 11. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 31. § 27. vol. 9.*

Cruisers stationed for securing the merchant ships to be certified in parliament, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 20. § 46. vol. 9. 6 An. c. 13. vol. 11.*

Ships employed in bringing coals to *London*, &c. to be free from impressing, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 18. § 19. vol. 9.*

No goods to be imported or exported to or from the plantations but in ships built in *England, Ireland*, or in the plantations: except prize ships, and foreign ships that have been employed for three years to bring naval stores, &c. attested, &c. 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 22. vol. 9.*

Officers and seamen fighting in defence of their ship against pirates, &c. shall have rewards, not exceeding 2 l. per cent. of the freight, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 7. § 11. vol. 10.*

Reward to discoverers of any combination for running away with, or destroying ship, &c. 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 7. § 12. vol. 10.*

Seamen deserting merchant ships, to lose all wages then due, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 7. § 17. vol. 10.*

Hoyes and other vessels carrying corn and inland provisions within the port of *London*, may pass, without coquets, by *transfire*, &c. 1 *An. fl. 1. c. 26. vol. 10.*

Captain, master, &c. wilfully casting away, burning, &c. the ship, to

the prejudice of owner, or merchant, &c. shall suffer death, 1 *An. fl. 2. c. 9. § 4, 5. vol. 10. 4 Geo. 1. c. 12. § 3. vol. 13. 11 Geo. 1. c. 29. § 6. vol. 15.*

The master, wardens, &c. of *Trinity-house*, enabled to new erect light-house on the *Edystone* rock; all ships, &c. passing by the same to pay duties, &c. 4 *An. c. 20. vol. 11. 8 An. c. 17. vol. 12.*

Any ship not belonging to the royal navy, that shall fasten to the King's moorings, &c. the master, &c. shall forfeit 10 l. for every tide he stays, unless necessitated by stress of weather, &c. one moiety to *Greenwich* hospital, the other to the prosecutor, 10 *An. c. 17. § 21. vol. 12.*

Upon neglect or refusal by the master of such ship, on notice, to unloose from the King's moorings, for 24 hours, the King's officers may unloose such ship from the moorings, 10 *An. c. 17. § 22. vol. 12.*

All sheriffs, mayors, &c. custom officers, &c. to summon men to assist ships in distress; officers of other ships to assist on forfeiture of 100 l. &c. 12 *An. fl. 2. c. 18.—Made perpetual by 4 Geo. 1. c. 12. § 1. vol. 13.—Enforced by 26 Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 21.*

Persons, not impowered by the custom house officers and constables, &c. boarding any ship in distress, molesting them in saving the ship, or goods, &c. shall make double satisfaction, &c. the master, &c. may repel by force, pressers into the ship, 12 *An. fl. 2. c. 18. § 3, 4. vol. 13.*

Making holes in any ship in distress, stealing any pump, &c. shall be felony without benefit of clergy, 12 *An. fl. 2. c. 18. § 5. vol. 13.*

Owner, &c. destroying any ship to prejudice insurers, or merchants, shall suffer death, 4 *Geo. 1. c. 12. § 3. vol. 13.*

Fir-timber, masts, &c. may be imported from *Germany* in *British* ships navigated according to law, paying such duties as if imported from *Norway*,

1777, 6 Geo. 1. c. 15. vol. 14.

Ships less than 30 tons, importing brandy, &c. forfeited, 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 29, 30. vol. 14.

Ships under 50 tons hovering within two leagues of the shore; commanders of men of war, &c. or officers of the customs may compel the master to come into port, &c. 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 31. vol. 14. 12 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 1. vol. 17.

Master of a ship, &c. suffering brandy or uncustomed goods to be put out of his ship; or wool, &c. to be taken in from the shore, besides former penalties, shall suffer six months imprisonment, 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 32. vol. 14.

The rule to measure the contents of the tonnage of ships hovering on the coast, &c. 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 33. vol. 14. 32 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 11. vol. 22.

Ships less than 40 tons, importing brandy, &c. forfeited, 8 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 1, 2. vol. 14.

Commander of a man of war, receiving any goods on board, except gold, silver, &c. shall forfeit his command, lose his wages, and be incapacitated, &c. 8 Geo. 1. c. 24. § 8. vol. 14. 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 24. vol. 19.

Such commander, &c. shall forfeit the value of the goods put on board, to the discoverer, and to Greenwich hospital, &c. 8 Geo. 1. c. 24. § 9. vol. 14. 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 24. vol. 19.

Ships passing, &c. St. George's channel to pay a duty to the light-house upon the island or rock called *Skerries*, 3 Geo. 2. c. 36. vol. 16.

No master, &c. of any ship outward bound shall receive on board any gunpowder, above *Blackwall*, 5 Geo. 2. c. 20 § 2. vol. 16.

Ships coming into the *Thames*, to land all their gunpowder before arrival at *Blackwall*, 5 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 3. vol. 16.

No ship guns to be fired between *London bridge* and *Blackwall* after setting of the sun: nor any pitch, tar,

&c. to be melted on board such vessels, 5 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 4. vol. 16.

Ships mooring in *St. Saviour's* dock, unless while loading, repairing, &c. shall forfeit 20s. for every day, &c. 5 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 10. vol. 16.

Owners of ships liable only to forfeit the value of the ship and freight, for embezzlements committed by the master, &c. without their knowledge, 7 Geo. 2. c. 15. vol. 16.

If several freighters suffer by such embezzlement, and the value of the ship, &c. is not sufficient to compensate their loss; their proportions shall be in average, and the freighters may exhibit a bill in equity for discovering the amount of such losses, 7 Geo. 2. c. 15. § 2. vol. 16.

Part-owners of the ship, exhibiting such bill to annex an *affidavit* that they do not collude with the defendants, 7 Geo. 2. c. 15. § 3. vol. 16.

Not to discharge any remedy by law for the party aggrieved by embezzlements, against the master, &c. of such ship, 7 Geo. 2. c. 15. § 4. vol. 16.

Merchant-ships, &c. may be navigated by three fourths foreigners, during any war, upon publishing proclamation, &c. 13 Geo. 2. c. 3. vol. 17. 28 Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 21.

Goods belonging to aliens may be imported from *Spain* and *Portugal*, &c. the produce of their dominions, &c. in ships navigated according to law, 17 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 4. vol. 18.

A reward of 20,000 *l.* to the owner of the vessel discovering a north-west passage, 18 Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 18.

Prize-ships, legally condemned, shall be deemed as *British*-built, 20 Geo. 2. c. 45. § 9. vol. 19.

All offences made felony by act of parliament against wilful casting away, burning or destroying ships, excepted out of the general pardon, 20 Geo. 2. c. 52. § 14. vol. 19.

Articles for government of his Majesty's ships and forces by sea, 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. vol. 19,

Offences not to be tried by court-martial, unless committed within the jurisdiction of the admiralty, except those specified in 5th, 34th, and 35th articles, 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 4. vol. 19.

No land officer or soldier on board any transport ship, to be tried by a naval court-martial, 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 5. vol. 19.

Any person refusing to give evidence at court-martial, prevaricating, or behaving with contempt, may be committed to prison, &c. perjury, &c. may be prosecuted, &c. 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 17. vol. 19.

The articles to be in force with respect to crews of ships lost or destroyed: the pay and wages of those who did their duty, &c. continued, &c. 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 21, 22. vol. 19.

No person, not flying from justice, to be tried, unless complaint in writing be made to the admiralty, &c. or a court be ordered within three years, or within one year after the return of the ship or offender, 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 23. vol. 19.

Persons convicted of theft to the value of 40s. on board any ship, vessel, &c. in any port, navigable river, &c. shall be excluded from benefit of clergy, 24 Geo. 2. c. 45. vol. 20.

Persons convicted of plundering shipwrecked goods, &c. or of obstructing the escape of any person from a wreck, or of putting out false lights, to suffer death without benefit of clergy, 26 Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 21.

The articles of war for his Majesty's navy and ships of war, 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. extended to officers and seamen serving in his Majesty's vessels employed in the lakes, &c. in North America, 29 Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 21.

Goods imported in British-built ships, being the property of foreigners, to pay aliens duty, 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 20. vol. 21.

Offences committed on board privateers, punishable in like manner as in the King's ships, during the war

with France, 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 33. vol. 21.

Such offences as are cognizable only by a court-martial, shall be tried by a court-martial, 29 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 34. vol. 21.

Privateers agreeing for the ransom of neutral ships made prizes, and discharging them without bringing them into port, deemed guilty of piracy, and to suffer death and confiscation of goods, &c. 32 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 12. vol. 22.

The rules, &c. established by 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. extended to all his Majesty's marine forces during their being borne as part of the complement of any ships of war, 1 Geo. 3. c. 8. § 42. vol. 23.

For other matters, *See Admiral, Aliens, Ballastage, Brandy, Bricks and Tiles, Butter, Cattle, Coals, Cochineal, Coffee, Consulate, Corn, Customs, East India Company, Excise, Felonies, Fish, Greenland, Greenwich Hospital, Hops, India Goods, Ireland, Leather, Linen, Longitude, Manufactures, Merchants, Newcastle, Pilots, Piracy, Plague, Plantations, Post-office, Privateers, Prizes, Safe-Conducts, Sail Cloth, Salt, Salvage, Scotland, Seamen, Silk, South Sea Company, Spices, Stores, Tobacco, Whalebone, Wines, Wool, Wreck, Yarmouth.*

Shoemakers.

No shoemaker nor cordwainer shall exercise the craft of tanning, nor converse, &c. 13 R. 2. st. 1. c. 12.—Confirmed by 21 R. 2. c. 16.—Repealed by 1 H. 4. c. 3. 4 H. 4. c. 35. vol. 2.—Revived by 2 H. 6. c. 7. vol. 3. 39 H. 7. c. 19. vol. 4. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 19. vol. 5.

No cordwainer, &c. within the city of London, &c. shall make any shoes, &c. with any pike or poleyn that shall pass the length of two inches, or sell, &c. on the Sunday, &c. 4 Ed. 4. c. 7. vol. 3.—Repealed by 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 9. vol. 4.

No person shall export shoes or boots, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. c. 15. § 5. *vol.* 5. 1 *Mar. sess.* 3. c. 8. § 2. 1 *El.* c. 8. § 5 *El.* c. 8. *vol.* 6. — *Repealed by* 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 7. § 6. *vol.* 8.

No shoemaker to make shoes or boots of any neats leather mingled, &c. 1 *El.* c. 8. — *Repealed by* 5 *El.* c. 8. *vol.* 6. 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 22. *vol.* 7.

No shoemaker shall make any boots, shoes, &c. but of leather well and truly tanned, curried, &c. nor put in any leather made of a sheep-skin, &c. nor sell, &c. upon the *Sunday*, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 22. § 28, 29. *vol.* 7.

Boots, shoes, or slippers, may be exported, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 7. § 6. *vol.* 8.

Boots, shoes, &c. upon exportation, to have an allowance of two thirds of the duty on leather, &c. on security not to reland the same, and certificate, &c. 9 *An.* c. 11. § 39, 40, 41, 42. 10 *An.* c. 26. § 5, 6. *vol.* 12.

A further drawback of one penny halfpenny for every pound weight, allowed on exportation of shoes, &c. on proper debenture, security, &c. 12 *An.* ft. 2. c. 9. § 64. *vol.* 13.

On due proof of journeyman's purchasing boots, shoes, &c. or materials, &c. a justice of peace may convict, and award satisfaction, to be levied by distress, and for want thereof, commit offender to house of correction, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 27. *vol.* 15.

Any person taking shoes, &c. in pawn from a journeyman shoemaker, &c. subject to like punishment, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 27. § 2. *vol.* 15.

Justices of peace, upon information, &c. may issue warrants, &c. to search for such goods, &c. and cause them to be restored to the owners, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 27. § 3. *vol.* 15.

Persons suffering themselves to be employed by a new master, before the shoes, boots, &c. delivered by a former are finished, shall be sent to the house of correction, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 27. § 4. *vol.* 15.

Party aggrieved by orders of such justices, may appeal to the next quarter sessions, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 27. § 5. *vol.* 15. *For other matters, see Hides, Leather, Skins, Tanner.*

Shooting,

— maliciously at any person in any dwelling-house, or other place, felony without benefit of clergy, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. § 1. *vol.* 15.

Shop Book. See *Evidence.*

Shop Lifters. See *Apprehenders of Felons, Burglary, Clergy.*

Shot for Ordnance. See *Ordnance.*

Shrewsbury,

— drapers, cottoners, and frizers, regulated, 8 *El.* c. 7. 14 *El.* c. 12. *vol.* 6.

— paving, lighting, watching, &c. 29 *Geo.* 2. c. 78. *vol.* 21.

— waterworks to be assessed to the land-tax on the profits, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 2. § 108. *vol.* 23.

Sign Manual.

Counterfeiting the royal sign manual, privy signet, &c. high treason, 1 *Mar. sess.* 2. c. 6. *vol.* 6.

For other matters, see Seals, Treason.

Signet. See *Clerk of the Signet.*

Silk.

No wrought silk belonging to the mystery of silk women, except girdles from *Genoa*, shall be imported on pain of forfeiture, &c. 33 *H.* 6. c. 5. 3 *Ed.* 4. c. 3. 22 *Ed.* 4. c. 3. *vol.* 3. 1 *R.* 3. c. 10. 1 *H.* 7. c. 9. *vol.* 4.

No silk wrought by itself or with any other stuff out of the realm, in ribbands, girdles, &c. shall be imported; other silks as well wrought as raw or unwrought, may be imported, &c. 19 *H.* 7. c. 21. *vol.* 4. — *Explained by* 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 13. *vol.* 8. — *And enforced by* 3 *Geo.* 3. c. 21. *vol.* 25.

Every person using the trade of silk-throwing in *London* and *W'estminster*,

ser, shall enter himself of the company of silk-throwers, &c. and be subject to the laws, orders, regulations, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 15. 20 Car. 2. c. 6. vol. 8.*

Persons embezzelling, &c. any silk delivered to be wrought up, and also buyers, receivers, &c. on conviction before justice of peace, shall make satisfaction, and on failure be set in the stocks, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 15. § 6, 7, 8. 20 Car. 2. c. 6. § 3. vol. 8. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 36. § 6. vol. 10.*

By-laws of the commonalty of silk throwers, restraining the number of mills, spindles, or other utensils, to be employed, &c. or to confine any freeman of the company to take less than three apprentices at a time; declared void, &c. 20 *Car. 2. c. 6. § 1, 2, 4. vol. 8.*

No thrown silk to be imported, except of the produce of *Italy, Sicily* or *Naples*, and in vessels navigated according to the act of navigation, &c. 2 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 9. 5 W. & M. c. 3. vol. 9. 1 An. st. 1. c. 27. c. 28. vol. 10. 2 & 3 An. c. 13. vol. 11.*

All wrought silks of *India* and *China*, imported within the time, &c. to pay additional duty of 20 *l. per cent.* value, 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 3. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 44. § 80. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 3. § 1. vol. 10.*

Wrought silks imported from any other place, 10 *l. per cent.* value, 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 4. vol. 9.*

All raw silks imported within the time, from *China*, or from the *East Indies*, 5 *l. per cent.* value, 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 5. vol. 9.*

All silks thrown into the gum imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 5 *l. per cent.* value: wrought silk, except *alamodes* and *lustrings*, 2 *s.* for every pound weight: silk ferret or floret, one moiety more than in the book of rates, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.*

No *alamodes* and *lustrings* to be imported but upon notice first given to

the commissioners of the customs, of the quality, marks, numbers, pack-age, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 5. § 14. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 45. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 43. vol. 10.*

Dealers in *alamodes* and *lustrings*, unless they have the seals, marks, &c. shall forfeit the same, &c. 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 18. § 28. vol. 9. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 36. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 43. vol. 10.*

No drawback on exportation of foreign *lustrings* or *alamodes*, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 30. § 5. vol. 10.*

Lustrings and *alamodes* imported, to pay additional duty of 4 *l.* for every pound weight, &c. 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 30. vol. 10.*

For encouragement of the royal *lustring* company, no foreign *alamodes* or *lustrings* to be imported into *England*, &c. but in the port of *London*, &c. 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 43. vol. 10.*

Officers in the King's service, taking on board or importing *alamodes* or *lustrings*, rendered incapable of serving, &c. 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 43. § 4. vol. 10.*

Any person altering or counterfeiting the seal or mark of the custom-house, or royal *lustring* company, shall forfeit 500 *l.* buying or selling such *alamodes*, &c. shall forfeit 100 *l.* &c. 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 43. § 5. vol. 10.*

Officers, &c. conniving at fraudulent importation of *alamodes*, &c. to forfeit 500 *l.* be incapacitated, &c. 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 43. § 6, &c. vol. 10.*

No wrought silks, &c. of *Persia*, *China*, or *India*, shall be worn, &c. not to be imported but at *London*, entered, &c. and exported again, &c. 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 10. vol. 10.*

French alamodes or *lustrings*, &c. not to be worn in this kingdom, & *An. c. 20. vol. 11.*

None but officers of the customs, or persons deputed by the royal *lustring* company, &c. may seize any *lustrings* or *alamodes* within *London* and *Westminster*, &c. 5 *An. c. 20. § 3. vol. 11.*

Clandestine importers of wrought silks

silks or silks mixed with gold or silver, &c. shall forfeit 200*l.* &c. sellers and concealers, forfeit 100*l.* &c. the silks forfeited to be sold at the *Custom-House*, &c. 6*An. c.* 19. § 14, 15. vol. 11.

Additional duty of 6*d.* per yard, &c. on silks, &c. printed, stained, painted, &c. in *Great Britain*, 10*An. c.* 19. § 69, &c. vol. 12.

Persons printing silks, &c. at any other place than their usual residence, to make a particular entry of the silks, &c. before printing, and pay down the duties, on penalty of 50*l.* &c. 1*Geo. 1. st. 2. c.* 36. § 21. vol. 13.

Prohibition to import raw silk, &c. of the produce of *Asia*, from any place in the *Streights* or *Levant* seas, except such as are within the dominions of the *Grand Seigneur*, 6*Geo. 1. c.* 14. vol. 14. 32*Geo. 2. c.* 34. vol. 22.

Exporters of ribbons, &c. made in *Great Britain* of silk only, shall have an allowance of 3*s.* for every pound weight; of silk mixed with gold or silver, 4*s.* for every pound weight, &c. 8*Geo. 1. c.* 15. vol. 14.

No allowances for such manufactures mixed with gold or silver at the edges or ends only, 8*Geo. 1. c.* 15. § 3. vol. 14.

No allowances on exportation of such manufactures mixed with silk, unless two thirds at least of the warp be silk, &c. 9*Geo. 1. c.* 8. § 9. 11*Geo. 1. c.* 29. § 3. vol. 15. 26*Geo. 2. c.* 32. § 4. vol. 21.

The securities given on exportation, where certificates cannot be obtained, may be discharged on the oath of the master, &c. 1*Geo. 2. st. 2. c.* 17. § 9. vol. 15.

No allowance on exportation of stuffs mixed with silk, unless the silk mixed in the warp, be apparent to view, &c. and double the value of the bounty, 1*Geo. 2. st. 2. c.* 17. § 10. vol. 15.

A reward of 14,000*l.* to be paid to Sir *Thomas Lombe*, for his engines for making organzine silk, 5*Geo. 2. c.* 8. vol. 16.

Certain persons empowered to import a certain quantity of raw silk of the growth of *Spain* from *Leghorn*, 14*Geo. 2. c.* 4. vol. 17.

The duties on importation of raw silk from *China*, to cease; such silk to pay the same duties, and to be allowed the same drawback, as raw silk of *Italy*, 23*Geo. 2. c.* 9. vol. 20.

Raw silk of the growth of the *British* colonies in *America*, may be imported duty free, so that the vessels be lawfully navigated, &c. entry made, &c. 23*Geo. 2. c.* 20. vol. 20.

Raw silk of the growth or produce of *Persia*, purchased in *Russia*, may be imported into this kingdom, from any port or place belonging to the empire of *Russia*, 23*Geo. 2. c.* 34. vol. 20.

Foreign silks, velvets, &c. imported, to be sealed before delivery from the custom-house at the end of the piece; notice to be given by the exporter, &c. found without seals, may be seized, &c. 26*Geo. 2. c.* 21. vol. 21.

Organzined thrown silk of the growth, &c. of *Italy* only, may be imported from any place, in any vessel, until the 1 *December* 1757, 30*Geo. 2. c.* 17. vol. 22.

Foreign ribbands, laces, and girdles, imported, may be seized by any person, importer to forfeit also 100*l.* persons assisting, &c. 50*l.* &c. 3*Geo. 3. c.* 21. vol. 25.

For other matters, see *Callicoes*, *Customs*, *India Goods*, *Linen*, *Manufactures*, *Russia*, *Ships*.

Silver-Smiths, &c. See *Gold*, *Money*, *Thread*, *Wire*.

Simony.

Presentation, collation, &c. to any benefice or living ecclesiastical, for any reward, profit, &c. shall be void, the crown shall have that turn; the person receiving such reward shall forfeit the double value of one year's profit, and the corrupt presentee disabled to take the same, 31*El. c.* 6. § 5. vol. 6.

Admission, institution, induction, &c. for reward, shall forfeit double value of one year's profit, shall be void, and the patron shall present as if such admitted person were dead, 31 *El. c. 6. § 6. vol. 6.*

Taker of reward, &c. for resigning or exchanging benefice, &c. shall lose double the value of the sum, and of the year's profit, &c. 31 *El. c. 6. § 8. vol. 6.*

Taker of reward for giving orders, or licence to preach, shall forfeit 40*l.* the party corruptly ordained, &c. shall forfeit 10*l.* and be disabled to take any benefice within seven years, &c. 31 *El. c. 6. § 10. vol. 6.*

The offence of simony, shall not prejudice any other patron, &c. innocent thereof, on pretence of lapse to the crown, &c. after the death of the simoniack, unless he was convicted, or his patron, in his life time, 1 *IV. & M. sess. 1. c. 16. vol. 9.*

Lease made by a simoniack, for valuable consideration, *bona fide*, not avoided thereby, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 16. § 3. vol. 9.*

Any person taking, &c. the next avoidance, &c. of any benefice, &c. for any sum, reward, &c. such agreement shall be deemed simoniacal, the presentation void, the person disabled, &c. 12 *An. st. 2. c. 12. § 2, vol. 13.*

All offences of simony and proceedings thereupon, excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 37. vol. 19.*

For other matters, see *Bishops, Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. Ordination, Universities.*

Sinking Fund. See *Annuities, Bank, Funds, Salt, South Sea Company.*

Skerries. (Island or Rock)

— a light-house there, and duties on ships granted for maintenance thereof, &c. 3 *Geo. 2. c. 36. vol. 16.* See *Ships.*

Skins and Skinners.

No person shall take the wool of
VOL. XXIV.

any sheep skin or lamb skin, or buy the skin of any buck, doe, &c. unless to make leather, or parchment, &c. 5 *El. c. 22. § 1. vol. 6.*

None to export sheep skins, &c. or the skins of any stag, &c. on pain of forfeiture, &c. 5 *El. c. 22. § 2. vol. 6.*

Tawed leather made of sheep skins and lamb skins, may be exported, 8 *El. c. 14. vol. 6.*

None but artizan skinners shall dress or export black coney skins, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 9. § 2. vol. 7.*

No merchant shall buy any coney skins or lamb skins, called morkins, under the number of 1000 black coney skins, or 3000 grey coney skins, or 2000 lamb skins, &c. nor utter the same again in small quantities, &c. unless to the artizan skinner, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 9. § 3. vol. 7.*

No skinner shall take any to be his journeyman, &c. unless he has served seven years as an apprentice therein, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 9. § 4. vol. 7.*

Additional duty of 6*d.* for every pound weight on deer skins imported; *Russia* hides 2*d.* other hides, &c. 9 *An. c. 11. § 1, 2. 5, 6, 7. vol. 12.*

On exportation, a drawback to be repaid of two thirds of the duties, on producing certificate, &c. 9 *An. c. 11. § 39, 40. vol. 12.* 12 *An. st. 2. c. 9. § 65. vol. 13.*

Additional duty of 3*d.* for every pound weight, on deer skins imported, &c. 10 *An. c. 26. § 1, 2. vol. 12.*

On oath of the exporter that the hides have been marked, &c. debentures to be made out for a drawback of two thirds of the duty, 10 *An. c. 26. § 5. vol. 12.*

For other matters, see *Beaver Skins, Butchers, Leather.*

Slander. See *Costs, False News, Scandalum Magnatum.*

Smuggling. See *Customs.*

Snake-Root. See *Drugs.*

Snuff.

All the clauses in the act 1 *Geo. 1. M n* *st. 2.*

ft. 2. c. 46. against manufacturing things to resemble tobacco, &c. and abuses in making and mixing snuff, extend to oakers, umber, or other colouring, fustick, &c. mixed with snuff, 5 *Geo. 1. c. 11. § 22. vol. 14.*

Rates *ad valorem* on snuff imported, repealed; to pay the *old subsidy*, imported from *America*, at 2 s. 6 d. per pound weight; from *Italy*, 5 s. &c. 12 *Geo. 1. c. 26. vol. 15.*

On exportation, drawback of all the duties, except the *old subsidy*, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 26. § 5. vol. 15.*

For other matters, see *Tobacco*.

Soap. See *Sope*.

Socage. See *Tenures*.

Sodomy. See *Buggery*.

Soldiers.

— not to be conveyed at the charge of the counties, without wages, 1 *Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 7. vol. 1. 18 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 7. 4 H. 4. c. 13. vol. 2.*

Allowances granted to the soldiers that had served King *Henry V.* 1 *H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.*

Where a soldier beyond the sea is outlawed, if his captain is dead, the certificate of his executors or administrators shall be received, 2 *H. 6. c. 9. vol. 3.*

A captain shall not abate of his soldiers wages, which he hath received, 18 *H. 6. c. 18. vol. 3. 7 H. 7. c. 1. 3 H. 8. c. 5. vol. 4. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 2. vol. 5.*

Soldiers deserting within their term to be punished as felons, 18 *H. 6. c. 19. vol. 3. 7 H. 7. c. 1. 3 H. 8. c. 5. vol. 4. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 2. § 6. vol. 5.*

Privileges granted to the King's tenants, that shall go with him to his wars, 14 *Ed. 4. c. 1. vol. 3. 4 H. 7. c. 4. 7 H. 7. c. 2, 3. 3 H. 8. c. 4. 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 14. vol. 4.*

The penalty of a soldier making away his horse or harness, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 2. § 3. vol. 5.*

The penalty of discharging a sol-

dier or detaining his wages, 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c. 3. § 4. vol. 6.*

Misbehaviour of officers and soldiers to be punished by the commander, 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c. 3. § 6. vol. 6.*

Each parish to be taxed for relief of sick and hurt soldiers and mariners, 35 *El. c. 4. vol. 6. 39 El. c. 17. c. 21. 43 El. c. 3. vol. 7.*

Wandering soldiers and mariners to settle themselves to work, or be deemed felons without benefit of clergy, 39 *El. c. 17. vol. 7.*

Soldiers enabled to exercise trades, saving the rights of the universities, 12 *Car. 2. c. 16. vol. 7. 12 An. ft. 1. c. 13. vol. 13. 22 Geo. 2. c. 44. vol. 19. 3 Geo. 3. c. 8. vol. 25.*

Relief for loyal officers and soldiers, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 8, 9. 15 Car. 2. c. 3. vol. 8.*

Soldiers not to be quartered on the subject without consent, 31 *Car. 2. c. 1. § 54. vol. 8.*

Acts for punishing mutiny, &c. 1 *An. ft. 2. c. 16. vol. 10. 2 & 3 An. c. 20. 3 & 4 An. c. 16. vol. 11.*

For recruiting the army, 2 & 3 *An. c. 19. 3 & 4 An. c. 11. 4 An. c. 10. vol. 11. 29 Geo. 2. c. 4. vol. 21. 30 Geo. 2. c. 8. 30 Geo. 2. c. 13. vol. 22.*

Executors of colonels, &c. to pay soldiers preferably, 12 *An. ft. 1. c. 13. § 7. vol. 13.*

Lifting soldiers for foreign service prohibited, 12 *An. ft. 2. c. 11. vol. 13. — Made felony without clergy, 9 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 17.*

Seducing soldiers to desert prohibited, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 47. 3 Geo. 1. c. 2. § 50. vol. 13.*

Punishment of papists insisting, 1 *Geo. 1. c. 47. § 3. vol. 13.*

Rules to be observed in the application of half-pay, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 17. § 40. vol. 17.*

Offences against the mutiny acts excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 15. vol. 19.*

Foreign protestants may serve as officers or engineers in *America*, to the

the number of 50 officers, and 20 engineers, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 5. vol. 21.*

For recruiting the army in *America*, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 35. vol. 21.*

Foreign troops brought over for the defence of *Great Britain*, in 1757. to be quartered as *British*, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 2. vol. 22.*

Men impressed according to the act not to be taken out of the service, but for some criminal matter, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 20. vol. 22.*

Carriages for soldiers in their marches how to be provided, and at what rates, and what weight to carry, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 39, &c. 43. vol. 23.*

Constables how to be punished for not providing such carriages, and how to be repaid their extraordinary charges, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 40, 41, 42. vol. 23.*

Soldiers how to pay for passing over ferries in *Scotland*, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 68. vol. 23.*

Paymasters or agents detaining their pay, how punished, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 18. vol. 23.*

Paymasters making undue deductions, &c. 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 31. vol. 23.*

Non-commissioned officer imbezelling soldiers pay, &c. to be reduced, &c. 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 48. vol. 23.*

And agents disobeying the orders of the King or his treasury, how punished, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 19. vol. 23.*

And paymasters how to account with a soldier's executors, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 59. vol. 23.*

Cloathing money how to be paid, and off-reckoning deducted, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 32. vol. 23.*

Justices impowered to commit debtors, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 49. vol. 23.*

And to reward such as apprehend them, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 50. vol. 23.*

Doors shall not be broken open to apprehend them, without a warrant from a justice of peace, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 52. vol. 23.*

Penalties on soldiers destroying the game, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 46. vol. 23.*

Penalties on persons making false certificates to excuse from musters, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 10. vol. 23.*

And on officers making false musters, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 11. 21. vol. 23.*

And on persons falsely mustered, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 14. vol. 23.*

Fictitious names where allowed in a muster, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 12. vol. 23.*

What notice to be given of a muster, and the rolls how to be signed, closed, and returned, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 13, 16, 17. vol. 23.*

Two justices of peace to be present at a muster at *Westminster*, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 34. vol. 23.*

Officers or soldiers wives, children, or servants, not to be quartered without consent, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 45. vol. 23.*

Soldiers not to be quartered in a private house, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 22. vol. 23.*

How they are to be quartered, by constables, in inns in *Westminster* and *Southwark*, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 35, 36. vol. 23.*

And how in other places, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 22, 27, 28. vol. 23.*

What innkeepers may allow soldiers instead of meat, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 25. vol. 23.*

Justices of peace may require an account of their number, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 67. vol. 23.*

Restraints of military officers from acting as justices of peace as to quartering of soldiers, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 23. vol. 23.*

Constables, or military officers, taking money for excusing from quartering soldiers, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 26, 66. vol. 23.*

And victuallers refusing to receive them, how punished, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 66. vol. 23.*

Notice to be given to innkeepers of subsistence money received by officers, and the rates to be paid, and officers how to make their accounts on non-payment of their quarters, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 6. § 33. vol. 23.*

For any crimes soldiers shall be delivered over to the civil magistrate; not liable to arrests under 10 l. 1 *Geo.*

3. c. 6. § 58. 64. vol. 23.

To be cashiered only by the court martial, after an acquittal by the civil magistrate, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 57. vol. 23.

How punished for mutiny or desertion, or lifting a second time, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 1. vol. 23.

Or for immorality, misbehaviour, or neglect of duty, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 3. vol. 23.

Persons hastily lifting relieved, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 69. vol. 23.

Officers, &c. in the train of artillery, subject to the mutiny act, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 73. vol. 23.

Troops raised in *America*, acting in conjunction with *British* forces, subject to the articles of war, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 74, 75. vol. 23.

Clauses for mustering, paying, and the penalties thereto, extend to *Ferfey*, *Guernsey*, *Alderney*, and *Sark*, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 37. vol. 23.

Deserters beyond sea, &c. may be tried in *Ireland*, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 55, 56. vol. 23.

Penalties of embezzelling, &c. military stores, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. § 15. vol. 23.

For regulation of his Majesty's marine forces while on shore, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 8. vol. 23.

Marine forces being borne as part of the complement of ships of war, subject to the articles for the navy, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 8. § 42. vol. 23.

Soldiers not to have benefit of insolvent act, unless they serve, &c. 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 17. § 57. vol. 23.

For other matters, see *Accounts*, *Administration*, *African Company*, *Ale*, *Arrests*, *Carriage*, *Chelsea Hospital*, *Court Martial*, *East India Company*, *Fetony*, tit. *Soldiers*, *Foreign States*, *Liberties*, *Marine Forces*, *Militia*, *Oaths*, *Parliament*, *Plantations*, *Poor*, *Seamen*, *Ships*, *Stamps*, *Swearing*, *Taxes*, *Treason*, *Vagrants*, *War*, *Wills*.

Solicitors. See *Attorneys*.

Somerset-House,

— assured to her majesty Queen *Charlotte* during her life, 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 1. vol. 25.

Somersetshire. See *Drapery*, *Fish*.

Sons of the Clergy. See *Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy*.

Sope,

— every 100 weight imported, pays — s. d. 10 0

2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 47. vol. 9.*

And per pound, — 0 2

10 *An. c. 19. § 1. vol. 12.*

And per pound — 0 1

12 *An. st. 2. c. 9. § 1. vol. 13.*

— home-made per lb. 0 1

10 *An. c. 19. § 1. vol. 12.*

And — 0 0½

12 *An. st. 2. c. 9. § 1. vol. 13.*

White ashes not to be exported, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 26. vol. 5.*

Every barrel of sope to contain 256 pounds, every firkin 64 pounds, besides the tare, &c. 10 *An. c. 19. § 8. vol. 12.*

Allowance of one third of the duties for sope used in woollen manufactures, 10 *An. c. 19. § 29. vol. 12.* 12 *An. st. 2. c. 9. § 16. vol. 13.*

Persons swearing falsely to obtain drawback to forfeit treble the value, &c. 10 *An. c. 19. § 31. vol. 12.* 12 *An. st. 2. c. 9. § 18. vol. 13.*

Hard cake sope or ball sope need not be put into casks, 10 *An. c. 26. § 111. vol. 12.*

Concealing sope, &c. forfeits 500 l. and the sope, 1 *Geo.* 1. st. 2. c. 36. § 14. vol. 13.

The duty on sope by 10 *An. c. 19.* made perpetual and part of the general fund, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 7. vol. 13.

The duties laid by 12 *An. st. 2. c. 9. vol. 13.* made perpetual and to be subscribed into the *South Sea* fund, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. — The surplus mortgaged to the Bank, by 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 3. vol. 16.

Sope makers to give notice of the time of making sope, &c. on forfeiture

ture of 50*l.* 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 30. § 33. vol. 17.

Officer falsely pretending to have had due notice, &c. shall forfeit 10*s.* for every pound, &c. 11 *Geo.* 1. c. 30. § 38. vol. 17.

For other matters, see *Bank, Candles, Cooper, Customs, Funds.*

Sophia (*Princess, &c. of Hanover.*)

— naturalized, 4 *An. c.* 1. c. 4. vol. 11.

For other matters, see *King.*

Sortery. See *Conjuration.*

Southampton,

— charter confirmed, &c. 4 *Ja.* 1. c. 10. vol. 7.

— conduits and water-works maintained, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 15. vol. 19.

For other matters, see *Harbours.*

South Sea Annuities, &c. See *South Sea Company.*

South Sea Company,

— establishment, fund, &c. 9 *An. c.* 21. vol. 12.

— stock exempted from taxes, 9 *An. c.* 21. § 38. vol. 12.

— shall be sole proprietors of all forts, islands, &c. they shall discover, seize, &c. and all ships taken as prize, 9 *An. c.* 21. § 50, 51. vol. 12.

Commanders of ships, to conform to the company's instructions, 9 *An. c.* 21. § 52. vol. 12.

Persons born in places belonging to the company, to be deemed natural subjects, 9 *An. c.* 21. § 53. vol. 12.

No embargo on the company's ships; unless particularly mentioned, 9 *An. c.* 21. § 54. vol. 12.

— bonds assignable, &c. felony to counterfeit their common seal, &c. 9 *An. c.* 21. § 57. vol. 12.

Not to send ships, &c. within the limits of the *East India* company, 9 *An. c.* 21. § 58. vol. 12.

— stock for the fishery to be 1*l.* per cent. of their capital, &c. 9 *An. c.* 21. § 59, 60. vol. 12.

— directors, &c. not to be so of the *Bank*, or *East India* company, 9 *An. c.* 21. § 61. vol. 12.

Treasurer of the navy, &c. enabled to borrow money upon *South Sea* stock for the publick service, &c. 10 *An. c.* 19. § 185, 186. vol. 12. 12 *An. st.* 2. c. 3. vol. 13.

— and trade to the *South Seas* continued, although the capital stock should be redeemed, 10 *An. c.* 30. vol. 12. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 19. § 34, 35. vol. 14.

— stock and yearly fund enlarged, 1 *Geo.* 1. st. 2. c. 21. vol. 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 19. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. vol. 14.

For redeeming annuities of 600,000*l.* reduced to 500,000*l.* 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 9. vol. 13.

— Lottery annuities, subscribed into the *South Sea* stock, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 19. vol. 14.

Trade of the *East India* company not to prejudice the right, &c. of the *South Sea* company, 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 5. vol. 14.

Several publick debts and incumbrances to be redeemed by the *South Sea* company, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. vol. 14.

— not to purchase crown-lands; or lend money to the crown by way of anticipation; 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. § 66. vol. 14.

For making out exchequer bills not exceeding one million, and lending the same to the *South Sea* company, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 10. vol. 14.

For discovering the estates, punishing, &c. the sub-governor, directors, &c. of the *South Sea* company, for fraudulent practices, &c. 7 *Geo.* 1. st. 1. c. 1. c. 2. c. 28. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 23. vol. 14. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 23. 10 *Geo.* 1. c. 14. 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 22. vol. 15. 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 8. vol. 16.

— enabled to ingraft part of their capital stock into that of the *Bank*, and of the *East India* company, 7 *Geo.* 1. st. 1. c. 5. vol. 14.

— stock and funds made liable to the payment of certain money for the publick service, 7 *Geo.* 1. st. 1.

c. 5. § 34. — *Discharged by* 7 Geo. 1. ft. 2. 8 Geo. 1. c. 26. c. 21. vol. 14. 9 Geo. 1. c. 6. vol. 15.

Forging letters of attorney, &c. counterfeiting the names, or personating proprietors of shares, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 8 Geo. 1. c. 22. vol. 14. 7 Geo. 2. c. 22. vol. 16. 31 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 77. vol. 22.

Treasury to rectify certain mistakes in *South Sea* books, &c. 8 Geo. 1. c. 22. § 2. vol. 14.

— stock to be divided, &c. one moiety into annuities, &c. tax-free, &c. 9 Geo. 1. c. 6. vol. 15.

— enabled to take in negroes, from *Mudagascar* to *Buenos Ayres*, 13 Geo. 1. c. 8. vol. 15.

— redemptions of their stock, 1 Geo. 2. ft. 2. c. 8. § 19, &c. vol. 15. 3 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 4. 5 Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 16.

Stealing dividend warrants, or bonds, of the *South Sea* company, &c. felony, 2 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 3. vol. 16.

Payments of stock made to trustees, not to be applied as dividends of profit, &c. but may be laid out on securities, &c. 3 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 8, 9. vol. 16. 10 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 39. vol. 17.

Quarterly deficiencies of the *South Sea* company's annuity to be made good out of the aggregate fund, 3 Geo. 2. c. 20. § 20. vol. 16.

Application of the sinking fund to paying off *South Sea* annuities, 4 Geo. 2. c. 5. 6 Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 16. 9 Geo. 2. c. 34. 10 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 35. vol. 17.

— further part of capital stock converted into annuities, redeemable, &c. 6 Geo. 2. c. 28. vol. 16.

— old bonds to be registered, and no new ones issued but with consent of a general court, 6 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 26. 7 Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 16.

Fund supplied for annuity to the *South Sea* company, 20 Geo. 2. c. 3. § 60. vol. 19.

— to continue a company till redemption of the annuities, 24 Geo. 2. c. 2. § 31. vol. 20.

The interest upon the capital stock reduced, 24 Geo. 2. c. 11. vol. 20.

Embezzlements, &c. by any officer or servant of the company, felony without benefit of clergy, 24 Geo. 2. c. 11. § 3. vol. 20.

The first and second subscribed old *South Sea* annuities, to be consolidated: and likewise the new *South Sea* annuities, 25 Geo. 2. c. 27. § 26, 27. vol. 20.

— directors to be reduced to 21 only, 26 Geo. 2. c. 16. vol. 21.

His Majesty enabled to be governor of the *South Sea* company, 1 Geo. 3. c. 5. vol. 23.

For other matters, see *Annuities, Bank, Bankrupt, Books, Brokers, Candles, Coals, Customs, East India Company, Excise, Felony, Funds, Insurance, Linen, Sops, Tobacco.*

Southwark.

No person who hath dwelled at the stews in *Southwark*, shall be returned on any jury, if returned may be challenged, shall not hold any hostery or tavern within *Southwark*, but only at the stews, 11 H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.

No market to be held, nor stalls erected, &c. nor coaches, &c. to ply or stand, in the high street of *Southwark*, 28 Geo. 2. c. 9. vol. 21.

The inhabitants of St. Saviour, *Southwark*, enabled to hold a market, not interfering with the high street, in a convenient place called *The Triangle*, &c. 28 Geo. 2. c. 23. vol. 21. 30 Geo. 2. c. 31. vol. 22.

For other matters, see *Debt and Debtors.*

Spain.

Commerce with *Spain*, &c. prohibited, the King by proclamation may licence, &c. during the war, 13 Geo. 2. c. 27. *EXP.* vol. 17.

Spawn, &c. See *Fish.*

Spices,

— shall be well garbled, 1 Ja. 1. c. 19. — *Repealed by* 6 An. c. 16. § 1. vol. 11.

Additional duty of 5*l.* per cent. value, on nutmegs, cinnamon, cloves, mace, &c. imported, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 7. vol. 9.—*Made perpetual and part of the security of the bank fund*, by 7 *An.* c. 7. vol. 11.—*And the surplus, part of the aggregate fund* by 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 12. vol. 13.

— may be imported in ships whereof the master and two thirds of the mariners are *Englishmen*, giving notice to the commissioners of the customs, &c. 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 7. § 3. vol. 9. 3 & 4 *An.* c. 4. § 6. vol. 11. 8 *An.* c. 7. § 13. vol. 12.

Drawback of two thirds of the duties on exportation, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 7. § 5. vol. 9.

Additional duty of 5*l.* per cent. value on spices imported, 3 & 4 *An.* c. 4. vol. 11.—*Made perpetual and part of the security of the Bank fund* by 7 *An.* c. 7. vol. 11.—*And the surplus part of the aggregate fund* by 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 12. vol. 13.

New duties of 1*s.* 6*d.* per pound weight on pepper imported, &c. duties doubled, 8 *An.* c. 7. § 6. vol. 12. *Made perpetual and subscribed into South Sea stock* by 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 4. § 1. vol. 14.

Long pepper not chargeable by 8 *An.* c. 7. with the new duty of 1*s.* 6*d.* per pound, 9 *An.* c. 6. § 59. vol. 12.

Dirt, &c. found amongst pepper, &c. to be destroyed, 10 *An.* c. 26. § 45. vol. 12.

Licence for importing nutmegs, &c. to express the quantity, place of landings, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 45. vol. 14.

Licence for importing spice shall be delivered up to the collector, &c. at the time of entering the ship, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 46. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 18. § 21. vol. 14.

Spices found on board in bags or small parcels packed in hogheads, &c. shall be forfeited, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 47. vol. 14.

Rates according to which the duties upon mace, cloves, &c. are to be

computed and paid, 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 15, 16, 17, 18. vol. 14.

For other matters, see *Coffee, &c. Customs, Funds, Grocery Wares.*

Spirits and Strong Waters. See *Brandy.*

Spiritual Courts. See *Ecclesiastical Courts.*

Spital Fields. See *Churches.*

Squibs. See *Fire and Fireworks.*

Stabbing,

— any person who had not then any weapon drawn, or had not first stricken, &c. so that the person stabbed die within six months, felony without benefit of clergy, 1 *Ja.* 1. c. 8. vol. 7.

Stage Coaches. See *Coaches.*

Stage Plays. See *Plays.*

Stamford Baron,

— may be assailed to the trained bands of the county of *Lincoln*, as formerly, &c. 15 *Car.* 2. c. 4. § 20. vol. 8.

Stamps.

A tax on proceedings at law, expired 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 9. vol. 8.

Grant of a stamp duty, 5 & 6 *W.* & *M.* c. 21. vol. 9.—*Continued by* 5 *An.* c. 19. vol. 11.—*and made perpetual and part of the aggregate fund* by 1 *Geo.* 1. c. 12. vol. 13. The second stamp duty, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 25. vol. 10. A third, 12 *An.* st. 2. c. 9. § 21. vol. 13. Another, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 33. vol. 15. 23 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. vol. 20. Another, 30 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. vol. 22. Another, 32 *Geo.* 2. c. 35. vol. 22. Another, 2 *Geo.* 3. c. 36. vol. 25.

Exemptions from the stamp duty, and the penalty lessened, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 12. vol. 9.

Provisions to prevent frauds in the stamps, 1 *An.* st. 2. c. 22. vol. 10.

Admissions of freemen before 1 *Dec.* 1705, without stamps, made good, 4 *An.* c. 12. § 8. vol. 11.

Attornies not to incur any penalty

of the stamp acts for default of the other party, 5 *An. c. 19. § 29. vol. 11.*

Warrants of the chief justices in *Eyre* extended from stamp duties, 10 *An. c. 26. § 74. vol. 12.*

A
The clauses particularly relating to each instrument charged with the stamp duties, reduced to an alphabetical method.

B
Clauses concerning the officers for the management of stamp duties.

C
More general clauses relating to and enforcing the payment of stamp duties.

D
Clauses for the security of those who advanced money on the credit of the stamp duties.

A
Clauses particularly relating to each instrument, &c.

Act of public Notary. See The Duties on Notarial Acts.

Action entered in an inferior court that holds plea of 40 s. but issues no writ, process or mandate, pays ——— *o 6*
5 & 6 *IV. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.*
And ——— *o 6*
9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 32. vol. 10.*
And ——— *o 6*
12 *Geo. 1. c. 33. § 3. vol. 15.*

Adjudication in Scotland, ——— *2 3*
10 *An. c. 19. § 100. vol. 12.*

Administration letters, of estates above 20 l. value, ——— *5 0*
5 & 6 *IV. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.*
And ——— *5 0*
9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 19. vol. 10.*

Exceptions in favour of common soldiers and seamen, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 6. vol. 9.* 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 44. vol. 10.*

Admiralty-Sentence, attachment, and relaxation thereof, ——— *5 0*
5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.*
And ——— *5 0*
9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 17. vol. 10.*

Admiralty warrant, monition, or personal decree, ——— *o 2 6*
5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.*

And ——— *o 2 6*
9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 24. vol. 10.*
— libel, allegation, deposition, answer, sentence, or final decree, or any copies of them, ——— *o 0 6*

5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.*
And ——— *o 0 6*
9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 36. vol. 10.*
Admission into a corporation, or company, inn of court, or chancery, or matriculation, ——— *o 1 0*

5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.*
And ——— *o 1 0*
9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 27. vol. 10.*
— into inns of court, ——— *2 0 0*
2 *Geo. 3. c. 36. § 1. vol. 25.*

— to a fellowship of the college of physicians, or to any office of any court, ——— *2 0 0*
5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.*
Not being an annual office under the value of 10 l. per annum, 6 & 7 *W. 3. c. 12. § 5. vol. 9.*

And ——— *2 0 0*
9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 9. vol. 10.*
And ——— *2 0 0*
12 *An. st. 2. c. 9. § 21. vol. 13.*

For admittance to a copyhold estate, see what follows under Copyhold.

Advertisement in weekly papers pays ——— *o 1 0*
10 *An. c. 19. § 101. vol. 12.*
And ——— *o 1 0*
30 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1. vol. 22.*

Printer not paying the duty in 30 days forfeits treble the sum, 10 *An. c. 19. § 118. vol. 12.*

Advertisement in periodical pamphlets, published at a greater interval than a week, pays ——— *o 2 0*

30 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1. vol. 22.*
Affidavit, and copies thereof, pay ——— *o 0 6*
5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 12. § 3. vol. 9.*

And

And ———— l. s. d.
 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 28, 29. vol. 10. 0 0 6

And ———— 0 0 6
 32 Geo. 2. c. 35. vol. 22.

Affidavit of plaintiff's cause of action
 pays as other affidavits, 12 Geo. 1. c.
 29. § 2. vol. 15.

Exceptions in favour of affidavits
 concerning burying in woollen — and
 those taken before custom officers, or
 justices of the peace, or commission-
 ers for raising the King's duties, 5 & 6
 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W.
 3. c. 25. § 28. vol. 10. 32 Geo. 2. c. 35.
 § 2. vol. 22.

—— and those made for the al-
 lowance of duties on soap used in the
 woollen manufacture, 10 An. c. 19.
 § 29, 30. vol. 12. 12 An. ft. 2. c. 9.
 § 16, 17. vol. 13.

What payable for affidavits of per-
 formance of quarantine, 9 An. c. 2.
 § 6, 7. vol. 12.

Ale Licence. See *The Duties on Licence.*
 l. s. d.

Allegation in the spiritual, or
 admiralty court, and copy
 thereof, pay ———— 0 0 6

5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.
 And ———— 0 0 6

9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 36. vol. 10.
Almanack for one year print-
 ed on one side of paper,
 pays ———— 0 0 1

9 An. c. 23. § 23. vol. 12.
 And ———— 0 0 1

30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1. vol. 22.
 Other almanacks for one
 year, pay ———— 0 0 2

9 An. c. 23. § 23. vol. 12.
 And ———— 0 0 2

30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1. vol. 22.

Those for more years pay for three
 years, 9 An. c. 23. § 23 & 53. vol. 12.
 and the additional duty for every year,
 30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1. vol. 22.

What book to be deemed an al-
 manack, 10 An. c. 19. § 175. vol. 12.

One sheet only needs to be stamp-
 ed, 9 An. c. 23. § 26. vol. 12.

Provisoes in favour of almanacks

in bibles and common prayer books,
 and saving the rights of proprietors of
 almanacks, 9 An. c. 25. § 52, 53. vol. 12.

What security is to be taken for
 payment of the duty on paper deli-
 vered to the printers of almanacks,
 and what allowance is to be made for
 the copies of such almanacks as shall
 be brought to the commissioners, 9
 An. c. 23. § 38. vol. 12.

l. s. d.
Answer in court of equity

pays ———— 0 1 0
 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.

And ———— 0 1 0
 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 26. vol. 10.

Copy thereof ———— 0 0 1
 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.

And ———— 0 0 1
 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 40. vol. 10.

And ———— 0 0 1
 32 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 1. vol. 22.

Appeal from the court of ad-
 miralty, arches, or prero-
 gative court of Canterbury
 or York, pays ———— 2 0 0

5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.
 And ———— 2 0 0

9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 11. vol. 9.
 And such appeal and

every appeal from the ad-
 miralty of Scotland, pays 2 0 0

12 An. ft. 2. c. 9. § 21. vol. 13.

For writs of Appeal. See *The Duties*
on Writs.

Appearance on special bail
 pays ———— 0 1 0

5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.
 And ———— 0 1 0

9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 25. vol. 10.
 On common bail, or with-

out bail, ———— 0 0 6
 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.

And ———— 0 0 6
 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 33. vol. 10.

And ———— 0 0 6
 4 An. c. 12. § 9. vol. 11.

And ———— 0 0 6
 32 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 1. vol. 22.

Penalty of 5 l. for not entering, or
 filing an appearance within the time
 limited

limited by statute, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 33. vol. 10.

Apprentices masters pay 6 d. in the pound for 50 l. or under, and one shilling for more, 8 An. c. 9. § 32. vol. 12.

— on pain of 50 l. 9 An. c. 21. § 66. vol. 12. And double the duty, 18 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 24. vol. 18.

The time of payment enlarged by several statutes, 9 An. c. 21. § 65. 12 An. st. 2. c. 9. § 31. 6 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 52. 7 Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 20. § 30. 8 Geo. 1. c. 2. § 38. 11 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 24. 18 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 23. 27 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 5. 28 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 4. vol. 21.

Things given with apprentices, not being money, how to be valued, 8 An. c. 9. § 45. vol. 12.

The indenture to bear date when executed, and to specify the sum given, on pain of double the sum, 8 An. c. 9. § 35. vol. 12.

— and of the apprentice's being disabled from following his trade, &c. 8 An. c. 9. § 39. vol. 12.

— and of the indentures being no evidence, 8 An. c. 9. § 43. vol. 12.

Within what time to be brought to the office and stamped, and the duty when to be paid, 8 An. c. 9. § 36, 37, 38. vol. 12.

Penalties on non-payment of apprenticeship duties to be discharged on payment of double duties, 20 Geo. 2. c. 45. § 5. vol. 19.

Encouragement to apprentices paying the duty in the master's default, 18 Geo. 2. c. 22. § 25. 20 Geo. 2. c. 45. § 5. vol. 19.

Provisoes in favour of indentures for binding poor children apprentices, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 30. vol. 10. 8 An. c. 9. § 40. vol. 12. 12 An. st. 2. c. 9. § 22. vol. 13.

Affurance. See *The Duties on Policies.*

Affurance corporation bonds exempt from stamp duties, 6 Geo. 1. c. 18. § 8. vol. 14.

Attachment from the Court of Admiralty.

See *The Duties on Admiralty.*

Attorney, what to pay for his Admittance. See *The Duties on Admittance.*

Letter of Attorney pays — l. s. d.
5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9. 0 0 6

And — 0 0 6
9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 37. vol. 10.

And — 0 0 6
12 An. st. 2. c. 9. § 21. vol. 13.

And — 0 1 0
30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1. vol. 22.

Bail. See *The Duties on Appearance.*
Bail bond may be assigned, but not sued before it is stamped, 4 An. c. 16. § 20. vol. 11.

Bank securities exempt from stamp duties, 3 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 39. vol. 13.

Barriſter. See *Degrees.*

Batchelor of arts not chargeable with the duty of 40 s. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 12. § 3. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 51. vol. 10. 12 An. st. 2. c. 9. § 22. vol. 13.

l. s. d.
Bill in equity pays — 0 1 0
5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.

And — 0 1 0
9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 26. vol. 10.

Copy — 0 0 1
5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.

And — 0 0 1
9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 40. vol. 10.

And — 0 0 1
32 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 1. vol. 22.

Bills of exchange, or fees, or parcels, &c. pay nothing, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 5. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 43. vol. 10.

Bill of lading pays 4 d. 9 An. c. 23. § 23. vol. 12.

Bills of *Middlesex.* See *The Duties on Writs.*

l. s. d.
Bond pays — 0 0 6
5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.

And — 0 0 6
9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 37. vol. 10.

And — 0 0 6
12 An. st. 2. c. 9. § 21. vol. 13.

And — 0 1 0
30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1. vol. 22.

Brief

l. s. d.

l. s. d.

Brief for collecting charity,
pays the single duty of
forty shillings ——— 2 0 0
5&6*W.&M.c.21. §3.vol.9.*
9&10*W.3.c.25. §69.vol.10.*
4*An.c.14. §3.vol.11.*
12*An.fl.2.c.9. §22.vol.13.*

Capias. See The Duties on Writs.

Cards per pack pay ——— 0 0 6
9*An.c.23. §39.vol.12.*
And ——— 0 0 6
29*Geo.2.c.13. §1.vol.21.*

Certificate on Degrees. See The Duties on Degrees.

Certificate on marriage
pays ——— 0 5 0
5&6*W.&M.c.21. §3.vol.9.*
9&10*W.3.c.25. §53.vol.10.*
Proviso in favour of seamen's wi-
dows, 6 & 7 *W.3.c.12. §2.vol.9.*
Certificates for drawbacks pay 8*d.*
9*An.c.23. §23.vol.12.*
Proviso in favour of certificates
concerning soap used in woollenwork,
10*An.c.19. §29,30.vol.12.* 12*An.*
fl.2.c.9. §16,17.vol.13.

Certificates for performance of qua-
rentine, what to pay, 9*An.c.2. §7.*

Certiorari. See Duties on Writs.

Charter party in England,
pays ——— 0 0 6
5&6*W.&M.c.21. §3.vol.9.*
And ——— 0 0 6
9&10*W.3.c.25. §37.vol.10.*
And in Great Britain, 0 0 6
12*An.fl.2.c.9. §21.vol.13.*

Cinque Ports. See Admiralty.

Circuit, &c. excepted, par-
don pays ——— 2 0 0
5&6*W.&M.c.21. §3.vol.9.*
9&10*W.3.c.25. §350.vol.10.*
Ditto ——— 2 0 0
12*An.fl.2.c.9. §21.vol.13.*

Citation in ecclesiastical
courts, pays ——— 0 0 6
5&6*W.&M.c.21. §3.vol.9.*
And ——— 0 0 6
9&10*W.3.c.25. §36.vol.10.*
And ——— 0 0 6
12*Geo.1.c.33. §3.vol.15.*

Copy thereof
5&6*W.&M.c.21. §3.vol.9.*
And ——— 0 0 6
9&10*W.3.c.25. §36.vol.10.*
Clare Constab in Scotland pays 0 2 3
10*An.c.19. §100.vol.12.*
Clerks Admittance. See The Duties on Admittance.

Clerks indentures are liable to the
same duties as apprentices inden-
tures, for which see the duties on ap-
prentices.

Cognition of heirs in Scot-
land, pays ——— 0 2 3
10*An.c.19. §100.vol.12.*

Collation. See The Duties on Presen-
tation.

Commission ecclesiastical not
otherwise charged, pays 0 2 6
5&6*W.&M.c.21. §3.vol.9.*
And ——— 0 2 6
9&10*W.3.c.25. §23.vol.10.*
Commissions of rebellion do
not pay as letters patent,
6&7*W.3.c.12. §4.vol.9.*
12*An.fl.2.c.9. §21.vol.13.*

Common Recovery. See The Duties on Writs.

Contract or other obligatory
instrument, pays ——— 0 0 6
5&6*W.&M.c.21. §3.vol.9.*
And ——— 0 0 6
9&10*W.3.c.25. §37.vol.10.*
And if a deed ——— 0 0 6
12*An.fl.2.c.9. §21.vol.13.*
Copy of a record, or other
proceeding at Westminster,
pays ——— 0 0 6
5&6*W.&M.c.21. §3.vol.9.*
And ——— 0 0 6
9&10*W.3.c.25. §35.vol.10.*
Of a will ——— 0 0 1
5&6*W.&M.c.21. §3.vol.9.*

And ——— 0 0 1
9&10*W.3.c.25. §41.vol.10.*
Copyhold surrenders, or copies, or
neither within 5&6 W.&M. nor 9 &
10 W.3. — 6 & 7 W.3.c.12. §2.
vol.9. 9 & 10 W.3.c.25. §45.vol.10.
But such surrenders, cop-
ies and admittances, (ex-

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
cept to the use of a will, or to a custom-right or ten- nant-right estate, and ex- cept the court roll or book, pay ———	0	2	3	Indentures, leases or deeds not otherwise charged, pay	0	0	6
10 <i>An. c.</i> 19. § 100. <i>vol.</i> 12.				5 & 6 <i>W. & M. c.</i> 21. § 3. <i>vol.</i> 9.			
12 <i>An. fl. i. c.</i> 2. § 48. <i>vol.</i> 13.				And (unless they are made for binding parish children			
<i>Covenant.</i> See <i>The Duties on Writs.</i>				apprentices, ———	0	0	6
<i>County palatine</i> , and dutchy of <i>Lancaster</i> letters patent, or exemplification of the same, pay ———	2	0	0	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c.</i> 25. § 30. <i>vol.</i> 10.			
5 & 6 <i>W. & M. c.</i> 21. § 3. <i>vol.</i> 9.				And all deeds in <i>Great</i> <i>Britain</i> , not otherwise			
And ———	2	0	0	charged by 12 <i>An.</i> (except bail bonds and assignments			
9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c.</i> 2. § 2. <i>vol.</i> 10.				thereof, and apprentices			
And ———	2	0	0	indentures of poor or			
12 <i>An. fl. 2. c.</i> 9. § 21. <i>vol.</i> 13.				charity children, and deeds			
Grants of profits under the seal of the said dutchy or county pay ———	2	0	0	in <i>Scotland</i> charged with the duty of 2 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i>)	0	0	6
5 & 6 <i>W. & M. c.</i> 21. § 3. <i>vol.</i> 9.				12 <i>An. fl. 2. c.</i> 9. § 21. <i>vol.</i> 13.			
And ———	2	0	0	And ———	0	1	0
9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c.</i> 25. § 6. <i>vol.</i> 10.				30 <i>Geo. 2. c.</i> 19. § 1. <i>vol.</i> 22.			
Process from counties pa- latine pays ———	0	0	6	And if ingrossed without being stamped, not to be			
5 & 6 <i>W. & M. c.</i> 21. § 3. <i>vol.</i> 9.				evidence without payment			
And ———	0	0	6	of the further sum of	5	0	0
9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c.</i> 25. § 31. <i>vol.</i> 10.				5 & 6 <i>W. & M. c.</i> 21. § 11. <i>vol.</i> 9.			
<i>Custom-Right Surrender to a Copyhold.</i>				And ———	10	9	0
See <i>Copyhold.</i>				9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c.</i> 25. § 59. <i>vol.</i> 10.			
<i>Debentures for Drawbacks.</i> See <i>Cer-</i>				<i>Degree</i> in the two universi- ties, or inns of court pays	2	0	0
<i>tificates.</i>				5 & 6 <i>W. & M. c.</i> 21. § 3. <i>vol.</i> 9.			
<i>Declaration</i> and copy pay	0	0	1	9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c.</i> 25. § 51. <i>vol.</i> 10.			
5 & 6 <i>W. & M. c.</i> 21. § 3. <i>vol.</i> 9.				For the degree of utter			
And ———	0	0	1	barrister ———	2	0	0
9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c.</i> 25. § 38. <i>vol.</i> 10.				2 <i>Geo. 3. c.</i> 36. § 1. <i>vol.</i> 25.			
<i>Decree</i> , or dismissal of a court of equity	0	0	6	Exception in favour of bachelors of arts, 6 & 7 <i>W. 3. c.</i> 12. § 3. <i>vol.</i> 9.	9		
5 & 6 <i>W. & M. c.</i> 21. § 3. <i>vol.</i> 9.				& 10 <i>W. 3. c.</i> 25. § 51. <i>vol.</i> 10.			
And ———	0	0	6	<i>Demurrar</i> in law, and copy thereof, pay ———	0	0	1
9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c.</i> 25. § 12. <i>vol.</i> 10.				5 & 6 <i>W. & M. c.</i> 21. § 3. <i>vol.</i> 9.			
<i>Degree in the Admiralty, or Cinque Ports.</i>				And ———	0	0	1
See <i>The Duties on Admiralty.</i>				9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c.</i> 25. § 38. 39. <i>vol.</i> 10.			
<i>Dedimus Potestatem.</i> See <i>The Duties</i>				And ———	0	0	1
<i>on Writs.</i>				32 <i>Geo. 2. c.</i> 35. <i>vol.</i> 22.			
<i>Deed</i> inrolled, pays	0	5	0	In equity ———	0	0	1
5 & 6 <i>W. & M. c.</i> 21. § 3. <i>vol.</i> 9.				5 & 6 <i>W. & M. c.</i> 21. § 3. <i>vol.</i> 9.			
Exempt from further duties by 9 & 18 <i>W. 3. c.</i> 25. § 52. <i>vol.</i> 10.				And ———	0	0	1
				9 & 10 <i>W. 3. c.</i> 25. § 39. <i>vol.</i> 10.			
				And ———	0	0	1

	l.	s.	d.	
And	0	0	1	Entry of Actions. See The Duties on Actions.
32 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 1. vol. 22.				Entry of Writs of Error. See The Duties on Writs.
Depositions taken in the court of equity by commission, pay	0	1	0	Exemplifications of Letters Patent. See The Duties on Grants.
5&6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.				Exemplification under seal of l. s. d.
And	0	1	0	any court, pays
9&10 W. 3. c. 25. § 26. vol. 10.				5&6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.
Depositions in chancery, (except paper draughts taken by commission before engrossed)	0	0	1	And
5&6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.				9&10 W. 3. c. 25. § 12. vol. 10.
And	0	0	1	Fines. See The Duties on Writs.
9&10 W. 3. c. 25. § 40. vol. 10.				Grants by the King under the great seal, or the seal of the dutchy or county palatine of Lancaster, of any honour, dignity, promotion, franchise, or privilege, and exemplifications thereof, pay
And	0	0	1	5&6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.
32 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 1. vol. 22.				And
Copies of depositions, and depositions not taken by commission, pay	0	0	1	9&10 W. 3. c. 25. § 2. vol. 10.
5&6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.				And
And	0	0	1	12 An. st. 2. c. 9. § 21. vol. 13.
9&10 W. 3. c. 25. § 41. vol. 10.				Grant of any sum exceeding 100 l. under the great or privy seal, not directed to the great seal,
And	0	0	1	5&6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.
32 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 1. vol. 22.				And
Depositions in the ecclesiastical, admiralty, or cinque port courts, and copies thereof, pay	0	0	6	9&10 W. 3. c. 25. § 4. vol. 10.
5&6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.				And also every such grant under the great seal of Scotland
And	0	0	6	12 An. st. 2. c. 9. § 21. vol. 13.
9&10 W. 3. c. 25. § 36. vol. 10.				And grant of office or employment above 50 l. per ann.
Dice per pair pay	0	5	0	5&6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.
9 An. c. 23. § 39. vol. 12.				And
And	0	5	0	9&10 W. 3. c. 25. § 5. vol. 10.
29 Geo. 2. c. 13. § 1. vol. 21.				And every such grant in Great Britain, pays
Dismissal. See The Duties on Decrees.				12 An. st. 2. c. 9. § 21. vol. 13.
Dispensation from the archbishop, or master of the faculties, pays	2	0	0	Grant under the great, exchequer, dutchy, county palatine, or privy seal, of lands in fee, or for years, or other grants of profits not particularly charged
5&6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.				5&6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.
And	2	0	0	
9&10 W. 3. c. 25. § 8. vol. 10.				
And	2	0	0	
12 An. st. 2. c. 9. § 21. vol. 13.				
Donation. See Duties on Presentation.				
Drawback. See The Duties on Certificate.				
Ecclesiastical Courts, Instruments and Proceedings. See The Duties on the several Instruments.				

	l.	s.	d.
And	2	0	0
9&10W.3.c.25. § 6. vol. 10.			
<i>Habeas Corpus.</i> See <i>The Duties on Writs.</i>			
<i>Indentures.</i> See <i>The Duties on Deeds and Apprentices.</i>			
<i>Institution pays</i>	0	5	0
5&6W.&M.c.21. § 3. vol. 9.			
And	0	5	0
9&10W.3.c.25. § 14. vol. 10.			
And	0	5	0
12An.st.2.c.9. § 21. vol. 13.			
Institution, or licence by the presbyters in Scotland	0	5	0
12An.st.2.c.9. § 21. vol. 13.			
<i>Interrogatories in equity</i>	0	1	0
5&6W.&M.c.21. § 3. vol. 9.			
And	0	1	0
9&10W.3.c.25. § 26. vol. 10.			
Copy	0	0	1
5&6W.&M.c.21. § 3. vol. 9.			
And	0	0	1
9&10W.3.c.25. § 40. vol. 10.			
And	0	0	1
32Geo.2.c.35. § 1. vol. 22.			
<i>Inventory exhibited in ecclesiastical, admiralty, or cinque port courts,</i>	0	0	6
5&6W.&M.c.21. § 3. vol. 9.			
And	0	0	6
9&10W.3.c.25. § 36. vol. 10.			
Copy thereof	0	0	6
5&6W.&M.c.21. § 3. vol. 9.			
And	0	0	6
9&10W.3.c.25. § 36. vol. 10.			
<i>Judgement signed in any court at Westminster, pays</i>	0	2	6
5&6W.&M.c.21. § 3. vol. 9.			
And	0	2	6
9&10W.3.c.25. § 22. vol. 10.			
<i>Kalendar.</i> See <i>The Duties on Almanacks.</i>			
<i>Lading Bill</i>	0	0	4
9An.c.23. § 23. vol. 12.			
<i>Latitat</i>	0	0	6
5&6W.&M.c.21. § 3. vol. 9.			
And	0	0	6
9&10W.3.c.25. § 31. vol. 10.			
And	0	0	6
12Geo.1.c.33. § 2. vol. 15.			
<i>Lease.</i> See <i>The Duties on Deeds.</i>			
<i>Letters Patent, Letters of Attorney and</i>			

Administration. See *The Duties on Briefs, Counties Palatine, Grants, Administration and Attorneys.*

	l.	s.	d.
<i>Letters of Mars</i>	0	5	0
5&6W.&M.c.21. § 3. vol. 9.			
And	0	5	0
9&10W.3.c.25. § 18. vol. 10.			
And	0	5	0
12An.st.2.c.9. § 21. vol. 13.			
<i>Libel and copy thereof, pays</i>	0	0	6
5&6W.&M.c.21. § 3. vol. 9.			
And	0	0	6
9&10W.3.c.25. § 36. vol. 10.			
<i>Licence by an ecclesiastical court, or ordinary</i>	0	5	0
5&6W.&M.c.21. § 3. vol. 9.			
And	0	5	0
9&10W.3.c.25. § 14. vol. 10.			
And	0	5	0
12An.st.2.c.9. § 21. vol. 13.			
— by the presbytery in Scotland, except to tutors and school-masters, —	0	5	0
12An.st.2.c.9. § 21. vol. 13.			
<i>Licence of marriage exempt from the duties granted by 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 53. vol. 10.</i>			
<i>Penalties for marrying without licence, or banns in England, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 35. § 1, 2, 3. vol. 9. 10 Ann. c. 19. § 176, 177, 178. vol. 12.</i>			
— or for being so married, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 35. § 4. vol. 9.			
<i>Licence for retailing wine,</i>	0	4	0
9Ann.c.23. § 23. vol. 12.			
And where no other licence is taken out	5	0	0
30Geo.2.c.19. § 1. vol. 22.			
Where a licence for retailing ale, &c. is taken out	4	0	0
30Geo.2.c.19. § 1. vol. 22.			
Where a licence for retailing spirituous liquors is taken out	2	0	0
30Geo.2.c.19. § 1. vol. 22.			
For retailing ale, &c.	0	1	0
9Ann.c.23. § 23. vol. 12.			
And	1	0	0
29Geo.2.c.12. § 1. vol. 21.			
<i>Penalties on persons taking recognifances</i>			

manifances of sellers of ale without first causing stamp licences to be made out, 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 56. vol. 14.

Licences for keeping alehouses on the military roads in Scotland, exempted, 29 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 19. vol. 21.
Mandate. See *The Duties on Writs*.
Marriage Licence or Certificate. See *Licence and Certificate*.

Marshall Court. See *The Duties on Process*.

	l.	s.	d.
Matriculation	0	1	0
5&6W.&M.c.21. §3. vol. 9.			
And	0	1	0
9&10W.3.c.25. §27. vol. 10.			

Munition, or personal Decree in the Admiralty, or Cinque Ports. See *The Duties on Admiralty*.

Munition, or citation in the ecclesiastical courts, and copies of them	0	0	6
5&6W.&M.c.21. §3. vol. 9.			
And	0	0	6
9&10W.3.c.25. §36. vol. 10.			
And	0	0	6
12 Geo. 1. c. 33. §3. vol. 15.			

News-Papers. See *The Duties on Pamphlets*.

Nisi Prius. See *The Duties on Posteas*.

Notarial Act	0	0	6
5&6W.&M.c.21. §3. vol. 9.			
And	0	0	6
9&10W.3.c.25. §37. vol. 10.			
Novodamus in Scotland,	0	2	3
10 Ann. c. 19. §100. vol. 12.			

Officers at sea pay the same as those at land, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 12. § 6. vol. 9.
9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 46. vol. 10.

Orders. See *The Duties on Rules*.
Original Writs. See *The Duties on Writs*.

Original instruments of surrender, or resignation of heretable rights, original retour of service of heirs, original faifine, original instruments of surrender, or resignation service, or cognition of heirs in Scotland, pay 0 2 3
10 Ann. c. 19. § 100. vol. 12

Palatine. See *The Duties on County Palatine*.

l. s. d.

Pamphlets and News Papers of half a sheet or less, pay	0	0	0½
Larger than half, not exceeding one sheet, pay	0	0	1
10 Ann. c. 19. §101. vol. 12.			
11 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 14. vol. 15.			
And	0	0	0½
30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1. vol. 22.			

— larger than one sheet and not exceeding six in octavo, or twelve in quarto, or twenty in folio, pay 2s. for every sheet in one printed copy, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 101. vol. 12.

Clauses shewing how and under what penalties such papers are to be stamped before they are printed, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 104, 105. vol. 12.

— and printed copies to be brought to the office and entered, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 111. vol. 12.

— and the printer's name put to pamphlets, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 113. vol. 12.

— and under what penalties, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 112, 113. vol. 12.

Pamphlets and news papers unfolded, how to be cancelled, and the like number of sheets stamped duty free to be exchanged for them, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 114. vol. 12.

What news-papers shall not be deemed pamphlets, &c. 11 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 13, 14. vol. 15.

Pardons of crime, or forfeiture, reprieve, or relaxation from fine, corporal punishment, or other forfeiture

5&6W.&M.c.21. §3. vol. 9.	2	0	0
And all but circuit, or Newgate pardons, and every such relaxation, &c. pay the farther sums of	2	0	0
9&10W.3.c.25. §3. 50. vol. 10.			
And if the relaxation be of a fine, &c. above 100l.	2	0	0
12 Ann. c. 2. c. 9. §21. vol. 13.			

Acts of Parliament, proclamations, forms

forms of prayer, acts of state, matters printed by either house of parliament, school books, books of piety, daily bills of goods exported and imported, and bills of mortality, are excepted, 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 102. vol. 12.*

Passport ——— l. s. d. 0 0 6

5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.*

And ——— 0 0 6

9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 37. vol. 10.*

And ——— 0 0 6

12 *Ann. ft. 2. c. 9. § 21. vol. 13.*

Patents. See *The Duties on Briefs and Grants.*

Physicians admittance to the college, pays ——— 2 0 0

5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.*

And ——— 2 0 0

9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 9. vol. 10.*

And ——— 2 0 0

12 *Ann. ft. 2. c. 9. § 21. vol. 13.*

Pleadings in law, and copy thereof ——— 0 0 1

5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.*

And ——— 0 0 1

9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 38, 39. vol. 10.*

And ——— 0 0 1

32 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 1. vol. 22.*

Pleadings in equity ——— 0 1 0

5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.*

And ——— 0 1 0

9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 26. vol. 10.*

And copies ——— 0 0 1

32 *Geo. 2. c. 35. § 1. vol. 22.*

And all pleadings in law and equity are to be writ as usual, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 15. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 64. vol. 10.*

Policy of assurance in England, pays ——— 0 0 6

5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.*

And ——— 0 0 6

9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 37. vol. 10.*

And ——— 0 0 6

12 *Ann. ft. 2. c. 9. § 21. vol. 13.*

And if within the bills of mortality ——— 0 2 4

10 *Ann. c. 26. § 67, 68. vol. 13.*

3 *Geo. 1. c. 7. § 1. vol. 25.*

Clauses for securing the payment

of the duties on policies of assurance, 10 *Ann. c. 26. § 71, 72, 73. vol. 12.*

Policy to be made out within three days after the assurance, on pain of 100 l. 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 44. vol. 15.*

Postea ——— l. s. d. 0 2 6

5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.*

And ——— 0 2 6

9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 21. vol. 10.*

Copy thereof ——— 0 0 6

5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. vol. 9.*

And ——— 0 0 6

9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 35. vol. 10.*

Presentation, collation, or donation to a benefice above the yearly value of 10 l. in the King's books, pays ——— 2 0 0

5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.*

Probate of wills, except from common seamen or soldiers, pays ——— 0 5 0

5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 3, 6. vol. 9.*

And ——— 0 5 0

9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 19, 44. vol. 10.*

Procefs. See *The Duties on Writs.*

Proctors Admittance. See *The Duties on Admittance.*

Procurator ——— 0 0 6

5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.*

And ——— 0 0 6

9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 37. vol. 10.*

And ——— 0 0 6

12 *Ann. ft. 2. c. 9. § 21. vol. 13.*

Protest ——— 0 0 6

5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.*

And ——— 0 0 6

9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 37. vol. 10.*

And ——— 0 0 6

12 *Ann. ft. 2. c. 9. § 21. vol. 13.*

Quo Minus. See *The Duties on Writs.*

Recognizance and *Writs.* See *The Duties on Statutes.*

Register of Degrees. See *Degrees.*

Rejoinder and *Replication.* See *Pleadings.*

Relaxation. See *The Duties on Admiralty and Pardon.*

Release inrolled, pays ——— 0 5 0

5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. vol. 9.*

	l.	s.	d.
Common releases, pay	0	0	6
5&6W.&M.c.21. §3. vol. 9.			
And	0	0	6
9&10W. 3. c. 25. §37. vol. 10.			
And	0	0	6
12 Ann. fl. 2. c. 9. §21. vol. 13.			
<i>Reprieve.</i> See <i>The Duties on Pardon.</i>			
Rules and orders in courts of Westminster, and copies thereof	0	0	6
5&6W.&M.c.21. §3. vol. 9.			
And	0	0	6
9&10W. 3. c. 25. §34, 35. vol. 10.			
And	0	0	6
32 Geo. 2. c. 35. §1. vol. 22.			
Saifine in Scotland	0	2	3
10 Ann. c. 19. §100. vol. 12.			
Scotch instruments are not charged with stamp duties previous to the union, 5 Ann. c. 8. Article 10. 14. vol. 11.			
Scotch instruments, what to pay,			
10 Ann. c. 19. §100. vol. 12.			
Scotch deeds not charged with 2s. 3d. pay	0	0	6
12 Ann. fl. 2. c. 9. §21. vol. 13.			
Sentence in the ecclesiastical courts, and copies thereof, pay	0	0	6
5&6W.&M.c.21. §3. vol. 9.			
And	0	0	6
9&10W. 3. c. 25. §36. vol. 10.			
Sentence in the Admiralty or Cinque Ports. See <i>The Duties on Admiralty.</i>			
Sewers proceedings pay nothing, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 12. §2. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. §45. vol. 10.			
Significavit	0	5	0
5&6W.&M.c.21. §3. vol. 9.			
And	0	5	0
9&10W. 3. c. 25. §16. vol. 10.			
Sign Manual to any beneficial warrant or order, (except warrants or orders for the service of the navy, army and ordnance) pay	0	2	6
5&6W.&M.c.21. §3. vol. 9.			
And	0	2	6
9&10W. 3. c. 25. §24. vol. 10.			
And	0	2	6
12 Ann. fl. 2. c. 9. §21. vol. 13.			
VOL. XXIV,			

South-Sea securities, 3 Geo. 1. c. 9. §16. vol. 13. 5 Geo. 1. c. 19. §36. 6 Geo. 1. c. 4. §51. vol. 14.
 — and *Stannary* proceedings exempt from stamp duties, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 12. §2. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. §45. vol. 10.

	l.	s.	d.
Statute-staple, — merchant, or recognizance, pay	0	5	0
5&6W.&M.c.21. §3. vol. 9.			
And	0	5	0
9&10W. 3. c. 25. §20. vol. 10.			
Provisoes exempting recognifances before justices of peace, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 12. §2. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. §45. vol. 10.			
Surrender of grant, or office, inrolled, pays	0	5	0
5&6W.&M.c.21. §3. vol. 9.			
9&10W. 3. c. 25. §52. vol. 10.			
Subpœna. See <i>Duties on Writs.</i>			
Surrender of Copyholds. See <i>The Duties on Copyholds.</i>			
Surrender of heretable rights in Scotland, pays	0	2	3
10 Ann. c. 19. §100. vol. 12.			
Testimonial. See <i>The Duties on Degrees.</i>			
Transfer of stock	0	2	3
10 Ann. c. 19. §100. vol. 12.			
And	0	4	6
12 Ann. fl. 2. c. 9. §21. vol. 13.			
Warrant from justices of peace pays nothing, 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 12. §2. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. §45. vol. 10.			
Wine Licence. See <i>Licence.</i>			
Writ of Habeas Corpus, pays	0	5	0
5&6W.&M.c.21. §3. vol. 9.			
But is exempt from further duties, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. §31. 56. vol. 10.			
12 Geo. 1. c. 33. §2. vol. 15.			
Writ of Certiorari, pays	0	5	0
5&6W.&M.c.21. §3. vol. 9.			
And	0	5	0
9&10W. 3. c. 25. §15. vol. 10.			
And	0	0	6
12 Geo. 1. c. 33. §2. vol. 15.			
Writ of appeal, (except to the delegates,) pays	0	5	0
5&6W.&M.c.21. §3. vol. 9.			
And	0	5	0
9&10W. 3. c. 25. §15. vol. 10.			
N n			
And			

And ———— 0 0 6
 12 Geo. 1. c. 33. § 2. vol. 15.
 Writ of covenant for levy-
 ing a fine, pays ———— 0 5 0

5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 10.
 But is exempt from further duties,
 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 31. 54. vol. 10.
 12 Geo. 1. c. 33. § 2. vol. 15.

Writ of entry for suffer-
 ing a common recovery,
 pays ———— 0 5 0
 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.

But is exempt from further duties,
 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 31. 55. vol. 10.
 12 Geo. 1. c. 33. § 2. vol. 15.

Writ of error ———— 0 5 0
 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.

And ———— 0 5 0
 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 15. vol. 10.

Every other writ original,
 (except such on which a
Capias issues) *Subpoena*, Bill
 of Middlesex, *Latitat*, *Cap-
 ias*, *Quo minus*, *Declinus*
Potestatem, and every other
 writ, process or mandate
 of courts holding plea of
 40 s. pay ———— 0 0 6

5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3. vol. 9.

And ———— 0 0 6
 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 31. vol. 10.

And ———— 0 0 6

12 Geo. 1. c. 33. § 2. vol. 15.

9 Geo. 2. c. 32. vol. 17.

23 Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 20.

And ———— 0 0 6
 32 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 1.

Writs of covenant, writs of entry,
 and writs of *Habeas Corpus* excepted,
 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 31. vol. 10. 12
 Geo. 1. c. 33. § 2. vol. 15. 32 Geo. 2.
 c. 25. § 1. vol. 22.

(B)

Clauses concerning the officers for the ma-
 nagement of the stamp duties.

Such officers, how to be sworn, 5 &
 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 12. vol. 9. 9 & 10
 W. 3. c. 25. § 60, 61. vol. 10. 3 Ann.
 c. 9. § 42. 9 Ann. c. 23. § 29. 30

Ann. c. 19. § 106. 122. c. 26. § 73.
 vol. 12. 22 Ann. c. 2. § 9. § 106.

vol. 13. 12 Geo. 1. c. 33. § 9. vol. 15.

— and how to account, 5 & 6

W. & M. c. 21. § 24. vol. 9.

What commissioners are to levy

the duties granted by the several sta-
 tutes, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 7. vol. 9.

9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 48. vol. 10. 9

Ann. c. 23. § 48. 10 Ann. c. 19. §

103. 124. c. 26. § 77. vol. 12. 12

Ann. c. 2. c. 9. § 23. 29. vol. 13. 12

Geo. 1. c. 33. § 4. vol. 15. 30 Geo. 2.

c. 19. § 16, 17. vol. 22.

— and how to obey the orders

of the treasury, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. §

13. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 62.

vol. 10. 8 Ann. c. 9. § 44. 9 Ann. c. 23.

§ 30. 10 Ann. c. 19. § 170. vol. 12.

30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 24. vol. 22.

— and where to keep their head

office, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 181. vol. 12.

— how punishable for misapply-
 ing or detaining the monies in their

hands, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 14. c. 23.

§ 48. vol. 12. 30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 25.

vol. 22.

— and how to furnish all parts

of the kingdom with stamped vellum,
 &c. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 13. 9 & 10

W. 3. c. 25. § 62. 9 Ann. c. 23. § 35.

10 Ann. c. 19. § 116. 30 Geo. 2. c.

19. § 20.

— and how to mark the price set

by the treasury on stamped vellum,
 &c. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 12. § 9. vol. 9. 9

& 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 68. vol. 10. 9

Ann. c. 23. § 36. 10 Ann. c. 19. § 117.

vol. 12.

— and to stamp vellum, &c.

without fee on payment of the duties,
 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 9. vol. 9. 9 &
 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 59. vol. 10.

— and what allowance to make

for prompt payment, 6 & 7 W. 3. c.

12. § 9. vol. 9. 1 Ann. c. 2. c. 22. §

7. vol. 10. 9 Ann. c. 23. § 36. 10 Ann.

c. 19. § 117. vol. 12. 12 Ann. c. 2.

c. 9. § 27. vol. 13. 12 Geo. 1. c. 33.

§ 6. vol. 15.

Judges to make orders at the re-
 quest

quest of the commissioners for the better securing the duties, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 12. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 60. vol. 10.

Such commissioners with a comptroller continued for ever, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 44. § 43. vol. 10. 9 Ann. c. 21. § 12. vol. 12.

Inspectors in courts and offices, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 12. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 60. vol. 10.

— and other inferior officers to be appointed by the commissioners, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 7. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 48. vol. 10. 8 Ann. c. 9. § 33. vol. 12.

Penalties on persons hindring such inspectors from inspecting bookswich may discover frauds, 9 Ann. c. 23. § 28. vol. 12.

— and on collectors detainring and misapplying monies in their hands, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 44. § 45. vol. 10. 9 Ann. c. 21. § 14. vol. 12.

— and on commissioners not duly paying monies into the exchequer, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 44. § 42. vol. 10.

— and on officers stamping vellum, &c. before the duty is paid, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 10. vol. 9.

Salaries of the officers how to be paid out of the duties, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 22. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 66. vol. 10. 8 Ann. c. 9. § 33. vol. 12. 12 Geo. 1. c. 33. § 5. vol. 15.

(C)

General clauses relating to and enforcing the payment of stamp duties.

Stamps how to be provided and altered from time to time, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 7. vol. 9. 8 Ann. c. 9. § 36. vol. 12.

Suits of paupers excepted from duties, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 14. vol. 9. 12 Geo. 1. c. 33. § 5. vol. 15.

Probate of Wills of seamen and soldiers excepted, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 6. vol. 9.

— and the alteration how to be proclaimed, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 7. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 67.

vol. 10. 9 Ann. c. 23. § 33. 10 Ann. c. 19. § 110. vol. 12.

— and the proclamation judicially takes notice of by the judges, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 180. vol. 12.

Vellum, &c. how to be marked with such stamps, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 9. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 49. vol. 10. 8 Ann. c. 9. § 36. 9 Ann. c. 23. § 25. vol. 12.

— and how on the alteration of the stamp, the parties that have vellum, &c. marked with the old stamp, are to be supplied with vellum, &c. stamped with a new stamp, without fee, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 16. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 65. vol. 10. 9 Ann. c. 23. § 32. 10 Ann. c. 19. § 109. vol. 12. 12 Geo. 1. c. 33. § 8. vol. 15.

Instruments written on paper not duly stamped, shall be of no avail in law till stamped, and the penalty and duties paid, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 17. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 59. vol. 10. 9 Ann. c. 23. § 27. 10 Ann. c. 19. § 105. c. 26. § 71. vol. 12. 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 25. vol. 13. 12 Geo. 1. c. 33. § 8. vol. 15.

Instruments and writings, charged with stamp duties, shall be writ as usual, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 15. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 64. vol. 10.

Several matters charged severally by 12 Ann. written on one piece of paper, &c. shall be charged severally, 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 24. vol. 13.

Penalties on persons writing instruments on paper, &c. not stamped, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 11. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 12. § 7. 8. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 59. vol. 10. 9 Ann. c. 23. § 27. 10 Ann. c. 26. § 11. vol. 12. 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 25. vol. 13. 12 Geo. 1. c. 33. § 8. vol. 15.

— or writing a new instrument, &c. on stamp paper, &c. whereon a former was before written, or tearing off a mark from one writing with an intent to use it on another, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 22. § 2. vol. 10.

Penalty on putting some part of the writing charged with stamp duties either on, or as near the stamps as may be, 1 *Ann. fl. 2. c. 22. c. 5. vol. 10.*

— and on officers neglecting to enter or file actions, plaints, bails, appearances, admissions, or other proceedings, 1 *Ann. fl. 2. c. 22. § 1. 3. vol. 10. 5 Ann. c. 19. § 29. vol. 11.*

Penalty of 5*l.* for selling unstamped cards or dice, or using them in a gaming-house, 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 162. vol. 12.*

Penalty on defacing the stamp on cards, and new spotting dice, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 55. vol. 14.*

Penalty on not making out ale licences duly stamped, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 56. vol. 14. 29 Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 21.*

Penalties in the stamp acts to relate to subsequent duties, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 56. vol. 14.*

The day of suing out a writ shall be indorced on the warrant, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 54. vol. 14.*

Penalty on making insurance without stamps, 11 *Geo. 1. c. 30. § 44. vol. 15.*

Hawkers of unstamped news papers to be sent to the house of correction, 16 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 5. vol. 18.*

Penalties how disposed of, 1 *Ann. fl. 2. c. 22. § 6. vol. 10. 9 Ann. c. 23. § 37. 10 Ann. c. 19. § 119. vol. 12.*

— how to be mitigated by justices of peace, 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 120. 173. vol. 12.*

Proceedings before such justices not to be superseded by *Certiorari*, 10 *Ann. c. 19. § 174. vol. 12.*

Provisoes in favour of *Paupers*, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 14. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 63. vol. 10. 12 Geo. 1. c. 23. § 7. vol. 15.*

— and of those that write things without stamp on a book or roll licensed by the commissioners, 1 *Ann. fl. 2. c. 22. § 4. vol. 10.*

Counterfeiting stamps or procuring paper to be marked with counterfeit stamps, &c. where felony, 5 & 6

W. & M. c. 21. § 11. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 59. vol. 10. 8 Ann. c. 9. § 47. 9 Ann. c. 23. § 34. 10 Ann. c. 19. § 115. c. 26. § 72. vol. 12. 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 60. vol. 14. 29 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 21. c. 13. § 5. vol. 21. 30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 27. 32 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 17. vol. 22.

Stamp duties not to extend to licences by commissioners of excise, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 12. § 25. vol. 21.*

(D)

Clauses for the security of those who advanced money on the credit of the stamp duties.

Such creditors how to be paid, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 17. &c. vol. 9. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 20. § 12, 13. vol. 10. 8 Ann. c. 9. § 46, 47, 48. 9 Ann. c. 21. § 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15. vol. 12.*

Stamp duties how appropriated, 9 *Ann. c. 23. § 54. 10 Ann. c. 19. § 125. vol. 12. 30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 31. vol. 22.*

Distinct accounts how to be kept of the payments, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 18, 19. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 44. § 40, 44. vol. 10. 5 Ann. c. 19. § 7, 13, 14. vol. 11. 8 Ann. c. 9. § 34. 9 Ann. c. 21. § 9, 10, 13. c. 23. § 31. 10 Ann. c. 19. § 108. vol. 12. 12 Geo. 1. c. 23. § 11. vol. 15.*

— and registered, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 21. § 19. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 44. § 41. vol. 10.*

— and passed annually, 1 *Ann. fl. 2. c. 22. § 8. vol. 10.*

— and the arrears set *in super* on the parties chargeable therewith, 1 *Ann. fl. 2. c. 22. § 9. vol. 10.*

— but not on any person not duly charged, on pain of treble damages, 1 *Ann. fl. 2. c. 22. § 11. vol. 10.*

The stock of paper and vellum, &c. to be set on the foot of the account, 1 *Ann. fl. 2. c. 22. § 10. vol. 10.*

Clauses concerning the continuance of stamp duties, 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 25. § 1. 1 Ann. fl. 1. c. 13. § 11. 12. vol.*

vol. 10. 5 Ann. c. 19. § 3, 4. 6 Ann. c. 5. § 4. 6. c. 17. § 6. vol. 11.

— and declaring them to be redeemable by parliament, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 25. § 47. c. 44. § 79. vol. 10. 6 Ann. c. 17. § 6. vol. 11. 9 Ann. c. 21. § 24. vol. 12.

For other matters, see *Annuities*.

Standard of Plate. See *Gold*, *Bristol*.

Standford. See *Bridges*.

Standing Army,

— not to be kept in time of peace, without consent of parliament, 1 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2. § 1. vol. 9.

Stanes. See *Bridges*.

Stannaries.

None to be sued in the stannary courts but tinnerns, and concerning tin-works, &c. 16 Car. 1. c. 15. vol. 7.

Persons arrested, or bailed, in the stannaries, to sign a note in writing, &c. 16 Car. 1. c. 15. § 8. &c. vol. 7.

Labourers in the stannaries may recover their wages before justices of peace, or sue for the same, &c. in the stannary courts, 27 Geo. 2. c. 6. vol. 21.

For other matters, see *Mines*, *Stamps*.

Staple.

All staples shall cease, and all merchants come in and go out freely, &c. 2 Ed. 3. c. 9. vol. 1.

The statute of the staple, 27 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 1. to c. 29. confirmed by 38 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 7. vol. 2.

The staple for *England*, *Wales*, and *Ireland*, shall be kept at the respective places of, &c. 27 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 1. 43 Ed. 3. c. 1. vol. 2.

It shall be felony for an *English*, *Welsh*, or *Irish* merchant, to export wool, &c. of the staple, 27 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.

The staple shall be ruled by the law-merchant, and not by the common law, 27 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 8. c. 19. 27 H. 6. c. 2. vol. 2.

No man shall be charged by the laws and usages of the staple, other

than a merchant that knows the same till they be declared in parliament, 28 Ed. 3. c. 13. vol. 2.

Justices shall enquire of the offenders of the laws of the staple, 31 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 7. vol. 2.

Mayor, &c. of the staple not to hold plea of matters not pertaining to the staple, &c. 31 Ed. 3. ft. 4. c. 9. 36 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 7. vol. 2. 27 H. 6. c. 4. vol. 3.

The staple removed from *Calais*, &c. to *England* to certain towns, &c. 43 Ed. 3. c. 1. 14 R. 2. c. 1. vol. 2.

The staple to be appointed in parliament at a place certain, 46 Ed. 3. 1 vol. 198.

Staple goods may be exported, until a twelve month, &c. 5 R. 2. ft. 2. c. 2. vol. 2.

The staple removed from *Middleburgh* to *Calais*, 12 R. 2. c. 16. vol. 2.

— from *Calais* to certain towns in *England*, 14 R. 2. c. 1. vol. 2.

Officers of the staple shall be sworn to the King, and then to the staple, 14 R. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.

Justices of peace shall inquire of regrators of the staple, weights, &c. 14 R. 2. c. 4. vol. 2.

No denizen shall export merchandize of the staple, 14 R. 2. c. 5. vol. 2.

There shall be no licences granted to export merchandizes of the staple to any other place but *Calais*, 21 R. 2. c. 17. vol. 2. 14 H. 6. c. 2. 27 H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3.

Goods of the staple not to be exported without licence until first brought to the staples, 2 H. 5. ft. 2. c. 6. vol. 3.

All goods of the staple exported shall be carried to *Calais*, so long as the staple is there, 2 H. 6. c. 4. c. 5. 8 H. 6. c. 17. c. 19. c. 20. c. 21. 10 H. 6. c. 7. vol. 3.

Merchants may export staple goods in *Melcomb* haven, and carry them to *Calais*, 6 H. 6. c. 6. vol. 3.

English merchants who enter the dominions of *Denmark*, shall go to the

staple at Northbarum, 8 H. 6. c. 2. vol.

3. — Repeated by 1 H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4.

Merchants of Genoa, Venice, &c. not obliged to carry staple goods exported to Calais; 8 H. 6. c. 17. vol. 3.

Prices, &c. of staple goods, &c. at Calais, 8 H. 6. c. 18. c. 20. c. 25. vol. 3.

It shall be felony to ship or carry, &c. any staple goods in creeks, &c.

11 H. 6. c. 14. 14 H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.

No staple goods shall be shipped but at the ports assigned, &c. 15 H. 6. c. 8. vol. 3.

It shall be felony to export wool, &c. to any other place than to Calais, except such as pass the freights of Marroch, 18 H. 6. c. 15. vol. 3.

They who carry wool, &c. to any other place than the staples, by licence, shall pay alien duties, 20 H. 6. c. 4. vol. 3.

The third part of the value of wools, &c. sold at the staple, shall be brought to the mint, &c. 8 H. 6. c. 18. 11 H. 6. c. 13. 14 H. 8. c. 2. 20 H. 6. c. 12. vol. 3.

No licence shall be available to export wools, &c. to any place but to Calais, 27 H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3.

No protection shall be allowed in any court in Calais, &c. 1 H. 7. c. 3. vol. 3.

Mayor, &c. of the staple, not to take recognisances but for goods of the same staple between merchants free of the same, 23 H. 8. c. 6. § 11. vol. 3.

For other matters, see *Customs, Merchants, Wool, &c.*

Statutes Staple. See *Recognisances.*

Star and Bent.

Any person cutting star or bent from the sand-hills, without consent of the owner, to forfeit 20 s. for the first offence, &c. 15 Geo. 2. c. 33. § 6. vol. 18.

Starch,

— imported, to pay further duty of 20 s. for every hundred weight, 2 H. 6. c. 4. § 49. vol. 9.

— and 2 d. per pound weight; made in Great Britain, 2 d. per pound weight, 10 An. c. 26. § 7. vol. 12. — Made perpetual and part of the general fund by 3 Geo. 1. c. 7. vol. 13.

Drawback of the duties on exportation, on oath, &c. 10 An. c. 26. § 27. vol. 12.

Adulterating starch for making hair powder, forfeits 50 l. &c. 10 An. c. 26. § 31. vol. 12. 12 An. st. 2. c. 9. § 20. vol. 13.

— imported to pay further duty of 2 d. per pound weight; and made in Great Britain, 2 d. per pound weight, 12 An. st. 2. c. 9. § 7. 8. vol. 13. — Made perpetual and subsidised into South Sea stock by 6 Geo. 1. c. 4. vol. 14. — The surplus charged with annuities to the Bank, by 2 Geo. 2. c. 3. vol. 16.

Every box of green starch containing 4560 solid inches, to be charged at 131 pounds weight, &c. 1 Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 2. § 6. vol. 13.

Hair powder imported, to pay as foreign starch, 3 Geo. 1. c. 4. § 14. vol. 13.

All starch makers to use regular, square, or oblong boxes only, for draining their green starch, on forfeiture of 10 l. to give notice to officers when they box green starch, on forfeiture of 20 l. 4 Geo. 2. c. 14. vol. 16.

Removing starch, before weighed, forfeits 50 l. 4 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 2. vol. 16.

Officers may seize any suspected starch, search, &c. 4 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 3. 4. 6, 7. vol. 16.

Adulterating starch made into hair powder, forfeits 20 l. 4 Geo. 2. c. 14. § 5. vol. 16.

For other matters, see *Bank, Candles, Customs, Funds, Powder.*

Star-Chamber.

Offenders by riots, extortions, oppressions, &c. disobeying the King's writs, &c. or not appearing before his council when warned by proclamation, shall forfeit all offices, &c. make

make fine, &c. 31 *H. 8. c. 2. vol. 3.*

The chancellor, treasurer, privy seal, &c. a bishop, a lord of the council, two chief justices; on bill or information, may make process against maintainers, embracers, retainers, misdemeanors in pannels, riots, assemblies, &c. and punish as if convicted by order of law, 3 *H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.*

The president of the council associated with the other judges, &c. 21 *H. 8. c. 20. vol. 4.*

The court of star-chamber and all its powers, &c. repealed and made void, 16 *Car. 1. c. 10. vol. 7.*

Stationers Company,

— not prejudiced by this act, as to any right of printing any almanack, subject to the several duties, 9 *An. c. 23. § 52. vol. 12.*

Statutes,

Indemnification and pardon to the pursuers of the *Dispensers*, repealed; being made tortiously, &c. 15 *Ed. 2. vol. 2.*

A repeal of the statutes, 15 *Ed. 3. A. 1.* as the King's consent proceeded from dread, &c. 15 *Ed. 3. A. 2. vol. 2.*

Where *England* is mentioned in any act of parliament, the same shall be taken to include the dominion of *Wales* and town of *Berwick upon Tweed*, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 42. § 3. vol. 19.*

All acts for erecting courts of conscience for recovery of small debts, shall be deemed publick acts, 27 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 2. vol. 21.*

For other matters, see *Chancery, Churches, Parliament, Recognizances.*

Steel. See *Iron.*

Stephens, (Joanna)

— to be paid a reward of 5000 *l.* for discovery of her medicine for dissolving the stone, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 23. vol. 17.*

Stepney,

The principal and scholars of Bra-

zen *Nose* college in *Oxford*, shall nominate the rector in every new church or chapel turned into a church in *Stepney* parish, 12 *An. A. 1. c. 17. § 4. vol. 13.*

For other matters, see *Churches, Privileged Places.*

Steward of the King's Househ'd. See *Marshal and Steward, &c.*

Stewards of Courts Baron and Leets. See *Leet.*

Stile (New). See *Calendar.*

Stiles. See *Inclusures.*

Still-Yard.

All statutes, &c. made in derogation of the merchants in the still-yard, repealed; not to prejudice the liberties of *London*, 19 *H. 7. c. 23. vol. 4.*

Stockings. See *Frames, Scotland, tit. Woollen Manufacture, Silk.*

Stocks and Stockjobbing.

All contracts, &c. for liberty to accept or refuse any publick stocks, &c. all wagers, &c. relating to the price or value of stocks, shall be void; the money paid thereon restored; or may be recovered by action commenced in six months, with double costs, 7 *Geo. 2. c. 8. vol. 16.* — Made perpetual by 10 *Geo. 2. c. 8. vol. 17.*

Persons liable to be sued on this act, shall be obliged to answer bill in equity brought for discovering such contract or wager, and the sum or premium given, &c. Such plaintiffs to give security for answering costs, &c. 7 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 2, 3. vol. 16.*

Penalty of 500 *l.* on making or executing such bargains, except such persons as prosecute, or voluntarily before action brought, repay, &c. 7 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 4. vol. 16.*

Penalty of 100 *l.* on giving or receiving money to compound differences relating to stock not actually delivered, 7 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 5. vol. 16.*

Stock sold to be delivered at a certain day, and not paid for at the time agreed,

agreed, may be sold to any others, and the buyer to make good the damage, 7 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 6. vol. 16.

Such stock not being transferred at the time agreed, the buyer may purchase other stock, and recover his damage, 7 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 7. vol. 16.

Penalty of 500 l. on buying or selling stock of which they are not actually possessed at the time of the contract, and 100 l. penalty on broker negotiating the same, 7 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 8. vol. 16.

All contracts for stock to be truly entered in the broker's book, on penalty of 50 l. for each offence, 7 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 9. vol. 16.

Not to extend to contracts for stock made with the privy of the accountant general of the court of *chancery* in pursuance of any order, &c. 7 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 10. vol. 16.

Not to hinder persons from lending money on stocks, or prevent the re-delivering thereof, on repayment of the money lent, 7 Geo. 2. c. 8. § 11. vol. 16.

For other matters, see *Bankrupts, Brokers Stocks*. See *Alc, &c. Braßers, Clergy, Fish, Labourers, Pillory, Silks, Sweaving and Curfing, Wool*.

Stolen Goods,

Prosecuting to conviction any person taking reward for helping to stolen goods, not having apprehended the felon, &c. shall be entitled to reward of 40 l. 6 Geo. 1. c. 23. § 9, 10. vol. 14.

Buyers or receivers of lead, iron, copper, brass, bell-metal, or solder, knowing the same to be stolen, &c. if convicted, to be transported for 14 years, 29 Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 21.

Persons having such stolen materials in their possession, and not accounting satisfactorily for the same, shall forfeit 40 s. for the first offence, &c. 29 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 6, 7. vol. 21.

Offenders, convicting the buyers or receivers of such stolen materials, &c. entitled to pardon, &c. 29 Geo. 2. c. 30. § 8, 9. vol. 21.

For other matters, see *Assessors, Apprehenders of Felons, Potentes, Restitution*.

Stores,

Any person having charge of the stores, imbezelling the same for gain, to impeach the service; to the value of 20 s. guilty of felony; to be prosecuted within the year, &c. 31 El. c. 4. vol. 6.

No person to imbezelle any stores, &c. power to enter any ship in the day time, and search, &c. 16 Car. 2. c. 5. 19 Car. 2. c. 7. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 23. vol. 8. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. vol. 9. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 13 § 4. EXP. vol. 10.

No warlike or naval stores, except for the King's use, shall be made with the King's marks, &c. on forfeiture of the goods, and 200 l. &c. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41. § 1. vol. 10. — Shall be deemed a publick act, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 25. § 14. vol. 13.

Like penalty, &c. on person in whose custody such stores are found, &c. unless he produce a certificate under the hand of his Majesty's commissioners, &c. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41. § 2. vol. 10. 9 Geo. 1. c. 8. § 3. vol. 15.

Commissioners of the navy, ordnance, &c. may sell any of the stores so marked, &c. and the buyer to have a certificate thereof expressing the quantities, &c. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41. § 4. vol. 10.

Not to hinder any chief commander, &c. at sea, from lending any of his Majesty's stores to any merchant ship in distress, so they be restored, the borrower to have certificate of the same, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 41. § 8. vol. 10.

Premiums given for encouragement to import naval stores from *English plantations in America*, 3 & 4 An. c. 10. vol. 11. 8 An. c. 13. § 30. vol. 12. 12 An. st. 1. c. 9. § 1. vol. 13. 5 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 26, 17. 8 Geo. 1. c. 12. vol. 14. 2 Geo. 2. c. 35. vol. 16. 24 Geo. 2. c. 52. 25 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 2, 3. vol. 20. 4 Geo. 3. c. 11. § 3. vol. 26.

Premiums for bringing naval stores from

from Scotland, 12 *An. St.* 1. c. 9. § 2. vol. 13. 8 *Geo. 1.* 1. c. 14. vol. 14. 2 *Geo. 2.* c. 35. § 12. vol. 16. 24 *Geo. 2.* c. 52. 25 *Geo. 2.* c. 35. § 23. vol. 20.

The pre-emption of such naval stores, &c. shall be tendered to the commissioners of the navy, &c. 12 *An. St.* 1. c. 9. § 3. vol. 13. 8 *Geo. 1.* c. 12. § 3. vol. 14. 2 *Geo. 2.* c. 35. § 5. vol. 16.

Commissioners of the navy, &c. empowered to enquire of the imbezzlement of naval stores and punish the offenders, 1 *Geo. 1.* c. 25. § 3. vol. 13. + *Made perpetual by* 9 *Geo. 1.* c. 8. § 3. vol. 15.

When the goods imbezzelled are under the value of 20 s. the offender shall be fined, and for want of distress, &c. imprisoned three months, 1 *Geo. 1.* c. 25. § 4. vol. 13.

Naval stores imbezzelled and put on ship-board, may be seized by warrant of commissioners, &c. 1 *Geo. 1.* c. 25. § 5. vol. 13.

Any person counterfeiting the hand of any commissioner of the navy, &c. whereby his Majesty's naval treasure may be disposed of, &c. may be committed to prison by such officers, until he finds sureties to appear, &c. 1 *Geo. 1.* c. 25. § 6. vol. 13.

Justices, &c. before whom any offender is convicted of having stores in his custody, &c. may mitigate the penalty, as he shall see cause, and commit the offender until payment, or cause him to be punished corporally, &c. 9 *Geo. 1.* c. 8. § 4. 5. vol. 13.

Justices of assize, or quarter sessions, may try offences relating to the stores, &c. and impose any fine not exceeding 200 l. &c. and may mitigate, &c. 17 *Geo. 2.* c. 40. § 10. vol. 18.

Commissioners of the navy may buy naval stores permitted to be imported in neutral ships, during the war, 19 *Geo. 2.* c. 36. vol. 18.

All offences in imbezzelling stores, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo. 2.* c. 52. § 32. vol. 19. For other matters, see *Pelony*, tit. *Stores*.

Plantations, Prizes, Russia, Scotland, Ships, Soldiers, Timber.

Stourton.

Lease of the parsonage and tithes of *Stourton* in the county of *Nottingham*, with an augmentation of 36 l. per annum reserved to the vicar and his successors, confirmed, 29 *Car. 2.* c. 8. § 9. vol. 8.

Stower. See *Rivers*.

Straw. See *Hay*.

Streets.

Justices of peace in cities or market towns, not having provision by any former law, may appoint scavengers for cleansing the streets, &c. and assess owners of houses, &c. 1 *Geo. 1.* c. 52. § 9. vol. 13.

The streets of *London*, *Westminster*, and other cities, towns, &c. shall be deemed highways, to all intents and purposes of apprehending highwaymen, &c. 6 *Geo. 1.* c. 23. § 8. vol. 14. For other matters, see *Kensington*, *London*, *Paving*, &c.

Striking. See *Churches*, *Palaces*.

Stuffs. See *Cotton*, *Drapery*, *Silks*.

Sturgeon.

The King shall have great sturgeons taken in the sea, &c. within the realm, except in certain places privileged by the King, *Stat. Prerog.* 27 *Ed. 2.* c. 11. vol. 1.

Importation of sturgeon, &c. not prohibited by 11 & 12 *W. 3.* c. 24. § 14. vol. 10.

Subornation of Perjury. See *Perjury*.

Subpoena.

No person shall sue forth a *Subpoena* until he find surety to satisfy the defendant his costs, &c. if he do not verify his bill, 15 *H. 6.* c. 4. vol. 3.

Persons served with process out of any court of record, to testify, &c. not appearing, &c. shall forfeit 10 l. &c. 5 *El. c. 9.* § 12. vol. 6.

No *Subpoena* shall issue till after bill filed,

Med. except for injunctions, 4 *Ed.* 1.
16. § 22. *vol.* 17.

Subsidies.

Grant by all the subjects, &c. to the King, of the *fifteenth* of all their moveables, for the *Great Charter* and of the *Forest*, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 37. *vol.* 1.

A subsidy granted to the King of the ninth lamb, the ninth fleece, &c. of cities and boroughs the ninth part of their goods, to be set lawfully, &c. 14 *Ed.* 3. *fl.* 1. c. 20. *vol.* 1.

The said subsidy of the ninth lamb, &c. shall not be had in example, nor in prejudice, &c. no charge for any aid, &c. but by common assent in parliament, 14 *Ed.* 3. *fl.* 2. c. 1. *vol.* 1.

All the profits arising from the aid, &c. shall be employed in the safeguard of the realm and the war, and not elsewhere, 14 *Ed.* 3. *fl.* 2. c. 1. *vol.* 1.

The penalties of labourers taking more wages, &c. to be paid to the town where, &c. towards the *tenth* and *fifteenth* granted to the King, 23 *Ed.* 3. c. 8. *vol.* 2.

A subsidy granted to the King of every cloth sold, 27 *Ed.* 3. *fl.* 1. c. 4. *vol.* 2.

No subsidy shall be paid of any cloth before it be fulled, &c. nor of any called *frise* ware, &c. 30 *Ed.* 3. c. 7, 8. 1 *H.* 4. c. 19. *vol.* 2.

A subsidy granted to the King, so that the money be wholly employed upon the safe keeping of the sea, 5 *R.* 2. *fl.* 2. c. 3. *vol.* 2.

The subsidy for cloth cut in pieces, &c. shall be paid according to the proportion or rate, &c. 11 *H.* 4. c. 7. *vol.* 2.

A subsidy of poundage, &c. on exports of wool, &c. 31 *H.* 6. c. 8. *vol.* 4.

Remedy for levying the subsidy or benevolence granted, 11 *H.* 7. c. 10. *vol.* 4.

Confirmation of a subsidy of 4 s.

in the pound granted by the clergy of *Canterbury*, &c. to be paid within two years, 32 *H.* 8. c. 23. *vol.* 5.
For other matters, see *Customs*, *Parliament*, *Taxes*, *Wool*.

Succession to the Crown: See *King*, &c.
Suffolk. See *Norfolk*.

Suffragans. See *Bishops*.

Sugar.

The statute against regrators, &c. not to extend to sugar or spices, &c. imported, 17 *El.* c. 25. § 21. *vol.* 6.

Additional duty on sugars imported between 24 June 1685, and 24 June 1693, 1 *Ja.* 2. c. 4. *vol.* 7.

The whole subsidy laid by this act, &c. on sugars imported from the *English* plantations in *America*, shall be drawn back at exportation thereof, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 23. § 8. *vol.* 10. 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 4. *vol.* 16.

A drawback of 3 s. per 100 weight, &c. on exportation of *Muscovado* sugar refined in *England*, on oath that the same was refined from brown sugar imported from *America*, &c. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 23 § 9. 13. *vol.* 10. 2 & 3 *An.* c. 9. § 3. *vol.* 11. 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 10. *vol.* 16. 21 *Geo.* 2. c. 2. § 7. *vol.* 19.

All foreign sugars and panes imported into any of his Majesty's plantations, to pay duty after the rate of 5 s. for every 100 weight, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. *vol.* 16. — Continued by 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 15. *vol.* 26.

No sugar of the *British* plantations, to be imported into *Ireland*, unless shipped in *Great Britain*, &c. 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 4, &c. *vol.* 16.

Sugars may be imported from the *Spanish* or *Portuguese* dominions as formerly, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 13 § 13. *vol.* 16.
For other matters, see *Customs*, *Plantations*, *Scotland*, tit. *Customs*.

Suggestion.

None shall be taken, &c. upon suggestion to the King or his council, without lawful presentment, or process

Suit
 cels by writ, original, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3.
ft. 5. c. 4. 28 *Ed.* 3. c. 3. 42 *Ed.* 3.
 c. 3. vol. 2.

They who make suggestions to the King shall be sent with the same, before the chancellor, &c. and give surety to pursue their suggestions, if found false, to incur the same pain that the other should have had, 37 *Ed.* 3. c. 18. vol. 2.

The party who does not prove his suggestion made to the King, shall be imprisoned until he hath satisfied the party for his damages and slander, but not to incur the same pain that the other should have had, 38 *Ed.* 3. ft. 1. c. 9. vol. 2.

Upon an untrue suggestion, the chancellor may award damages, 17 *R.* 2. c. 6. vol. 2.

The suggestion wherefore the party demands a prohibition, shall be written under the copy of the libel, and if not proved in six months, a consultation shall be granted, and double costs, 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 13. § 14. vol. 5.
For other matters, see Accusations, King, &c.

Suits and Suitors.

None shall be distrained for suit of court, who was infeoffed by deed, or ancient feoffment, unless expressly bound thereto, or they or their ancestors have used to do such suit, &c. Coparceners and joint feoffees shall do but one suit, &c. Lords distraining their tenants for suit not due, shall be attached to appear, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. c. 9. § 1. vol. 1.

Tenants with-holding their due suits, the lords shall recover the same with damages, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. c. 9. § 2. vol. 1.

No suit in the King's courts, under the value of 40s. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. c. 8. vol. 1.

No suitors coming to the King's court shall depart from thence without remedy, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. ft. 1. c. 50. vol. 1.

Suit
 No writ *de nativo habitado* to be granted in chancery, but at the suit of those in whose name it is purchased, 10 *Ed.* 3. ft. 2. *Artic. annex.* Art. 4. vol. 1.

Any person causing another to be arrested at the suit of one not knowing thereof, shall be imprisoned and render treble damages, &c. 8 *Eliz.* c. 2 § 4. vol. 6.

Suits of court belonging to any former tenure, not taken away by, 12 *Car.* 2. c. 24. § 5. vol. 7.

For other matters, see Abatement, Administrator, Bankrupt, Chancery, Costs, Discontinuance of Process, Error, Forma Pauperis, Judgement, Limitation, Plantations, Pleadings, Poor, Prisons, Process, Sheriff, Tenures, Wales.

Summons.

Amereement for default of common summons, to be by the chief justices, or the justices in eyre in their circuits, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. c. 18. vol. 1.

In summons and attachments in plea of land, the writ shall contain fifteen days, 28 *Ed.* 1. ft. 3. c. 15. vol. 1.

The summons in a real action, fourteen days before the return, shall be proclaimed at the church door, &c. otherwise, no *grand cape* to be awarded, but *alias* and *pluries*, until, &c. 31 *Eliz.* c. 3. § 2. vol. 6.

Sundays. See Holy-Days.

Sunderland. See Harbours.

Superseas,

— of the peace and good behaviour, void, unless on motion in court and sureties, 21 *Jac.* 1. c. 2. § 3. vol. 7.

For other matters, see Commissions, Peace.

Superstitious Books and Images,

— shall be burnt and defaced, &c. 3 & 4 *Ed.* 6. c. 10. § 1. vol. 5.

See Books, Images.

Super-

Superstitious Uses.

No spiritual person, secular or regular, beneficed with cure, shall take any particular stipend or salary to sing for any soul, or any parsonage in farm, &c. 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 30. vol. 4.

Assurances of lands to churches, chapels, &c. for more than twenty years, shall be void, 23 H. 8. c. 10. vol. 4.

Colleges, chantries, hospitals, &c. made to have continuance for ever, and all their manors, lands and hereditaments, given to the King, 37 H. 8. c. 4. 1 Ed. 6. c. 14. vol. 5.

Commissions shall be directed to inquire what money, lands, rents, &c. are given for maintenance of any priest's anniversary or obit, light or lamp, &c. for the King's use, 1 Ed. 6. c. 14. § 10. 19. 38. vol. 5.

Estates given to superstitious uses, vested in the crown, for the use of the publick, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 50. vol. 13.
For other matters, see Charitable Uses, Monasteries, Mortmain, Mortuaries, Papists, Recusants.

Supremacy.

The King is bound by his oath to cause the law to be kept, and to ordain remedy in parliament for mischiefs to the church of England: he is advowee paramount of his houses of religion, &c. Stat. Provisors, 25 Ed. 3. st. 6. vol. 2.

None shall ferm any benefices of an alien, &c. without the King's licence, 3 R. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.

No alien shall take any benefice within this realm, without the King's licence: the King will not grant such licence during the wars, except to the cardinal of Naples, 7 R. 2. c. 12. vol. 2.

The King, the lords temporal and spiritual, and commons, declare in parliament, that the crown of England is in subjection to no realm, nor to the pope, but only to God, 16 R. 2. c. 1. vol. 2.

The King's spiritual and temporal

supremacy declared, &c. 24 H. 8. c. 12. vol. 4.

The submission of the clergy to the King, they shall not enact any constitutions without his assent, be assembled by his writ, execute no canons contrary to his prerogative, &c. 25 H. 8. c. 19. vol. 4.

The King shall be deemed the only supreme head in earth of the church of England, and correct all errors, heresies, &c. 26 H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4.

Every ecclesiastical and lay officer shall be sworn to renounce and resist the bishop of Rome, and his authority, &c. 28 H. 8. c. 10. vol. 4.

Affirming that the King is not supreme head of the church, or that any other is, &c. shall forfeit all his goods and chattels for the first offence, and imprisonment at the King's pleasure, &c. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 6. vol. 5.

Such affirming by writing, printing, or deed, high treason, 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 7. vol. 5.

That the title of supreme head of the church never could be justly attributed to any king or governor; the title may be retained in writs, patents, records, &c. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 42. vol. 6.

Supremacy united and annexed to the crown for ever, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 17. vol. 6.

Ecclesiastical and temporal officers to take the oath of supremacy, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 19. vol. 6. 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. § 2. vol. 9.

Person refusing the oath, to forfeit his office, &c. be disabled, &c. 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 20. 5 Eliz. c. 1. vol. 6. 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 8. § 9. vol. 9. 13 W. 3. c. 6. § 5. vol. 10. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 13. § 4. &c. vol. 13.

For other matters, see King, &c. Non-conformists, Oaths, Premunures.

Surety of the Peace,

to be found by certain partisans in the late war against the King

at *Chesterfield, Boveham, &c. Edict. de Kenesworth*, 51 H. 3. p. 7. vol. 1.

— or *Superfideas* thereof shall not be granted but upon motion in open court, &c. 21 Jac. 1. c. 8. vol. 7.

For other matters, see *Justices of the Peace, Peace, Pledges.*

Surgeons. See *Physicians.*

Surrender,

— shall not be, unless by deed or note in writing signed by the party surrendering, &c. or by operation of law, 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 3. vol. 8.

Surry. See *Highways, Paving.*

Survey,

— of the buildings, lands, commons, parks, woods, tenants, &c. *Stat. Extent. Manner.* 4 Ed. 1. p. 1 vol. 1.

Erection of the court of surveyors of the King's lands, &c. 33 H. 8. c. 39. vol. 5. altered by 1 Mar. Jeff. 2. c. 10. 1 Eliz. c. 4. vol. 6.

For other matters, see *Highways.*

Suffex,

— shire court shall be held at *Chichester* and at *Lewes*, alternately, holden otherwise, void, 19 H. 7. c. 24. vol. 4.

For other matters. see *Highways.*

Sutton St. Michael and St. Nicholas in Herefordshire,

— owners and farmers of lands may inclose a third part of their lands, &c. 4 Jac. 1. c. 11. vol. 7.

Swainmote. See *Forest.*

Swans.

None shall have mark or game of swans, unless he have freehold of five marks yearly above all charges; any person having such freehold may seize the swans forfeited, one half to the King, &c. 22 Ed. 4. c. 6. vol. 3.

Any person taking the eggs of swans out of the nest, shall be imprisoned a year and day, and fine at the King's will, one half to the King, the other to the owner, &c. 11 H. 7. c. 17. vol. 4.

— shall forfeit 20s. for every egg, to the poor of the parish, &c. 1 Jac. 1. c. 27. § 2. vol. 7.

Swearing and Cursing,

— shall forfeit 12d. to the poor of the parish, and for want of distress, &c. be set in the stocks three hours, &c. 21 Jac. 1. c. 20. vol. 7.

Servant, labourer, common soldier, or seaman, convicted of swearing, shall forfeit 1s. every other person 2s. the second offence, double, &c. for want of distress, &c. to be set in the stocks one hour, &c. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 11. vol. 9. 19 Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 18.

— every person of or above the degree of a gentleman, to forfeit 5s. &c. 19 Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 18.

For other matters, see *Certiorari, Constables, Plays.*

Sweets.

Maker of sweets, &c. for sale, concealing the same from the gauger, to forfeit 40s. for every barrel, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 16. vol. 9.

Sweet wines imported in London, to pay duty of 45s. per butt or pipe, and by aliens, 31. &c. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 23. § 3. vol. 10.

Sweets made in England, to pay 36s. per barrel, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 24. § 2, 3, 4. vol. 10. 5 Ann. c. 19. § 4. vol. 11. Made perpetual by 1 Geo. 1. p. 2. c. 12. § 8. vol. 13. Reduced to 12s. by 10 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 1, 2. vol. 17.

All liquors made by infusion; fermentation, &c. from fruit or sugar, &c. shall be deemed sweets; persons having in their custody above two gallons of such sweets, &c. to be deemed makers for sale, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 21. § 5. vol. 10.

Sweets that have paid the duties, not to be removed without express certificate, &c. on forfeiture of 10s. per gallon, the sweets, casks, &c. 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 22. vol. 14.

The duty of 36s. a barrel on sweets

faux, determined, and a duty of 12s. a barrel imposed on all *faux* or wines made from fruit or sugar, 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 17. vol. 17.

— not to extend to wine made by the owners or occupiers of British vineyards, from the juice of British grapes only growing thereon, 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 17. § 7. vol. 17.

No persons to sell made wine to be drunk in their houses, without licence from two justices, &c. 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 17. § 10. vol. 17.

Retailers of *faux*, or of made wines, to take out a licence, &c. on penalty of 100*l.* 31 *Geo.* 2. c. 31. § 7. vol. 22.

For other matters, see *Wines*.

Swine and Hogs,

— not to go in any common or several ground or woods, unless sufficiently ringed, &c. 35 *H.* 8. c. 17. § 17. vol. 5.

— kept in London and Westminster, &c. to be forfeited to the overseers of the poor, &c. 2 *W. & M. sess.* 2. c. 8. § 20. vol. 9. 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 37. § 4. vol. 10.

For other matters, see *Cattle*.

Sword Hilt,

— and other silver manufactures, being of due fineness, &c. may be exported, 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 28. vol. 10.

Sylva Cadua. See *Tubes*.

Tail.

IN gifts in tail the donor's will shall be observed according to the form of the gift, the donees have no power to alien, but it shall remain to the issue to whom it was given, and if issue fail, shall revert to the giver, &c. scotment and fine shall be void, and writ of *formedon* lies, *Stat. Westm.* 2. c. 34. § 1. c. 1. vol. 1. altered by 4 *H.* 7. c. 24. vol. 4.

Usurpation of an advowson during estate tail, not to prejudice the heir, or him in reversion, *Stat. Westm.* 2. c. 34. § 1. c. 5. vol. 1.

Five in tail, &c. barred by fine levied with proclamations according to, 4 *H.* 7. c. 24. 32 *H.* 8. c. 36. § 1.

Alienation by jointress in tail of the inheritance of her deceased husband, shall be void, &c. 11 *H.* 7. c. 20. vol. 4. 32 *H.* 8. c. 36. § 2. vol. 5.

Lands entailed by the King's gift, or by act of parliament, whereof the reversion is in the King, not barred by fine, &c. 32 *H.* 8. c. 36. § 4. vol. 5.

Entail chargeable with debt by specialty to the King, 33 *H.* 8. c. 39. § 26. vol. 5.

Entail of the King's gift, whereof the reversion is in the King, not barred by recovery with voucher or without, &c. 34 & 35 *H.* 8. c. 20. vol. 5.

Lessee of tenant in tail for one and twenty years, or three lives, &c. shall enjoy against the heir in tail, where the reversion is in the King, 34 & 35 *H.* 8. c. 20. § 4. vol. 5.

For other matters, see *Bankrupt, Debt, Fee Farms, Fines and Recoveries, Forfeitures, Leases, Scotland.*

Tales de circumstantibus. See *Jurors.*
Tallage. See *Parliament, Subsidies, Taxes.*

Tallies,

— charged upon the hereditary or temporary excise, &c. to be satisfied in course without undue preference, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 3. vol. 10.

For other matters, see *Sheriffs.*

Tallow and Tallow Chandlers,

Shipping any tallow with intent to export the same, to forfeit the tallow and treble the value, and the ship, &c. 18 *Eliz.* c. 9. vol. 6.

Additional duty of 5*s.* for every 100 weight of tallow imported within the time, &c. 2 *W. & M. sess.* 2. c. 4. § 36. vol. 9.

Tallow, &c. may be imported from Ireland, duty-free, for a limited time, 32 *Geo.* 2. c. 12. 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 10. vol. 23. continued to 1 May 1769, by 4 *Geo.* 3. c. 6. vol. 26.

For

For other matters, see *Cattle, Cattle, Ireland, Leather.*

Takwood. See *Fruel.*

Tangier,

— not to be deemed a plantation within this act, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 26. § 14. vol. 8.*

Tanners,

— shall not use the craft of shoe-making, nor *converso*, &c. 13 *R. 2. st. 1. c. 12. 21 R. 2. c. 16. vol. 2. 2 H. 6. c. 7. vol. 3. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 9. vol. 5. 1 H. 7. c. 5. 19 H. 7. c. 19. vol. 4. 1 Jac. 1. c. 22. § 6. vol. 7.*

No tanner, or person having a tann-house, shall export any manner of leather tanned or untanned, 27 *H. 8. c. 14. § 5. vol. 4. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 9. vol. 5. 5 Eliz. c. 8. vol. 6.*

For the due tanning hides, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 9. c. 11. vol. 5. 1 Eliz. c. 9. vol. 6.*

None shall use the mystery of tanning leather but an apprentice or covenant servant brought up in that trade four years, &c. 1 *Eliz. c. 9. 5 Eliz. c. 8. vol. 6.*

No butcher shall be a tanner, no hide to be gashed, damaged, &c. 1 *Jac. 1. c. 22. § 2. 4. vol. 7.*

No person shall be a tanner except apprentices or hired servants in that mystery by the space of seven years, or the son or daughter of a tanner, &c. 1 *Jac. 1. c. 22. § 5. vol. 7.*

No person shall buy any rough hides but such as may tan the same, &c. 1 *Jac. 1. c. 22. § 7, &c. vol. 7.*

Hides to be tanned in no other manner than is limited by this act, &c. 1 *Jac. 1. c. 22. § 11, &c. vol. 7.*

Tanned sheep-skins may be sold unsearched or unsealed, 4 *Jac. 1. c. 6. § 2. vol. 7.*

No tanned leather shall be sold by weight, 4 *Jac. 1. c. 6. § 3. vol. 7. altered by 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 33. § 6. vol. 9.*

Tanners shaving and cutting hides,

shall forfeit the same, or the value, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 8. vol. 3. 9 Ann. c. 11. § 12. vol. 12.*

Mayors, bailiffs, &c. and all tanners, &c. are to execute and comply with the statute 1 *Jac. 1. c. 22. in all matters relating to tanning, &c. 9 Ann. c. 11. § 10. vol. 12.*

Tanners to give notice to the proper officer of their names, abode, tan-yards, pits, places for drying, &c. 9 *Ann. c. 11. § 15, &c. vol. 12.*

Tanners, &c. to keep all hides, not stamped, separate from others, to be weighed by the supervisors, &c. 5 *Geo. 1. c. 2. § 10. vol. 14.*

For other matters, see *Cattle, Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. Leather, Shoemakers.*

Tape,

— shall be exempted from payment of the duties called the two third Subsidies, during the continuance of the same, 7 *Ann. c. 7. § 24. vol. 11.*

Tapistry,

— imported within the time, &c. to pay additional duty of 10 l. for every 100 l. value, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 3. § 2. vol. 9.*

For other matters, see *Flax and Hemp.*

Tar. See *Pitch, Stores.*

Tattenham-Court.

The highway leading from thence near *St. Giles's* pound towards *Tyburn*, to be paved, &c. by such as heretofore used to pave the same, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 37. § 6. vol. 9.*

Tavern. See *Alcoholists, Beer and Ale, Brandy, Customs, London, &c.*

Tanners and Dressers of Leather. See *Tanners.*

Taxes.

Merchants strangers (not being openly prohibited) shall buy and sell by land or sea, freely, without any manner of evil tolls, by the old and rightful customs, *Adamn, Chart. 9. H. 3. c. 30. vol. 1.*

The,

The prelates, nobles, and all other subjects give the King a *fifteenth* of all their moveables, for his grant of liberties by the Great Charter and of the *Pamph. Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 37. vol. 1.

Aids and *tasks* heretofore given towards the King's wars, &c. and *prises* taken by ministers, shall not be drawn into a custom, by roll or any other precedent that may be found, *Stat. Lond.* 25 Ed. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.

No such *aids*, *tasks*, nor *prises* shall be taken but by the common assent of the realm, saving the ancient *aids* and *prises* due and accustomed, *Stat. Lond.* 25 Ed. 1. c. 6. vol. 1.

No *maltol* of wool, &c. shall be taken without the common assent and good will, saving the customs of wool, skins and leather, before granted by the commonalty, *Stat. Lond.* 25 Ed. 1. c. 7. vol. 1.

No *tallage* or *aid* to be levied without assent of barons, &c. knights, burghesses, and other freemen, *Stat. de tallag. non concedend.* 34 Ed. 1. ft. 4. c. 1. vol. 1.

Nothing shall be taken of sacks of wool by colour of *maltol*; *Stat. de tallag. non concedend.* 34 Ed. 1. ft. 4. c. 3. vol. 1.

They shall be taxed after the old manner, and not otherwise, commissioners not to inquire, &c. of the taxers, after they have accounted at the exchequer, 1 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 6. vol. 1.

Aids, arrears, &c. pardoned, 14 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 2, 3. vol. 1.

A subsidy granted of the ninth fleece, &c. of wool, wool-fells, &c. exported, 14 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 20, 21. vol. 1.

The King grants that the said subsidy shall be no example, nor prejudicial to the subject, the whole, &c. shall be spent in the war, 14 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 1. vol. 1.

Two *Quinzimes* granted to the King by the commonalty, two *dismes* by cities, &c. so that the money be

dispended on the business shewed in this parliament by the advice of, &c. thereto assigned, 18 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 1. vol. 2.

A triennial *disme* granted by the clergy, towards the war in France, 18 Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 1. vol. 2.

The penalties of labourers, &c. shall be employed towards the tenth and fifteenth, 23 Ed. 3. c. 8. vol. 2.

Aid to make the King's son knight, or to marry his daughter, shall be reasonable, &c. of a knight's fee immediate, 20 s. and no more, &c. 25 Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 11. vol. 2.

A subsidy granted of every cloth, &c. 27 Ed. 3. c. 4. vol. 2.

A *fifteenth* granted to the King for his pardon of escapes not estreated, &c. 31 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 13. vol. 2.

The three years subsidy formerly granted shall be no example for the future, 36 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 11. vol. 2.

No imposition, other than the custom and subsidy granted, shall be put on wool, wool-fells and leather, in no sort, and any such shall be void, 45 Ed. 3. c. 4. 11 R. 2. c. 9. vol. 2.

A subsidy granted to be wholly applied upon safe keeping of the sea, and no part elsewhere, 5 R. 2. ft. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.

Goods shall be chargeable to the payment of the *fifteen*, &c. where they were at the time the same was granted; none to be twice charged, &c. 9 H. 4. c. 7. vol. 2.

No abbot or prior shall be appointed by any bishop to collect *dismes* or subsidies out of the county where he dwells, 9 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 9. vol. 3.

Collectors of *dismes* and *quinzimes* shall be charged in account for their companions, and shall have an action of debt against them, 9 H. 5. ft. 2. c. 10. vol. 3.

A collector of *dismes* and *quinzimes* appointed for a city or borough, shall not be collector for the county, unless he may dispend in lands 100 s. a year, 18 H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.

The

The levying of head-pence by the sheriff of *Northumberland*, abolished, on penalty of 100*l.* 23 *H. 6. c. 7. vol. 3.*

No new impositions shall be laid on buyers of wine in *Gustony* or *Guyen*, by the King's officers there, on pain of 20*l.* and treble damages, 23 *H. 6. c. 18. vol. 3.*

Confirmation of subsidies on wools, &c. exported, 31 *H. 6. c. 8. 12 Ed. 4. c. 3. vol. 3. 6 H. 8. c. 14. vol. 4.*

No subject shall be charged by a *benevolence* or such like exaction, and the same before taken shall be no example, 1 *R. 3. c. 2. vol. 4. 13 Car. 2. st. 1. c. 4. § 5. vol. 8.*

Collectors of *distines* granted by the clergy, shall not be charged with actions in the exchequer, but may be sued in other courts, and shall take no privilege of the exchequer, 1 *R. 3. c. 14. vol. 4.*

Repeal of patents granted to spiritual persons to be discharged of payment or collection of *distines*, 4 *H. 7. c. 5. 7 H. 7. c. 6.*

A subsidy or benevolence to be levied, &c. 11 *H. 7. c. 10.*

A subsidy granted, 32 *H. 8. c. 23. c. 50.*

The lords and commons remit to the King all money borrowed by loan, prest, &c. by his privy seal, 35 *H. 8. c. 12.*

Confirmation of a subsidy granted to the King of six shillings in the pound by the clergy of *Canterbury*, 37 *H. 8. c. 24.*

A subsidy by the temporality, 37 *H. 8. c. 25.*

A subsidy granted to the King for his life, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 13.*

A subsidy by the clergy, 28 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 35. 7 Ed. 6. c. 13.*

A relief granted by the temporality out of sheep, cloth, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 36. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 23.*

A subsidy of two fifteenths and tenths, 7 *Ed. 6. c. 12. 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 17. c. 18.*

VOL. XXIV.

A subsidy granted, 28 & 3 *Ph. & M. c. 11, 29.*

A subsidy by the clergy, 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c. 10.*

A subsidy of one shilling granted, 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c. 11.*

A subsidy granted, 1 *El. c. 20, 21.*

A subsidy by the clergy, 5 *El. c. 29.*

A subsidy granted, 5 *El. c. 30.*

A subsidy by the clergy, 8 *El. c. 17.*

A subsidy granted, 8 *El. c. 19.*

A subsidy by the clergy, 13 *El. c. 26.*

A subsidy granted, 13 *El. c. 27.*

Under collectors of tenths and subsidies, shall account in the exchequer, their lands shall be liable, &c. 14 *El. c. 7.*

A subsidy by the clergy, 18 *El. c. 22.*

A subsidy granted, 18 *El. c. 23.*

A subsidy by the clergy, 23 *El. c. 14.*

A subsidy granted, 23 *El. c. 15.*

A subsidy by the clergy, 27 *El. c. 28.*

A subsidy granted, 27 *El. c. 29.*

A subsidy by the clergy, 29 *El. c. 7.*

A subsidy granted, 29 *El. c. 8.*

A subsidy by the clergy, 31 *El. c. 14.*

A subsidy granted, 31 *El. c. 15.*

A subsidy by the clergy, 35 *El. c. 12.*

A subsidy granted, 35 *El. c. 13.*

A subsidy by the clergy, 39 *El. c. 26.*

A subsidy granted, 39 *El. c. 27.*

A subsidy by the clergy, 43 *El. c. 17.*

A subsidy granted, 43 *El. c. 18. 1 Ja. 1. c. 33.*

A subsidy by the clergy, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 25.*

A subsidy granted, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 26.*

A subsidy by the clergy, 7 *Ja. 1. c. 22.*

A subsidy granted, 7 *Ja. 1. c. 23.*

Three intire subsidies granted by the spirituality, 18 *Ja. 1. c. 21.*

Two intire subsidies granted, 18 *Ja. 1. c. 2.*

Four intire subsidies granted by the spirituality, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 33.*

Three intire subsidies, &c. granted, for the expected war of the *pala-*

tinate, &c. 21 *Ja. 1. c. 34.*

Three intire subsidies granted by the spirituality, 1 *Car. 1. c. 5.*

O o

Two

Two intire subsidies granted, 1 *Car. 1. c. 6.*

None to be compelled to yield any gift, loan, benevolence, tax, or like charge, without common consent by act of parliament, *Petition of Right*, 3 *Car. 1. **

Five subsidies granted by the spirituality, 3 *Car. 1. c. 6.*

Five subsidies granted, 3 *Car. 1. c. 7.*

Four intire subsidies granted for relief of the northern army, &c. 16 *Car. 1. c. 2. — Amended by 16 Car. 1. c. 3. 4.*

A subsidy granted, 16 *Car. 1. c. 8.*

A tax on persons according to rank, dignity, office, estate, &c. for speedy disbanding the army, &c. 16 *Car. 1. c. 9.*

A subsidy granted, 16 *Car. 1. c. 12, 13.*

Ship money levied by writ, &c. illegal, void, &c. 16 *Car. 1. c. 14.*

Relief, &c. for Scotland, 16 *Car. 1. c. 18.*

A subsidy granted, 16 *Car. 1. c. 22. c. 24. c. 25. c. 29. c. 30. c. 31. c. 32. c. 36. 12 Car. 2. c. 2. 12 Car. 2. c. 4. c. 5. c. 8. c. 9. c. 10. c. 20. c. 21. c. 26, c. 27, c. 28, c. 29. vol. 7. 13 Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 4. vol. 8.*

For a free and voluntary present to his Majesty; no commissions of this nature can be issued, but by authority of parliament, and this shall not be drawn into example, 13 *Car. 2. ft. 1. c. 4. § 5. vol. 8.*

Assessment of 70,000*l.* a month for eighteen months, 13 *Car. 2. ft. 2. c. 3. vol. 8.*

Tax on fire-hearths, stoves, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 10. 15 Car. 2. c. 17. 16 Car. 2. c. 3. — Repealed by 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 10. vol. 9.*

Collectors, &c. employed in levying money by virtue of any act of parliament, being sued, may plead the general issue, and give the special matter in evidence, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 17. vol. 8.*

Four entire subsidies granted by the temporality, 15 *Car. 2. c. 9. vol. 8.*

Four subsidies granted by the clergy, 16 *Car. 2. c. 10. vol. 8.*

A royal aid granted, 16 *Car. 2. c. 1. 16 & 17 Car. 2. c. 1. vol. 8.*

Grant of poll-money for the Dutch war, &c. 18 *Car. 2. c. 1. 19 Car. 2. c. 1. 20 & 30 Car. 2. c. 1. vol. 8.*

A subsidy granted, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 3. 25 Car. 2. c. 1. 29 Car. 2. c. 1. vol. 8.*

Grant of poll-money, &c. towards reducing Ireland, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 13. 1 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 7. 2 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 2. 3 W. & M. c. 6. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 14. vol. 9.*

Levying money in other manner, &c. than the same was granted by parliament, unlawful, 1 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 2. vol. 9.*

Grant of several subsidies for carrying on the war with France and Spain. Stock in trade to pay 50*s.* per cent. for one year, except malt and corn, &c. 1 *An. ft. 2. c. 15. vol. 10.*

Offences against any acts of parliament for securing his Majesty's revenues, land-tax, house-tax, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 28. 35. 39. vol. 19.*

All employments of profit, pensions and gratuities, exceeding 100*l.* per annum to pay a duty of 1*s.* in the pound, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 22. 32 Geo. 2. c. 33. vol. 22.*

Military officers, &c. exempted, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 22. § 24. vol. 22.*

For other matters, see *Annuities, Apprentices, Bank, Customs, East India Company, Excise, Insurance, King, Land-Tax, Liberties, Parliament, Receivers, Scotland, South Sea Company, Subsidies, Wales, Wool.*

Taylor's.

All contracts between journeymen tailors, in London and Westminster, for advancing their wages, or lessening their hours of work, declared illegal and void; making such agreement, to be sent to the house of correction, &c. 7 *Geo. 1. ft. 1. c. 13. vol. 14.*

Hours

Hours of work to be from six in the morning to eight at night, except an hour for dinner, &c. and wages from *Lady-day* to *Midsummer*, not exceeding 2 s. *per diem*, &c. 7 *Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 13. § 2, &c. vol. 14.*

Quarter sessions may alter wages, hours, &c. on circumstances, &c. 7 *Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 13. § 5. 9. vol. 14.*

Journeyman taylor, refusing, departing before the work finished, &c. shall be sent to the house of correction for two months, 7 *Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 13. § 6. vol. 14.*

Masters giving greater wages than allowed, shall forfeit 5 l. 7 *Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 13. § 7. vol. 14.*

Not to hinder payment of greater wages for working before or after the hours limited, 7 *Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 13. § 8. vol. 14.*

Tea. See *Coffee.*

Tellers of the Exchequer. See *Exchequer.*

Tellers of News. See *False News.*

Templars and Hospitallers.

Tenants erecting crosses on their lands, to defend themselves by the privileges of templars and hospitallers, shall forfeit the same as for mortmain, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 33. vol. 1.*

— shall draw none into suit before the conservators of their privileges, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 43. vol. 1.*

The order of templars being dissolved, their lands are granted to the prior of the hospital of *St. John of Jerusalem*, 17 *Ed. 2. st. 3. vol. 2.*

For other matters, see *Monasteries.*

Temporalities. See *Bishops.*

Tenants in Common. See *Jointenants.*

Tenant by the Curtesy,

— of the wife's inheritance, shall be, if issue of the marriage, born alive, &c. *Stat. pro tenant. per leg. Angl. in- cert. temp. 1 vol. 403.*

— his alienation of the wife's

inheritance, with warranty, shall be void as against the heir, &c. *Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 3. vol. 1.*

— shall not be, if a popish recusant convict, or married otherwise than according to the orders of the church of *England*, &c. 3 *Jas. 1. c. 5. § 13. vol. 7.*

For other matters, see *Waste.*

Tenants in Common. See *Jointenants.*

Tenant in Dower. See *Dower.*

Tenant for Life or Years. See *Life Estates, Leases.*

Tenants in Tail. See *Tail.*

Tender,

— of marriage to an heir in ward, must be without disparagement, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 6. vol. 1.*

— and refusal of such marriage by the heir, forfeits double the value, *Stat. Merton. 20 H. 3. c. 6. vol. 1.*

— must be made of arrears, before judgement, in a *Cessavit*, or the land is lost for ever, *Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. st. 1. c. 4. vol. 5.*

— of sufficient amends may be pleaded in action for a trespass that was involuntary, by a defendant disclaiming, &c. 21 *Jas. 1. c. 16. § 5. vol. 5.*

Pending action upon bond, principal and interest and costs, brought into court, shall discharge the defendant, 4 *An. c. 16. § 13. vol. 11.*

For other matters, see *Distress, Mortgage.*

Tenths. See *First-Fruits.*

Tenures.

The lord shall not have the wardship of his tenant's infant heir, before he has taken of him homage, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 3. vol. 1.*

None shall be distrained to do more service for a knight's fee, &c. than is due, &c. *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 10. c. 20. vol. 1.*

The King shall not have the wardship, &c. of the heir of his tenant by fee-farm, socage, or burgage, who holds

holds of another by knights service, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 27. vol. 1.

Tenants of a barony, or honour, coming to the King by escheat, shall pay the same services and relief to the King, as they did to the baron, &c. unless such lord held in chief, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 31. vol. 1.

No tenant shall alien more of his land than will leave sufficient for the lord to have the service due, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 32. vol. 1.

Escheage shall be taken as it was wont in the time of King H. 1. *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 37. vol. 1.

Lands held by knights service descending to coparceners, the lord shall have the wardship, &c. of all, but the eldest alone shall do homage for the rest, &c. *Stat. Hibern.* 14 H. 3. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 9. vol. 1.

Tenants in dower may devise the crop of their lands, saving to the lord of the fee all services due, *Stat. Mer-ton.* 20 H. 3. c. 2. vol. 1.

None shall distrain any to come to his court, &c. upon whom he hath no jurisdiction, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 2, 3. vol. 1.

The heir of the King's tenant, not to intrude, until the King have the first seisin, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 H. 3. c. 16. vol. 1.

Aid to the lord, to make his son a knight, or to marry his daughter, shall be reasonable, of an whole knight's fee, 20 s. &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 36. vol. 1. 25 Ed. 3. ff. 5. c. 11. vol. 2.

Feoffment to hold of the chief lord, &c. does not bind the feoffor to warranty, only by the words *dedi et concessi*, &c. *Stat. de Bigam.* 4 Ed. 1. ff. 3. c. 6. vol. 1.

If the mesne does not acquit the tenant, &c. and absents himself, on proclamation, &c. he shall be forejudged, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 9. vol. 1.

The more ancient feoffment by knight's service, shall give the lord

the prior title to wardship, &c. without regard to the quantity of the land, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 16. vol. 1.

Any tenant with-holding his services by two years, the lord shall recover by assize, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 21. vol. 1.

Every freeman may alien his lands, so that the feoffee shall hold the same of the chief lord, by such service, &c. as his feoffor held before, *Stat. Quia emptores*, 18 Ed. 1. ff. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.

If part of the land be sold, the services shall be apportioned, *Stat. Quia emptores*, 18 Ed. 1. ff. 1. c. 2. vol. 1.

The ward, marriage without disparagement, &c. of land held in knight's service, belong to the chief lord, 28 Ed. 1. ff. 1. vol. 1.

Each coparcener shall do homage, and each hold severally of the King, on descent in chief, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 Ed. 2. ff. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.

The King's tenant in chief shall not alien the greater part without licence, unless the residue be sufficient to do his service, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 Ed. 2. ff. 1. c. 6. vol. 1.

They who hold of the King by *Serjeanty*, shall pay a reasonable fine on alienation, *Stat. Prerog.* 17 Ed. 2. ff. 1. c. 7. vol. 1.

The form of homage, and fealty, done to the lord, by a freeman, or by a villain, *Modus faciend. homag.* 17 Ed. 2. ff. 2. vol. 1.

The King shall have a reasonable fine for alienation without licence, o lands held of him in chief, 1 Ed. 3. ff. 2. c. 12. vol. 1.

Lands held of the King as of ar honour, and not in chief, shall not be leased for alienation without licence, 1 Ed. 3. ff. 2. c. 13. vol. 1.

Non tenure of parcel, shall not abate the writ, but only for the quantity, 25 Ed. 3. ff. 5. c. 16. vol. 2.

Alienations without licence, by the King's tenants, confirmed, saving the King's prerogative, 34 Ed. 3. c. 15. vol. 2.

The

The grantees of land that came to the King by attainder, shall hold, &c. as before; 7 *Ed. 4. c. 5. vol. 3.*

The King's tenant in chief, may by will, devise two thirds of the lands, &c. 32 *H. 8. c. 1. vol. 5.*

A tenure in capite, &c. to be reserved to the King, on grant of abbey lands, &c. 35 *H. 8. c. 14.* 37 *H. 8. c. 20. vol. 5.*

Lands held by knights service, as of a barony, feignory, &c. coming to the King's hands by attainder, surrender, &c. shall not be held in chief, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 4. vol. 5.*

The mesne lords shall take their rents by the hands of the King's officers, where the King has the wardship, and the heir shall be discharged, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 8. § 10. vol. 5.*

For ease in obtaining and pleading licence or pardon of alienation, 1 *Car. 1. c. 3. vol. 7.*

Estates and tenures in Bromfield and Tale, in the county of Denbigh, confirmed, 3 *Car. 1. c. 6. vol. 7.*

No person in respect of his estate, &c. shall be compelled to take the order of knighthood, 16 *Car. 1. c. 20. vol. 7.*

Wards and liveries, primer seissins, fines for alienations, tenures in capite, knights service, homage, escuage, &c. and all consequents thereof, taken away, &c. all tenures to be free and common socage, 12 *Car. 2. c. 24. § 1, 2, 3, 4. vol. 7.*

Not to take away rents certain, heriots, suits of court, &c. incident to tenure in common socage, 12 *Car. 2. c. 24. § 5. vol. 7.*

Not to take away fines for alienation due by particular custom of manors, &c. and not held in chief, 12 *Car. 2. c. 24. § 6. vol. 7.*

Not to take away tenures in Frank Almoign, nor by copy of court roll, &c. nor the honorary services of Grand Serjeanty, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 24. § 7. vol. 7.*

Not to prejudice any title of honour

feodal, &c. or peerage, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 24. § 11. vol. 7.*

Tenure of ward-holding in Scotland, taken away, and converted into blanch and feu holdings, &c. 20 *Geo. 2. c. 50. vol. 19.*

For other matters, see Account, Guardian, Knights and Knights Service, Mesne, Relief, Scotland, Suits and Sutors.

Term. See Days in Bank.

Terra Dulcis. See Drugs.

Test-Act.

All persons admitted into any office, &c. to take the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, &c. and receive the sacrament according to the usage of the church of England, 25 *Car. 2. c. 2. vol. 8.*

For other matters, see Oaths, Service and Sacraments.

Testament. See Wills.

Teste and Day of Return. See Days in Bank.

Thames (River.)

Shams in the Thames water works to pay to the land-tax according to their annual value, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 2. § 54. vol. 23.*

Persons using, hiring, navigating, &c. bnm-boats, &c. on the Thames, unless entered at the office of the Trinity-house, &c. unlawfully receiving goods, stores, &c. from vessels in the river, may be convicted before a justice of peace of a misdemeanor, and forfeit the boat, &c. 2 *Geo. 3. c. 28. vol. 25.*

For other matters, see Coals, Customs, Fish, Pilots, Rivers, Sewers, Ships, Watermen, Weirs.

Theft. See Felony, Larceny.

Thread,

— outnel imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 4 s. for every dozen pounds weight, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.*

Sifters threads exempted from the duties called the two third subsidies, 7 *An. c. 7. § 24. vol. 11.*

Throwsters. See *Silk.*

Tbuanus,

— sole printing and vending of, to Samuel Buckley and his assigns, for 14 years, 7 *Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 16.*

Ticks and Ticking,

— imported within the time, except *Scotish* ticks, to pay additional duty of 5*l.* per cent. value, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.*

Tiles. See *Bricks.*

Timber,

— not to be imported but in ships whereof the master and three fourths of the mariners at least are *English*, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 18. § 8. vol. 7.*

— not to be imported at all from the *Netherlands*, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11. § 23. vol. 8. 6 Geo. 1. c. 15. vol. 14.*

— imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 10 *l.* per cent. value, &c. 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 8. vol. 9.*

For other matters, see *Felony, Iron, Plantations, Stores, Trees, Woods.*

Tin,

— to be exported only at the port of *Dartmouth*, 14 *R. 2. c. 7. vol. 2.*—*Repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

— may be exported at what haven the merchants, &c. please, 15 *R. 2. c. 8. vol. 2.*—*Repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

No person shall buy, &c. any wares made of tin out of the realm, officers may seize such wares imported, &c. 25 *H. 8. c. 9. vol. 4.*—*Made perpetual by 33 H. 8. c. 4. vol. 5.*

— imported within the time, to pay additional duty of 30*s.* for every hundred weight, &c. 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 4. § 52. vol. 9.*

Owners of mines of tin, &c. shall

enjoy the same, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 6. vol. 9.*

— exported to pay 3*s.* per hundred weight, tin wrought commonly called *pewter*, 2*s.* per hundred weight, 8 & 9 *W. 3. c. 34. § 1. vol. 10.*

For other matters, see *Brasiers, Coals, Customs, Mines, Pewterers, Stan-naries.*

Tithes.

The patron whose parson is disturbed by *inducavit*, to demand tithes in the next parish, shall have a writ to demand the advowson of the tithes in demand, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 5. § 4. vol. 1.*

No prohibition to a suit for tithes, but where the same being sold, money is demanded for them, *Artic. Cler. 9 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.*

On debate of the right of tithes, depending on the right of patronage, and amounting to the fourth part of the value, prohibition lies, *Artic. Cler. 9 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 2. vol. 1.*

No prohibition where tithe is demanded of a new mill, *Artic. Cler. 9 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.*

No *Suave facias* shall be awarded to warn a clerk to answer for his tithes, in chancery, 18 *Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 7. vol. 1.*

If tithes are demanded in the spiritual court of wood of twenty years growth, as *silva caedua*, a prohibition shall be granted, 45 *Ed. 3. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Obligations by duress not to sue for tithes, shall be void, &c. 1 *R. 2. c. 13. vol. 2.*

In an action for goods taken away, and averment for tithes due, &c. the general averment shall not be taken without shewing specially how the same was lay chattel, 1 *R. 2. c. 14. vol. 2.*

Discharge of tithes by bull to the *Cistercians*, &c. void, and if put in execution, *præmunire*, &c. 2 *H. 4. c. 7. H. 4. c. 6. vol. 2.*

The fermors of aliens shall pay tithes to the parsons and vicars, notwithstanding the seizure into the King's

King's hands, or any prohibition, 5
H. 4. c. 11. vol. 2.

Any who purchases bull discharging of tithes, and thereby disturbs the enjoyment of them, &c. shall incur *premunire*, &c. 7 H. 4. c. 6. vol. 2.

Tithes shall be paid according to the custom of the parish, offender in subtracting tithes shall be convened before the ordinary, and shall be bound, &c. to obey the sentence, 27 H. 8. c. 20. vol. 4. 32 H. 8. c. 7. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 13. vol. 5.

Not to extend to any dues for tithes, &c. in *London*, 27 H. 8. c. 20. § 2. vol. 4. 32 H. 8. c. 7. § 6. 37 H. 8. c. 12. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 13. § 1. 12. vol. 5.

Parties sued to have appeal, &c. legal defence, 27 H. 8. c. 20. § 3. vol. 4.

Payment of tithes in *London*, until other order, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 21. EXP. vol. 4. 37 H. 8. c. 12. vol. 5.

Such abby lands as before their dissolution by this act, were discharged of tithes, shall so continue in the grantees, &c. 31 H. 8. c. 13. § 21. vol. 4.

Person entitled to tithes, lay or ecclesiastical, may sue for subtracting them, before the ordinary, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 7. § 2. vol. 5.

On appeal from the sentence, the appellant shall pay the costs, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 7. § 3. vol. 5.

None shall be compelled to pay tithes who are discharged by the laws, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 7. § 5. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 13. § 4. vol. 5.

Recoveries may be had, and conveyances made in temporal courts, of tithes, as of lands, 32 H. 8. c. 7. § 7. vol. 5.

No action in the temporal courts for subtraction of tithes, but suit to be in the spiritual courts, 32 H. 8. c. 7. § 8. vol. 5.

Payment in *London* to be after the rate of 2 s. 9 d. of 20 s. yearly rent, &c. 37 H. 8. c. 12.—Confirmed by 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 13. § 1. 12. vol. 5.

Citizens and inhabitants shall pay their tithes quarterly, 37 H. 8. c. 12. § 11. vol. 5.

Others of their family, 2 d. for their four offering-days yearly, 37 H. 8. c. 12. § 12. vol. 5.

Where less than 2 s. 9 d. in the 20 s. rent, hath been accustomed to be paid for tithes, in such places, they shall pay only after the rate accustomed, 37 H. 8. c. 12. § 18. vol. 5.

Every person shall set forth his predial tithes, in such manner as they have been yielded within forty years before this act, &c. on forfeiture of treble value, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 13. § 1 vol. 5.

The parson, &c. may view them set out and severed, &c. wilfully withdrawing them before, or hindering the parson, &c. on proof before spiritual judge, shall pay the double value, and costs, &c. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 13. § 2. vol. 5.

Owner of cattle *agisted* in a waste, &c. where the parish is unknown, shall pay the tithe in the parish he inhabits, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 13. § 3. vol. 5.

Heath, waste, &c. which have paid no tithes by reason of barrenness, not being exempted by act of parliament, being improved into arable or meadow, shall pay tithes after seven years, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 13. § 5, 6. vol. 5.

Merchandizers, handicrafts, &c. in places where these have within these forty years *accustomed*, &c. to pay such personal tithes, shall pay tithes of their clear gains, deducting charges, &c. common day-labourers excepted, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 13. § 7, 8, 9 vol. 5.

Customary offerings shall be paid where the party dwells, at the four usual offering-days, or at *Easter*, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 13. § 10. vol. 5.

Not to extend to fishing towns on the sea coasts, but they are to pay tithe by fish as *accustomed* within these forty years, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 13. § 11. vol. 5.

Parson, &c. may sue for tithes before any other judge than the ecclesiastical, partly disobeying ecclesiastical sentence, may be excommunicated, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 13. § 13. vol. 5.*

Prohibition to be granted where usual, &c. and no ecclesiastical jurisdiction contrary to statutes, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 13. § 14. 15. vol. 5.*

No tithes of marriage goods shall be exacted in *Wales*, or the marches, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 13. § 16. vol. 5.*

Settlement of a certain annual sum in lieu of tithes, for maintenance of parsons, &c. in the parishes in *London* burnt by the fire, and rebuilt: the parish of *Allhallows, Lombard street*, to pay the annual sum of 110*l.* the parish of, &c. 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 15. vol. 8.*

Trust of tithes liable to execution, 29 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 10. vol. 8.*

Toleration granted to dissenters, not to exempt them from paying tithes due, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 18. § 6. vol. 9.*

Flax or hemp to pay 4*s.* an acre for tithe, to be recovered as other tithes, saving lands discharged by *modus*, 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 3. vol. 9.* — Continued and made 5*s.* per acre by 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 16. vol. 10.* 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 26. § 2. vol. 13.*

Small tithes, not being paid in 20 days after demand, two justices, not interested, on complaint, may summons the person, and determine the complaint, &c. 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 6. vol. 9.* — Made perpetual by 3 & 4 *An. c. 18. § 1. vol. 11.*

Not to extend to tithes in *London* or any place otherwise settled by act of parliament, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 6. § 5. vol. 9.*

Persons complained of to justices, insisting on any *modus*, composition, &c. and giving security to pay costs; the justices not to give judgement, and the complainant may prosecute in any other court, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 6. § 8. vol. 9.*

Justices finding the complaint false and vexatious, may give costs not exceeding 10*s.* 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 6. § 12. vol. 9.*

Suitors for small tithes in the exchequer or ecclesiastical court, not exceeding the value of 40*s.* shall have no benefit by this act, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 6. § 14. vol. 9.*

For the impropriate tithes of *St. Bridges*, alias *St. Brides*, *London*, 4 *An. c. 27. vol. 11.*

For other matters, see *Account, Cor-tiorari, Costs, Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. Indicavit, London, Modder, Monasteries, Nonconformists, Prohibition, Quakers, Vacation, Vicars, Union.*

Tithing,

— shall be kept intire as accustomed, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 35. vol. 1.*

Tithing-Man. See *Constable.*

Titles pretended. See *Maintenance.*

Title to the Crown. See *King.*

Tiverton in Devonshire.

For rebuilding the town, &c. by the late fire there, 5 *Geo. 2. c. 14. vol. 16.*

Tobacco,

— not to be set in seed, plant, &c. in *England, Ireland, Guernsey*, &c. on forfeiture of all such tobacco, &c. for every rod or pole so planted, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 34. vol. 7.* 15 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 18, 19.* 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 26. vol. 8.* 5 *Geo. 1. c. 11. § 19. vol. 14.*

Not to hinder planting tobacco in any physick garden, &c. so as the quantity exceed not one half of one pole in any one such place or garden, 12 *Car. 2. c. 34. § 4. vol. 7.* 15 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 20.* 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 26. § 9. vol. 8.*

Additional duty of 3*d.* per pound weight upon tobacco of *America* imported, and 6*d.* per pound upon *Spanish* or foreign tobacco, 1 *Jas. 2. c. 4. vol. 7.* — Made perpetual and part

of the South Sea and by 9 *Ann.* c. 21. vol. 12.

Merchant to give security for the duties before delivery, &c. 1 *Jos.* 2. c. 4. § 2, &c. vol. 8.

Tobacco imported to be subject to the management of the customs, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 10. § 3. 6. vol. 9.

Importer of tobacco to give security for the duties, to have a discount on prompt payment, and an allowance for waste and shrinkage, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 10. § 5. vol. 9. 12 *Ann.* st. 2. c. 8. § 4. vol. 13.

Merchant importer of tobacco of the *English* plantations, to be allowed three months to pay, or give security for the further subsidy by this act, and for prompt payment 10*l.* per cent. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 23. § 10. vol. 10.

No tobacco to be imported but in cask, chest, or case, each to contain 200 weight, on forfeiture of the same, &c. 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 21. § 29. vol. 10.

Nine months given for paying the duties hereby imposed on tobacco, and 6*l.* per cent. discount on prompt payment, 2 & 3 *Ann.* c. 9. § 11. vol. 11.

No tobacco of the growth of *Europe*, or mixed therewith, to be sold in any ships of war, 6 *Ann.* c. 22. § 12. vol. 11.

No debenture shall be allowed for tobacco exported to *Ireland*, until a certificate from the collector, &c. in *Ireland* of the landing the same there, 8 *Ann.* c. 13. § 18. vol. 12. Two per cent. to be allowed in case of waste, 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 48. vol. 14.

No drawback shall be allowed for any tobacco exported in any ship under the burthen of 20 tons, 8 *Ann.* c. 13. § 20. vol. 12.

An allowance per cent. &c. shall be made to the importer, out of all the duties on tobacco, not to be deducted on exportation, &c. 12 *Ann.* st. 2. c. 8. vol. 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 7. vol. 14. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 3, &c. vol. 15. 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 41. § 32. vol. 20.

All duties on tobacco to be paid at

the end of eighteen months, &c. 12 *Ann.* st. 2. c. 8. § 2. 3. vol. 13. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 3. vol. 15.

Allowance of 10*l.* per cent. for prompt payment, 12 *Ann.* st. 2. c. 8. § 3. vol. 13.

Allowance of duties for tobacco burnt in the warehouses, damaged, &c. 12 *Ann.* st. 2. c. 8. § 6, &c. vol. 13. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 4, 5. 13. vol. 15.

Tobacco not to be adulterated, or mixed with leaves, herbs, or other materials, offering the same to sale, or to obtain drawback on exportation, &c. to forfeit 5*l.* &c. for every pound weight, &c. 1 *Geo.* 1. st. 2. c. 46. vol. 13. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 11. § 22. vol. 14. 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 41. § 24. vol. 20.

If any waste happen of tobacco exported to *Ireland*, an allowance to be made not exceeding 2*l.* per cent. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 48. vol. 14.

Tobacco exported for foreign parts, landed in *Ireland*, forfeited and double the drawback, &c. 6 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 49. 50. vol. 14.

Tobacco, &c. carried coastwise from any other port than the place from whence certified, to be forfeited, and double the value, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 8, &c. vol. 15.

No drawback to be allowed for tobacco exported in any package but casks of 300 weight each, except cut or rolled tobacco, 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 14. vol. 15.

No tobacco to be imported stript from the stalk or stem, &c. 9 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 17, 18. 20. vol. 15. repealed by 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 9. vol. 16.

Tobacco seized for non-payment of duty, &c. may be sold by the commissioners, or ordered to be burnt, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 28. § 10, 11. vol. 15. 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 41. § 27, 28. vol. 20.

Tobacco stalks prohibited to be imported, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 28. § 13. vol. 15.

The prohibition of importing tobacco stript from the stalk or stem, repealed, 2 *Geo.* 2. c. 9. vol. 16.

Importer of tobacco to have the same

same allowance, &c. with respect to this subsidy, as on other laws for tobacco imported, 21 *Geo. 2. c. 2. § 5, 6. vol. 19.*

Vessels taking in tobacco at the plantations for *Great Britain*, the officer of the customs there to give the master a *manifest* containing a true account, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 41. vol. 20.*

Land-waiter not to permit tobacco to be landed, till he has entered the *manifest*, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 41. § 3. vol. 20.*

No drawback on exportation, unless the tobacco be shipped from the same port at which imported, original package, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 41. § 4, &c. vol. 20.*

Importer of tobacco, selling the same, shall within 14 days after delivery to the purchaser, give the officer an account of the numbers, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 41. § 8. vol. 20.*

No tobacco or tobacco stalks, exceeding 24 pound weight, &c. to be carried by land to any other port or place, without certificate, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 41. § 9, &c. vol. 20. 26 Geo. 2. c. 13. vol. 21.*

No tobacco, &c. to be shipped coastwise, until entry made, &c. and with a certificate, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 41. § 13, &c. vol. 20.*

Tobacco imported otherwise than in cask, &c. of 450 pounds weight, to be forfeited, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 41. § 20. vol. 20.*

No unmanufactured tobacco to be exported, but in casks, &c. of 425 pounds weight, or more, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 41. § 21. vol. 20.*

No tobacco to be shipped for exportation, (except to *Ireland*) unless in vessels of 70 tons or upwards, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 41. § 25, &c. vol. 20.*

Bonds for payment of the duties on tobacco, to be deemed payable on the day mentioned for payment, and interest shall be charged from that day to the day of payment, or certificate, 24 *Geo. 2. c. 41. § 29. vol. 20.*

Exchequer may issue immediate extent, upon *affidavit* that the debt is in danger, and the crown recovering the same before due, to allow usual discount, &c. 24 *Geo. 2. c. 41. § 3. 31. vol. 20.*

Tobacco, &c. removed in greater quantities than allowed, without certificate, &c. may be seized, &c. 26 *Geo. 2. c. 13. vol. 21.*

Bond given by *Claud Johnson* for securing tobacco duties, &c. vacated, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 18. vol. 22.*

For other matters, see *Customs, Plantations, Snuff.*

Tobacco-pipe Clay,

— not to be exported on penalty of 3s. for every pound weight, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 18. § 8. vol. 8.*

— matter of ship, &c. suffering it to be taken on board, shall also have six months imprisonment, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 21. § 32. vol. 14.*

Toleration. See *Non-conformists.*

Tolls and Toll-gatherers.

The lord taking outrageous toll in market-town, shall forfeit the franchise: bailiff taking such without commandment, shall forfeit as much more as he had, and have forty days imprisonment, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 31. vol. 1.*

No person shall take any toll, or any thing in lieu of toll, but in such proportion as the measures appointed by this act bear to those whereby the same was before usually taken, 22 *Car. 2. c. 8. § 8. vol. 8.*

Tolls and all other yearly profits chargeable to the land-tax, 1 *Geo. 3. c. 2. § 4. 39. vol. 23.*

For other matters, see *Billinggate, Fairs, Forest, Highways, Mills.*

Tone. See *Rivers.*

Tonnage and Poundage. See *Customs.*

Torture.

No person accused of crime in *Scotland* shall be liable to any torture: not

not to take away the judgement given in England against indicted of felony refusing to plead, 7 Ann. c. 21. § 5. vol. 11.

Tourn. See *Turn.*

Tournay and Tyrwin in France.

The King's subjects there and in England, shall have mutual assurance and recovery of their debts, 5 H. 8. c. 1. vol. 4.

Town Clerk,

— popish reculant convict incapable, 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. § 8. vol. 7.

— to deliver to the sheriff a schedule of all fines, &c. and return a duplicate into the exchequer, on forfeiture of 50 l. &c. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 22. § 7. 8. vol. 8.

— concealing, &c. any indictment, fine, forfeiture, &c. to forfeit treble the value, rendered incapable, &c. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 22. § 9. vol. 8.

— may also be amerced for the same by the barons of the exchequer, and amercement levied, &c. 3 Geo. 2. c. 15. § 12. vol. 25.

Towns.

Persons living in the country, not to retail haberdashery, &c. wares, in towns, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 7. vol. 6. For other matters, see *Bail*, *Butchers*, *Drapery*, *Hue and Cry*, *Justices of Peace*, *Liberties*, *Murder*, *Nuisance*, *Parliament*, *Union*, *Watch and Ward*, *Wights*.

Trades.

The masters and wardens of every craft, &c. in every town, &c. shall have authority to search for and seize unlawful and defective wares, 3 Ed. 4. c. 4. § 4. 5. vol. 3.

No stranger being a common baker, brewer, surgeon, or scrivener, shall be accounted an handicraftsman, 22 H. 8. c. 13. vol. 4.

None to exercise any craft, mystery, or occupation, now used, except he hath been apprentice to the same, &c. 5 El. c. 4. § 31. vol. 6.

For other matters, see *Aliens*, *Ambassadors*, *Apprentices*, *Bank*, *Bankrupt*, *Brokers*, *Corporation*, *Customs*, *Extradition*, *London*, *Manufactures*, *Merchants*, *Militia*, *Monopolies*, *Poor*, *Russia*, *Ships*, *Soldiers*.

Train Oil. See *Oil.*

Traitors. See *Treason.*

Transportation.

Notorious thieves and spoil-takers, in Northumberland, or Cumberland, on conviction before justices of assize, &c. may be transported to any of his Majesty's dominions in America, 18 Car. 2. c. 3. § 2. vol. 8.

Persons found guilty of stealing cloth from the rack, or imbezzelling his Majesty's stores to the value of 20s. may be transported for seven years, 22 Car. 2. c. 5. vol. 8.

Persons convicted of wilful burning ricks of corn, hay, &c. or barns, &c. in the night time, may be transported for seven years, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 7. § 4. vol. 8.

Persons convicted of offences within the benefit of clergy, except receivers and buyers of stolen goods, may be transported to the plantations for seven years: felons excluded clergy, and receivers and buyers of stolen goods, may be transported for fourteen years, 4 Geo. 1. c. 11. vol. 13.

Authority given to transport such felons, may be executed by any subsequent court, held for the same county, &c. though held at another place, 6 Geo. 1. c. 23. vol. 14.

Such court may appoint two justices, &c. to make contracts for transportation of such felons, &c. charges to be paid by the county treasurer, securities in the name of the clerk of the peace, &c. 6 Geo. 1. c. 23. § 2, 3, 4. vol. 14.

Contractors may secure such felons as they shall think fit, and rescuing them, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 6 Geo. 1. c. 23. § 5, 6, 7. vol. 14. 16 Geo. 2. c. 15. vol. 18.

Persons

Persons who have been convicted of perjury or forgery, afterwards practising in any court, as attorney, &c. may upon complaint to the judge, in a summary way, &c. be transported to the plantations for seven years, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 29. § 4. *vol.* 15.

Convicts not transporting themselves, or being in this kingdom at large, &c. before their time, felony without benefit of clergy, 16 *Geo.* 2. c. 15. *vol.* 18.

Prosecutor of offender so found at large within the kingdom, to conviction, intitled to reward of 20*l.* 16 *Geo.* 2. c. 15. § 3. *vol.* 18.

Rebels returning from transportation without licence, or voluntarily going into *France* or *Spain*, shall suffer death without benefit of clergy, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 46. *vol.* 19.

Offender convicted of entering mines of black lead, with intent to steal, or hiring, &c. persons to do so, may be transported for seven years; escaping, returning, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 10. § 1. *vol.* 20.

A certificate of the former conviction shall be sufficient proof thereof, 25 *Geo.* 2. c. 10. § 2. *vol.* 20.

For other matters, see *Abjuration*, *Brandy*, *Clergy*, *Corn*, *Customs*, *Deer-stealers*, *Exile*, *Felony*, *Habeas Corpus*, *Highways*, *Linen*, *Marriages*, *Northumberland*, *Perjury*, *Prisons*, *Quarters*, *Robbery*, *Vagrants*, *Wool*, *Wreck*.

Transportation of Goods. See *Exportation*.

Transport-Debt.

Provisions for payment of the interest of the transport-debt for the reducing of *Ireland*, 8 & 9 *W.* 3. c. 25. 9 & 10 *W.* 3. c. 27. *vol.* 10.

Transubstantiation. See *Oaths*, *Papists*.

Traverse.

— of office found before escheator, shall be tried in the *King's Bench*, 34 *Ed.* 3. c. 14. 36 *Ed.* 3. c. 13. *vol.* 1.

— of not certified by justices and sheriff, shall be sent into the *King's Bench* to be tried, &c. 13 *H.* 4. c. 7. § 3. *vol.* 2.

— of office returned into chancery by escheator, in a month, &c. sufficient to intitle the party who tenders the same, to farm the lands on security, 8 *H.* 6. c. 16. *vol.* 3. 1 *H.* 8. c. 10. § 3. *vol.* 4.

No lands to be granted until a month after the inquisition finding the *King's* title returned, &c. unless it be to him who tenders his traverse, 18 *H.* 6. c. 6. *vol.* 3.

In traverse of office taken before escheator, &c. on *Scire facias* against any patentee, no protection allowable; and he who traverses to farm, &c. as by the statute 23 *H.* 6. c. 17. *vol.* 3.

— may be of offices unduly found, notwithstanding livery sued, &c. by *Empson* and *Dudley*, 1 *H.* 8. c. 12. *vol.* 4.

— may be by heir, &c. aggrieved by false inquisition, &c. though the *King* be intitled by double matter of record, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed.* 6. c. 8. *vol.* 5.

For other matters, see *Coroner*, *Escheator*, *Inquisition*, *Return*.

Treason.

Amnesty concerning those who were against the *King* in battle, &c. *Edic. Kenelworth*, 51 *H.* 3. st. 7. *vol.* 1. Heirs within age shall not lose their inheritance, by the negligence or rebellion of their guardians, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. c. 7. *vol.* 1.

Offenders by treason against the *King* himself, &c. shall be in no wise repleviable, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 15. *vol.* 10.

None shall be impeached who took part with the now *King*, in the pursuit of the *King* his father, &c. 1 *Ed.* 3. st. 1. c. 1. *vol.* 1.

Clerks secular or religious, convicted of any treasons, &c. touching other

other persons than the King himself, or his royal Majesty, shall have privilege of clergy, 25 *Ed. 3. ft. 3. c. 4.* 4 *H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Declaration of treasons;—to compass or imagine the death of the King, &c. to violate his consort, &c. to levy war in his realm, &c. counterfeiting the King's great or privy seal, or his money, &c. to slay the King's chancellor, judges, &c. doing their office: the forfeiture of the offenders escheats, &c. in high treason, belongs to the King: treason not before specified, shall be first declared in parliament, 25 *Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 2. vol. 2.*

For treason of dead persons, who were not judged, &c. in their lives, their heirs, &c. shall not be impeached of any forfeiture, &c. except as *felô de se*, 34 *Ed. 3. c. 12.* 46 *Ed. 3. 1 vol. 194.*

Beginner of any riot, rout, or rumour, shall be as a traitor, 5 *R. 2. c. 6. vol. 2.* repeated by 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5.*

Attainder of archbishop of York, &c. 11 *R. 2. c. 1. confirmed by 1 H. 4. c. 4.*

High treason to attempt to repeal the attainders in parliament against the traitors, &c. 21 *R. 2. c. 3, 4. 20.* repeated by 1 *H. 4. c. 3. 5. vol. 2.*

Procuring statute, ordinance, &c. hurtful to the royal prerogative, and against the King's will, interrupting exercise thereof, &c. declared by certain judges, &c. high treason, 21 *R. 2. c. 12. repeated by 1 H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Nothing shall be adjudged treason but what was so ordained by the statute of Edward 3d. 1 *H. 4. c. 10. vol. 2.*

Clipping, washing, and filing the money of this realm, shall be high treason, 3 *H. 5. ft. 2. c. 6, 7. vol. 3.*

Persons indicted of high treason, escaping out of prison, shall be adjudged traitors, 2 *H. 6. c. 27. vol. 3.*

Burning houses, upon threatening by bills cast in, if money be not laid,

&c. shall be treason, 8 *H. 6. c. 6. vol. 3.* repeated by 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5.*

Confirmation of attainder of Owen Glendour, 9 *H. 6. c. 3. vol. 3.*

High treason for Welshmen to take away Englishmen or their goods into Wales, or there with-holding them, 20 *H. 6. c. 3.* 27 *H. 6. c. 4. EXP. vol. 3.*

Attainder of John Cade, &c. 29 *H. 6. c. 1.* 31 *H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.*

Forging of foreign coin made current here, shall be treason, 4 *H. 7. c. 18. vol. 4.* repeated by 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5.*

No person attending and doing true service, &c. to the King for the time being, shall be attainted therefore of treason, &c. 11 *H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.*

Attainder of Empson and Dudley of high treason, &c. 1 *H. 8. c. 15. vol. 4.*

Willful poisoning shall be adjudged high treason, and the offender boiled to death, 22 *H. 8. c. 9. vol. 4.* repeated by 1 *Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5.*

Committing petit treason, shall lose the privilege of sanctuary, 22 *H. 8. c. 14. § 2. vol. 4.*

Attainder of Elizabeth Barton, &c. for slandering the divorce of Queen Katherine, the King's marriage, &c. under colour of revelations, &c. 25 *H. 8. c. 12. vol. 4.*

Procuring to interrupt the succession of the crown as limited, &c. high treason, 25 *H. 8. c. 22. § 8, &c. 28 H. 8. c. 7. § 21. vol. 4.* 35 *H. 8. c. 1 § 15. vol. 5.*

Imagining, &c. bodily harm to the King, &c. publishing that he is an heretick, &c. detaining any his castles, &c. high treason, 26 *H. 8. c. 13. § 2. 28 H. 8. c. 7. § 21. vol. 4.*

No offender in high treason shall have sanctuary, 26 *H. 8. c. 13. § 3. vol. 4.*

Treasons committed out of the realm shall be enquired, &c. in such county, and before such persons as the King shall appoint by commission, 26 *H.*

26 H. 8. c. 13. § 4. 28 H. 8. c. 15. vol. 4. 35 H. 8. c. 2. § 6 Ed. 6. c. 11. § 6. vol. 5.

Offenders convict of high treason, shall forfeit all estate of inheritance, in use, possession, or right, at the time of the treason committed, or after; saving rights of strangers, 26 H. 8. c. 13. § 5. vol. 4. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 11. § 9. vol. 5.

High treason to counterfeit the King's sign manual, privy signet, or privy seal, 27 H. 8. c. 2. vol. 4. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 8. vol. 5.

Attainder of high treason of *Anne Bolaine*, &c. 28 H. 8. c. 7. vol. 4.

High treason to contract matrimony, &c. with any of the King's lawful or reputed children, or of his brethren, &c. without licence, 28 H. 8. c. 18. vol. 4. repealed by 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. vol. 5.

Treasons committed in *Wales*, or where the King's writ runneth not, shall be tried in such shires, &c. as assigned by the King's commission, 32 H. 8. c. 4. vol. 5. altered by 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 7. vol. 6.

High treason to accept the King's marriage with lady *Anne of Cleves* to be good, or do any thing to the repeal of this act, 32 H. 8. c. 25. vol. 5.

Treasons, misprisions, &c. done within any the King's palaces, should be inquired of by the lord steward, &c. 33 H. 8. c. 12. vol. 5.

Person committing treason, being lunatic afterwards, and so found, &c. shall nevertheless suffer death, 33 H. 8. c. 20. vol. 5.

Attainder of treason by the common law, of the same force and effect as if by authority of parliament, 33 H. 8. c. 20. § 2, 3. vol. 5.

Queen Katharine (Howard) and her complices attainted of treason, &c. 33 H. 8. c. 21. vol. 5.

On examination, &c. before the King's council, treason may be tried in any county, by the King's commission of *oyer and terminer*, 33 H. 8. c. 23. vol. 5.

Challenge of any juror, for want of freehold of 40 s. shall be allowed as accustomed, 33 H. 8. c. 23. § 2. vol. 5.

Peers shall have their trial by peers as accustomed: peremptory challenge shall not be allowed in high treason, or misprision of high treason, 33 H. 8. c. 23. § 3. vol. 5.

Refusing the oath to maintain the King's title, and the succession, &c. shall be high treason, 35 H. 8. c. 1. § 14. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 9. vol. 5.

High treason to attempt to deprive the King of the stile hereby declared, 35 H. 8. c. 3. vol. 5. repealed by 1 Mar. Stat. 1. c. 1. § 3. vol. 6.

Casting anonymous writing charring another with treason, and not appearing to affirm the same, &c. shall be felony, 37 H. 8. c. 10. vol. 5.

No offence made treason by any statute, shall be so adjudged, but only what is so by the statute 25 Ed. 3. and by this present act, 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 2. vol. 5. 1 Mar. Sess. 1. c. 1. vol. 6.

Preaching, &c. against the King's supremacy, title, &c. on the third conviction, high treason, 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 6. vol. 5. repealed for so much as concerns the supremacy, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 23; 24. vol. 6.

Preaching, &c. that the King is not supreme head of the church, &c. or that the bishop of *Rome* is so, &c. high treason, 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 7. vol. 5. repealed by 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 24. vol. 6.

Statutes of treason concerning money, the King's sign manual, privy signet, or privy seal, confirmed, 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 8. vol. 5.

High treason to interrupt any person to whom the crown is limited by 35 H. 8. c. 1. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 9. vol. 5.

The wife of one attainted, &c. of treason, &c. shall have her dower, 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 17. altered by 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 11. § 13. vol. 5.

Concealing high treason shall be adjudged misprision of treason, 1 Ed. 6.

6. c. 12. § 20. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 11. § 11. vol. 5. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 8. vol. 6.

None shall be indicted, &c. of high treason, &c. without two witnesses, or confession, 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 22. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 11. § 12. vol. 5. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 11. vol. 6.

Confirmation of attainder of high treason of Sir *William Sherrington* for counterfeiting *testons* to 12,000*l.* value, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 17. vol. 5.

Attainder of Sir *Thomas Seymour*, lord *Seymour*, lord admiral, for attempting to get into his custody the King's person, endeavouring to marry the lady *Elizabeth*, &c. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 18. vol. 5.

High treason for an assembly of twelve or more to attempt to imprison, &c. any of the King's council, or to alter laws, and to continue an hour being commanded to depart by a justice, &c. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 5. 7 Ed. 6. c. 11. vol. 5. *EXP.*

Preaching, &c. that the King is an heretick, usurper, &c. the third offence, high treason, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 11. § 3. vol. 5.

To affirm by writing, printing, painting, carving, or graving, &c. that the King is an heretick, schismatick, usurper, &c. high treason, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 11. § 4. vol. 5.

Rebelliously with-holding any of the King's castles, fortresses, munitions, &c. high treason, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 11. § 5. vol. 5.

Outlawry of offender in treason being out of the realm, shall be as effectual as if he had been resident here, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 11. § 7. vol. 5.

The party outlawed, yielding himself to the chief justice, within a year after the judgement given thereupon, may be received to traverse, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 11. § 8. vol. 5.

No act or offence shall be treason, petit treason or misprison, but such as, by the 25 Ed. 3. *st.* 5. c. 2. are to be declared, 1 *Mar. sess.* 1. c. 1. § 3. vol. 6.

Treason to counterfeit, &c. foreign coin, made current in this realm, or the King's sign manual, privy signet, or privy seal, 1 *Mar. sess.* 2. c. 6. vol. 6.

Attainder of the duke of *Northumberland*, *Thomas Cranmer* archbishop of *Canterbury*, &c. 1 *Mar. sess.* 2. c. 16. vol. 6.

Treason to pray or desire that God will shorten the Queen's days, &c. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 9. *EXP.* vol. 6.

To compass the death of King *Philip* or Queen *Mary*, during the marriage, to deprive them of the stile, &c. treason, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. vol. 6.

All trials for treason shall be according to the course of the common law, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 7. vol. 6.

Importers of counterfeit foreign coin, made current in the realm, shall be punished, tried, &c. as traitors, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 11. vol. 6.

The third offence of maintaining foreign authority, treason, 1 *El.* c. 1. § 30. vol. 6.

Compassing to deprive the Queen of her stile, &c. treason, 1 *El.* c. 5. vol. 6.

The second offence of maintaining the authority of the see of *Rome*, and refusing the oath, treason, 5 *El.* c. 1. § 10. 11. vol. 6.

Clipping, washing, filing, &c. money current in the realm, treason, 5 *El.* c. 11. 18 *El.* c. 1. vol. 6.

To intend bodily harm to the Queen, to levy war, to affirm she is not heir, &c. or an heretick, &c. treason, 13 *El.* c. 1. vol. 6.

Obtaining, putting in ure, publishing, &c. any bull from *Rome*, &c. treason, 13 *El.* c. 2. § 2, 3. vol. 6.

Concealing absolution, &c. six weeks, misprison, 13 *El.* c. 2. § 5. vol. 6.

Attainder of the earl of *Westmorland*, &c. 13 *El.* c. 16. 18 *El.* c. 4. 29 *El.* c. 3. vol. 6.

With-holding any castles, forts, ships,

ships, &c. from the Queen, treason, 14 *El. c. 1. c. 2. EXP. repl. 6.*

Misprision of treason to counterfeit foreign gold or silver coin, that is not current in the realm, 14 *El. c. 3. vol. 6.*

To reconcile or withdraw to the *Romish* religion, &c. treason, 23 *El. c. 1. § 2. vol. 6.* 3 *Ja. 1. c. 4. § 22. 23. vol. 7.*

Jesuits or priests coming into and remaining in the realm, &c. otherwise than as allowed by this act, treason, 27 *El. c. 2. § 3. 5. vol. 6.*

Attainder of lord *Page*, &c. 29 *El. c. 1. vol. 6.*

No record of attainder of treason shall be reversed where the party attainted has been executed for the same, 29 *El. c. 2. vol. 6.*

Attainder of Sir *Francis Englefield*, 35 *El. c. 5. vol. 6.*

Attainder of *Guy Fawks*, &c. 3 *Ja. 1. c. 2. vol. 7.*

Attainder of *Oliver Cromwel*, and the regicides, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 30. vol. 7.* 13 *Car. 2. st. 1. c. 15. vol. 8.*

To compass bodily harm, &c., to stir up strangers to invade, &c. by printing, writing, speaking, &c. treason, during the life of this King, 13 *Car. 2. st. 1. c. 1. vol. 8.*

The earl of *Strafford's* attainder repealed, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 29. vol. 8.*

Attainder of *Thomas Doleman*, &c. 17 *Car. 2. c. 5. vol. 8.*

Exporting arms, &c. into *France*, treason, &c. during the present war, 3 & 4 *W. & M. c. 13. vol. 9.*

Persons indicted for high treason to have a copy of the indictment five days before trial, paying for the same, to make their defence by counsel, and witnesses on oath; the court authorized to assign counsel, &c. 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 3. § 1. vol. 9.* 7 *An. c. 21. § 11. vol. 11.* 20 *Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 19.*

No person shall be indicted for treason or misprision, but on the oath of two witnesses, unless the party confess, stand mute, &c. 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 3. § 2. vol. 9.*

Where party outlawed may come in and be tried, the shall, upon such trial, have the benefit of this act, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 3. § 3. vol. 9.*

One witness to one treason, and another to another, shall not be deemed two witnesses to the same treason, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 3. § 4. 2. vol. 9.*

Indictment to be found within three years after the treason or misprision committed; except treason by designing, &c. assassination, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 3. § 5. 6. vol. 9.*

Party indicted to have copy of the panel of the jurors, two days before trial, and process to compel witnesses to appear, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 3. § 7. vol. 9.*

No evidence to be admitted of any overt act that is not expressly laid in the indictment, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 3. § 8. vol. 9.*

No indictment to be quashed for mis-writing, &c. unless the exception be made before evidence given; shall not be cause to arrest judgement; but the same may be reversed upon error, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 3. § 9. vol. 9.*

All peers who have seat and vote in parliament, shall be summoned 20 days before trial of a peer, and take the oaths, &c. 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 3. § 10. 11. vol. 9.*

Not to extend to any impeachment, &c. in parliament, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 3. § 12. vol. 9.* 20 *Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 19.*

Not to extend to any treason in counterfeiting his Majesty's coin, great seal, or privy seal, sign manual or privy signet, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 3. § 13. vol. 9.* 2 & 3 *An. c. 20. § 43. vol. 11.*

Aiding, holding correspondence, &c. with the late King *James*, high treason, 9 *W. 3. c. 1. vol. 10.*

Attainder of the pretended prince of *Wales*, of high treason, corresponding with him, &c. 13 *W. 3. c. 3. vol. 10.*

High treason to compass or imagine the death of the Princess *Ann* of *Denmark*, 13 *W. 3. c. 6. § 15. vol. 10.*

En-

Endeavouring to hinder the successor according to the limitations of the act of settlement, high treason, 1 *An. fl. 2. c. 17. § 3. vol. 10.*

Officer or soldier, out of *England*, or upon the sea, corresponding with enemy, high treason, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c. 20. § 34. 35. vol. 11.*

Such treasons, &c. may be tried in B. R. at *Westminster*, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c. 20. § 36. vol. 11.*

Peers indicted for such treason, to be tried as accustomed, 2 & 3 *An. c. 20. § 42. vol. 11.*

Persons indicted for such treason, intitled to the benefit of the act of 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 3. vol. 9. 2 & 3 An. c. 20. § 43. vol. 11.*

Treason, in sending arms, ordnance, &c. to *France*, during the war, 3 & 4 *An. c. 14. vol. 11.*

Declaring by writing, &c. that the Queen is not lawful Queen, or that the pretended prince of *Wales* hath any right to the crown, &c. treason, 4 *An. c. 8. 6 An. c. 7. vol. 11.*

All offences which are treason, or misprision, in *England*, shall be so in *Scotland*, and no other; commissions of oyer and terminer may be issued in *Scotland*, &c. 7 *An. c. 21. vol. 11.*

After the decease of the pretender, and three years after the succession, &c. shall take effect, no attainder of treason shall disinheret any heirs, 7 *An. c. 21. § 10. vol. 11.* — *Postponed until after the decease of all the pretender's sons*, by 17 *Geo. 2. c. 39. § 3. vol. 18.*

After the said limitation, copy of indictment for treason, &c. shall be delivered to the party indicted ten days before trial, 7 *An. c. 21. § 11. vol. 11.*

Persons indicted for treason who were in actual rebellion, may be tried in such shire as his Majesty shall direct, &c. 1 *Geo. 1. fl. 2. c. 33. vol. 13. 19 Geo. 2. c. 9. EXP. vol. 18.*

Any of the pretender's sons attempting to land, &c. attainted, &c. corresponding with, &c. treason, 17 *Geo. 2. c. 39. vol. 18.*

VOL. XXIV.

Jurors in *Scotland* on trials for treason or misprision, to be possessed as life-rentery &c. of the yearly value of 40*s.* &c. 19 *Geo. 2. c. 9. § 4. vol. 18.*

Persons impeached by the commons of treason, &c. allowed defence by counsel not exceeding two, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 30. vol. 19.*

Rebels pardoned, returning from transportation, &c. felony without benefit of clergy, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 46. vol. 19.*

Persons attainted, &c. excepted out of the general pardon, 20 *Geo. 2. c. 52. § 51. 53. vol. 19.*

For other matters, see *Attainder, Bail, Clergy, Error, Felony, tit. Treason, Forfeiture, Franchises, King, Liberty, Money, Nisi Prius, Palaces, Peers, Premunire, Recusants, Rome, Scotland, Trial, Wales, Witnesses.*

Treasurers,

— of the county to be elected annually by the justices of peace, 43 *El. c. 2. § 14. vol. 7.*

— appointed by parliament of the subsidies for the war of the *palatinate*, upon oath, &c. not to issue any of the monies without warrant from the council of war, &c. 21 *Ja. 1. c. 34. vol. 7.*

Trees.

Persons cutting, spoiling, &c. woods, underwoods, trees in any orchard, garden, &c. shall make satisfaction, on conviction before justice of peace, &c. 43 *El. c. 7. vol. 7. 15 Car. 2. c. 2. § 2. vol. 8.*

There shall be no regrating or ingrossing oaken bark, on pain of forfeiture, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 19. vol. 7.*

No trees, meet to be barked, &c. except for necessary building, &c. shall be felled between the 1st of *April* and last of *June*, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 20. vol. 7.*

Trespassers in destroying any plantation of trees, to forfeit treble damages, 22 & 23 *Car. 2. c. 7. § 5. vol. 8.*

P p

The

The inhabitants of the parish, &c. shall make satisfaction for trees, &c. destroyed, spoiled, &c. 1 *Geo. 1. c. 2. c. 48. vol. 13. 6 Geo. 1. c. 16. vol. 14. 9 Geo. 1. c. 22. § 7. vol. 15. 29 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 6, 7, 8, 9. vol. 21.*

Destroying trees planted in any avenue, &c. felony, 9 *Geo. 1. c. 22. § 1. vol. 15.*

Proprietors of wastes, &c. and persons having right of common, &c. may by consent make inclosures for preserving timber or underwood, 29 *Geo. 2. c. 36. vol. 21.*

For other matters, see *Church, Felony, tit. Trees, Forest, Fruit, Plantations, Soiland, Stores, Trespass, Woods.*

Trent. See Rivers.

Trespass.

Lords not to imprison at their own will trespassers in their parks and ponds, *Stat. Merton 20 H. 3. c. 11. vol. 1.*

Taking distress wrongfully, shall be punished according to the quantity of the trespass, *Stat. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 1. vol. 1.*

Sheriff shall be grievously punished for trespass in delivering a rediffessor, without special commandment and fine paid, *Stat. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 8. vol. 1.*

Trespass may be maintained by successors of an abbot or prelate, for taking goods of the church in time of his predecessor or vacation, *Stat. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 28. vol. 1.*

Great men, &c. lodging at religious houses, without consent, &c. shall be punished according to the quantity of the trespass, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.*

Trespass for which a man ought not to lose life or member, may be bailed by the sheriff by sufficient surety, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 15. vol. 1.*

Trespassers in parks and ponds shall make large amends, have three years imprisonment, fine to the King,

and find surety, or abjure, &c. *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 20. vol. 1.*

Trespass lies not before the justices, but before sheriff, unless plaintiff swear the value of 40s. or that plaint of beating is true: if plaintiffs in trespass cause themselves to be effoined, day shall be given to the coming of the justices in *Eyre, Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 8. Stat. Walkie, 12 Ed. 1. Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 29. vol. 1.*

Inquisitions of trespass shall be determined before the justices of both benches, except it be so heinous that it requires great examination, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 30. vol. 1.*

Of women carried away with the goods of their husbands, the King shall have the suit, &c. *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 34. vol. 1.*

Attaint lies in trespass, as well upon the principal as upon the damages, 1 *Ed. 3. c. 6. 5 Ed. 3. c. 7. 28 Ed. 3. vol. 1.*

Process lies of trespass done in the time of the former King, 2 *Ed. 3. c. 13. vol. 1.*

Executors shall have trespass for the goods of the testator, 4 *Ed. 3. c. 7. vol. 1.*

Double damages, &c. for beating the servant of a knight of parliament, 5 *H. 4. c. 6. vol. 2. 11 H. 6. c. 11. vol. 3.*

Treble damages, &c. for malicious cutting off ears of any subject, burning carts, or coals loaded or in heaps, cutting out tongues of beasts, barking trees, &c. 37 *H. 8. c. 6. § 4. vol. 5.*

Justice of peace may order satisfaction, &c. against offenders cutting corn, woods, fruit-trees, breaking hedges, fences, pales, &c. 43 *El. c. 7. vol. 7.*

In actions of trespass *quare clausum fregit*, the defendant may plead a disclaimer, and that the trespass was involuntary, and a tender of sufficient amends before action brought, and if so found, &c. the plaintiff shall be barred, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 16. § 5. vol. 7.*

Inferior

Inferior tradesmen, apprentices, &c. being found guilty in trespass for hunting, &c. (unless in company with the master duly qualified) liable to full costs, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 23. § 10. vol. 9.

In trespass, &c. the *capias pro fine* taken away, and turned into costs, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 12. vol. 9.

Justice of peace may order satisfaction, &c. against offenders stealing or destroying turnips growing in private grounds, 23 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 13. vol. 20. For other matters, see *Amerciament*.

Attaint, Cattle, Constable, Costs, Distress, Executors, Forcible Entry, Forests, Game, Life Estates, Limitation of Actions, Outlawry, Rape, Suits, Tender, Trees, Woods.

Trial.

Amerciaments shall not be assessed but by oath of their peers, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 14. vol. 1.

No freeman shall be outlawed, exiled, condemned, &c. but by lawful judgement of his peers, or by the law of the land, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 29. vol. 1.

Felons refusing lawful trial, shall have *strong and hard imprisonment*, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 12. vol. 1.

No writ shall be granted out of chancery to *inquire* whether the killing was by misfortune, &c. but it shall be tried by the country, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 Ed. 1. c. 9. vol. 1.

Trial shall be by *nisi prius*, unless the matter require great examination, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 30. vol. 1.

The absence of witnesses named in a deed that is to be tried, shall not delay taking the inquest, *Stat. Ebor.* 12 Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 2. 9 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

Trial of a deed dated where the King's writ runneth not, shall be in the county where the plea is moved, 9 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

Bigamus or not, shall be tried by the ordinary, and not by a jury, 18 Ed. 3. st. 3. c. 2. vol. 2.

Trial of bastardy pleaded against one born beyond sea, shall be by the ordinary's certificate, 25 Ed. 3. st. 2. vol. 2.

Trial shall be *de medietate lingue*, where an alien is party, &c. 27 Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 8. 28 Ed. 3. c. 13. vol. 2. 11 H. 7. c. 21. vol. 4.

Nisi Prius may be granted at the request of the jurors to avoid delay, where the parties refuse, 7 R. 2. c. 7. vol. 2.

Whether a prior be dative and removable or perpetual, shall be tried by the ordinary, 9 R. 2. c. 4. vol. 2.

Trial of a foreign plea pleaded by the defendant, shall be where the writ is brought, 23 H. 6. c. 12. vol. 3.

Trial of a foreign plea pleaded in felony, shall be where the indictment is laid, 4 H. 8. c. 2. *Made perpetual* by 22 H. 8. c. 2. 14. § 2. vol. 4. 1 Ed. 6. c. 12. § 11. vol. 5.

Trial of treasons committed out of the realm, may be in such county, &c. as the King by his commission shall appoint, 26 H. 8. c. 13. § 4. vol. 4. 35 H. 8. c. 2. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 11. vol. 5.

Trial for exporting brass, &c. shall be in the county, &c. where the same was shipped, 33 H. 8. c. 7. § 3. vol. 5.

Trial of persons examined by the council, and confessing treason, murder, &c. may be tried in any county by the King's commission of *oyer and terminer*, 33 H. 8. c. 23. vol. 5.

The trial of him who wounds, &c. a person in one county, who dies of the same in another county, shall be in that county where the death happens, 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 24. § 2. vol. 5.

Trial of *Egyptians* shall be in the county, &c. where they were apprehended, and not *per medietatem lingue*, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 4. § 3. vol. 6.

Persons committed for treason or felony, shall be indicted the next term, or let to bail, and be tried the term, &c. after, or discharged, 3 R. 2. c. 2. § 7. vol. 8.

On trial for treason or felony, witnesses for the prisoner shall give their evidence on oath, &c. 1 *An. st.* 2. c. 9. § 3. *vol.* 10.

Every *venire* for the trial of any issue at *Westminster*, shall be awarded of the body of the proper county where such issue is triable, 4 *An. c.* 16. § 6. *vol.* 11. 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. § 3. *vol.* 20.

Commission of *oyer* and *terminer* may be awarded into any county in *Scotland*, for trial of peers for treason, murder, &c. 6 *An. c.* 23. § 12. *vol.* 11.

Offences in destroying turnpikes, may be tried in any adjacent county, 8 *Geo.* 2. c. 20. § 3. *vol.* 16.

Offence of enlisting, &c. his Majesty's subjects in foreign service, committed out of the realm, may be tried in any county of *England*, 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 30. § 2. *vol.* 17.

On the plaintiff's neglect to bring on an issue to trial, the court may give judgement as in case of nonsuit, 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 17. *vol.* 17.

Defendant living forty miles off, shall have ten days notice of trial, 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 17. § 4. *vol.* 17.

Such notice of trial may be countermanded six days before the trial intended, 14 *Geo.* 2. c. 17. § 5. *vol.* 17.

Every *venire* for the trial of an issue upon a penal statute, shall be awarded of the body of the proper county where such issue is triable, 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. § 3. *vol.* 20.

No challenge to be taken to any panel of jurors for want of a knight's being returned, &c. 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. § 4. *vol.* 20.

For other matters, see *Admiral, Affize, Attaints, Broasers, Clergy, Constable and Marshal, Evidence, Felony, Fish, Foreign States, Juries, Justices in Eyre, Justices of Oyer and Terminer, Liberties, Lords, Medietate Lingue, Nisi Prius, Nonsuit, Palaces, Peers, Piracy, Plantations, Pleading, Records, Scotland, Treason, Wales, Trinity*. See *Blasphemy, Religion*.

Trinity House of Deptford-Strond. See *Pilots, Ships*.

Trophy Money. See *Militia*.

Trout. See *Fish*.

Truce and Truce Breakers.

Breaking of truce and safe conducts shall be high treason; a conservator of truce shall be appointed in every sea port, &c. 2 *H.* 5. *st.* 1. c. 6.—*Suspended for seven years* by 14 *H.* 6. c. 8.—*Repealed as to high treason*, by 20 *H.* 6. c. 11.—*Confirmed as to appointing conservators*, &c. by 29 *H.* 6. c. 2. *vol.* 3.

The lord chancellor, &c. shall cause restitution, &c. to persons having safe conduct, who have been robbed upon the sea by any of the King's subjects, 31 *H.* 6. c. 4. *vol.* 3.

Confirmation of all statutes, not repealed, against breakers of truces, safe-conducts, &c. 14 *Ed.* 4. c. 4. *vol.* 3.

For other matters, see *Marque and Rerprisal, Safe-conduct*.

Trust and Trustee. See *Execution, Frauds, Idiots, Infants, Parliament, South Sea Company, Uses*.

Tumults. See *Petition, Riots, War*.

Turbets. See *Fish*.

Turkey Company.

Any subject paying 20*l.* to be made free of the *Turkey Company*, to take the oath, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. § 1, 2. *vol.* 21.

Persons admitted may export goods to any port within the limits of the patent, paying the charges of the company, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. § 3. *vol.* 21.

Exportation of gold and silver to be subject to the by-laws of the company, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. § 4. *vol.* 21.

By-laws shall be confirmed at a subsequent general court, if seven freemen think themselves aggrieved, they may appeal to the commissioners for trade, &c. 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. § 5, *st.* *vol.* 21.

Notice

Notice of general court for making by-laws to be published in the *Gazette*, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. § 10. vol. 21.

All regulations for preventing infection, shall remain in full force, 26 *Geo.* 2. c. 18. § 11, 12. vol. 21.

No woollen manufactures of *France* may be imported by or on behalf of the *Turkey Company*, &c. into any of the ports in the *Levant* seas, 32 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. vol. 22.

Nor may *english* goods be so imported, except directly from *Great Britain*, unless the importer produce certificate attested, &c. that the goods are originally *british*, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. c. 34. § 2, &c. vol. 22.

For other matters, see *French Goods*, &c.

Turn.

No sheriff or his bailiff shall keep his *turn* in the hundred but twice in the year, and no where but in due place, and accustomed, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 35. vol. 1. 31 *Ed.* 3. § 1. c. 15. vol. 2.

Prelates, barons, *religiouses*, &c. not bound to appear at the *turn*, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. c. 10. vol. 1.

The sheriff to inquire in his *turn* of these articles touching the crown, &c. *Stat. Wallia*, 12 *Ed.* 1. 1 vol. 147.

Inquests in the sheriff's *turn* shall be taken by twelve lawful men, who shall put their seals, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 13. vol. 1.

Indictments and presentments taken in the sheriff's *turn*, shall be delivered over to the justices of peace at their next sessions, who shall award process, &c. 1 *Ed.* 4. c. 2. vol. 3.

Jurors impanelled in the sheriff's *turn*, shall have freehold of 20 s. yearly, or copyhold of 26 s. 8d. yearly, 1 *R.* 3. c. 4. vol. 4.

For other matters, see *County Court*.

Turnips. See *Trespas*.

Turnpikes.

Any person wilfully breaking down a turnpike, may be sent to the com-

mon gaol or house of correction, &c. 1 *Geo.* 2. st. 2. c. 19. vol. 15.—*Made felony and transportation*, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 33. vol. 16.

Charges of prosecution to be paid out of the tolls, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 33. § 3. vol. 16.

Sheriff, by order of justices in their quarter sessions, to remove unwarrantable turnpikes, 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 33. § 4. vol. 16.

Tolls or duties on turnpikes not chargeable by this or any former land-tax act, 1 *Geo.* 3. c. 2. § 116. vol. 23. For other matters, see *Felony*, tit. *Turnpikes*, *Highways*.

Turpentine. See *Drugs*, *Fire*.

Tutors. See *Schools*.

Tyndal. See *Exhamshire*.

Tythe. See *Tithes*.

Vacancy and Vacation.

THE fruits taken during the vacation of a benefice, shall be restored to the next incumbent, saving what amounts to pay for serving the cure during the vacation, 28 *H.* 8. c. 11. vol. 4.

Incumbents may devise by will any corn sown by them upon their glebe lands, 28 *H.* 8. c. 11. § 6. vol. 4.

For other matters, see *Bishops*, *Ecclesiastical Persons*, &c.

Vagrants.

Robbersmen, night-walkers, &c. shall be arrested, 5 *Ed.* 3. c. 14.

Servants, labourers, &c. who see from one county to another, shall be committed to the county gaol, 23 *Ed.* 3. § 1. c. 7. vol. 2.

Justices, &c. shall examine vagabonds, and bind them to their good abearing, or commit them to prison, 7 *R.* 2. c. 5. vol. 2.

Every person that goeth begging, and is able to labour, it shall be done of him as of those who depart out of the hundred, &c. 12 *R.* 2. c. 7. vol. 2.

Travellers reporting they have been imprisoned beyond sea, &c. shall produce testimonials, &c. 12 R. 2. c. 8. vol. 2.

Officers to punish vagabonds, and those who relieve them, 10 H. 7. c. 12. 22 H. 8. c. 12. 27 H. 8. c. 25. vol. 4.

Repeal of all former statutes concerning vagabonds; after three days loitering, to be branded, to be a slave for two years to the bringer, &c. 1 Ed. 6. c. 3. vol. 5.

Repeal of making vagabonds slaves, the punishments by 22 H. 8. c. 12. revived, &c. 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 16, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 2. vol. 5. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 5. 5 El. c. 3.—Repealed by 14 El. c. 5. vol. 6.

Vagabond above 14 years of age to be whipped, burned in the right ear, &c. 14 El. c. 5. vol. 6.

Rogue to be conveyed from constable to constable, until he come to the gaol, &c. 18 El. c. 3. vol. 6.

Repeal of so much of the act 14 El. c. 5. and 18 El. c. 3. as concerns the gaoling, boring and death of vagabonds, 35 El. c. 7. § 24. vol. 6.

Repeal of all former statutes for punishment of vagabonds, &c. who shall be so deemed, how punished, banished, sent to the galleys, &c. 39 El. c. 4.—In appendix, 23 vol. 387. 1 Ja. 1. c. 7.—Repealed by 12 An. st. 2. c. 23. § 28. vol. 13.

Wandering mariners, soldiers, &c. shall settle themselves to work, shall have testimonials, &c. 39 El. c. 17. vol. 7.

General privy search shall be made in every hundred, town, &c. for apprehending vagabonds, &c. constables to give account of vagabonds, &c. 7 Ja. 1. c. 4. vol. 7.—Repealed by 12 An. st. 2. c. 23. § 28. vol. 13.

Reward of 2s. to be paid for every vagabond, &c. apprehended, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 16, 17, 18. vol. 8.

Quarter sessions may transport incorrigible vagabonds, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. § 23. vol. 8.

Vagabond, &c. brought to constable with a pass, &c. to be taken before a justice, and examined, passed, &c. 11 & 12 H. 3. c. 18. 1 An. st. 2. c. 13. § 5. vol. 10.

Justices at every Easter sessions to set down the rates for conveying of vagrants, &c. 1 An. st. 2. c. 13. § 6, 7. vol. 10.

Disorderly persons, &c. to be deemed vagabonds, and taken up and conveyed into the Queen's sea service, 2 & 3 An. c. 6. § 16. vol. 11.

Justices may make assessments, for defraying charges of passing vagrants, &c. 5 An. c. 32. vol. 11.

Vagabonds, vagrants, &c. to be punished and sent whether they ought, &c. 12 An. st. 2. c. 23. vol. 13.—Repealed by 13 Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 17. 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. vol. 18.

Persons receiving from labourers in woollen manufactures, ends of yarn, &c. commonly called end-gatherers, to be searched by constables, &c. and on conviction, to be deemed incorrigible vagrants, &c. 13 Geo. 1. c. 23. § 8. vol. 17. 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 4. vol. 18.

Players acting within five miles of either university, to be treated as vagabonds, &c. 10 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1. vol. 17.

Persons acting plays, &c. in any place where they have not a settlement, or without authority, &c. to be deemed vagabonds, &c. 10 Geo. 2. c. 28. § 1, 2. vol. 17.

General regulations concerning vagabonds, &c. 13 Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 17.—Repealed by 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 34. vol. 18.

Persons who threaten to leave their family to the parish, return after being legally removed, who live idle, refuse to work for common wages, &c. shall be deemed idle and disorderly persons, &c. 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. vol. 18.

Reward of 10s. for taking up vagabonds, &c. 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 5. vol. 18.

General

General privy search to be made for apprehending vagabonds, &c. 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 6; *Et. vol. 18.*

Vagabond may be sent to be employed in his Majesty's service by sea or land, or to the house of correction, &c. and escaping thence, &c. felony, and transportation for seven years, &c. 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 9. *vol. 18.*

Vagrants to be searched, and if found able, to pay for their own passage, 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 12. *vol. 18.*

Vagrants to be passed on, &c. to Scotland, Ireland, Man, Jersey, Guernsey, or Scilly, &c. 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 14. *Et. vol. 18.*

The parish, &c. to which any vagabond, &c. is conveyed by pass, shall employ in work, &c. 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 19. *vol. 18.*

Sheltering vagabond, &c. shall forfeit not exceeding 40 s. &c. 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 23. *vol. 18.*

The justices may order children of heggars above seven years old, to be placed out as a servant, or apprentice, 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 24. *vol. 18.*

Women delivered in the street may be detained in custody till safely conveyed to a justice of peace, to be committed, &c. 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 25. *vol. 18.*

Vagrants whose settlements cannot be found, to be employed in the house of correction until the justices can place them out here, or in America, &c. 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. § 28. *vol. 18.*

Justices may examine vagabonds and other disorderly persons, transmit the examination to the quarter sessions, and the party not giving a satisfactory account of himself, or security for his appearance, to be committed, &c. 25 Geo. 2. c. 36. § 12. *vol. 20.*

Vagrants passed from one county to another, to be delivered to the parish officer of the first place, &c. in the next county, &c. the expences to be paid by the treasurer of the county, &c. 26 Geo. 2. c. 34. § 2. *vol. 21.*

For other matters, see *Bastard, County Rates, Felony, tit. Forgery, Houses of Correction, Labourers, Poor, Soldiers.*

Venire & Venue.

Attornies shall be sworn to make no suit in a foreign county, 4 H. 4. c. 18. *vol. 2.*

After issue joined, and entered, and a venire returned; a foreign plea pleaded, shall be tried by the jury returned, &c. 23 H. 6. c. 12. *vol. 3.*

Every venire for trial of any issue at Westminster, shall be awarded of the body of the proper county where such issue is triable, 4 An. c. 16. § 6. *vol. 11.*

Every venire for the trial of an issue upon a penal statute, shall be awarded of the body of the proper county where such issue is triable, 24 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 3. *vol. 20.*

For other matters, see *Furies, Oyer and Terminer, Pleadings, Trial.*

Verdict.

Inquests taken shall be returned into the bench, justices assigned to take assises shall not compel the jurors to say specially, &c. so that they shew the truth, but if they will find disclaim, &c. their verdict shall be admitted, Stat. Westminster. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 30. § 2. *vol. 1.*

Verdict of a trespass done in the forest, shall be given without constraint, and in the place where they received their charge, 7 R. 2. c. 3. *vol. 2.*

A judge or clerk, changing a verdict to the disservice of parties, shall satisfy the party, and be punished by fine and ransom, 8 R. 2. c. 4. *vol. 2.*

After verdict against the plaintiff, he shall not be nonsuit, 2 H. 4. c. 7. *vol. 2.*

For other matters, see *Abatement, Amendment, Attaint, Error, Judgment.*

Verge. See *Marshal and Marshalsea, Palaces.*

Verjuice. See *Vinegar*.
Vesses or Set Clothes. See *Drapery*.
Vessels. See *Beer, Fish, Soap*.
Vestries.

For regulating select vestries, to continue to the end of the first session of the next parliament, 15 Car. 2. c. 5. EXP. vol. 8.

Vi et Armis. See *Indictments*.

Vicars, Parsons and Curates.

Trees growing in the church yard, as belonging to the soil, are in the disposal of the parson; are not to be cut down but for repair of the chancel, unless in charity the parson give to the parish to repair the church, *Stat. Ne Rector proftern.* 35 Ed. 1. ft. 2. vol. 1.

In all appropriations of churches, the diocesan shall ordain a convenient provision for the poor, and that the vicar be sufficiently endowed, 15 R. 2. c. 6. 4 H. 4. c. 12. vol. 2.

Parson, vicar, &c. shall have money, &c. given to the church, or to the high altar, 21 H. 8. c. 6. § 5. vol. 4.

The profits in time of vacation of the church, belong to the next incumbent, deducting the charges of serving the cure, 28 H. 8. c. 11. § 5. vol. 4.

Parsons, vicars, &c. may by will devise any corn sown by them on their glebe lands, 28 H. 8. c. 11. § 6. vol. 4.

The successor shall have the parsonage house and the glebe not sown, upon one month's warning after induction, &c. 28 H. 8. c. 11. § 9. vol. 4.

If the fruits in vacation are not sufficient to pay the curate's stipend, the next incumbent shall pay the same within fourteen days after he hath possession, 28 H. 8. c. 11. § 10. vol. 4.

Vicar of *Whitegate* in *Cheshire* made perpetual at the King's nomination, and to be a parish church, 33 H. 8. c. 32. vol. 5.

The Queen shall have the advowson of vicarages belonging to the said

rectories and parsonages inappropriate, &c. saving right of others, 1 El. c. 4. § 25. 26. vol. 6.

Any who has ecclesiastical living, maintaining doctrine against the articles; being convened, persisting, &c. just cause to deprive, 13 El. c. 12. § 2. vol. 6.

None to be admitted to benefice with cure, except he be of the age of three and twenty at least, have subscribed the articles, &c. 13 El. c. 12. § 3. vol. 6. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 4. § 3. &c. vol. 8. 23 Geo. 2. c. 28. vol. 20.

None shall be admitted to benefice with cure, above the value of 30 l. yearly, unless he be a batchelour of divinity, or preacher allowed by bishop or university of Cambridge or Oxford, 13 El. c. 12. § 6. vol. 6.

Parsons, vicars, &c. who were sequestered, &c. restored, 12 Car. 2. c. 17. vol. 7. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 25. vol. 8.

Incumbent who resides and keeps a curate, shall once in every month, read the common prayers, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 4. § 7. vol. 8.

Accepting parsonage, vicarage, &c. before he be ordained priest, forfeits 100 l. for each offence, disabled for one year, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 4. § 14. vol. 8.

Owners of impropriations may bestow and annex maintenance to the parsonage, vicarage, or curates there, where the parsonage is inappropriate, and no vicar endowed, 17 Car. 2. c. 3. § 7. vol. 8.

Persons and vicars, not having settled maintenance of 100 l. *per annum*, capable of taking lands, rents, tithes, &c. without licence of *mortmain*, 17 Car. 2. c. 3. § 8. vol. 8.

Augmentations reserved upon renewal of leases of rectories, &c. by bishops, &c. for benefit of any vicar or curate, confirmed and perpetuated, 29 Car. 2. c. 8. vol. 8.

Her Majesty may erect a corporation and settle on them and their successors the first fruits and tenths, for aug-

augmentation of the maintenance of parsons, vicars, curates, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c. 11. vol. 11. 1 Geo. 1. fl. 2. c. 10. vol. 13. 3 Geo. 1. c. 10.*

Lands, tenements, &c. may be given to the said corporation towards augmenting the maintenance of such ministers, &c. 2 & 3 *An. c. 11. § 4. vol. 11. 1 Geo. 1. fl. 2. c. 10. vol. 13.*

Bishops to certify into the exchequer such small benefices whereof the clear, improved yearly value, doth not exceed 50 *l. per annum*, which shall be discharged of first fruits, &c. 5 *An. c. 24. 6 An. c. 27. vol. 11. 1 Geo. 1. fl. 2. c. 10. § 1, 2. vol. 13.*

In every of the *new churches*, &c. there shall be a rector, and perpetual succession, the morning preacher in any chapel converted into a new church, shall be the first rector; in every other new church, &c. the Queen shall nominate the first rector; the freehold shall be in such rectors, and they may purchase, &c. lands to the value of 200 *l. per annum*, 10 *An. c. 11. § 10. vol. 12.*

Where any rector or vicar presents a curate to the bishop, to be licensed, &c. he may appoint a stipend for such curate, according to the cure, &c. not exceeding 50 *l.* nor less than 20 *l. per annum*, 12 *An. fl. 2. c. 12. vol. 13.*

Impropriators, rectors, &c. of augmented churches, shall allow to the ministers officiating, the usual pensions, &c. 1 *Geo. 1. fl. 2. c. 10. § 4, 5. vol. 13.*

For other matters, see *Advowson, Appropriations, Chaplains, Church, Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. First-Fruits, &c. Juris Utrum, Oaths, Quare Impedit, Residence, Simony, Stamps.*

Viſtual and Viſtualler.

Twelve lawful men shall inquire of butchers, or cooks, that buy or sell unwholesome meat, of Jews, &c. *Stat. Pillor. 51 H. 3. fl. 6. Cardin. pro Piſtor. Stat. inſert. temp. c. 1. vol. 392.*

No officer in city or borough, who by his office has aſſiſe of wine and victual, shall merchandise therein, during his office, on forfeiture of the merchandise, &c. *Stat. York, 12 Ed. 2. fl. 1. c. 6. vol. 1. 6 R. 2. fl. 1. c. 9. vol. 2. 3 H. 8. c. 8. vol. 4.*

For the dearth of victual, &c. no one to have more than two courses, &c. *Stat. de Cibariis, 10 Ed. 3. fl. 3. vol. 1.*

All manner of victual shall be sold for a reasonable price, having respect to the price at other places, distance, &c. 23 *Ed. 3. c. 6. vol. 2.*

Commissions to inquire of offenders against the former statute, for the outrageous dearth of victuals made by hostlers, &c. regrators, 27 *Ed. 3. fl. 1. c. 3. vol. 2.*

The mayor and aldermen of London, may reform the defaults of victuallers there, all inen may bring and sell victual freely, 31 *Ed. 3. fl. 1. c. 10. vol. 2.*

The price of a young capon shall not pass 3 *d.* of an old one 4 *d.* an hen 2 *d.* &c. 37 *Ed. 3. c. 3. vol. 2. — Repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

Londoners and none other shall sell victual by retail, 42 *Ed. 3. c. 7. vol. 2.*

Alien friends may import victuals and sell in gross or by retail, 6 *R. 2. fl. 1. c. 10. vol. 2. — Confirmed by 1 H. 4. c. 17. vol. 2. 14 H. 6. c. 6. vol. 3.*

Hosts in cities, towns, &c. on the sea coasts, shall not forestall fish, or other victuals, &c. 6 *R. 2. fl. 1. c. 11. c. 12. — Repealed by 7 R. 2. c. 11. vol. 2.*

Justices of peace, mayors, bailiffs, &c. shall set the reasonable gain of victuallers, &c. according to the dearth, &c. 13 *R. 2. fl. 1. c. 8. vol. 2. 2 H. 6. c. 14. vol. 3.*

Sheep to be exported only to victual Calais, unless by licence, 3 *H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3.*

All patents for searching or surveying of victual, shall be void, and only chief governors of cities, towns, &c. shall be appointed, &c. 12 *Ed. 4. c. 8. vol. 3.*

When

When victualler is chief officer of any town, &c. he shall have two sworn assistants to assess prices of victual, &c. and then may sell by retail, 3 *H. 8. c. 8. vol. 4.*

Beef and pork *ob. a pound*, mutton and veal *ob. q. 24 H. 8. c. 3. vol. 4.* — Repealed by 33 *H. 8. c. 11. vol. 5.*

The lord chancellor, treasurer, president, &c. lords of the council, justices, &c. head officers of corporate towns, &c. may set the prices of victuals, 25 *H. 8. c. 2. vol. 4.*

No victual to be exported without licence, except for victualling *Calais*, &c. 25 *H. 8. c. 2. § 4. vol. 4. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. vol. 6.*

Victuallers conspiring to sell their victuals at certain prices, forfeit 10 *l.* &c. second offence double, and pillory, &c. if a company of victuallers, dissolved, 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 15. vol. 5.*

Corn, beef, pork, bacon, butter, cheese, &c. may be exported, when they do not exceed the prices limited at the port and time of lading, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 11. vol. 7. 22 Car. 2. c. 13. vol. 8.*

Importation of cattle, sheep, swine, beef, pork, or bacon, declared a nuisance and prohibited, 18 *Car. 2. c. 2. 20 Car. 2. c. 7. 32 Car. 2. c. 2. vol. 8.*

Beef, pork, bacon, butter, cheese, &c. though they exceed the prices limited, may be exported, 22 *Car. 2. c. 13. § 4. vol. 8.*

Duty of 1 *s. per barrel*, and no more, for butter exported, &c. 22 *Car. 2. c. 13. § 5. vol. 8.*

Beef, pork, butter, cheese, &c. may be exported custom-free, 3 & 4 *W. & W. c. 8. vol. 9.*

Foreign bacon imported to pay duty 4 *d.* for every pound weight, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 2. § 4. vol. 9.*

Every victualler, retailer of beer, &c. to pay a composition according to the trade not less than 1 *l.* yearly, nor more than 6 *l.* not to send out drink in any pots less than a gallon, &c. 12 *Geo. 1. c. 12. vol. 15.* — *Re-*

pealed by 16 *Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 18.*

Exportation of corn, grain, meal, flour, bread, biscuit, beef, pork, &c. prohibited for a limited time, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 3. vol. 17. 15 Geo. 2. c. 35. § 5. vol. 18.*

For licensing importation of victual from *Ireland*, &c. into *Scotland*, in time of dearth and scarcity, 14 *Geo. 2. c. 7. vol. 17.*

Importation of salted beef, pork, butter, &c. from *Ireland*, allowed for a limited time, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 28. 32 Geo. 2. c. 1. vol. 22.*

No bounty to be allowed on exporting the same from hence, 31 *Geo. 2. c. 28. § 4. vol. 22.*

For other matters, see *Alehouses, Butcher, Butter, Cattle, Corn, Foresters, Highways, Holydays, London, Merchants, Plantations, Salt, Scotland, Wine.*

View,

— shall not be granted but when necessary; nor where it was had in the first writs, nor after default, nor in writ of dower, nor to plaintiff's lessee, unless the demise was to his ancestor, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 48. Stat. de visu terræ, Incert. temp. 1. vol. 399.*

Where jurors are to view the place, &c. in question, the court may order special writs of *Distingas* or *Habeas Corpora*, to have six out of the first twelve or more, &c. at the place, &c. to be shewn by persons in the writs named, &c. 4 *An. c. 16. § 8. vol. 11. 3 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 14. vol. 16.*

For other matters, see *Faries.*

Villanage and Villeins.

Any others villain than the King's shall be amerced, saving his wainage, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 14. vol. 1.*

In hamlets, &c. where there are not so many freemen, &c. villeins may be sworn on the inquest upon coroners, *Stat. Exon. 14 Ed. 1. § 1. vol. 1.*

The lords to be preferred before others

others in retainer of their villains, so that he retain no more than necessary, 23 Ed. 3. c. 1. vol. 2.

Villénage may be pleaded, and a villein seiled, although a *libertate probanda* be depending, 25 Ed. 3. ff. 5. c. 18. vol. 2.

No writ shall be abated by exception of cognisance of villénage, if the plaintiff will aver that he was free the day of the writ purchased, 37 Ed. 3. c. 17. vol. 2.

Commissions to inquire of and punish misbehaviour of tenants in villénage, &c. to their lords, 1 R. 2. c. 6. vol. 2.

Lords shall not be forebarred of their villains by their answer in law to suits of such fled to places enfranchised, 9 R. 2. c. 2. vol. 2.

The King's villains in North Wales shall be constrained to do such labours and services as of old time, 25 H. 6. vol. 3.

The penalty for carrying a woman away against her will, not to extend to any person only claiming her as his ward or bond-woman, 3 H. 7. c. 2. vol. 4.

He that takes an idle vagabond, shall have him for a slave, 1 Ed. 6. c. 3. vol. 5.—*Repealed by 39 El. c. 4. vol. 7.*

Villénage taken away, 12 Car. 2. c. 24. vol. 7.

Vinegar, Vinegar-Beer, and Verjuice.

l. s. d.

1. Every ton of vinegar imported for defraying the expence of coinage, pays 0 10 0
18 Car. 2. c. 5. § 6.
25 Car. 2. c. 8. vol. 8.

2. And every ton of vinegar imported 8 0 0
1 Jo. 2. c. 3. § 2. vol. 8.

3. And if by *Englishmen* 4 10 0
13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 25. vol. 8.

4. And if by strangers 6 0 0
13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 25. vol. 8.

5. Every barrel of vinegar, or liquor prepared for

l. s. d.

vinegar, that hath run through rape, &c. 0 8 0

2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 10. § 2. vol. 9.

6. And 0 4 0

4 & 5 W. & M. c. 3. § 2. vol. 9.

7. And 0 4 0

5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. § 27. vol. 9.

8. And 0 4 0

5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 10. vol. 9.

9. And every barrel of vinegar-beer made of *English*

materials 0 0 6

12 Car. 2. c. 23. § 6. vol. 7.

10. And 0 0 6

12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 20. vol. 7.

11. And 0 0 6

22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 5. § 1. vol. 8.

12. And 0 3 0

2 W. & M. sess. 2. c. 10. § 2. vol. 9.

13. And 0 1 6

5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. § 27. vol. 9.

14. And 0 1 6

5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 10. vol. 9.

15. And made of *English* or

foreign materials 0 8 0

10 & 11 W. 3. c. 21. § 9. vol. 10.

0 2 4

4 An. c. 6. § 9. vol. 11.

16. And 0 0 9

8 An. c. 7. § 1. vol. 12.

Drawback on exportation of vinegar imported, of 3 l. 10 s. per ton, and to the alien 4 l. 15 s. per ton, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 25. vol. 8.

Maker of vinegar, or liquor prepared for vinegar, &c. concealing the same from the gauger, &c. to forfeit 40 s. for every barrel, &c. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 16, &c. vol. 9. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 21. § 12, &c. vol. 10.

Verjuice, for sale, to pay duty as cyder and perry, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. § 28. vol. 9.

Duties on vinegar, liquors prepared for vinegar, &c. taken off, and others imposed, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 21. § 8, &c. vol. 10.

All returns of beer, &c. verjuice or other liquors proper to be made into vinegar, in the possession of vinegar

gar maker, &c. to be so deemed, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 21. § 11. vol. 10.

Thirtyfour gallons shall be accounted a barrel of vinegar, &c. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 21. § 15. vol. 10.

No information shall be brought against vinegar-maker, for any misentry, offence, &c. unless laid within three months, and notice, &c. 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 11. § 17. vol. 10.

Verjuice made for sale to pay 5d. for every hogthead, &c. 8 An. c. 7. § 1. vol. 12.

Vinegar used in making pickles for sale, liable to the duties, 8 An. c. 7. § 4. vol. 12.

Vinegar made and used by the manufacturers in white lead only, not chargeable with the duties on vinegar, 8 An. c. 7. § 5. vol. 12.

French vinegar imported to pay additional duty of 8l. for every ton, &c. and other vinegar imported, 4l. for every ton, &c. 3 Geo. 3. c. 12. vol. 25. 6 Geo. 3. c. 40. vol. 27.

For other matters, see *Customs*, *Excise*, *Gauging*.

Vintners. See *Ale*, &c. *Visuals*, *Wine*.

Visitor.

The King by commission may visit abbeyes, colleges, hospitals, &c. which were before exempt from visitation, &c. 25 H. 8. c. 21. § 20. vol. 4.

The abbeyes, colleges, hospitals, &c. which before dissolution were exempted from visitation, &c. shall be within the visitation of the ordinary of the diocese, or of such as the King shall appoint, 31 H. 8. c. 13. § 23. vol. 4.

The Queen during her life to have authority to make statutes, ordinances, &c. concerning the governance, lands, &c. of churches cathedral and collegiate, the deans, prebendaries, &c. erected by King H. 8. and of grammar schools erected by King H. 8. or by King Ed. 6. 1 Mar. sess. 3. c. 9. vol. 6. — Confirmed by 6 An. c. 21. vol. 11.

The Queen may alter, revoke, en-

large, or make new statutes, &c. for the said churches, and for refusing or settling the local visitation, &c. 6 An. c. 21. § 3. vol. 11.

The bishop of *Chester* being visitor of the collegiate church of *Manchester*; when the wardenship of *Manchester* shall be held in *commendam* with the bishoprick of *Chester*, the King shall have the power of visiting, &c. 2 Geo. 2. c. 29. vol. 16.

Uncustomed Goods. See *Customs*, *India Goods*.

Under-Sheriff. See *Sheriff*.

Uniformity. See *Service and Sacraments*.

Union of Churches.

Two churches not being above one mile distant, and one of them being not above the yearly value of 6l. may be united, 37 H. 8. c. 21. vol. 5.

Churches and chapels in towns corporate, &c. convenient to be united, may be so, by the bishop of the diocese with consent of the corporation, the patron, &c. 17 Car. 2. c. 3. vol. 8.

Parishes to remain distinct, notwithstanding such union; to take effect upon avoidance, &c. 17 Car. 2. c. 3. § 2, &c. vol. 8.

Parishes where the settled maintenance exceeds 100l. a year, may not be united, 17 Car. 2. c. 3. § 5. 8. vol. 8.

Incumbents of such united parishes must be graduates in one of the universities, 17 Car. 2. c. 3. § 6. vol. 8.

Owners of impropriation, or tithes, &c. may unite the same, or any part, to the parsonage or vicarage of the parish church, without licence of *Mortmain*, 17 Car. 2. c. 3. § 7, 8. vol. 8.

What parishes shall be joined and united in *London*, and which shall be the parish churches, &c. *Allhallows*, and *St. John*, &c. 22 Car. 2. c. 11. § 62, &c. vol. 8.

If one of the united churches be demolished, the parishioners of that church shall be contributory toward the

the repairs, &c. of the other, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 12. vol. 9.*

For other matters, see *York.*

Union of England and Scotland. See *Scotland.*

Universities.

All grants to the universities, or any of the colleges, touching discharge of first-fruits and tenths, or of impropriations, &c. or patronages for maintenance of students, &c. confirmed, 1 *El. c. 4. § 34. vol. 6.*

Confirmation of charters, liberties, and privileges granted to either of the universities, 13 *El. c. 29. vol. 6.*

Upon leases made by colleges, one third part of the rent shall be reserved in corn, after the rate of the best wheat in the market, &c. 18 *El. c. 6. vol. 6.*

Not to extend to any lease of *Mouncken-Barn*, or of *Fisfield*, to the heirs of *Sir Thomas White*, 18 *El. c. 6. § 2, 3. vol. 6.*

He who takes any reward, &c. for his voice in electing any fellow, scholar, &c. into any college, &c. shall forfeit his own place, room, &c. 31 *El. c. 6. § 2. vol. 6.*

Any person giving or taking any money, reward, &c. for resigning his place, &c. in any college, &c. or for any other to be placed therein; shall forfeit double the sum, be rendered incapable, &c. 31 *El. c. 6. § 3. vol. 6.*

At every such election, this statute, and the statutes of the house, shall be read, on forfeiture of 40*l.* &c. 31 *El. c. 6. § 4. vol. 6.*

The restraints of charitable uses, not to extend to any lands, rents, chattels, &c. given to any college, &c. within either of the universities, 43 *El. c. 4. § 2. vol. 7.*

The chancellor and scholars of the several universities, shall present to benefices in the respective counties of, &c. of popish recusants convicted, 3 *Jas. I. c. 5. § 18, 19, 20, 21. vol. 7. 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 26. vol. 9. 12 An. 4. 2. c. 14. vol. 13.*

Neither of the universities shall present to any benefice with cure, any person who hath then another benefice, 3 *Jas. I. c. 5. § 21. vol. 7. 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 26. § 5. vol. 9.*

Incumbents of such united parishes must be graduates, 17 *Car. 2. c. 3. § 6. vol. 8.*

The universities shall respectively have the presentation of benefices of persons refusing the declaration, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 26. vol. 9.*

Absence of such presentee from his cure, above sixty days in one year, an avoidance, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 26. § 6. vol. 9.*

The universities shall respectively have the presentation of benefices of persons making profession of the popish religion, &c. 1 *An. st. 2. c. 14. vol. 10.*

University may exhibit bills in chancery for the discovery of fraudulent trusts, &c. 12 *An. st. 2. c. 14. § 4, 8. vol. 13.*

The court where any *quare impedit* is depending, at their instance, &c. may on motion, examine such patron and his clerk, to discover any trust, &c. 12 *An. st. 2. c. 14. § 5, &c. vol. 13.*

Any head, or member, of any college in either university, not taking the oaths, &c. and the persons in whom the right of election is, not electing some proper person in his place, the King may nominate, &c. 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 13. § 12. vol. 13.*

The King's bench may issue a *Mandamus* to compel the admission of a person so named, 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 13. § 13. vol. 13.*

The vice chancellor of *Cambridge* may act as justice of peace in the country though not qualified by having estate of freehold, &c. 7 *Geo. 2. c. 10. vol. 16.*

Dispositions of lands, &c. to colleges, &c. in either of the universities, &c. not restrained by 9 *Geo. 2. c. 36. § 4. vol. 17.*

No college shall be capable of purchasing,

chasing, &c. more advowsons than shall be equal in number to one moiety of their fellows, &c. 9 *Geo.* 2. c. 36. § 5. vol. 17.

Stage players acting within five miles of either university, may be committed as vagabonds, &c. by the vice-chancellor, &c. 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. vol. 17.

The chancellor, &c. of the several universities to licence distillers, and wine sellers, 10 *Geo.* 2. c. 19. § 2, &c. vol. 17.

Every grant made by any papist, &c. of any ecclesiastical benefice vested in the universities, shall be void, unless made for a valuable consideration, to a protestant purchaser, &c. 11 *Geo.* 2. c. 17. § 5. vol. 17.

No persons to sell wine by retail within either of the universities, without being licensed by the chancellor or vice-chancellor, &c. 17 *Geo.* 2. c. 40. § 11. vol. 18.

The two colleges of *St. Salvator* and *St. Leonard*, in the university of *St. Andrews*, united, &c. 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 32 vol. 19.

For other matters, see *Alchouses, Aliens, Beer, Books, Bread, Charitable Uses, Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. Excise, Fairs, First-Fruits, Houses, Justices of Peace, Leather, Mortmain, Oaths, Parliament, Post-Offices, Purveyance, Residence, Scotland, Service, &c. Soldiers, Wines.*

Unrated Goods. See *Drugs.*

Voucher.

The vouchee to warranty shall not be amerced for default the first day in *Eyre*, but on summons, the third or fourth, and if out of the shire, shall have summons of fifteen days at least, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. c. 26. vol. 1.

In writs whereby lands are demanded which ought to descend, remain, &c. if the tenant vouch to warranty, and the demandant counterpleads, and will aver that the tenant or his an-

cestor, was the first that entered, &c. the averment shall be received, &c. None shall vouch out of the line. On voucher to warranty in a writ of right, the demandant may counterplead and aver that the voucher nor his ancestors never had seisin, since the time of him on whose seisin the demandant declares, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 40. *Stat. Vouch.* 20 *Ed.* 1. ft. 1. vol. 1.

Feoffor by the words *dedi et concessi*, is bound to warranty, &c. *Stat. de Bigam.* 4 *Ed.* 1. ft. 3. c. 6. vol. 1.

One impleaded in *London* who vouches a foreigner to warranty, shall have execution from the justices, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. ft. 1. c. 12. 9 *Ed.* 1. ft. 1. vol. 1.

Tenant of the particular estate may vouch him in the reversion, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

Averment that the vouchee hath nothing, shall be admitted, whether the vouchee be present or absent, *Stat. of Voucher*, 20 *Ed.* 1. ft. 1. vol. 1.

Demandants may aver that the vouchee is dead, or that there is none such, 14 *Ed.* 3. ft. 1. c. 18. vol. 1.

For other matters, see *Recovery, Warranty.*

Upbolsters.

Beds, bolsters, &c. to be stuffed with one manner of stuff, dry pulled feathers, or clean down alone, &c. 11 *H.* 7. c. 19. vol. 4. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. c. 23. vol. 5.

Restraint of exporting wool-fells not to extend to beds stuffed with flocks for necessary use only in any ship, &c. 12 *Car.* 2. c. 32. § 11. vol. 8.

Uses and Trusts,

— to defraud lords of their wardships, shall be void, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. c. 6. vol. 1. 4 *H.* 7. c. 17. vol. 4.

— to deceive creditors, made by persons to have the profits, in privileged places, sanctuary, &c. shall be void, &c. 50 *Ed.* 3. c. 6. 2 *R.* 2. ft. 2. c. 3. vol. 2. 3 *H.* 7. c. 4. vol. 4.

— for

— For maintenance, &c. shall be void, and action to recover lands, &c. may be maintained against the first feoffee, &c. where he takes the profits, 1 R. 2. c. 9. 4 H. 4. c. 7. vol. 2. 11 H. 6. c. 3. c. 5. vol. 3. 1 H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.

Estates possessed by the attainted persons, to the use of others, not included in the forfeiture, 11 R. 2. c. 4. 21 R. 2. c. 3. 5 H. 4. c. 1. 7 H. 4. c. 5. 7 H. 4. c. 12. vol. 2.

Conveyance to uses of religious persons, &c. shall be Mortmain. 15 R. 2. c. 5. vol. 2.

All estates or acts made or done by or against *cestuy que use*, shall be good against him and his heirs, and his feoffees in trust, 1 R. 3. c. 1. vol. 4.

The lands whereof the King was infeoffed jointly with others to the use of the feoffee, shall be in his co-feoffees, 1 R. 3. c. 5. vol. 4.

A *formedon*, &c. shall be maintainable against the pignor of the profits of lands infeoffed to use, and he shall have the same advantages as the tenant, 1 H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.

All deeds of goods of trust to the use of the giver, shall be void against creditors, 3 H. 7. c. 4. vol. 4.

The heir of *cestuy que use* shall be liable to wardship, relief, &c. and shall have waste, &c. against his guardian, as if the ancestor had died seised, &c. 4 H. 7. c. 17. vol. 4.

Lands of *cestuy que use* shall be liable to execution for his debts by judgement, &c. shall satisfy the chief lord for his relief, heriot, &c. may be seised if he be a *villain*; he shall have such advantages as if he had been tenant of the land, 19 H. 7. c. 15. vol. 4.

Assurances to the use of *Empson* and *Dudley*, shall be void, and their joint feoffees shall stand seised of the whole, 1 H. 8. c. 15. vol. 4.

The seisin and possession of lands, &c. shall be in him or them that have the use, 27 H. 8. c. 10. vol. 4.

Where land is assured to A, to the use that rent should be paid thereout to B. the possession and seisin shall be in B, &c. who may avow, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 10. § 4, 5. vol. 4.

No estate of inheritance or freehold, or use, &c. shall pass by bargain and sale, unless by indenture, sealed, inrolled, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 16. vol. 4.

All declarations, &c. of trusts of lands, &c. must be by some writing signed by the party, 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 7. 9. vol. 8. 4 An. c. 16. § 15. vol. 11.

Trusts arising, transferred, or extinguished, by operation of law, are as at common law, 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 8. vol. 8.

Lands, &c. shall be liable to the judgements, &c. of *cestuy que trust*, discharged from all incumbrances of the persons seised in trust, and shall be assets, descending to the heir of *cestuy que trust*, 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 10. vol. 8.

Trustees, &c. may advance money of infants, &c. on the funds hereby settled, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 36. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 5. § 9. vol. 9.

Declaration of uses, trusts, &c. of fines or recoveries, may be made by deed executed after the levying or suffering the same, by the party, &c. 4 An. c. 16. § 15. vol. 11.

For other matters, see *Fines, Frauds, Heirs, Jointures, Wills*.

Usurpation. See *Advowson, Quare Impedit*.

Usury,

— shall not run against any within age, from the time of the death of his ancestor, &c. Stat. Mortan, 20 H. 3. c. 5. vol. 1.

No Jew shall lend at usury upon lands, rents, &c. no usury to run from the feast of St. Edward, &c. Stat. de Judaism. Incert. temp. 1 vol. 400.

The King shall have conscience of usurers dead, and the ordinaries of usurers living, 15 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 5. vol. 2.

All bargains by the name of dry exchange, whereby any certain sum may be lost, shall be void, 3 *H. 7. c. 5.*—*Repealed by 11 H. 7. c. 8. vol. 4.*

All unlawful cheivance and usury shall be extirpate, brokers thereof shall be pilloried, &c. 3 *H. 7. c. 6. vol. 4.*

Lenders on any bargain of usury, shall forfeit half thereof, 11 *H. 7. c. 8. vol. 4.*

All former statutes concerning usury, repealed, 37 *H. 8. c. 9. vol. 5.*

None shall corruptly take, for a year's forbearance of money, above 10*l. per cent.* &c. 37 *H. 8. c. 9. § 3. 4. 6. vol. 5.* 13 *El. c. 8. § 3. vol. 6.*

Offenders to forfeit treble the value received, and be imprisoned, and ransomed, 37 *H. 8. c. 9. § 5. vol. 5.*

Repeal of the former statute and all manner of usury forbid on forfeiture of the sum lent, &c. 5 & 6 *Ed. 6. c. 20. vol. 5.*—*Repealed and the former statute revived by 13 El. c. 8. § 2. vol. 6.* 39 *El. c. 18. § 12. vol. 7.*

Brokers and drivers of usurious bargains shall be punished as advocates, &c. in *premunire*, 13 *El. c. 8. § 4. vol. 6.*

He that takes less than 10*l. per cent.* shall forfeit the interest only, &c. 13 *El. c. 8. § 5. &c. vol. 6.*

Usury, contrary to the 37 *H. 8. c. 9.* shall be also punished by the ecclesiastical law, 13 *El. c. 8. § 9. vol. 6.*

Information for corrupt usury may be laid in any county, 31 *El. c. 5. § 4. vol. 7.*

None shall take above 8*l. per cent.* for a year, 21 *Jas. 1. c. 17. vol. 7.*

6*l. per cent.* 12 *Car. 2. c. 13. vol. 7.*

5*l. per cent.* securities for more to be void, and forfeiture of treble the value of the monies, &c. 12 *An. st. 2. c. 16. vol. 13.*

For other matters, see *Brokers, Infants, Interest of Money.*

Usulwry. See *Outlawry.*

Wager of Law.

Bailiffs shall not put a man to his open law, nor to his oath, without faithful witness, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 28. vol. 1.*

The defendant admits the debts, but avers payment, the plaintiff may have his law, *So nichil recepiſſe, &c. Stat. Wallia, 12 Ed. 1. 1 vol. 159.*

Any man may wage his law against a Londoner's papers, 38 *Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 5. vol. 2.*

— in trespasses committed by compulsion in the insurrection, 6 *R. 2. st. 2. c. 5. vol. 2.*

In suits upon accompt, *inſimul*, &c. the judges may allow the defendant to wage his law, or to plead to an inquest, upon examining the attorneys, &c. 5 *H. 4. c. 8. vol. 2.*

The abbot of Fountaine may wage his law by attorney, 33 *H. 6. c. 6. vol. 3.*

Trials in *Wales* shall be by wager of law or verdict of six men, at the pleasure of the party that pleaded the plea, 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 26. § 74. vol. 3.*

Wagers,

— relating to the war, shall be void, persons making the same, brokers, &c. shall forfeit double the sum, &c. 7 *An. c. 16. EXP. vol. 11.*

For other matters, see *Brokers, Insurance.*

Wages. See *Brandy, Drapery, Labourers, Manufactures, Painters, Parliament, Seamen, Tailors, Wool.*

Waggons and Waggoners. See *Carts.*

Wainſcat,

— imported within the time (except from *Ireland*) to pay additional duty of 10*l.* for every 100*l.* value, 2 *W. & M. ſeſſ. 2. c. 4. § 8. vol. 9.*

Wales.

If any castle or fortress detain any distress and refuse to deliver the same on demand by the sheriff, in the marches of *Wales*, &c. the King as sovereign

veraign lord over all, will do right to complainants, *Stat. Westminster. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 17. vol. 1.*

Wales, &c. united to the crown of England: the office of sheriff, coroner, &c. shall be executed in the following manner, &c. the form of original writs, &c. and proceedings thereupon: in murders, thefts, &c. they shall use the laws of *England, Stat. Wallia, 12 Ed. 1. 1 vol. 145.*

Merchants of *Wales*, paying the customs there, may bring their merchandises to the staple of *England*, 27 *Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 18. vol. 2.*

Lords of the marches of *Wales* shall be attendant to the crown of *England*, and not to the principality of *Wales*, 28 *Ed. 3. c. 2. vol. 2.*

Welshmen born, &c. restrained from purchasing lands in *Chester, Salop, &c.* or to be officers, or bear arms, and to find surety of good behaviour, 2 *H. 4. c. 12. c. 20. Repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

If *Welshmen* do not restore to *Englishmen* the distresses they have taken, within seven days, *Englishmen* may return the like measure, 2 *H. 4. c. 16. vol. 2.*

A *Welshman* attainted of felony in *England*, flying into *Wales*, upon certificate, &c. shall be executed there, 2 *H. 4. c. 17. vol. 2.*

The lords marchers in *Wales* shall keep sufficient guards in their castles, 2 *H. 4. c. 18. vol. 2.*

No *Englishman* shall be condemned at the suit of a *Welshman* in *Wales*, but only by *English* justices, &c. 2 *H. 4. c. 19. 4 H. 4. c. 26. vol. 2. Repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

No waster, rhymor, minstrel, nor vagabond shall be sustained in *Wales* to make commorities or gathering upon the common people there, 4 *H. 4. c. 27. vol. 2.*

No congregations shall be suffered of *Welshmen*, without licence of the chief officers, &c. 4 *H. 4. c. 28. vol. 2. Repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

Welshmen shall not be armed, 4 *H. 4.*
VOL. XXIV.

4. c. 29. vol. 2. 26 *H. 8. c. 6. § 4. vol. 4.*

No victual or armour shall be carried into *Wales*, 4 *H. 4. c. 30. vol. 2. Repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

A *Welshman* shall not have any house of defence, 4 *H. 4. c. 31. vol. 2. Repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

No *Welshman* shall be an officer there, 4 *H. 4. c. 32. vol. 2. Repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

Castles and walled towns in *Wales* shall be kept by *Englishmen*, 4 *H. 4. c. 33. vol. 2. Repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

No *Englishman* who marries a *Welshwoman* shall be in any office in *Wales*, 4 *H. 4. c. 34. vol. 2. Repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

If felons in *South Wales* are not taken, the country where they were born shall make satisfaction, 9 *H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2. Repealed by 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

Felons in *Wales* shall be put to answer where taken, and not be delivered by disclaiming in feignory or by letters of mark, 9 *H. 4. c. 4. vol. 2.*

No *Welshman* shall take revenge against the *English* that pursued their friends in the late rebellion, 1 *H. 5. c. 6. vol. 3.*

A *Welshman* forcibly detaining an *Englishman*, and on process awarded, &c. not appearing, shall be outlawed, &c. 2 *H. 5. ft. 2. c. 5. vol. 3.*

Statute for amendment of records, &c. not to extend to *Wales*, 4 *H. 6. c. 3. 8 H. 6. c. 15. vol. 3.*

Treason to take away, or to withhold *Englishmen* or their goods, in *Wales*, 20 *H. 6. c. 3. 27 H. 6. c. 4. 28 H. 6. c. 4. vol. 3.*

Merchandises carried into *Wales*, and after brought into *England*, uncustomed, shall be forfeited, 20 *H. 6. c. 7. vol. 3.*

Welshmen indicted of treason or felony, that fly into *Herefordshire*, shall be arrested, or pursued by *Hue and Cry*, 23 *H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.*

Statutes against *Welshmen* confirmed; grants of markets and fairs to
Q 9 any

any *Welshman* annulled; the King's villains in *North Wales* shall do the accustomed labour and services, 25 H. 6. ft. 1. vol. 3.

No mortuaries to be demanded in *Wales*, but only where accustomed, 21 H. 8. c. 6. § 6, 7. vol. 4.

An officer shall be sworn for the true and diligent keeping of jurors in *Wales*, 26 H. 8. c. 4. vol. 4.

Jurors in *Wales*, misdemeaning themselves, may be bound by recognisance to appear, &c. 26 H. 8. c. 4. § 2. vol. 4.

None to pass the *Severn* between sun-set and sun-rising, unless well known, &c. the justices of peace may punish the ferrymen, 26 H. 8. c. 5. vol. 4.

All inhabitants in *Wales* shall appear before the justices, on lawful summons, &c. 26 H. 8. c. 6. vol. 4.

Officers in *Wales*, who upon untrue surmises feigned against those who appear, imprison them, shall suffer fine, &c. 26 H. 8. c. 6. § 2, 3. vol. 4.

No weapon shall be brought to courts, fairs, or churches in *Wales*, 26 H. 8. c. 6. § 4. vol. 4.

No person without licence of the commissioners, &c. within *Wales*, &c. shall levy any *commorth*, *bydale*, &c. or other exactions for marriage, mass-priest, felony, &c. nor any games, &c. nor cast *arbel* into any court to disturb justice, 26 H. 8. c. 6. § 5. vol. 4.

Courts to be kept in safest and certain places, the justices of the next *English* county to inquire of counterfeits, &c. of money, felons, murderers, and accessories, in the marches of *Wales*, 26 H. 8. c. 6. § 6, 7. vol. 4. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 85, 86. vol. 5.

Dwellers in *Wales* or the marches, that assault any of *Gloucester*, *Salop*, or *Hereford*, on indictment, shall be imprisoned a year, 26 H. 8. c. 11. vol. 4. 33 H. 8. c. 17. EXP. vol. 5.

Clerke convict in *Wales*, shall find surety for their good appearing, &c. 26 H. 8. c. 12. vol. 4.

Justices of peace, and gaol-delivery, &c. shall be assigned in certain shires in *Wales*, by commission under the great seal, and have like authority as in *England*, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 5. vol. 4.

Customs in forests in *Wales* to fine those that pass without a token, to have the money of one taken twenty four foot out of the highway, and a joint of the finger, unless fine, &c. made void; and free passage without any unlawful exactions, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 7. vol. 4.

Persons in *Wales* not prejudiced by execution of uses in trustees, 27 H. 8. c. 10. § 18. vol. 4.

Any, but tanners, may transport hides of beasts killed in *Wales*, 27 H. 8. c. 14. § 7. vol. 4.

Wales incorporated, &c. with *England*, persons born there shall enjoy the same liberties, laws, &c. as in *England*, 27 H. 8. c. 26. vol. 4. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 91. vol. 5.

The lords marchers, &c. to be divided into several counties, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 26. § 3. 28 H. 8. c. 3. 31 H. 8. c. 11. vol. 4. 33 H. 8. c. 13. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. vol. 5.

Actions for lands, &c. or above 40 s. in *Monmouth*, to be tried by original out of chancery in *England*, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 26. § 4. vol. 4.

Distribution of the several lordships, commotes, &c. 27 H. 8. c. 26. § 5, 6. vol. 4.

Knights and burgesses shall be for the parliament in *Wales*, 27 H. 8. c. 26. § 28, 29. vol. 4.

The statute for recovery of arrears of rent by executors, not to extend to any manor, &c. in *Wales*, where the inhabitants have accustomed to pay redemption money to the lord, at first entry, 32 H. 8. c. 37. § 2. vol. 5.

A president and council erected in the *Western* parts of *Wales*, with like autho-

authority was in *North Wales*, 32 H. 8. c. 50. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 2. vol. 5.—*Dissolved and taken away by 1 W. & M. sess.* 1. c. 27. § 2. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 18. vol. 10.

The weight and measure of *Welsh* fizes, cottons, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 11. § 6 Ed. 6. c. 6. vol. 5. 8 El. c. 12. § 8. vol. 6.

Certificate of convicts of felony made into the K. B. not to extend to *Wales*, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 14. § 5. vol. 5.

Wales to be divided into twelve shires, the hundreds thereof, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. vol. 5.

President and council of *Wales* and the marches, to hear causes, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 4. vol. 5.—*Dissolved and taken away by 1 W. & M. sess.* 1. c. 27. § 2. vol. 9. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 16. vol. 10.

Sessions twice a year in every shire, namely, the great sessions, &c. courts, sheriffs, coroners, process, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 5. &c. vol. 5.

No person for felony shall be put to his fine in *Wales*, but shall suffer, or be reprieved, &c. according to the laws of *England*, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 84. 100. vol. 5.

Foreign plea or voucher in *Wales*, triable in any other shire in *Wales* or *England*, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 88, 89. vol. 5.

No rumours, tumults, unlawful assemblies or outcries shall be in *Wales*, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 90. vol. 5.

Lands in *Wales* shall be *English* tenure and not partible, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 91. 128. vol. 5.

No mortgage shall be allowed in *Wales*, other than according to the course of the laws of *England*, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 92. vol. 5.

Lands may be sold or demised in *Wales* as in *England*, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 93. vol. 5.

Process out of *England* into *Wales*, on statute or recognisance, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 94, 95. vol. 5.

Peaceable possession for five years, not removeable in *Wales*, but by recovery, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 102. vol. 5.

No sale of stolen goods in *Wales*, shall change the property, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 104. &c. vol. 5.

Tenants in *Wales* shall pay tallage at the charge of their lords, as accustomed, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 109. vol. 5.

Shall send knights and burgesses and be chargeable with taxes, &c. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 110, 111. 35 H. 8. c. 11. vol. 5.

Error in the great sessions in *Wales*, &c. shall be redressed in B. R. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 113. vol. 5. 1 W. & M. sess. 1. c. 27. § 4. vol. 9.

No execution in bafe court in *Wales* shall be stayed by writ of false judgement, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 114. vol. 5.

Process for urgent and weighty causes shall be from the chancellor of *England* as used, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 115. vol. 5.

The King at pleasure may alter or make laws for governance of *Wales*, 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 26. § 119. vol. 5.—*Repealed as to this branch, and as to all the residue confirmed, by 21 Ja. 1. c. 10. § 4, 5. vol. 7.*

For decayed houses in *Wales*, 35 H. 8. c. 4. vol. 5.

Sheriffs, mayors, &c. in *Wales* shall levy the wages of the knights and burgesses, within two months after delivery of the writ *de Solutione feodi*, &c. 35 H. 8. c. 11. vol. 5.

Inhabitants of cities and boroughs, not lending burgesses, &c. being contributory to their wages, shall be summoned to elections, &c. 35 H. 8. c. 11. § 3. vol. 5.

Two justices of peace shall assess and tax each city, borough, &c. in *Wales*, towards the wages, 35 H. 8. c. 11. § 4. vol. 5.

Exigents and proclamation may be awarded out of the K. B. and C. B.

against any person dwelling in *Wales* or *Chester*, 1 *Ed. 6. c. 19. vol. 5.*

Every sheriff in *Wales* and *Chester* shall have a deputy in B. R. and C. B. 1 *Ed. 6. c. 10. § 3. vol. 5.*

The act for uniformity of service and sacraments, extended to *Wales*, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 1. vol. 5.*

No tithe of marriage-goods shall be paid in *Wales*, &c. 2 & 3 *Ed. 6. c. 13. § 16. vol. 5.*

The overflowing of *Glamorgan* with sea sand shall be remedied by commissioners of sewers, 1 *Mar. sess. 3. c. 11. vol. 6.*

The privileges, liberties, &c. of the lords marchers in *Wales*, confirmed, 1 & 2 *Ph. & M. c. 15. vol. 6.*

Restraint in landing merchandise, &c. not to extend to inhabitants of *North Wales* paying the customs due, and loading, &c. within the hours, 1 *El. c. 11. § 12. vol. 6.*

Wine may be imported in strangers ships, not exceeding one hundred tons, &c. in the ports of *Chepstow*, &c. in *Wales*, 5 *El. c. 5. § 47. &c. vol. 6.*

Justices of peace in their sessions in *Wales*, may determine offences of badgers, drovers, &c. 5 *El. c. 12. § 8. vol. 6.*

A *tales de circumstantibus* may be granted in *Wales*, *Chester*, &c. in default of a full jury, &c. 5 *El. c. 25. vol. 6.*

The first jurors making default shall lose their issues, &c. 5 *El. c. 25. § 3. &c. vol. 6.*

The old and new testament, and common prayer, to be translated into the *Welsh* tongue, and to be in every church in *Wales*, 5 *El. c. 28. vol. 6.*

Offences committed in the county of *Merioneth*, not to be tried in the counties of *Caernarvon* or *Anglesey*, 8 *El. c. 20. vol. 6.*

The Queen may appoint two or more to be justices of assize of *Chester*, &c. and of *North Wales*, &c. and of *Cardigan*, &c. 18 *El. c. 8. vol. 6.*

The county of *Glamorgan* and the

town of *Cardiff*, to repair the bridge there, &c. 23 *El. c. 11. vol. 6.*

Fines and recoveries in *Wales*, to be enrolled, &c. 27 *El. c. 9. vol. 6.*

The act concerning tanners, curriers, &c. artificers of leather, extended to *Wales*, 1 *Ja. 1. c. 22. § 53.*

The act for preservation of sea-fish not to extend to *Anglesey*, 3 *Ja. 1. c. 12. § 4. vol. 7.*

The counties of *Gloucester* and *Monmouth* to repair *Chepstow* bridge, 3 *Jd. 1. c. 23. vol. 7.*

For the free trade of *Welsh* clothes, &c. 21 *Ja. 1. c. 9. vol. 7. EXP.*

A repeal of the branch in the statute 34 & 35 *H. 8. c. 26. § 119.* concerning the King's power to make or alter laws of *Wales*, 21 *Ja. 1. c. 10. vol. 7.*

No penalty to be incurred for want of length, weight, &c. of *Welsh* cottons, under the price of 15d. the yard, &c. so that they be not mixed with deceitful stuff, &c. 21 *Ja. 1. c. 28. § 5. vol. 7.*

Composition of tenants in *Denbigh* with the prince of *Wales* confirmed, 3 *Car. 1. c. 5. vol. 7.*

No sheep, wool, fullers earth, &c. to be exported from *Wales*, &c. 12 *Car. 2. c. 32. vol. 7.*

The bishops of *Hereford*, *St. David's*, *Asaph*, *Bangor*, and *Llandaff*, to take order that the book of common prayer and service and sacraments, be translated into *Welsh*, and had and used in every cathedral and parish church, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 27. vol. 8.*

Mayor, &c. of any corporation, having the custody of common gaol in *Wales*, may remove prisoners in time of infection, by three or more justices of peace, 19 *Car. 2. c. 4. § 3. vol. 8.*

The statute 17 *Car. 2. c. 7.* concerning replevins and avowries, extended to *Wales*, &c. 19 *Car. 2. c. 5. vol. 8.*

Proceedings and decrees of the court

court of president and council of *Wales*, a burthen to the subject, illegal, a means to introduce arbitrary power, &c. dissolved, repealed, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess.* 1. c. 27. vol. 9.

The justices of the great sessions in *Wales* respectively, to nominate yearly in their circuits, three for each shire, to be sheriffs, and certify their names to the privy council *cras sine animorum*, 1 *W. & M. sess.* 1. c. 27. § 3. vol. 9. 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 20. 22. vol. 13.

Errors in pleas personal in *Wales*, to be redressed by writ of error, in the same manner as appointed by the 34 & 35 *H.* 8. c. 26. § 113. in pleas real and mixed, 1 *W. & M. sess.* 1. c. 27. § 4. vol. 9.

Jurors returned in *Wales* to have 6l. a year at least, issues to be estreated, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c.* 24. § 15. vol. 9.

The King may appoint any number of justices of peace in *Wales*, and the clause in the statute 34 & 35 *H.* 8. c. 26. § 55, whereby the number is limited to eight in each county, repealed, 5 & 6 *W. & M. c.* 4. vol. 9.

The custom in *Wales* of widows, &c. claim, called *their reasonable part of the goods*, &c. taken away, and may dispose of their goods and chattels by will, 7 & 8 *W.* 3. c. 38. vol. 9.

The clause in 22 & 23 *Car.* 2. c. 9. § 136. that in actions of assault, &c. where the jury find damages under 40s, the plaintiff shall recover no more costs; extended to the court of great sessions in *Wales*, &c. 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 9. vol. 19.

No sheriff, &c. in *Wales*, &c. shall hold any persons to special bail, unless the cause of action sworn to, be 20l. and upwards, bail not to be taken for more than the sum in the *affidavit*, 11 & 12 *W.* 3. c. 9. § 2. vol. 19.

Sheriffs in *Wales* and *Cheshire* to take the ancient bath, except as to residence, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 20. vol. 13.

Sheriffs in *Wales* to account, have

their *quietus*, &c. before the auditor of the principality, and not in the exchequer, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 15. § 22. vol. 13.

Judgements in the courts of great session in *Wales*, at the signing the same, to set down the day and year, and shall relate to that day, and not to the first day of the session, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 25. § 6. vol. 14.

In personal actions under 10l. in the courts of great sessions, &c. on original writ and service, &c. and the defendant's non-appearance at the third court; the plaintiff, &c. on *affidavit* of service, may enter appearance for him, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 14. vol. 16.

The act 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 26. that proceedings in courts shall be in *English*, extended to *Wales*, 6 *Geo.* 2. c. 14. § 3. vol. 16.

All acts of parliament wherein *England* is mentioned, shall be deemed to include *Wales* and the town of *Berwick*, 20 *Geo.* 2. c. 42. § 3. vol. 19.

Courts in *Wales*, &c. to redress abuses, &c. by any gaoler, &c. 32 *Geo.* 2. c. 28.

For other matters, see *Amendment, Arrest, Attornies, Avowry, Castle, Customs, Excommunication, Fee Farm Rents, Fines, Furies, Leather, Liberties, Mortuaries, Parliament, Rent, Replevin, Service and Sacraments, Sewers, Sheriffs, Tithes, Treason, Trial.*

Walker. (John)

The act for vesting in commissioners so much of the *Strand* as sufficient to build the new church, &c. not to prejudice the right, &c. of *John Walker*, &c. 12 *An. st.* 1. c. 17. § 5. vol. 13.

Wall. See *Buildings, Fire.*

Walsingham.

The King's manors, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of *Walsingham*, may be granted by the stewards, &c. by copy of court roll, &c. 35 *H.* 8. c. 13. vol. 5.

Wopentaks. See *Hundreds*.

Wapping.

— marsh in *Middlesex*, to be divided by persons assigned, and one moiety thereof to be to *Richard Hill* and his heirs, assignee of *Cornelius Wanderdelf* who inned and recovered the same, 35 H. 8. c. 9. vol. 5.

For other matters, see *Churches*, *Privileged Places*.

War.

A knight shall be free from castleward, for the time that he shall be with the King's army on service in his wars, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 20. vol. 1.

Merchant strangers found here at the beginning of war, shall be attached without harm of body or goods, till it be known how the enemy deals with our's, and if our's be well intreated, their's shall, *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 30. vol. 1.

None shall be charged to arm otherwise than was wont, nor compelled to go to war out of his shire, but on necessity and sudden coming of strange enemies, and then as used, 1 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 5. vol. 1. 18 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 7. 25 Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 8. 4 H. 4. c. 13. vol. 2.

The King shall give wages to the conductors of foldiers, 1 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 7. vol. 1.

None shall be bound by writing to come armed to the King, every man being bound to serve him as his liege lord, 1 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 15. vol. 1.

Purveyance for war, &c. shall be by merchants, without commission, 14 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 19. vol. 1.

Men of arms, hoblers and archers, chosen to go out of *England* in the King's service, shall be at his wages from the day they depart out of the counties, till their return, 18 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 7. 4 H. 4. c. 13. vol. 2.

The servants of those, who are retained to serve the King in his wars,

&c. shall be sent into the exchequer, 5 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 11. vol. 2.

Consulance of contracts touching war, within the realm, or without, &c. not triable by the common law, pertains to the constable of *England*, 13 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 2. vol. 2.

Lords in *Wales*, &c. that hold by service in war, shall do the same, 4 H. 4. c. 13. vol. 2. 11 H. 7. c. 18. 19 H. 7. c. 1. vol. 4.

They who go with the King in his wars may make feoffments of their lands to the use of their wills, and dispose the wardship of their heirs; &c. 7 H. 7. c. 3. 3 H. 8. c. 4. 14 & 15 H. 8. c. 14. vol. 4.

The King may remove patentees of fortresses, bulwarks, &c. giving them as good profits, &c. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 16. vol. 5.

All persons born under the French dominions, unless licenced by the King and Queen, to depart the realm, during the wars; upon misdemeanor, patents of denization may be repealed, &c. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 6. vol. 6. *EXP.*

Imbezelling armour, ordnance, &c. habiliments of war, to the value of 20s. felony, 31 El. c. 4. vol. 5. 22 Car. 2. c. 5. vol. 8.

For other matters, see *Armour*, *Militia*, *Soldiers*, *Traffick*.

Wardship. See *Guardian*, *Tenures*.

Warrants.

— for arresting persons, delivered out by sheriffs, &c. to attornies, &c. before they have the writs in their custody, forfeiture of 10l. 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 58. vol. 14.

— or not having the day and year set down thereon, 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. § 54. vol. 14.

The name of the attorney to be written on every warrant made out upon writ, 2 Geo. 2. c. 23. § 22. vol. 16.

The not indorsing the attorney's name on warrants upon writ, not to vitiate

vitate the name, &c. but the sheriff, &c. making out such warrant and not indorsing the attorney's name, shall forfeit 5*l.* 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 13. § 4. vol. 19. For other matters, see *Arrest, Attornies, Sheriff.*

Warrants of Attorney.

— willingly stolen, withdrawn, &c. by any clerk, or other person, by reason whereof any judgement shall be reversed, felony, 8 *H.* 6. c. 12. § 3. vol. 3.

— shall be recorded in the same term that the *exigent* is awarded, 18 *H.* 6. c. 9. vol. 3.

— shall be delivered to be entered the same term when the issue is entered, or afore, on forfeiture of 10*l.* 32 *H.* 8. c. 30. § 2.

— for the plaintiff or demandant, shall be filed the same term in which he declares; and for the defendant or tenant, the same term he appears, 4 *An.* c. 16. § 3. vol. 11.

For other matters, see *Attornies.*

Warranty,

— by the King on feoffment is sufficient to have *aid*, and the justices shall not proceed without the King's command, *Stat. de Bigam.* 4 *Ed.* 1. § 3. c. 1. c. 2. vol. 1.

— is created by the words *dedi et concessi*, in a feoffment to hold of the feoffor; if to hold of the chief lord, &c. the heir shall not be bound to warranty, only the feoffor during his own life, *Stat. de Bigam.* 4 *Ed.* 1. § 3. c. 6. vol. 1.

— of tenant by the curtesy, shall not bar the heir but to the value of the assets descended, &c. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. c. 3. vol. 1.

Tenant in dower, by the curtesy, for life, &c. who have lost their land by the default, &c. may vouch to warranty him in the reversion, *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. § 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

Where the vouchee fully denies his warranty, he shall lose the land

in like manner as the tenant would have done, &c. *Stat. Westm.* 2. 13 *Ed.* 1. § 1. c. 6. vol. 1.

Warranty by any tenant for life, of lands, &c. shall be void; and all collateral warranties made by any ancestor who has no estate of inheritance in possession, shall be void against his heir, 4 *An.* c. 16. § 21. vol. 11.

For other matters, see *Voucher.*

Warden of the Fleet. See *Escape, Fleet Prison.*

Ware. See *Rivers.*

Warrens. See *Game, Parks.*

Waste,

— shall not be done by guardian, sheriff, escheator, or committee of a ward, but only reasonable issues, customs, and services, on forfeiture of the custody and recompence, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 4. *Stat. Glouc.* 6 *Ed.* 1. c. 5. *Artic. super Chart.* 28 *Ed.* 1. c. 18. 14 *Ed.* 3. § 1. c. 13. vol. 1. 36 *Ed.* 3. § 1. c. 13. vol. 2.

Heirs shall have their houses, parks, ponds, &c. as they were received, and in the mean time maintained with the issues of the land; so of churches, dignities, &c. vacant, that belong to the King, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 5. *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 21. vol. 1.

No waste to be made in the forest without licence, *Chart. Forest.* 9 *H.* 3. § 2. c. 4. vol. 1.

Guardian in socage shall make no waste, &c. but account to the heir at his lawful age for the issues, &c. *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. c. 17. vol. 1.

Fermors, during their terms, shall not make waste, sale, nor exile, of house, woods, and men, without licence, by deed; on full damage and grievous amercement, *Stat. Marleb.* 52 *H.* 3. c. 23. § 2. vol. 1.

An action of waste shall be maintainable against tenant by the curtesy, in dower, for life, or term of years, with treble damages and loss of the place wasted, if loss of the ward do

not amount to the value, guardian shall tender damages, *Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. f. 1. c. 5. vol. 1.*

No waste or *estrepment* shall be made, *placitum de*, *Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. f. 1. c. 1. vol. 1.*

No writ of prohibition of waste to be awarded, but writ of summons, attachment, and distress, on default, the sheriff with twelve, &c. shall enquire at the place wasted, and thereon, judgement, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 14. vol. 1.*

Writ of waste maintainable by one tenant in common against the other, and may elect to take in severalty by assignment and oath of neighbours, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 22. vol. 1.*

The heir shall maintain action for waste done in the time of his ancestor, *Stat. Waste, 20 Ed. 1. f. 2. vol. 1.*

The King shall have the custody of idiots lands, without waste or destruction, *Stat. Prerog. 17 Ed. 2. c. 9. vol. 1.*

Heirs, when they come of age, may have action of waste against their guardians and fermors, *14 Ed. 3. f. 1. c. 13. vol. 1.*

Waste shall be maintainable against lessee, who takes the profits to his own use, notwithstanding assignment over, &c. not to extend to such tenants as hold without impeachment of waste, *11 H. 6. c. 5. vol. 3.*

The heir of *cestuy qui use* may have an action of waste against his guardian, *4 H. 7. c. 17. vol. 4.*

Recoverors by feigned titles may have action of waste against lessees, &c. *21 H. 8. c. 15. § 3. vol. 4.*

Assignees of the reversion may have waste against lessees, &c. *32 H. 8. c. 34. vol. 5.*

For other matters, see *Costs, Estrepment.*

Wastes. See *Inclosures.*

Watch and Ward.

Every country to be so kept, that fresh suit be made, *Stat. Winton. 13 Ed. 1. f. 2. c. 1. vol. 1.*

In great towns, walled, the gates shall be shut from sun-setting, &c. six or four according to the number of inhabitants shall watch there, arrest suspected strangers, &c. on resistance raise hue and cry, *Stat. Winton. 13 Ed. 1. f. 2. c. 4. 5 Ed. 3. c. 14. vol. 1.*

Disorderly persons roving about the streets of London after *cooversu*, to be apprehended, &c. *Stat. Civ. Lond. 13 Ed. 1. f. 5. vol. 1.*

Justices of peace, &c. have power to punish disobedient and resisters, *2 Ed. 3. c. 6. 10 Ed. 3. f. 2. Articles sent to Sheriff, &c. vol. 1.*

The guards of the coasts of the sea to be of such number as seems reasonable, &c. *46 Ed. 3. 1 vol. 197.*

Watches upon the sea coasts shall be made in such manner as they were wont, and justices of peace shall enquire and punish defaults, *5 H. 4. c. 3. vol. 2.*

Assessments to be made in London for watch and ward, and parties aggrieved may appeal to the mayor and aldermen, &c. *11 Geo. 1 c. 18. § 9. 13. vol. 15.*

For other matters, see *Hue and Cry, Paving, Physicians.*

Watches. See *Clocks.*

Watcht. See *Harbours.*

Water. See *London.*

Water-Bailiff.

of the city of London, for the time being, shall become of the warden of the company of fishermen of the Thames, *9 An. c. 26. vol. 12.*

Watermen.

The several fares of watermen to and from places near London, *6 H. 8. c. 7. vol. 4. EXP.*

There shall be eight overseers of watermen upon the Thames, who shall maintain good order, &c. *2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 16. vol. 6.*

Watermen absconding in time of pressing, to be imprisoned, &c. *2 & 3 Ph.*

3 *Ph. & M. c. 16. § 8. vol. 6. 4 An. c. 19. § 18. vol. 11.*

Mariners licensed by the *Trinity-House* may ply as watermen on the *Thames*, 8 *El. c. 13. § 5. vol. 6.*

No watermen or wherry-men to take apprentice unless he be of the age of eighteen, and bound for seven years, 1 *Fa. 1. c. 16.—Altered by 4 An. c. 13. § 1. vol. 11. 2 Geo. 2. c. 26. vol. 16. 10 Geo. 2. c. 31. vol. 17.*

Lightermen, wherry-men, &c. to be one company with watermen, to be registered, &c. subject to rulers, who may make by-laws, &c. to be approved by the court of aldermen, &c. 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 21. vol. 10. 2 Geo. 2. c. 26. vol. 16.*

Rulers may appoint 40 watermen to work on sundays *Vauxhall* and *Limbouse*, for carrying passengers cross the river, at 1*d.* each, to be paid to the rulers, to the use of decayed watermen, their widows, &c. allowing for their labour, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 21. § 13. vol. 10.*

The lord mayor and aldermen of *London* may review and amend the by-laws of the watermen's company, &c. 4 *An. c. 13. § 2. vol. 11.*

Watermen, &c. summoned by the rulers of the company, to serve on board the fleets, and not appearing, &c. to be imprisoned one month, and disabled for two years, 4 *An. c. 19. § 18. vol. 11.*

No waterman on the river *Thames* to take an apprentice, unless he be an housekeeper, or have some known place of abode, to be registered with the clerk of the company; on neglect, apprentices may be turned over to other masters, &c. 2 *Geo. 2. c. 26. vol. 16. 10 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 5. vol. 17.*

Apprentice not to have the sole care of a boat till 16 years of age, if a waterman's son, &c. 2 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 2. vol. 16.*

None but freemen to work any boat, &c. except fishermen, ballastmen, &c. 2 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 4. vol. 16. 4 Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 17.*

Owners of keys betwixt *Hermitage* bridge and *London* bridge, may use their lighters, &c. as heretofore, 2 *Geo. 2. c. 26. § 8. vol. 16.*

Ferry boats, flat-bottomed boats, and barges navigated from *Kingston* or *Windsor*, exempted from the penalties, &c. 4 *Geo. 2. c. 24. vol. 16. 10 Geo. 2. c. 31. § 17. vol. 17.*

No apprentice to be taken under 14 years of age, nor above 20, for 7 years at least, by indentures, enrolled, &c. not more than two apprentices at one time, the first to have served four years, when the second is taken, &c. 10 *Geo. 2. c. 31. vol. 17.*

No boat or wherry to take more than eight passengers, and two by the way, &c. in case a greater number is taken in, and any be drowned, the watermen shall be transported as felons, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 31. § 8. vol. 17.*

Tilt boats and other boats navigated between *London* bridge and *Gravesend* to be of the burden of 15 tons, &c. 10 *Geo. 2. c. 31. § 9. vol. 17.*

Tide-bell to give notice to the tilt boats and wherries to put off, &c. 10 *Geo. 2. c. 31. § 11. vol. 17.*
For other matters, see Coals, Holy-Days, Seamen.

Wax,

— chandlers shall sell candles, images, figures, &c. only 3*d.* in the pound dearer than plain wax, 11 *H. 6. c. 12. vol. 3.—Repealed by 21 Fa. 1. c. 28. vol. 7.*

Any person using deceit in mixture of wax with resin, tallow, turpentine, &c. forfeits 2*s.* for every pound, &c. shall be marked with a stamp, &c. 23 *El. c. 8. vol. 6.*

Any person counterfeiting marks, or setting the mark of others without their consent, to forfeit 5*l.* and for non-sufficiency, pillory, 23 *El. c. 8. § 6. vol. 6.*

Bees wax imported within the time to pay additional duty of 5*l.* for eve-

ry 100*l.* value, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M.*
c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.

Ways. See *Highways.*

Wears.

— shall be utterly put down, but only by the sea-coasts, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 23. vol. 1.

New wears shall be pulled down, and writs sent to the sheriffs to do execution, &c. 25 *Ed.* 3. § 4. c. 4. 45 *Ed.* 3. c. 2. 21 *R.* 2. c. 19. 1 *H.* 4. c. 12. vol. 2.

Commissions shall be awarded to justices, to survey wears and redress, &c. 1 *H.* 4. c. 12. 4 *H.* 4. c. 11. vol. 2.

Confirmation of former statutes touching wears, &c. 1 *H.* 5. c. 2. 12 *Ed.* 4. c. 7. vol. 3.

The justices shall inquire into and remove wears, &c. nuisances on the *Thames*, 2 *H.* 6. c. 9. *artic. ult.* vol. 3.

Offender in wears, &c. who continues his offence, or delays to reform it, &c. shall forfeit 100 marks for every month, &c. 12 *Ed.* 4. c. 7. vol. 3.

Every man may pull down the wears in the haven of *Southampton*, &c. and he who levies others there, shall pay 100*l.* to the King, 11 *H.* 7. c. 5. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. c. 13. vol. 4.

Any person erecting a new wear along the sea shore, or in any haven, &c. or within five miles of the mouth of any haven, &c. shall forfeit 10*l.* &c. 3 *Ja.* 1. c. 12. vol. 7.

For the continuance of a new built wear upon the river *Exe* near *Exeter*, 7 *Ja.* 1. c. 19. vol. 7.

Justices of peace of the several counties, &c. may set rates for passing the wears, locks, &c. upon *Thames* and *Isis*, and make orders about them, 6 & 7 *W.* 3. c. 16. vol. 9. 22 *Geo.* 2. c. 46. § 1. vol. 19. 24 *Geo.* 2. c. 8. vol. 20.

The owners of ancient wears, &c. may repair them, &c. notwithstanding this act, 1 *Geo.* 1. § 2. s. 18, § 18. vol. 13.

For other matters, see *Fish Game*, *Newcastle*, *Rivers*, *Sewers*.

Weaver. See *Rivers.*

Weavers.

No woollen weaver shall have above two woollen looms, nor keep any tucking-mill, must have been apprentice, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph. & M.* c. 11. vol. 6.

The clause in 5 *El.* c. 4. § 32. restraining weavers in villages, &c. from taking any apprentice, repealed, 5 & 6 *W. & M.* c. 9. vol. 9.

For other matters, see *Drapery*, *Scotland*, *Wool* and *Woollen Manufactures*.

Weights and Measures.

One measure shall be through the realm, of wine, ale, corn, dyed cloth, &c. and it shall be of weights, as it is of measures, *Magn. Chart.* 9 *H.* 3. c. 25. vol. 1.

The weight of bread shall be in certain proportions, &c. according to certain prices of corn, *Stat. Assisa Paris*, &c. 51 *H.* 3. § 5. *Traité de Ponder. et Mensur.* 31 *Ed.* 1. § 1. vol. 1.

Jury shall inquire of false weights, measures, &c. *Stat. Judic. Pillor.* 51 *H.* 3. § 6. vol. 1.

No measure shall be in any town that does not agree with the King's standard measure, sealed, &c. *Ordin. pro Pistor.* *Stat. incert. temp.* c. 8. 1 vol. 392.

The standard measures shall be kept by the mayor, bailiffs, &c. sworn, and before whom all measures to be sealed: no grain to be sold by the heap or cantle, except oats, malt and meal, *Stat. Incert. temp. Ordin. pro Pistor.* c. 9. 1 vol. 393.

The treasurer shall send standards of weights, bushels, &c. into every county; not to oust lords of franchises or clerks of markets from doing their office, &c. 14 *Ed.* 3. § 1. 22 vol. 1.

All commissions to assay weights and

and measures shall be repealed, &c. 28 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 4. vol. 2.

Auncel weight shall be put out, buying and selling shall be by the even balance, the weight according to the standard of the exchequer, 25 Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 9. 34 Ed. 3. c. 5. vol. 2.

Every measure shall be according to the King's standard, and shall be striked without heap, saving rents of lords; justices shall inquire, &c. 25 Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 10. 34 Ed. 3. c. 6. vol. 2. 1 H. 5. c. 10. vol. 3.

Plate shall be received into the mint, and money returned for the same, by weight and not by number, 25 Ed. 3. ft. 5. c. 20. vol. 2. 9 H. 5. ft. 1. c. 11. vol. 3.

There shall be but one weight, one measure, and one yard through all the realm; he who does not weigh by equal balance, shall forfeit the merchandises, &c. 27 Ed. 3. ft. 2. c. 10. vol. 2.

Balances and weights for wool, the sack, &c. according to the standard of the exchequer, shall be sent to all the sheriffs, every person may make theirs by them, and none to sell nor buy by other weight, 31 Ed. 3. ft. 1. c. 2. vol. 2.

There shall be but one weight and one measure throughout the realm, except in the county of *Lancaster*, 13 R. 2. ft. 1. c. 9. 14 R. 2. c. 11. vol. 2.

Clerk of the market shall have all his weights and measures, according to the standard of the exchequer, signed and marked, &c. 16 R. 2. c. 3. vol. 2.

Justices of peace, &c. shall inquire of and punish falsifiers and counterfeiters of weights, 9 H. 5. ft. 2. c. 8. vol. 3.

Statutes of weights and measures, confirmed; every city, borough, and town shall have a common balance and weights, &c. 8 H. 6. c. 5. 11 H. 6. c. 8. vol. 3.

The borough of *Darchester* to have right of weighing by twelve miles a-

bout the same, using the standard, 9 H. 6. c. 6. vol. 3.

A *wey* of cheese shall contain thirty two cloves, every clove seven pounds, 9 H. 6. c. 8. vol. 3.

The mayor of *London*, &c. shall be sworn to execute the statutes touching weights and measures, 11 H. 6. c. 8. vol. 3.

Weights and measures shall be made of brass, and sent to the chief officers of every city, borough, &c. 7 H. 7. c. 4. vol. 4.

Every city and borough shall make common weights according to those received, and none to buy or sell with other weights and measures than those marked, printed, &c. 11 H. 7. c. 4. 12 H. 7. c. 5. vol. 4.

Not to hinder buying or selling by water-measure on ship-board, 11 H. 7. c. 4. vol. 4. 16 Car. 1. c. 19. § 7. vol. 8.

The bushel shall contain eight gallons of wheat, the pound *troij* twelve ounces, &c. 12 H. 7. c. 5. vol. 4.

Twenty pounds weight shall be accounted to the stone of hemp, 21 H. 8. c. 12. § 4. vol. 4.

There shall be but one weight, one measure, and one yard, according to the standard of the exchequer, throughout all the realm, as well in places privileged as without, every measure of corn shall be strike without heap, none to keep any other measure, &c. 16 Car. 1. c. 19. § 2. vol. 7.

Not to extend to measure of corn for rent by agreements, &c. water-measure to be continued in maritime places, &c. 16 Car. 1. c. 19. § 7. vol. 7. Repealed as to corn and salt, by 22 Car. 2. c. 8. § 2. vol. 8.

The *Winchester* measure only to be used, no mayor, &c. to permit any other to be used within their jurisdictions, &c. 22 Car. 2. c. 8. § 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 12. vol. 8.

A measure of brass to be chained in every publick market-place, 22 Car. 2. c. 8. § 5. vol. 8.

Where

Where there is no clerk of the market, the mayor, bailiffs, &c. shall seal the measures, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 12. § 4. vol. 8.

Not to extend to rent-charge, &c. reserved by contract, &c. 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 12. § 5. vol. 8.

Weights and measures within the city and liberty of *Westminster*, to be fixed, sealed, and marked, otherwise may be destroyed as unlawful, and the owners amerced not exceeding 40s. 31 Geo. 2. c. 17. § 9. vol. 22.

For other matters, (see *Beer*, &c. *Bakers*, *Bread*, *Butter*, &c. *Cables*, *Clerk of the Market*, *Coals*, *Coopers*, *Corn*, *Dorchester*, *Excise*, *Fish*, *Fruit*, *Gauging*, *Gold*, &c. *Highways*, *Honey*, *Justices of Peace*, *Leather*, *Measures*, *Sail-cloth*, *Salt*, *Scotland*, *Sops*, *Starch*, *Toll*, *Vinegar*, *Wines*.)

Wellington in Herefordshire.

Owners and farmers of lands there, &c. may inclose part, &c. 4 Ja. 1. c. 11. vol. 7.

Welsh Cotton. See *Cotton*.

Wells in Somersetshire.

Grants of parsonages inappropriate, heretofore belonging to the archdeaconry of *Wells*, confirmed, 1 El. c. 4. § 36. vol. 6.

The archdeaconry of *Wells* charged with payment of first-fruits and tenths, 1 El. c. 5. § 37. vol. 6.

Westminster.

—statute of, the first, 3 Ed. 1. vol. 1.

—the second, 13 Ed. 1. § 1.

1. vol. 1.

—the third, 18 Ed. 1. § 1.

1. vol. 1.

Regulations for government of the wards, &c. of the city of *Westminster*, 27 El. pr.

Inhabitants of *Westminster* exempted from serving on juries at the sessions for the peace for the county of *Middlesex*, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 32. § 9. vol. 9.

Commissioners to appoint a proper place for a market, &c. at *Westminster*, in lieu of the ancient market-place, 23 Geo. 2. c. 14. vol. 26.

To enable Dr. *Martham*, &c. to open a square, &c. in *Dean's Yard Westminster*, 28 Geo. 2. c. 54. vol. 21.

Eighty constables to be appointed yearly for the city and liberty of *Westminster*, out of the several parishes; &c. 29 Geo. 2. c. 25. vol. 21.—*Explained and enforced by* 31 Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 22.

Less jury to present fit persons out of each parish to serve as constables; *less jury* to continue in office one year, 29 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 3. vol. 21.

Fine of 40s. on persons summoned, refusing to execute the office of jurymen, &c. 29 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 4. vol. 21.

Persons refusing to attend or serve as constables, to forfeit 8l. 29 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 5. vol. 21.

None may serve as high constable for more than three years together, refusing to serve the office, forfeits 20l. 29 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 9. vol. 21.

A jury to be summoned twice a year concerning annoyances, &c. 29 Geo. 2. c. 25. § 10, &c. vol. 21. 31 Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 22.

Commissioners of land-tax in *Westminster*, qualified by leasehold estate of 20l. a year, taxed and paying accordingly, 29 Geo. 2. c. 26. § 4. vol. 21.

Commissioners empowered to widen the streets, &c. from *Charing-Cross* to the two houses of parliament, &c. 29 Geo. 2. c. 38. vol. 21.

To enable the dean and chapter of *Westminster* to grant a longer lease, &c. 29 Geo. 2. c. 62. vol. 21.

For repairing or rebuilding the terrace and water-gate at *Tork Buildings*, 29 Geo. 2. c. 99. vol. 21.

The commissioners for building *Westminster* bridge empowered to widen the avenues from *Cockspur Street* to the passage in *Spring-Garden*, 39 Geo. 2. c. 34. vol. 22.

Repairs

Repairs of pavements in Westminster, removal of annoyances, &c. belonging to churches, publick buildings, &c. to be done by the churchwardens; if belonging to markets, &c. by the proprietors, &c. 31 Geo. 2. c. 17. vol. 22.

For other matters, see Attornies, Bridges, Churches, Corn, Debt, &c. Fish, Hay, Juries, London, Palaces, Paving, Poor.

Westmory and Iseland.

No vessel to proceed on a fishing voyage for *Iseland* and *Westmory* until the 10th of *Marib*, on forfeiture of such vessel, &c. 15 Car. 2. c. 16. vol. 8.

West Riding in Yorkshire. See Register, *York*.

Whales, Whale-Bone, Fins, Oil, and Blubber.

The King shall have whales taken in the sea or elsewhere within the realm, except in certain places privileged by him, Stat. Prerog. 17 Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 11. vol. 1.

Whale-fins, &c. imported, not caught in vessels by the proprietors themselves, &c. shall pay double aliens custom, 12 Car. 2. c. 18. § 5. vol. 7.

Cut whale-bone imported other than in fins only, forfeited, and double the value, &c. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 23. § 12. vol. 10. 4 An. c. 12. § 6. vol. 11.

Whale-fins imported by the *Greenland* company, &c. to pay further duty of 3d. per pound weight, and by foreigners 6d. per pound weight, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 45. § 3. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 21. § 31. vol. 10. 9 An. c. 21. § 1. vol. 12.

Whale-fins caught in and imported from the plantations, to pay the same duties as *Greenland* whale-fins, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 21. § 31. vol. 10.

Whale-fins, oil, and blubber, imported by the *Greenland* company, not liable to the duty of 12d. in the

pound value, charged in the tonnage acts; nor for whale-fins, &c. taken in *Newfoundland*, 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 25. § 17. vol. 10. 5 Geo. 2. c. 28. vol. 16.

Persons having foreign cut whale-bone, other than in fins only, found in their custody, to forfeit 30l. &c. masters of ships importing such, to forfeit 50l. &c. proof where cut to lie on the importer, &c. 4 An. c. 12. § 6. vol. 11.

Fins, oil, or blubber of whales, seal skins, &c. may be imported (for a limited time) from *Greenland*, &c. in *British* ships, &c. custom free, 5 Geo. 2. c. 28. vol. 16. 22 Geo. c. 45. vol. 19.

Fins taken from whales caught by *British* subjects in the gulph or river of *St. Lawrence*, or on the coasts of the *British* colonies, may be imported in *British* ships, &c. paying no other duty than the old subsidy granted by 25 Car. 2. on oath of the master, &c. 4 Geo. 3. c. 29. vol. 26.

For other matters, see *Fish and Fisheries, Greenland*.

Wharfs. See *Customs, London, Watermen*.

Wherry-Men. See *Watermen*.

Whipping. See *Ale, Brandy, Clergy, Carn, Stores, Trespass, Vagrants, Wool*.

Whitby Port. See *Harbours*.

White, (Sir Thomas)

— founder of *St. John's* college *Oxford*; the president and scholars may demise the manor, &c. of *Risfield* in *Berkshire* to every heir male of the said *Sir Thomas*, successively, notwithstanding the statute 13 El. for ninety nine years, if he so long live, &c. 18 El. c. 11. § 5. 6. c. 6. § 3. vol. 6.

White Ashes,

— exporter of, to forfeit 6 s. 8d. for every bushel, &c. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. c. 26. vol. 5.

Pearl ashes may be imported from Germany, paying custom as pot ashes, 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 21. § 30. vol. 10.

White-Gate. See Churches.

White Herrings. See Herrings.

White Straits. See Drapery.

White Woollen Cloth. See Drapery.

Widows,

— of the King's tenants, shall have their inheritance, quarentine, dower, and marriage; to find surety not to marry without licence, &c. *Magn. Chart.* 9 H. 3. c. 7. vol. 1.

— may bequeath the crop of their lands, *Stat. Merton*, 20 H. 3. c. 2. vol. 1.

— shall have writ of dower in *Walis*, *Stat. Wallia*, 12 Ed. 1. 1 vol. 152.

— alienation of the inheritance of deceased husband, shall be void, and he in the reversion may enter, 11 H. 7. c. 20. vol. 4.

— of peers who have taken husbands under the degree of a baron, may qualify chaplains, 21 H. 8. c. 13. § 33. vol. 4.

For other matters, see *Coaches*, *Dower*, *Emblements*, *Jointures*, *Seamen*, *Watermen*.

Widdrington, (Lord William)

— relieved out of forfeited estate; &c. 7 Geo. 1. ft. 1. c. 22. § 17. vol. 14. 9 Geo. 1. c. 19. § 3. vol. 15.

Wife. See *Baron and Feme*.

Wight. (Isle of)

Penalty on taking more farms than one in the isle of *Wight*, exceeding the value of ten marks, 4 H. 7. c. 16. vol. 4.

The sheriff of *Southampton*, on request, may adjourn the poll for members to serve in parliament, from *Winchester*, after all present have polled, to *Newport* in the isle of *Wight*, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 25. § 10. vol. 9.

Corn of the growth of the isle of

Wight may be exported to *Southampton*, &c. 8 An. c. 11. EXP. vol. 12.
Wild Fruit. See *Gamut*, *Hawks*, *Skins*.

Wills.

Widows may devise the crop of their lands, saving the lords services, *Stat. Merton*, 20 H. 3. c. 2. vol. 1.

The acting executors may sell lands devised to be sold, 21 H. 8. c. 4.

Devise to the church or to the high altar, belongs to the parson, vicar, &c. 21 H. 8. c. 6. § 5. vol. 4.

Wills made before the statute, or shortly after, as effectual as within forty years last past, 27 H. 8. c. 10. § 11. vol. 4.

Incumbents may declare their wills of any corn sown by them upon their glebe lands, 28 H. 8. c. 11. § 6. vol. 4.

All that have estates, &c. in foscage lands, and no knights service tenures, may by will, &c. dispose of the same at their will and pleasure; or of two parts of three of knight service lands, saving rights of ward, *primer seisin*, relief, &c. 32 H. 8. c. 1. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 5. vol. 5.

Father, &c. may by will, &c. dispose of the custody of his children, during their minority, to any other than popish recusants, 12 Car. 2. c. 24. § 8. vol. 7.

All devises of land shall be in writing and attested in the testator's presence, by three or four credible witnesses, else void, 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 5. vol. 8.

Such will not revoked but by some other will, or writing declaring the same signed in the presence of three or four witnesses, or by cancelling, &c. by the testator, &c. 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 6. 22. vol. 8.

Estates *pur autre vie* shall be devisable, 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 12. vol. 8.

No nuncupative will, where the estate bequeathed exceeds the value of 30 l. unless proved by three witnesses at least, present at the making, and bid by the testator to bear witness, &c.

&c. And in the time of his last sickness, &c. 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 19. vol. 8.

Nuncupative will not to be proved after six months, unless the substance was committed to writing within six days after the making, &c. 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 20, 21. vol. 8.

Wills of soldiers and mariners, excepted, 29 Car. 2. c. 3. § 23. vol. 8.

Will, &c. of lands and hereditaments, fraudulent and void against creditors, 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 14. — Made perpetual by 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 14. § 2. vol. 9.

Devises for raising younger childrens portions pursuant to marriage contract, &c. shall be good, 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 4. § 4. vol. 9.

Inhabitants in the province of York may dispose by will of all their personal estate, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 2. § 2. vol. 9.

Not to extend to freemen of the city of York, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 2. § 3. vol. 9. — This proviso repealed by 2 & 3 An. c. 5. vol. 11.

Inhabitants of Wales, may dispose by will of all their personal estate notwithstanding the custom, 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 38. vol. 9.

All who are allowed to be good witnesses upon trials at law, shall be deemed good witnesses as to any nuncupative will, 4 An. c. 16. § 14. vol. 11.

A devisee, legatee, or creditor, attesting a will, shall nevertheless be admitted as witnesses to prove the same, the legacy to be void, &c. and their credit to be left to the jury, &c. 25 Geo. 2. c. 6. vol. 20.

This act to extend to such of the plantations where the 29 Car. 2. c. 3. is received, &c. 25 Geo. 2. c. 6. § 10. vol. 20.

For other matters, see Administrator, Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. Emblements, Executor, Frauds, Guardian, Heir, Life Estates, London, Register, Seamen, Vacation, Uses, Wales.

Wills. See Drapery, Fish.

Winchelsea,

— hundred, to be taken as two distinct hundreds, in respect to the penalties for suffering exportation of wool, 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 40. § 11. vol. 10.

Winchester,

— statute of 13 Ed. 1. ft. 2. — Confirmed by 7 R. 2. c. 6. vol. 2.

Grants made to the colleges of Winchester, &c. confirmed, 1 El. c. 4. § 34. vol. 6.

No provost, warden, &c. of the colleges of Winchester, &c. shall make lease of any farm, &c. unless one third of the old rent be reserved in corn, after the rate, &c. 11 El. c. 6. vol. 6.

Windsor. See Eaton College.

Window Lights. See Houses.

Wine,

— measure to be the same through the realm, Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 25. 51 H. 3. ft. 1. vol. 1.

— to be inquired of by twelve men, and how vintners sell the gallon, and of corrupted wine, unwholesome, &c. Judic. Pillor. 51 H. 3. ft. 6. vol. 1.

Coroner, &c. shall inquire of those who live riotously haunting taverns, &c. Stat. De offic. Coron. 4 Ed. 1. ft. 2. Stat. Frankpl. 18 Ed. 2. ft. 1. § 28. vol. 2.

The mayor and bailiffs of London shall inquire of wines sold against the assise, 6 Ed. 1. ft. 1. c. 15. vol. 1.

None to keep tavern open of wine, &c. in London after curfew. Stat. Civ. Lond. 13 Ed. 1. ft. 5. vol. 1.

No officer in city or borough, who by reason of his office should keep assise of wine and victuals, shall sell wine, &c. during his office, 12 Ed. 2. ft. 1. c. 6. vol. 1. 6 R. 2. c. 9. vol. 2.

The assise of wine shall be kept, if taverner exceeds twelve pence a Sextertium, their doors to be shut up, Ordin.

Ordin. priv. pistor. Stat. infort. temp.
c. 5. 1 vol. 391.

Wine shall be sold at reasonable price, assayed twice a year, corrupt wine shall be poured out and the vessels broken, 4 Ed. 3. c. 12. vol. 1.

Aliens shall export no wine, 9 Ed.

3. §. 1. c. 1. vol. 1. 11 R. 2. c. 7. vol. 2.

The King's butler shall take no more wine than shall be appointed him, on pain of double damages, &c. 25 Ed. 3. §. 5. c. 21. 43 Ed. 3. c. 3. vol. 2.

Felony to forestal or engross Gascoin wine, 29 Ed. 3. §. 1. c. 5.—*Repealed as to the felony and forfeiture of lands*, 37 Ed. 3. c. 16. vol. 2.

Merchants may import wines to what ports they please, saving butlerage, 27 Ed. 3. §. 1. c. 6. vol. 2.

No English merchants shall have agent in Gascoin, to bargain for or buy wine, before the time of vintage, or until landed, &c. on pain of imprisonment, &c. 27 Ed. 3. §. 1. c. 7. 37 Ed. 3. c. 16. 38 Ed. 3. §. 1. c. 10. 42 Ed. 3. c. 8. vol. 2.

All wines, red and white, imported, shall be gauged, 27 Ed. 3. §. 1. c. 8. 31 Ed. 3. §. 1. c. 5. 38 Ed. 3. §. 1. c. 10. 4 R. 2. c. 1. 14 R. 2. c. 8. vol. 2. 23 H. 6. c. 16. vol. 3.

All merchants denizens, that be not artificers, may go into Gascoin, to fetch wine; and aliens may import wines into this realm, saving to the King and council to ordain of this article as shall seem best, 38 Ed. 3. §. 1. c. 11. vol. 2.

English, Irish, and Welshmen, not being artificers, may pass into Gascoin, to fetch wines, giving surety, &c. to buy 100 tons and not less, and to bring the same to England, &c. 43 Ed. 3. c. 2. vol. 2.

Aliens must sell their wines in gross and by whole vessels, as imported, and not at retail, &c. 2 R. 2. §. 1. c. 1. 5 R. 2. §. 1. c. 4.—*Altered by* 11 R. 2. c. 7. vol. 2.

The prices of several sorts of wine,

and forfeiture of those who sell them dearer, 5 R. 2. §. 1. c. 4. 6 R. 2. §. 1. c. 7. vol. 2.

No manner of sweet wine, nor claret, shall be sold at retail, on pain of forfeiture, &c. 5 R. 2. §. 1. c. 4. vol. 2.

Sweet wines may be sold in every place at the same price as wine of Gascoin and Rhine, and not above, on pain of forfeiture, 6 R. 2. §. 1. c. 7. vol. 2.

Vintners, &c. in London shall be under the rule of the mayor and aldermen, 7 R. 2. c. 11. vol. 2.

No person shall be molested for not gauging Rhenish wine, 14 R. 2. c. 8. vol. 2.

Wine imported in pipes not containing 126 gallons, and so after the rate, &c. forfeited, 2 H. 6. c. 11. vol. 2.

No person who dwelled at the stewes in Southwark shall keep any hoftery or tavern elsewhere in Southwark, 11 H. 6. c. 1. vol. 3.

Gauger or his deputy shall be ready in all places where required, shall take no gauge penny, until he has gauged the wine, 23 H. 6. c. 16. vol. 3.

No new impositions shall be laid on those who buy wines in Gascoin or Guyen, on forfeiture of 20 l. and treble damages, 23 H. 6. c. 18. vol. 3.

No Gascoin or Guien wines shall be imported but in English, Irish, or Welsh ships, &c. 1 H. 7. c. 8. 4 H. 7. c. 10. 23 H. 8. c. 7. vol. 4.

Every butt of malmsey shall contain 126 gallons, pay further custom 18 s. a butt, not to be sold for above 4 l. the butt, &c. 4 H. 7. c. 8. 23 H. 8. c. 7. vol. 4.

Wines to be sold at the prices assessed, &c. justices of peace, &c. may sell other mens wine, he that keeps wine to retail, shall not be enforced to sell it in gross, 24 H. 8. c. 6. vol. 4. 37 H. 8. c. 23. §. 3. vol. 5.

None shall sell Gascoin, Guyen, or French wines above 8 d. the gallon, one penny the pint, &c. the prices of

of wines sold in gross shall be assessed by the King's great officers, &c. 28 H. 8. c. 14. vol. 4. 34 & 35 H. 8. c. 7. 37 H. 8. c. 23. § 2, 3. vol. 5.

Cassia or *Cyprian* wines, may be imported in any ship of amity, 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 18. § 3. vol. 5. — *Altered* by 5 El. c. 5. § 11. vol. 6.

No wine to be sold at more than 12 d. the gallon, &c. 7 Ed. 6. c. 5. § 1. vol. 5. — *Repealed* by 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. § 43. vol. 7.

None to keep above ten gallons of wine to spend in his house, unless he have 100 marks yearly, &c. 7 Ed. 6. c. 5. § 2. vol. 5. — *Repealed* by 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. § 43. vol. 7.

No wines shall be sold by retail but in cities, boroughs, port-towns, or market-towns, &c. and by licence of the mayors, &c. 7 Ed. 6. c. 5. § 3. vol. 5.

No man shall retail wine to be spent in his house, 7 Ed. 6. c. 5. § 4. &c. vol. 5.

Taverns in *Oxford* or *Cambridge* to be licenced by the universities, not in greater number, 7 Ed. 6. c. 5. § 8. vol. 5.

Such custom shall be paid for sweet wines as was wont to be paid for malmseys, 1 El. c. 11. § 9, 10. vol. 6. No wine shall be imported from *France* but in *English* shipping, 5 El. c. 5. § 11. vol. 6.

Wines shall be sold at such prices as shall be limited by the Queen's proclamation, 5 El. c. 5. § 25. vol. 6.

Wine not exceeding 100 tons in one year, &c. may be imported in strangers ships into the Isle of *Man*, the port of *Chepstow*, &c. 5 El. c. 5. § 46, &c. vol. 6.

Tavern keepers, and sellers of wine in their houses, that keep inns, &c. shall be within the statutes, 1 Ja. 1. c. 9. and 4 Ja. 1. c. 5. against tippling, &c. 1 Car. 1. c. 4. § 2. vol. 7.

A subsidy of 4 l. 10 s. a tun on *French* wine, 45 s. sweet wines, &c. 20 s. *Rhenish*, to the King for life, 12 Car. 2. c. 4. vol. 7.

VOL. XXIV.

None to retail wine by pint, quart, or other greater or lesser retail measure, in their mansion house, &c. on forfeiture of 5 l. 12 Car. 2. c. 25. vol. 7.

Licences to be granted to persons using the trade of selling wines, at yearly rent, &c. 12 Car. 2. c. 25. § 2, &c. vol. 7. See 30 Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 22.

Not to prejudice rights of the universities, city of *London*, &c. 12 Car. 2. c. 25. § 7, 8, 9. vol. 7.

No retailers of wine to mingle *Spanish* with *French*, &c. on forfeiture of 40 l. 12 Car. 2. c. 25. § 11. vol. 7.

No sweet wine to be sold above 18 d. the quart, *French* 8 d. *Rhenish* 12 d. on forfeiture of 5 l. The lord chancellor, president, &c. may set the price of wines, yearly, &c. 12 Car. 2. c. 25. § 12, 13. vol. 7.

No wine but *Rhenish* to be imported from the *Netherlands*, or *Germany*, on forfeiture of the goods, ship, &c. 13 & 15 Car. 2. c. 11. § 23. vol. 8. 1 An. st. 1. c. 12. § 112. vol. 10.

Granting of wine licences settled on the duke of *York* and the heirs males of his body, 15 Car. 2. c. 14. EXP. vol. 8.

Additional duty of 10 s. on every ton of wine, &c. imported, for coinage, &c. 18 Car. 2. c. 5. § 6. vol. 8. Continued by 1 Geo. 3. c. 16. vol. 23.

A duty on wines, &c. for raising three hundred and ten thousand pounds, &c. 20 Car. 2. c. 1. 22 Car. 2. c. 3. 30 Car. 2. c. 2. vol. 8.

The granting of wine licences, re-vested in his Majesty, and a recompence to the duke of *York* in l. a thereof, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 6. EXP. vol. 8.

Imposition of 8 l. per ton upon *French* wine, and 12 l. per ton on other wines imported, within the time, &c. 1 Ja. 2. c. 3. — *Made perpetual and part of the South Sea fund*, by 9 An. c. 21. § 1. vol. 12. 1 Geo. 1. st. 1. c. 12. § 3. vol. 13.

No retailer to sell wines other than by pewter measures sealed, on pain

R r

of

of 5 l. &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 34.*
 § 19. 2 *W. & M. sess. 2. c. 14. § 3.*
 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 25. B.R. vol. 9.*

Adulterating wine, or selling wine adulterated, to forfeit 300 l. &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 34. § 20. EXP. vol. 9.*

Further duty of 4 s. per ton upon all wines imported into the port of London for relief of the orphans, &c. 5 & 6 *W. & M. c. 10. § 8, 9. vol. 9.*

Wines of the growth of Hungary may be imported from *Hamburg*, paying duties as for *Rhenish*, or wines of the growth of *Germany*, 1 *An. st. 1. c. 12. § 112. vol. 10.*

Cylinder, seven inches diameter, and six inches deep, &c. to be deemed a lawful wine gallon, 252 gallons a ton, &c. 5 *An. c. 27. § 17. vol. 11.*

Repeal of the prohibition of importation of French wines, 9 *An. c. 8. vol. 12.*

Allowance of 2 l. per cent. &c. to be made to merchants, &c. out of the gross duties upon wines imported in casks, (except coinage duty) on re-exportation, &c. 6 *Geo. 1. c. 12. § 2. vol. 14.*

Damaged and unmerchantable wines, &c. the duty to be repaid, &c. 6 *Geo. 1. c. 12. § 34. vol. 14. 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. § 20. vol. 15.*

Exporter of wines allowed further time, and two thirds of the duty paid on importation by 1 *Ja. 2. c. 3. requisites performed, &c. 6 Geo. 1. c. 12. § 5, 6. vol. 14.*

Not to lessen the duties of butlerage and prize of wines due on importation, 6 *Geo. 1. c. 12. § 7. vol. 14.*

No allowances for freight of damaged wines, unless imported in casks directly from place of growth, or by stress of weather, stranded, &c. 8 *Geo. 1. c. 18. § 19, 20. vol. 14. 27 Geo. 2. c. 18. § 5. vol. 21.*

Damaged and refuse wines to be warehoused and sold to be distilled into brandy, &c. and the produce paid to the merchant, not exceeding the allowances, 12 *Geo. 1. c. 28. § 20.*

vol. 15. 18 *Geo. 2. c. 9. § 2. vol. 18.*

Former duties on wine less imported, repealed, and the same duties imposed as on wines imported, &c. and no drawback on exportation, 1 *Geo. 2. st. 2. c. 17. vol. 15.*

No wines to be imported in flasks, bottles, or vessels less than 25 gallons, 1 *Geo. 2. st. 2. c. 17. § 7. vol. 15.*

Not to extend to importation of wines of the growth of the great duke of *Tuscany's* dominions in open flasks, or of *Turkey* and other parts of the *Levant*, as usually imported, 1 *Geo. 2. st. 2. c. 17. § 8. vol. 15.*

The act 9 *Geo. 2.* allowing distillers to set up any other trades, &c. not to allow them to sell wine without licence in prejudice of the privileges of the universities, 10 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 2, 3. vol. 17. 30 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 9. vol. 22.*

Selling wine at either of the universities, without licence of the vice-chancellor, &c. to forfeit 5 l. &c. 17 *Geo. 2. c. 40. § 11. vol. 18.*

Additional duty of 8 l. on every ton of French wine, &c. imported, and 4 l. on other wines, &c. 18 *Geo. 2. c. 9. vol. 18. See 3 Geo. 3. c. 12. vol. 25. 6 Geo. 3. c. 40. vol. 26.*

No wine exceeding ten gallons, &c. imported into the out ports, to be brought to London, or within 20 miles of the royal exchange, without paying the London duty, certificate, &c. 26 *Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 21.*

Additional duties on licences for retailing wine only, wine and other liquors, &c. 30 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1. vol. 22.*

Penalty of 100 l. on retailing wine unlicensed, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 2. 32 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1. vol. 22.*

Commissioners for stamps to grant wine licences, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 3. vol. 22.*

Licences to retail wine granted by commissioners according to 12 *Car. 2. c. 25.* to be good during the term for which they were granted, 30 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 4. vol. 22.*

Licences for retailing wine to be taken and paid for, yearly, &c. 30 Geo. 2. c. 1. § 5, &c. vol. 22.

This act not to be prejudicial to the privileges of the universities, the vintners company, &c. 30 Geo. 2. c. 1. § 9, &c. vol. 22.

The commissioners enabled to mitigate the penalty of 100*l.* for retailing wine unlicensed, but the charges of prosecution, &c. to be allowed over and above, 32 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 1. vol. 22.

No discount or drawback of the duty on wine licences, to be allowed on taking out any number thereof, 32 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 2. vol. 22.

One licence to serve but one house, or place, retailers to have the word WINE expressed in or near the door, &c. on penalty of 10*l.* subject to mitigation by the commissioners, 32 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 3. vol. 22.

No act relating to wine licences to be prejudicial to the privileges of the two universities, 32 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 4. vol. 22.

For other matters, see *Butlerage, Customs, Gauging, London, Merchants, Monopolies, Orphans, Ships, Stamps, Sweets, Universities.*

Wire.

No foreign card wire, or iron wire for wool-cards, to be imported, &c. on forfeiture, &c. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 19. vol. 8.

All foreign iron wire (except card wire, and iron wire smaller than *superfine*, &c.) imported within the time, &c. to pay additional duty of 22*s.* 6*d.* per hundred weight, &c. 2 W. & M. Jess. 2. c. 4. § 16. vol. 9.

— steel wire 14*s.* per hundred weight, &c. 2 W. & M. Jess. 2. c. 4. § 17. vol. 9.

— latten, brass, or copper wire, 6*s.* per hundred weight, &c. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.

British copper and brass wire to be exported duty-free, 7 An. c. 8. § 8. vol. 11.

For other matters, see *Customs, Gold, Iron, Manufactures, Wool.*

Witnesses. See *Conjurat.*

Witnesses.

Process shall be awarded to cause witnesses named in a deed that is denied, to appear at the day, and the taking of the inquest shall not be deferred for their absence, Stat. Ebor, 12 Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 2. vol. 1.

No person to be convicted of *perjury* in aiding maintainers of the authority of Rome, but on such testimony, &c. as shall be thought by the jury, good and sufficient, 5 El. c. 1. § 23. vol. 6.

Witnesses served with process of courts of record, and tender of reasonable charges, not appearing, &c. to forfeit 10*l.* &c. 5 El. c. 9. § 12. vol. 6.

Persons impeached of felony in imbezelling ordnance, habiliments of war, &c. may make proof in his defence by lawful witness, &c. 31 El. c. 4. § 2. vol. 6.

The wife of a bankrupt may be examined by the commissioners for discovery of his estate and effects, 21 Ja. 1. c. 19. § 6. vol. 7.

Inhabitants of the town, division, &c. in which decayed bridge or highway lies, may be witnesses on indictments, &c. for not repairing, 1 An. st. 1. c. 18. § 13. vol. 10.

Witnesses for prisoner on trial for treason or felony, shall depose on oath, &c. in such manner as the witnesses for the crown, 1 An. st. 2. c. 9. § 3. vol. 10.

Persons refusing to answer, &c. to interrogatories in writing, &c. by the commissioners of bankrupts, may be committed to prison, &c. 5 Geo. 4. c. 30. § 16, &c. vol. 16.

In actions upon a robbery, brought against the hundred, any inhabitant may be a witness, 8 Geo. 2. c. 16. § 15. vol. 16.

Parishioner or inhabitant of the place,

place, may be a witness upon any prosecution for keeping a disorderly house, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 36. § 9. vol. 20.*

The oath and certificate of the superintendant, and of the secretary and accomptant of the herring fishery society, of the quantity of white herrings sent to foreign markets, &c. shall be deemed as evidence to verify the same, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 9. § 6. vol. 21.*

Inhabitant of any parish in which offence is committed against this act (for regulating sale of fish at the first hand in markets in London and *Westminster*;) shall notwithstanding be deemed a competent witness, 33 *Geo. 2. c. 27. § 16. vol. 23.*

For other matters, see *Alc, &c. Bankrupts, Baron and Feme, Bawdy-Houses, Bridges, Coaches, Church-Wardens, Costs, Evidence, Felony, Gold, &c. Justices of Peace, Paving, Perjury, Plays, &c. Poor, Treason, Trial, Wills.*

Willam,

— spinners of wool there, subjected to penalties, &c. for delivering back by shorter reel, &c. 7 *Jaq. 1. c. 7. vol. 7.*

Wood. See Ships.

Women,

— shall not have an appeal of death, other than of her husband, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 34. vol. 1.*

— religious, not bound to appearance at the sheriff's tourn, *Stat. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 10. vol. 1.*

— who willingly leaves her husband, and continues with adulterer, barred to demand her dower, unless reconciled, &c. He that carries a nun from her house, although she consent, shall have three years imprisonment, damages, &c. *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 34. vol. 1.*

Essoin de servitio regis lies not for a woman, unless she be nurse, midwife, or commanded by writ *de ventre inspiciendo*, *Stat. Essoin, 12 Ed. 2. ft. 2. vol. 1.*

A woman bound by recognizance, statute, obligation, &c. obtained by withdrawing them into secret places, dissimulation of faithful friendship, &c. shall have remedy by writ out of the chancery to avoid the same, &c. 31 *H. 6. 4. 9. vol. 3.*

A woman of fourteen years of age at the death of her ancestor, shall have livery of her land, 39 *H. 6. c. 2. vol. 3.*

Taking away a woman under the age of sixteen, from her father, &c. having the custody or governance, shall suffer fine, imprisonment, &c. 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c. 8. vol. 6.*

Such woman consenting to contract matrimony, &c. the next of kin to whom her inheritance should descend, shall take the same during her life, 4 & 5 *Ph. & M. c. 8. § 6. vol. 6.*

To know a woman carnally under the age of ten years, felony without clergy, 18 *El. c. 7. § 4. vol. 6.*

For other matters, see *Accessory, Appeal, Baron and Feme, Bastard, Clergy, Emblements, Felonies, tit. Women, Guardian, Labourers, Rape, Recusants, Turf, Vagrants, Widows.*

Woods.

The King nor his bailiffs shall take no man's wood for his castles, &c. but by the owner's licence, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 21. vol. 1.*

Every freeman may make arable, &c. in his own woods, in the forest, so it be not to the annoyance of any, *Chart. Forest, 9 H. 3. ft. 2. c. 12. c. 13. vol. 1.*

It shall be inquired of demesne woods, &c. which the lord may improve, &c. *Stat. Extent. Maner. 4 Ed. 1. ft. 1. § 4. vol. 1.*

Woods felled in any forest or pur-lieu, may be inclosed and kept several seven years, 22 *Ed. 4. c. 7. vol. 3.*

In every acre of coppice felled under twenty four years growth, there shall be left twelve standils or storers of

of oak, if there be not so many, then of some other kind, elm, ash, asp or beech, &c. 35 H. 8. c. 17. vol. 5.

Coppice felled under fourteen years growth, to be inclosed four years; above that age, to be inclosed six years, on forfeiture of 3s. 4d. for every rod uninclosed, 35 H. 8. c. 17. § 2. vol. 5. — Two years longer inclosed, &c. by 13 El. c. 25. § 18, 19. vol. 6.

No wood that is above two acres, &c. shall be converted to pasture or tillage, on forfeiture of 40s. per acre, 35 H. 8. c. 17. § 3. vol. 5.

Coppice, &c. felled at above twenty four years growth, to leave twelve oaks, &c. in every acre, and to inclose for seven years, 35 H. 8. c. 17. § 5. 8. vol. 5.

Where others have common in woods, the lord not to sell until a fourth part be set out by agreement, or by two justices, &c. 35 H. 8. c. 17. § 7. 9. &c. vol. 5.

Not to extend to woods growing in the weilds of Kent, Surrey, and Suffex, 35 H. 8. c. 17. § 13. vol. 5.

After two years fence, the owner may put colts and calves under the age of one year, into the coppice, 35 H. 8. c. 17. § 20. vol. 5. — Five years fence, &c. by 13 El. c. 25. § 18, 19. vol. 6.

Exporter of wood, &c. without licence, to suffer imprisonment, forfeit, &c. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. vol. 6.

No timber trees of oak, &c. a foot square at the stub, within fourteen miles of the sea, &c. to be used for coal or iron works, 1 El. c. 15. vol. 6.

Not to extend to Suffex, the weild of Kent, &c. in Surry, 1 El. c. 15. § 2. vol. 6.

Oaks to be felled in barking time only, 5 El. c. 8. vol. 6.

Woods in coppice intended by 35 H. 8. c. 17. shall be inclosed two years, &c. more than are thereby severally limited, &c. 13 El. c. 25. § 18, 19. vol. 6.

No wood or underwood, growing

within two and twenty miles of London, &c. to be employed for fuel for iron-works, &c. 23 El. c. 5. 27 El. c. 19. vol. 6.

Persons cutting or spoiling underwoods, &c. to make satisfaction as justice of peace shall award, or be whipped, &c. 43 El. c. 7. vol. 7. 15 Car. 2. c. 2. vol. 8.

Constables to apprehend suspected wood stealers, &c. not giving an account to justice, &c. may be punished as by 43 El. c. 7. and as by this act, 15 Car. 2. c. 2. vol. 8.

Inclosures to be made, &c. for increase and preservation of timber in the forest of Dean, 20 Car. 2. c. 3. vol. 8.

Treble damages for destroying plantations of trees, throwing down inclosures, &c. in the night time, 22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 7. § 5. vol. 8.

Timber trees, &c. maliciously broken down, &c. the parish, &c. shall make good the damage to the owner, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 48. vol. 13. 6 Geo. 1. c. 16. vol. 14.

Offenders being convicted, &c. to be sent to the house of correction, &c. 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 48. § 2, 3. vol. 13. 6 Geo. 1. c. 16. § 2. vol. 14.

Maliciously setting on fire any wood, underwood, &c. felony, 1 Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 48. § 4. vol. 13.

Woods, underwoods and all other yearly profits, to be assessed to the land-tax, 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 4. vol. 13.

Where no distress can be had, collector of the land-tax, &c. by warrant of commissioners, may cut and sell so much of the wood so assessed, &c. (timber trees excepted) as shall pay the assessment, charges, &c. 1 Geo. 3. c. 2. § 38. vol. 13.

For other matters, see *Appropriation, Customs, Forests, Fruit-Trees, Iron, Plantations, Stores, Timber, Trees, Tithes.*

Woodstack. See *Marlborough, Wool, &c.*

Wool, Woollen Manufactures, &c.

Miletol of wool released, and not to be taken without common consent, saving customs granted before, 25 *Ed.* 1. c. 7. *Stat. de tallag. non concedend.* 34 *Ed.* 1. *ft.* 4. c. 3. vol. 1.

Felony to export wool, until it be otherwise provided, 11 *Ed.* 3. c. 1. vol. 1.

A subsidy granted on wool, woollfells, &c. exported, from *Easter* ensuing until, &c. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. c. 21. 14 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 3. vol. 1. 31 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. c. 8. 34 *Ed.* 3. c. 21. vol. 2.

Repeal of ordinances upon the price of wools, all persons may buy wools as they may agree with the seller, 18 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 2. c. 3. vol. 2.

All persons may buy wools, fells, &c. so that they bring them to the staple: it shall be felony for an *English*, *Welsh*, or *Irish* merchant to export wool, &c. seller of wools at the staple shall be bound to warrant the packing, 27 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 2. c. 3. c. 7. c. 12. vol. 2.

No man shall be bound to warrant the packing of wools, without covenant by deed ensealed, 28 *Ed.* 3. c. 13. 13 *R.* 2. *ft.* 1. c. 9. vol. 2.

No wool shall be bought by fraud to abate the price: weights of the sack, half sack, &c. shall be sent to all the sheriffs of *England*, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. c. 2. vol. 2.

No buyer shall make other refuse of wools than was wont, namely of cote, gare, and villian fleeces; every sack to contain 26 stone, every stone 14 pounds, &c. all wools to be brought to the staple, and remain there 15 days, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. c. 8. 13 *R.* 2. *ft.* 1. c. 9. vol. 2.

The King's council, upon cause, may defer the exportation of wools, 31 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. c. 9. vol. 2.

No custom or subsidy shall be paid for canvas with which wools are packed, 34 *Ed.* 3. c. 19. vol. 2.

Confirmation of a former licence

to denizens to export wool, 34 *Ed.* 3. c. 21. vol. 2.

The three years subsidy now granted on wools, woollfells, &c. shall not be had in example nor charge in time after, no more shall be taken than the ancient custom of half a mark, no charge on wools granted by the merchants, &c. shall be taken without assent of parliament, 36 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. c. 11. vol. 2.

Repeal of the felony by 27 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 2. c. 3. for exporting wool, woollfells, &c. by *Englishmen*, but the forfeiture of lands and goods continued, 38 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. c. 6.—*Forfeiture discharged* by 46 *Ed.* 3. *ft.* 1. 1 vol. 197.

No imposition shall be put upon wools, woollfells, &c. in any sort, without assent of parliament, if any be, it shall be repealed and held null, 45 *Ed.* 3. c. 4. vol. 2.

Wools not to be cocketed but in the owner's name, 13 *R.* 2. *ft.* 1. c. 9. vol. 2.

Denizens to buy no wools but of the owners of the sheep and tithes, except in the staple, and not to regrade wools, &c. 14 *R.* 2. c. 4. vol. 2. 22 *H.* 8. c. 1. vol. 4. 37 *H.* 8. c. 15. 5 & 6 *Ed.* 6. c. 7. vol. 5.

Bolts of single worsted may be exported paying customs due, without paying duties of *Calais*; double worsteds, ray, &c. exported under colour of bolts of single worsted, forfeited, &c. 17 *R.* 2. c. 3. vol. 2.

Against regrators of yarn, called *Yerne Choppers*, there shall be a common balance, &c. no man shall buy woollen yarn, unless he will make cloth thereof, 8 *H.* 6. c. 5. vol. 3.—*Repealed* by 21 *Jas.* 1. c. 28. vol. 7.

None shall force, clack, or beard any wool for exportation, wool packer shall make due packing, no man shall make any in-winding, &c. nor put in locks, pelt-wool, stones, dirt, &c. party grieved shall have his action, &c. 8 *H.* 6. c. 22. 3 *Ed.* 4. c. 1. vol. 3. 1 *R.* 3. c. 8. § 14. 23 *H.* 8. c. 17. vol. 4. 13 *El.* c. 25. vol. 6.

No manner of thrums, nor woollen yarn shall be exported, 8 H. 6. c. 23. 23 H. 6. c. 3. vol. 3.

All wools and woolfells, exported to any other place than *Calais*, shall be forfeited, &c. 10 H. 6. c. 7. 3 Ed. 4. c. 1. 4 Ed. 4. c. 2. 12 Ed. 4. c. 5. vol. 3.

No wools, &c. of the growth of counties on this side the water of *Tees*, to be carried over the same towards the *North*, 3 Ed. 4. c. 1. vol. 3.

Wools, &c. for exportation to *Calais*, to be shipped only at the ports of *Poole*, *Southampton*, *London*, &c. 4 Ed. 4. c. 2. vol. 3.

Certain wools, &c. may be exported from *Newcastle* to the staple of *Calais*, 4 Ed. 4. c. 3. 12 Ed. 4. c. 5. 14 Ed. 4. c. 3. vol. 3.

Restraint of contracting for wool in certain counties before it is shorn, unless it be used for cloth or yarn, 4 Ed. 4. c. 4. vol. 3. 4 H. 7. c. 11. vol. 4.

White woollen cloths above the price of five marks, not to be exported unshorn, unrowed, or unbarbed, &c. 5 H. 8. c. 3.—Altered by 27 H. 8. c. 13. vol. 4. 6 An. c. 9. vol. 11.

Letters patents made to the city of *York* concerning shipping of wools, adulterated, 21 H. 8. c. 17. vol. 4.

No wool shall be wound that is not sufficiently washed, &c. no deceitful thing shall be put in the fleece, &c. 23 H. 8. c. 17. vol. 4.—Made perpetual by 13 El. c. 25. vol. 6.

The inhabitants of *Halifax* may buy wool, otherwise than by ingrossing, and sell the same again to poor work folks there, &c. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 13. vol. 6.

Every person may buy and sell within the borough of *New Woodstock* in the county of *Oxford*, all manner of wools and yarns brought into the borough, upon the usual market and fair days, 18 El. c. 21. vol. 6.

No foreign cards for wool, &c. to be imported into this kingdom, 39 El. c. 14. vol. 7. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 19. vol. 8.

Flannel, wadnals and coverlets, or blankets, to be made in such sort as accustomed, 4 Ja. 1. c. 2. § 16. vol. 7.

Workers of wool or yarn who imbezil or detain any part thereof, not being able to make satisfaction, may be ordered by the justices of peace, for the first offence, to be whipped, &c. 7 Ja. 1. c. 7. vol. 7. 1 An. fl. 2. c. 18. vol. 10.

Like punishment for receiving or buying wool or yarn so imbezilled, knowing the same, 7 Ja. 1. c. 7. § 3. vol. 7. 1 An. fl. 2. c. 18. § 2. vol. 10.

Spinners of wool in the towns of *Colchester*, &c. in *Essex*, who deliver back woollen yarn by shorter reel than used, &c. subject to like punishment, 7 Ja. 1. c. 7. § 4. vol. 7.

No sheep, wool, wool-fells, mortlings, shortlings, yarn, wool-flocks, &c. shall be exported, nor put in any carriage, &c. to such intent, &c. 12 Car. 2. c. 32. vol. 7.

Owners of such ships or vessels, knowing such offence, &c. shall forfeit the same, &c. 12 Car. 2. c. 32. § 3. vol. 7.

Forfeiture of the ship or vessel, if the owner be an alien, or not inhabiting in *England*, 12 Car. 2. c. 32. § 9. vol. 7.

Not to extend to wool exported only out of the port of *Southampton*, to *Jersey*, *Guernsey*, *Alderney*, *Sark*, &c. 12 Car. 2. c. 32. § 12. &c. vol. 7.

Exporting, or carrying with intent, &c. sheep, wool, wool-fells, mortlings, shortlings, yarn, wool-flocks, &c. made felony, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 18.—So much of this act as makes the offence felony, repealed by 7 & 8 IV. 3. c. 28. § 4. vol. 9.

No wool shall be pressed into any package, &c. with screws or other engines, or carry or cause it to be carried or laid near the coasts, or navigable river, with intent, &c. on forfeiture of the same, 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 18. § 7. vol. 8.

No packs, &c. of wool, wool fells, &c.

&c. to be carried, but in the daytime, between the hours, &c. on forfeiture of the goods, or value, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 18. § 8. vol. 8.*

Prohibition of importing foreign wool-cards, &c. not to extend to overworn wool-cards amended by the owners for their own use or to export, &c. 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 19. vol. 8.*

None to be buried but in woollen, 18 *Car. 2. c. 4. Repealed by 30 Car. 2. c. 3. § 2. vol. 8.*

No corps shall be buried but in woollen on forfeiture of 5*l.* and affidavit to be made of the same, within eight days, &c. 30 *Car. 2. st. 1. c. 3. § 3. &c. 32 Car. 2. c. 1. vol. 8.*

Wool, &c. carried to any port, &c. to be entered, &c. before it is brought within five miles, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 32. vol. 9. 5 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 14. vol. 14.*

Ports of import and export of wool from and to Ireland, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 32. § 6. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 28. § 5. vol. 9. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 10. § 10. vol. 10. 4 An. c. 7. vol. 11. 12 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 5. vol. 17. 25 Geo. 2. c. 14. c. 19. vol. 20. 26 Geo. 2. c. 8. c. 21. vol. 21.*

Owners of ships, discovering exportation of wool, &c. to be excused from the penalties, and have reward, 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 32. § 8. vol. 9.*

A register to be kept at the custom-house of wool imported from Ireland, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 32. § 11. 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 28. § 6. vol. 9. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 10. § 6. vol. 10.*

Certain tods of wool may be exported from Southampton only, to Guernsey, Jersey, &c. 1 *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 32. § 14. vol. 9.*

Additional duty of 2*d.* per yard on flannel imported within the time, &c. 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 5. § 2. vol. 9.*

No wool to be imported from Ireland into the port of Exeter, 4 & 5 *W. & M. c. 24. § 10. vol. 9.*

Wool not to be carried by land to or from any county adjoining to Scot-

land, or within five miles of the sea coast, but between sunrise, &c. under forfeiture of goods, carriages, horses, &c. if the wool be above the value of ten pounds, inhabitants of the hundred forfeit treble value, &c. ships and vessels to be forfeited, and treble value, &c. 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 28. § 8. &c. vol. 9.*

Admiralty to appoint ships, &c. to cruise with orders for seizing all ships, &c. exporting wool, 7 & 8 *W. 3. c. 28. § 14. vol. 9. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 10. § 16. &c. vol. 10. 5 Geo. 2. c. 21. vol. 16.*

Owners of wool within ten miles of the sea side, in Kent or Sussex, to give account to officer of customs, &c. 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 40. § 3. vol. 10.*

No person within fifteen miles of the sea in Kent or Sussex, shall buy any wool, unless entered, &c. on removal, &c. forfeited, &c. 9 & 10 *W. 3. c. 4. § 4. &c. vol. 10.*

No wool, wool-fells, &c. to be exported out of Ireland, to any place but England, &c. 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 10. vol. 10. 5 Geo. 1. c. 11. § 21. vol. 14.*

Offenders to forfeit 500*l.* the wool, &c. ship, &c. 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 10. § 2. &c. vol. 10.*

Commander of any ship neglecting his duty, or conniving at exportation of wool, to forfeit all pay and wages due to him, six months imprisonment, and incapable of office in the navy, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 10. § 18. vol. 10.*

No wool, wool-fells, &c. of the English plantations in America, shall be exported under like penalties, &c. 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 10. § 19. vol. 10.*

The clause in 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 10.* concerning wool, wool-fells, &c. exported from Ireland, &c. not to extend to wool-fells, &c. for gunners stores, &c. or for any one mariner's clothes, &c. not exceeding 40*s.* value, 11 & 12 *W. 3. c. 13. § 9. vol. 10. Repealed by 5 Geo. 2. c. 21. § 6. vol. 16.*

Work-

Workmen employed in woollen, &c. manufacture shall be paid their wages in money, all wool delivered out to be wrought, shall be delivered by weight, 1 *An. ft.* 2. c. 18. § 3. vol. 10.

Wages, frauds, &c. of manufacturers, may be determined by two justices of peace, appeal to quarter sessions, 1 *An. ft.* 2. c. 18. § 4. vol. 10.

All white woollen cloth made in Great Britain, &c. may be exported, 6 *An. c.* 9. vol. 11.

One moiety of the forfeitures by 10 & 11 *W.* 3. c. 10. for exporting wool, &c. from Ireland, other than into England or Wales, shall be to the crown, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 4. vol. 13.

Actions in Ireland relating to exportation of wool, &c. may be tried in the courts at Dublin by a jury of any county, discoverers, &c. exempted from penalties, 3 *Geo.* 1. c. 21. § 5. vol. 13.

Persons imprisoned for exportation of wool, &c. refusing to plead, judgement shall be entered against them by default; and not paying the sum recovered, they shall be transported as felons for seven years, &c. 4 *Geo.* 1. c. 11. § 6. vol. 13.

Provisions in *W. & M. sess.* 1. c. 32. for preventing the exportation of wool, to extend to wool-fells, mortlings, shortlings, woollen yarn, wool-flocks, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 11. § 14. vol. 14.

Wool laid on shore near the sea, to be conveyed out of Ireland into foreign parts, forfeited, &c. 5 *Geo.* 1. c. 11. § 21. vol. 14.

Workmen employed in the woollen manufactures, &c. combining for advancing their wages, lessening their usual hours of work, &c. may be committed for three months, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 34. vol. 15.

Persons retained as woolcombers, &c. quitting service before the time for which hired, &c. to be committed; spoiling the work, to pay double the value, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 34. § 2. vol. 15.

Workmen in woollen manufacture to be paid their wages in money; justices on complaint to issue warrants for levying wages, &c. 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 34. § 3, 4, 5. 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 23. § 5, 6, 9, 16, vol. 17.

Assaulting, hurting, &c. their masters for not complying with combinations, &c. felony and transportation for seven years, 12 *Geo.* 1. c. 34. § 6, &c. vol. 17.

Warping bars and thrums used in mixing medley or white cloth, to be of the measure and length only hereby appointed, the long warping bar to be three yards three inches, and no more, the round warping bar, &c. 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 23. § 1. vol. 17.

All wool, or other materials, to be given out by weight, at 16 ounces to the pound, 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 23. § 2. vol. 17.

No clothier to use any ends of yarn, &c. by working them up again, 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 23. § 3. vol. 17.

Justices of peace may determine offences, issue warrants to search bars, weights, end-gatherers, &c. 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 23. § 4, 7, 8. vol. 17.

Cloth-makers to pay the weavers according to the yards that the chains are laid on the warping bars, 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 23. § 9. vol. 17.

Tenters or racks for woollen broad cloth to be measured, &c. 13 *Geo.* 1. c. 23. § 10, &c. vol. 17.

Admiralty to appoint three sixth rate ships, and eight armed sloops to cruize on the coasts of Great Britain and Ireland, to seize vessels having woollen manufactures, &c. on board, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 21. vol. 16.

Commanders may search vessels, finding on board the goods prohibited, carry the same into any port, ship and goods forfeited, on condemnation, to be sold publicly, &c. 5 *Geo.* 2. c. 21. § 2, &c. vol. 16. 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 21. § 15. vol. 17.

Duties on woollen or bay yarn imported from Ireland, taken off, 12 *Geo.* 2. c. 21. vol. 17.

No wool, &c. to be laid on board any ship or vessel in *Ireland*, but of the build, &c. of *Great Britain* or *Ireland*, registered, &c. 22 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 6, 7, 8. vol. 17.*

Woollen manufactures exported, so slightly wrought as to be reduced and used as wool again, to incur the forfeitures of exporting wool, 12 *Geo. 2. c. 21, § 9. vol. 17.*

No wool, &c. to be packed but in pack-cloth, marked wool, &c. on forfeiture, &c. 12 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 10. vol. 17.*

No wool, &c. to be exported, &c. but upon notice given to the commissioners of the customs, &c. security for landing it, licence taken, certificate, &c. on forfeiture of goods, ship, &c. 12 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 11, 12, 13. vol. 17.*

None but officers to enter informations of seizures of wool, &c. 12 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 14. 16. vol. 17.*

Offering to bribe officer to permit exportation of wool, &c. forfeits 30*ol.* 12 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 25. vol. 17.*

Persons resisting officers, &c. in seizing wool, &c. to be deemed felons, and transported for seven years, &c. 12 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 26. vol. 17.*

Insurers of wool to be landed in foreign parts, and insured, to forfeit 50*ol.* 12 *Geo. 2. c. 21. § 29, 30. vol. 17.*

Manufacturers of woollen, &c. embezzelling materials, to forfeit double the value, or be sent to the house of correction, and whipped, for the first offence; a second, &c. four times the value, &c. Receivers subject to the same penalties, 13 *Geo. 2. c. 8. § 1, 2. vol. 17.*

Search may be made for cloth stolen off tenters, and wool, &c. left to dry; woollen goods found on suspected person to be accounted for before justice of peace, to forfeit treble value, &c. 15 *Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 18.*

Persons employed in manufactures of wool, &c. convicted of reeling false,

&c. embezzelling, &c. materials, to be committed, publicly whipped, &c. 22 *Geo. 2. c. 27. vol. 19.*

Persons convicted of receiving materials from workmen, to forfeit 20*l.* for the first offence, &c. 22 *Geo. 2. c. 27. § 2, 3. vol. 19.*

The port of *Lancaster* opened, under accustomed regulations, for importation of wool from *Ireland*, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 14. vol. 20.*

The port of *Great Yarmouth* opened, under like regulations, for importation of wool from *Ireland*, 25 *Geo. 2. c. 19. vol. 20.*

The port of *Exeter* opened, under like regulations, for importation of wool from *Ireland*, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 8. vol. 21.*

Wool, &c. may be exported from any port in *Ireland*, into any port of *Great Britain*, under former restrictions, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 11. vol. 21.*

Justices at the *Michaelmas* sessions to settle yearly the rates of labour in woollen manufactures, &c. master not conforming, to forfeit 5*l.* 29 *Geo. 2. c. 33. 30 Geo. 2. c. 12. vol. 22.*

Masters paying manufacturers in any other manner than in money, forfeit 20*l.* 29 *Geo. 2. c. 33. § 3. vol. 21. 30 Geo. 2. c. 12. § 3. vol. 22.*

Clothier, &c. not paying the weaver, &c. within two days after delivery of the work, to forfeit 40*s.* 30 *Geo. 2. c. 12. § 4. vol. 22.*

For other matters, see *Burial, Certiorari, Cloth, Customs, Drapery, Felonies, tit. Wool, Hawkers, Ireland, Manufactures, Norfolk, Scotland, Soap, Staple, Subsidies, Tax, Turkey Company, Weights, &c. Worsted, York.*

Woolaston (*Richard, Esq.*)

— allowed an over-payment of land-tax, 3 *Geo. 2. c. 16. § 19. vol. 25.*

Wool Key,

— in the parish of *All Saints Barking* in the city of *London*, vested in

in trustees for the use of the crown, chargeable with payments for the free-school in *Sevenoake*, &c. 8 *Geo.* 1. c. 31. vol. 16.

Woolwich. See *Churches.*

Worcester,

— corporation for government of workhouse, employment of poor, &c. 2 & 3 *An.* c. 8. vol. 11. 3 *Geo.* 2. c. 23. vol. 25. 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. vol. 26.

— hop market vested in the guardians of the poor, &c. 4 *Geo.* 2. c. 25. vol. 16.

Workhouses. See *Poor.*

Worsted.

Bolts of single worsted may be exported paying customs due, without paying duties of *Calais*; double worsteds, ray, &c. exported under colour of bolts of single worsted, forfeited, &c. 17 *R.* 2. c. 3. vol. 2.

Wardens of the worsted weavers of *Norwich* to inspect and regulate the worsted in that city, and in *Norfolk*, &c. the length and breadth of worsteds, &c. made in *Norwich* and *Norfolk*, &c. 20 *H.* 6. c. 10. 23 *H.* 6. c. 4. 7 *Ed.* 4. c. 1. vol. 3. 11 *H.* 7. c. 11. 12 *H.* 7. c. 1. 19 *H.* 7. c. 17. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. c. 3. 21 *H.* 8. c. 21. 26 *H.* 8. c. 16. vol. 4. 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 6. vol. 5. 1 & 2 *Ph. & M.* c. 14. vol. 6. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 5. vol. 8.

No person shall dry calander any worsteds, such only as have been bred to the occupation, &c. and approved by the mayor of *Norwich*, shall wet calander worsteds, &c. 5 *H.* 8. c. 4. 14 & 15 *H.* 8. c. 3. 25 *H.* 8. c. 5. vol. 4.

Exporting *Norfolk* wool, meet for making of worsteds or stamins, prohibited, on forfeiture of 40s. for every stone, &c. 6 *H.* 8. c. 12. vol. 4. 33 *H.* 8. c. 16. 1 *Ed.* 6. c. 6. vol. 5.

Worsted weavers, &c. in *Lynn* and *Great Yarmouth*, &c. may take apprentices of the age of fourteen, &c.

14 & 15 *H.* 8. c. 3. § 8. 26 *H.* 8. c. 16. vol. 4. 5 *Ed.* c. 4. vol. 6.

No person using the craft of dying worsteds, shall calander them, 15 *H.* 8. c. 5. § 2. vol. 4.

Incorporation of wardens, &c. to order the making, &c. of russels satens, fattens reverses, and sustians of *Naples*, in *Norwich*, 1 & 2 *Ph. & M.* c. 14. vol. 6.

None to occupy the said trade in *Norwich* that is not free of the said city, &c. and been apprentice seven years, &c. 1 & 2 *Ph. & M.* c. 14. § 5. vol. 6. 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 5. § 15. 18. vol. 8.

Wardens, &c. of weavers in *Norwich* to order the making, &c. of stuffs in *Norfolk* and *Norwich*, 13 & 14 *Car.* 2. c. 5. vol. 8.

For other matters, see *Drapery, Fustians, Norfolk, &c. Wool, &c.*

Wreck.

Where a man, a dog, or a cat escape alive out of a ship, it shall not be adjudged wreck; but the goods shall be layed by view of the sheriff, &c. if not claimed in a year and a day, the king or other lords shall take it, *Stat. Westm.* 1. 3 *Ed.* 1. c. 4. vol. 1.

If any lay hands on wreck of the sea, he shall be attached by the coroner, by sufficient pledges, and the value delivered to the town, *Stat. de Offic. Coron.* 4 *Ed.* 1. st. 2. vol. 1.

The King shall have wreck of the sea throughout the realm, except in places privileged by him, *Stat. Prerog. Reg.* 17 *Ed.* 2. st. 1. c. 11. vol. 2.

Merchants whose goods are cast away, &c. at sea, shall have restitution thereof, 27 *Ed.* 3. st. 2. c. 13. vol. 2.

Admiral shall not have jurisdiction of wreck, 15 *R.* 2. c. 3. vol. 2.

The foreign wares prohibited to be imported or sold here, coming by wreck, &c. without fraud, may be sold, &c. 3 *Ed.* 4. c. 4. § 2. vol. 3.

Sheriffs, mayors, &c. custom-house officers, &c. chief officers of ships, to summon

to save and give assistance to ships
in danger of being stranded, &c. on
the failure of 1001. 12 An. 8. 2. c. 18.
13. 7. Made perpetual by 4 Geo. 1.
12. c. 13.

Persons boarding ships in distress without consent, &c. hindering the saving, &c. to make double satisfaction, &c. may be repelled by force, &c. 12 *An. B. 2. c. 18. § 3, 4. vol. 13.*

Custom-house officer abusing the trust hereby reposed in him, to forfeit treble damages, and be disabled, 12 *An. B. 2. c. 18. § 7. vol. 13.*

Lord warden of the *cinqve ports* to appoint persons to determine differences concerning salvage of anchors, &c. who shall determine them in twelve hours, 3 Geo. 1. c. 13. § 6. vol. 13.

Goods saved out of any stranded ship, not being goods wrecked, &c. after salvage and charges paid, shall be subject to like customs, &c. as if imported, *5 Geo. I. c. 11. § 13. vol. 14.*

Where goods of small value are on shore, &c. shall be stolen without circumstances of cruelty, &c. the offender may be indicted for *petit larceny*, 26 Geo. 2. c. 10. § 2. vol. 21.

Persons who save goods, &c. for the benefit of the owners, and give notice thereof, or who discover where such goods are concealed, intitled to salvage; and in case of disagreement the *quantum* to be adjudged as 12 *An. ft. 2. c. 18. § 2.* has appointed, &c. 26 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 5. vol. 21.*

If the salvage is not paid, or security given for the same, within forty days, the officer of the customs may raise the same by a bill of sale of the ship or cargo, redeemable on payment of principal and interest, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 7. vol. 21.*

Commissioners of the land-tax, deputy sheriff, coroner, officers of excise, shall be proper officers for putting 12 *An. ft. 2. c. 18.* and the present act in execution, together with those named therein, 26 *Geo. 2. c. 19. § 9. vol. 21.*

Persons convicted of assaulting any magistrate,

magistrate, or officer, &c. in preserving ships or goods, &c. to be transported for seven years, 26 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 11. vol. 21.

Justice of peace, in absence of the high sheriff, may take the power of the county to repress violence, &c. 26 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 12. vol. 21.

Persons assembled to assist in cases of shipwreck, &c. shall conform in the first place to the orders of the master or owners, &c. and for want thereof, to the orders of the persons authorized according to the subordination directed by this act, &c. 26 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 13. vol. 21.

Not to prejudice any claim of the crown, or patentees, &c. to any wreck, &c. 26 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 14. vol. 21.

Examination on oath to be taken of the name of ship so distressed, &c. cargo, owners, &c. and a copy transmitted by the officer of the customs to the secretary of the admiralty, and published in the *Gazette*, 26 Geo. 2. c. 19. § 15. vol. 21.

For other matters, see *Admiralty, Coroners, Customs, Harbours, Salvage, Ships.*

Writ of Right.

The champion's oath in a writ of right, that he or his father saw the feisin of his lord, &c. shall not be so henceforth, in all other points the oath shall be kept, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 41. vol. 1.*

This statute, concerning *nisi prius*, not to extend to *great assizes*, *Stat. Ebor., 12 Ed. 2. ff. 1. c. 4. vol. 1.*

Writs.

Præcipe in capite shall not be awarded of freehold, whereby any freeman may lose his court, *Magn. Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 24. vol. 1.*

None shall be compelled to answer touching his freehold, without the King's writ, *Stat. Marleb. 52 H. 3. c. 22. vol. 1.*

Writ of entry on disseisin shall be maintained in the *post*, notwithstanding

ing alienations, and mentioning the degrees, *Stat. H. 3. c. 29. vol. 1.*

In writs of entry, which mention of degrees, none shall be made of the line; or in other writs of entry, in the *post*, where no mention is made of degrees, which writ shall not be maintained but where the other writs cannot hold place, *Stat. Westm. 1. 3 Ed. 1. c. 40. vol. 1.*

No writ shall be granted out of chancery to try whether the killing of another was by misfortune, or in his own defence, &c. but it shall be tried by the country, &c. *Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. 1. c. 9. vol. 1.*

In like case, falling under like law, the clerks of chancery shall agree in making the writ, and cases where they cannot agree shall be referred unto the next parliament, where a writ shall be made, &c. that there be no failure of justice, *Stat. Westm. 2. 13 Ed. 1. c. 24. c. 50. vol. 1.*

No writ concerning the common law, shall issue under any *petit seal*, *Artic. super Chart. 28 Ed. 1. ff. 2. c. 6. vol. 1.*

Writs in counties palatine, liberties, &c. shall be in the King's name, 27 H. 8. c. 24. vol. 4.

Sheriff not to issue warrant to arrest before receipt of writ, on forfeiture of 10*l.* with damages, fine, &c. 43 El. c. 6. vol. 7.

Writs to levy *ship-money*, and all process made thereupon, &c. declared illegal and void, 16 Car. 1. c. 14. vol. 7.

Writs issued to compel persons to take the order of knighthood, taken away, 16 Car. 1. c. 20. vol. 7.

The writ *de hæretico comburendo* abolished, 29 Car. 2. c. 9. vol. 8.

Writs made returnable in *Hilary* term 1688; revived notwithstanding discontinuance by not holding the said term, and made returnable, &c. in *Easter* term following, 1 W. & M. *sess. 1. c. 4. vol. 9. EXP.*

Writs

But for matters in Majesty's pardon, shall *W. & M. sess. 1. c. 10.*
 danger to **EXP.**

attorney or clerk signing any writ
 are judgement, to endorse the day
 of year, and enter it upon the re-
 cord, &c. on pain of 10*l.* 5 &
M. c. 21. § 4. vol. 9.

The name of the attorney to be
 inserted on every writ, &c.

No special writs to be issued, in any
 prior court where the cause of ac-
 tion shall not amount to 10*l.* or up-
 wards; or to 40*l.* or upwards in any
 prior court, on penalty of 10*l.* 5
2. c. 27. § 5. vol. 16.

For other matters, see *Additions, A-
 mendments, Arrests, Limitations, Pro-
 cesses, Return of Writs, Sheriffs, &
 Camps.*

Writ of Assistance,

— under seal of the exchequer,
 authorizes constable, &c. in the day-
 time to enter any house, shop, cellar,
 warehouse, &c. and in case of resist-
 ance to break open doors, chests, &c.
 and seize any prohibited and uncul-
 tivated goods, 13 & 14 *Car. 2. c. 11.*
5. vol. 8.

Writ of Delivery,

— shall not be granted out of
 the exchequer for goods seized, but
 for perishable goods only, and on
 good security, or where the informer
 delays coming to trial as speedily, &c.
13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 11. § 30. vol. 8.

Writ of Entry. See Entry.

Wye and Lugg. See Rivers.

Wyre. See Wire.

Yards belonging to the Navy.

Treasurer of the navy, &c. em-
 powered to punish persons who
 make disturbances there, &c. 1 *Geo.*
1. st. 2. c. 25. § 1, 2. vol. 13.

Counterfeiting the hand of any of
 the officers, &c. to any ticket, &c.

may be committed to prison until
 surety to appear at the next assizes or
 sessions, &c. 1 *Geo. 1. st. 2. c. 25. §*
6. vol. 13.

For other matters, see *Seamen, Stores.*

Yarmouth.

The barons of the *cinque ports* shall
 govern the fair of *Great Yarmouth*, ac-
 cording to these ordinances, &c. 31
Ed. 3. st. 2. c. 2. vol. 2.

For clearing, repairing and main-
 taining the haven and piers of *Great*
Yarmouth, 10 & 11 *W. 3. c. 5. § 1. st.*
st. 2. c. 7. vol. 10. 9 Geo. 1. c. 10.
vol. 15. 20 Geo. 2. c. 40. vol. 19.

Whenever the name and stile of
 the corporation of *Great Yarmouth*
 shall be altered, &c. the mayor, &c.
 shall have the same rights, &c. as bai-
 liffs, &c. liable to account for monies
 collected, &c. 1 *An. st. 2. c. 7. vol. 10.*

The duties to be paid by unfreemen
 importing coals into the port
 and borough of *Great Yarmouth*, 5
An. c. 7. vol. 11.

Duty on coals, &c. landed at *Yar-
 mouth*, for finishing *St. George's* cha-
 pel there, providing for the minister,
 lighting the streets, &c. 7 *Geo. 1. st.*
1. c. 11. vol. 14.

For making a causeway over the *Denes*
 from *Great Yarmouth* to *Caister lane's*
 end, &c. 10 *Geo. 1. c. 8. vol. 15.*

For other matters, see *Churches, Fish,
 Harbours, Herrings, Worsted.*

*Yarn. See Customs, Fairs, Hemp,
 Weights, &c. Wool, &c.*

Year and Day and Waste.

The King not to hold the lands of
 felons convict but one year and one
 day, and then the lands to be deliver-
 ed to the lords of the fee, *Magn.*
Chart. 9 H. 3. c. 22. Stat. Prerog. Reg.
17 Ed. 2. st. 1. c. 16. vol. 1.

The day increasing in the leap-
 year, and the day next before shall be
 accounted as one day, &c. *Stat. de*
anno bissexto. 21 H. 3. st. 1. vol. 1.

The old stile abolished, and the com-

Rolls.

Roll Poly.

Shires, Rolls, how kept in, Stat. de Rot. 10 E. 1. § 1.

See *Recognition of Debt*.

Rolls' Estate.

Leases, Method of granting, 17 G. 3. c. 59. — 20 G. 3. c. 33.

Macclesfield, Earl of, { Compensation to, for their Interest in
Swell, Sir Thomas, { certain Leases, 17 G. 3. c. 59. —
20 G. 3. c. 33

Rolls of Parliament.

Enactment, { Certain Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and The
Ingrossment, { Speaker and Eleven others of the Commons
assigned as a Committee at the Enactment and
Ingrossment of the Roll of Parliament, 7 H. 4.
Vcl. II p 271.

Roll Poly. See *Games and Gaming*.

END OF THE SECOND VOLUME

